

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06813945 4



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



APV  
(Kimball)  
Morrison











History Of  
The  
Kimball Family

\*\*\*\*\*

Morrison





1347 William Hazen Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Goffstown, N. H., April 6, 1817; died Concord, N. H., March 10, 1892; married Oct., 1841, Sarah M. Cate, born Sept. 12, 1818, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Cate of Sanbornton, N. H. The part of Goffstown in which he was born is now within the limits of West Manchester. He remained on the farm where he was born until the age of fifteen, when he became clerk for his brother in the village store. When he was nineteen he became an equal partner in the store. A year later he was appointed postmaster by President Van Buren. Not long after, his brother Richard having died, he disposed of his interest in the store and went to Boston to study the art of miniature portrait painting on ivory, and afterwards went to Sanbornton and entered the academy. Later he successfully pursued his art of portrait painting in Manchester, Lowell, and Philadelphia. In 1842, in company with Joseph Kidder, he established the *Manchester Democrat*, a weekly paper at Manchester, N. H. He continued on the paper until 1844, when it was sold, and he engaged in daguerreotyping, having rooms at first in Manchester and Concord. He was one of the first to engage in this business. He established himself permanently in Concord with his brother, Joseph L. Kimball, doing a large and successful business. Feeling the need of more out of door life, he removed to Franklin and engaged in farming. He returned to Concord in 1861 and lived there until his death. In 1867 he was chosen state librarian by the trustees, and with the exception of one year held this position until he resigned it on account of failing health in 1890. Under his management the library became one of the best of its kind in the country. While in Manchester he assisted in organizing the Universalist society in that place. He has been a contributor to many papers and periodicals, generally on subjects of a philosophical nature, relating to social science. He was elected a member of the Chicago Historical Society in 1876.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2121 i. Willis Gaylord Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843.
- 2122 ii. Howard Algernon<sup>8</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1845.

- iii. Jennie Eva<sup>8</sup>, b. Franklin, N. H., March 19, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1883. Clerk in state treasurer's office, Concord, N.H.
  - iv. Sarah May<sup>8</sup>, b. Concord, July 19, 1850. Clerk. Resides in Concord.
  - v. Edward Wyatt<sup>8</sup>, b. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852. Resides in Concord, N. H.
  - vi. Henry James<sup>8</sup>, b. Franklin, N. H., April 23, 1859; d. July 7, 1863.
  - vii. Arthur Richmond<sup>8</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 29, 1862.
  - viii. Richard<sup>8</sup>, d. 1865.
- Paul Hazen Kimball was adopted, b. Oct. 14, 1874,

1348 Charles William Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Mary Jennings Kimball). Born June 30, 1822; died Dec. 9, 1890; married March 27, 1849, Mary J. Taylor, born 1828. He enlisted at Winchester, Va., in Co. C, Fourth U. S. Artillery, Jan. 9, 1847. He was discharged July 4, 1848, at Jefferson Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., on the expiration of his term of service. He enlisted as a Union soldier, Aug. 7, 1861, in Co. D, and was transferred to Co. E, Seventeenth Mass. Vols. He was living in Haverhill, Mass., at this time.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles William<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. young.
- ii. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 9, 1850; d. young.
- iii. Abby Luella<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1855.
- iv. Charles William<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1853.
- 2123 v. John Parker Hale<sup>8</sup>, b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855.
- vi. Amy May<sup>8</sup>, b. Oak Grove, Minn., May 13, 1858; m. Feb. 27, 1877, Ira Baker of Orange, Mass.
- vii. Lillia<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1861.
- viii. Alfretta<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1867.
- ix. Lillie Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1888, Charles F. Shed.
- { x. Almira Florence<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1888, Arthur E. Lord.
- { xi. Elmer Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1871.

1349 Dudley Carlton Kimball<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, N. H., 1800; died Sept., 1887; married Sally Putnam. He lived in Haverhill,

N. H., and was a deacon in the church at Wells River, Vt. He lived afterwards at Newbury, Vt., and died there.

## CHILDREN.

- 2124      i. Daniel Putnam<sup>8</sup>, b. Haverhill, N. H., July, 1824.  
           ii. Joseph Porter<sup>8</sup>, b. Haverhill, N. H. He lives on the  
               homestead farm of his father in Haverhill, N. H.  
           iii. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, m. Lyman Southard.

1350 Ezra S. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Franklin D.<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 10, 1834; married March 4, 1857, Jane E. Colburn, born Bath, N. H., March 23, 1835, daughter of Simeon and Fannie M. (Holton) Colburn. He is a farmer and resides in Haverhill, N. H. He was for many years in the railroad business in Ohio, but receiving serious injuries in a collision, he returned to his native town.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Bath, N. H., March 16, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Walter Burbeck. He is an express messenger and resides in Binghamton, N. Y.  
 ii. Martha L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 24, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Dr. John W. Staples. Resides in Franklin, N. H.  
 iii. Harmer R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 10, 1863. Farmer. Resides in Haverhill, N. H.  
 iv. Francis D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 2, 1869; d. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 17, 1870.

1351 John E. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pembroke, N. H., April 20, 1819; died Saco, Me., Jan. 7, 1892; married Jan. 16, 1880, Emma Staniels, died June 17, 1881. He was graduated from the Vermont Medical College in 1847. He was surgeon of the Twenty-seventh Me. Regt. during the war, and was one of the most eminent physicians in Maine.

## CHILD.

- i. Sarah Eunice<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1881.

1352 Sylvanus Thompson Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1841; died Jan. 10, 1880; married July 22, 1866,

Carrie O. Prescott of Suncook, N. H.; married 2d, Dec. 10, 1870, Elena Hoyt, born Dec. 26, 1848. Resided in Concord and Franklin, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank William<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1871; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Mabel B. Emery, b. May 18, 1869.
- ii. Edgar L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. July, 1876.

1353 John Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury, Mass.; baptized Nov. 3, 1771; died Oct. 26, 1850; married July 17, 1795, Hannah Collins. Resided in Newbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2125 i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1797; d. Oct. 30, 1858.
- ii. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. —: m. Thomas Everett.

1354 Thomas Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Newbury, Mass., March 10, 1773; died Hopkinton, N. H., in 1844; married Oct. 23, 1794, Ann Carr, and went with his three brothers to Sanbornton, N. H., about 1803. He kept a store and distillery at Sanbornton Square. He staid there until he met with reverses in his business, when he returned to West Newbury. This was before 1823, as he was dismissed from the church in Sanbornton on that date.

## CHILDREN.

- 2126 i. Judith<sup>8</sup>, b. West Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795.
- ii. William Carr<sup>8</sup>, b. West Newbury Oct. 25, 1797; d. April 13, 1806.
- iii. Leonard Woods<sup>8</sup>, b. West Newbury Feb. 25, 1800; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1828; m. March 10, 1824, Sarah P. Stone. He was a clerk in a hotel in Brattle Square, Boston.
- iv. Emma<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1802.
- 2127 v. Caleb<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1803.
- 2128 vi. Samuel Carr<sup>8</sup>, b. Sanbornton March 9, 1806; d. May 2, 1886.
- vii. Thomas Noyes<sup>8</sup>, b. Sanbornton May 2, 1808; m. April 29, 1830, Sarah P. (Stone) Kimball, his brother's widow. He d. Oct. 5, 1833, and his widow married Sept. 29, 1835, William Eldred.
- 2129 viii. Moses Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1880.



- ix. Joseph Horace<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1813; d. West Concord, N. H., April 11, 1838. He resided in Boston, Mass. He wrote "Emancipation in the West Indies."
- x. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1815; d. March 8, 1816.
- xi. Nathan Emory<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
- xii. Rufus E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan 3, 1820.

1355 Joseph Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1776; died July 26, 1856; married Feb. 5, 1801, Rachel Chase, born June 28, 1799, died Jan. 23, 1861, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Bradley) Chase. He went to Sanbornton with his brothers about 1803, and lived near the Square, occupying the house and part of the farm owned by his grandson, Joshua Lane, in 1881. He suffered from poor health after 1815. At the time of her death Mrs. Kimball was the oldest member of the Congregational church in Sanbornton. For the descendants of their daughters see History of Sanbornton, N. H.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Clarissa<sup>8</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1801; m. Feb. 11, 1830, John A. Tilton of Sanbornton, d. Dec. 11, 1843; m. 2d, Dudley Hill, trader and store and hotel keeper of East Canterbury, N. H.
- ii. Caroline Chase<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1804; m. June 6, 1832, Joseph H. Lane of Sanbornton, N. H.
- iii. Louisa H.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1806; m. July 3, 1826, Jacob Hardy of Bradford, Mass. She died in the west April 17, 1879.
- iv. Hannah Noyes<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1808; m. Charles Powers of Lowell, Mass.
- v. Ann Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1813; m. May 4, 1841, Phineas B. Hardy of Bradford, Mass.
- vi. Harriet Newell<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1844; m. Lyman H. Worthen of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2130 vii. Joseph Woodman<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1821.

1356 Caleb Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Newbury, Mass., March, 1778; died Aug. 25, 1845; married Nov. 27, 1800, Ednah Woodman, born 1782, died Sept. 20, 1852, daughter of Mark Woodman. He went to Sanbornton with his brothers about 1803. He was a



farmer and drover, and held the office of deputy sheriff for several years. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Dorchester, N. H., May 15, 1878; m. March 30, 1828, Joseph Morse, d. Sept. 30, 1831; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1845, James Prescott of Sanbornton.
- ii. Lucretes<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. at sea June 16, 1831.
- iii. Sarah Edna<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. April 22, 1830, Luther Chase of Plaistow, N. H., and finally settled in Haverhill, Mass. Child: George K. Chase<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Caleb W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. May 11, 1835. He was not married. He was the seventh Caleb in a direct line from Richard, the emigrant.
- 2131 v. Judith Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1816.
- vi. Jane F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1818; d. March 18, 1837.

1357 Abel Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Newbury 1788. Went to Sanbornton about 1803 with his brothers; married Feb. 16, 1813, Dolly Spofford of Andover, Mass., born Sept. 29, 1793, died Newton, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1880. He lived in Sanbornton, where he was a trader and storekeeper, Rochester, N. H., and died in Dover, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Luther<sup>8</sup>. He was a hotel keeper. Resided in Dover, N. H., and d. there.
- ii. Charles<sup>8</sup>, d. Aug. 10, 1820.
- iii. Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. 1812; d. Dec. 29, 1815.
- iv. Roxbe Spofford<sup>8</sup>, m. Asa B. Hanson of Dover, N. H.
- 2132 v. Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 9, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1867.
- vi. Abel<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1822.
- 2133 vii. Moody Spofford<sup>8</sup>, b. Sanbornton Aug. 13, 1825; d. April, 1891.
- 2134 viii. George Caleb<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Azuba Sargent Fairbrother. Resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

1358 Jeremiah Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 25, 1775; died Feb. 17, 1843; married April 22, 1799, Mary Spofford, born 1776, died Nov. 27, 1832; married 2d, April 30, 1834, Mrs. Martha Willett, born Aug., 1779, died Dec. 21, 1856. Resided in Ipswich and Rowley, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. Feb. 28, 1800.
- 2135 ii. John Cleveland<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1801; d. Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1843.
- iii. Mary Tenney<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Enoch Knight.
- 2136 iv. Hervey<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1804; d. Aug. 11, 1890.
- 2137 v. Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1883.
- vi. Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. Benjamin Lord.
- vii. Joseph Dana<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1809.
- viii. Lucretia H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1836, William N. Perkins.

1359 John Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 2, 1780; died Nov. 10, 1871; married Dec. 25, 1806, Susanna Lord, born 1783, died Feb. 25, 1854. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2138 i. Jeremiah Lord<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1808; d. March 14, 1850.
- 2139 ii. John<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1811; d. Jan. 11, 1863.
- iii. Susanna<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1815.

1360 Jonathan Choate Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 11, 1782; died Feb. 27, 1862; married Feb. 13, 1807, Mary Lord; married 2d, April 30, 1835, Sophia Bennett. Resided in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jonathan Lord<sup>8</sup>, b. 1807; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
- 2140 ii. George<sup>8</sup>, b. 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1872.
- 2141 iii. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1819.
- iv. Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1817.
- v. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854.
- vi. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. —; d. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Nathaniel C. Kinsman.
- vii. Lois C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1838; d. Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1851.

1361 Josiah Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 22, 1786; died Dec. 5, 1868; married Nov. 30, 1815, Hannah Ross., born Sept. 18, 1787,

died Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1878, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Ross. They resided in Ipswich, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2142 i. Alfred<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
- ii. Josiah<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. April 11, 1820.
- 2143 iii. Josiah F.<sup>8</sup>, b. April, 1821.
- iv. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1842.
- v. Hannah Staniford<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1825; m. May 17, 1848,  
John M. Palmer of Georgetown, Mass.
- 2144 vi. Rufus<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1829.
- vii. Sara Lois<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 16,  
1859, John Warner of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1828, son of  
Stephen and Lucy M. Warner. Resided in Chelsea,  
Mass.

1362 Samuel Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., May 23, 1791; died Dunbarton, N. H., March 20, 1868; married 1817, Hannah Goodhue, born 1787, died Feb. 1, 1856, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Coggswell) Goodhue; married 2d, 1857, Sarah (Sargent) Pollard. Resided in Ipswich, Mass., and Dunbarton, N. H. He was a skilful carpenter and an intelligent and useful citizen. He went to Dunbarton in 1814.

#### CHILDREN, BORN IN DUNBARTON, N. H.

- i. Seth Goodhue<sup>8</sup>, b. 1819; d. 1821.
- ii. Samuel Choate<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. —; m. Lydia Ferrin  
of Manchester, N. H.; m. 2d, Esther Tuft of Burlington,  
Vt. He was a carpenter, and was town clerk of Dunbarton  
for some time. He afterwards lived in Burlington,  
Vt.
- iii. Seth Goodhue<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1823; m. Mary A. Clough of  
Concord, N. H.; m. 2d, — Eastman of Danbury, N. H.
- 2145 iv. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1826.
- v. Elizabeth Lois<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1827; m. Harris E. Ryder of  
Dunbarton, N. H.
- vi. Hannah Goodhue<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1858; m.  
Horace Caldwell of Dunbarton, N. H.
- 2146 vii. David Brainard<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1829. Resided in Salem and  
Manchester, Mass.
- viii. Mary Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec., 1830.

1363 Charles Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>,

Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 24, 1798; died Nov. 30, 1880; married Nov. 19, 1829, Mary Ann Outien, born Feb., 1799, died July 9, 1879, daughter of Alexander and Nancy Outien of Gloucester, Mass. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustine<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1869.
- ii. Nancy Outien<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1868.
- 2147 iii. Edward P.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1836.
- 2148 iv. Marianna<sup>8</sup>, b. 1847.

1364 Nathaniel Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 6, 1805; died Nov. 20, 1848; married Lucy Ann Burr of Hingham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1858, William F. Harden of Hingham, Mass.
- ii. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1858; m. Feb. 19 1857, George C. Hersey of Weymouth, Mass.

1365 John Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gloucester, Mass., June 6, 1811; died Melrose, Nov. 17, 1873; married Ann Monds of Salem, Mass., born in England in 1817, died Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1843, daughter of James and Ann (Robinson) Monds; married 2d, June 5, 1855, Eliza Ann Walton. He resided in Gloucester, Boston, Cambridge, and Melrose, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840.
- ii. Ann Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. June 1, 1868, John Kuhnhardt, d. Dec. 16, 1871. Resided in Melrose, Mass.

1366 Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 14, 1794; died Jan. 2, 1828; married Jonathan Moulton of Newburyport, Mass. She was his second wife.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Carrol Moulton<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. George Kimball Moulton<sup>8</sup>.

- iii. Jonathan Moulton<sup>8</sup>.
- iv. Daniel Dane Moulton<sup>8</sup>.
- v. Frances Ann Moulton<sup>8</sup>.

1367 David Kimball<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rockport, Mass., May 9, 1802; died Medford, Mass., March 16, 1873; married Dec. 25, 1832, Augusta Blanchard of Medford, Mass., born 1811, died Jan. 9, 1854; married 2d, May 20, 1857, Caroline Langdon Frost of Medford, Mass. Resided in Rockport, Boston, and Medford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2149 i. David Pulsifer<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1833.
- ii. Augusta Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Dec. 16, 1858, William H. Horton.
- 2150 iii. Lemuel Cushing<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1843.
- iv. Lucy Allen<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. June 13, 1877.

1368 Moses Kimball<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gloucester, Mass., in the part that is now Rockport, Oct. 24, 1809; died Brookline, Mass., Feb. 21, 1895; married June 25, 1834, Frances L. A. Hathaway of Boston, Mass. He was the proprietor of the Boston Museum. He presented the Emancipation group to the city that stands in Park Square, Boston.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Moses<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 26, 1835.
- ii. Helen Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1836.
- iii. Moses<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1841.
- 2151 iv. Margaret Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1841.
- v. Hannah Hathaway<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1843.
- vi. Elizabeth Powers<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1845; d. Oct. 6, 1849.
- vii. Lulu<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1847.

1369 John Stacy Kimball<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 20, 1812; died March 9, 1850; married March 2, 1804, Frances M. Eaton. He was a dentist and lived in Worcester, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1837; d. March 15, 1842.
- ii. Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 29, 1868, James B. Brown.



- 2152    iii. George Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1844.  
       iv. Edward Beecher<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1846.  
       v. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1847.

1370 Eliza Pierce Kimball<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 1, 1815; married July 6, 1845, Reeder Smith. Resides Appleton, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. David B. Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1848.  
 ii. Amos A. Lawrence Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1849.  
 iii. Josephine Plympton Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1851.  
 iv. Angelina James Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1853.  
 v. Susan Whitney Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1857.

1371 James Gorham Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 4, 1800; died Calais, Me., Jan. 6, 1870; married in Calais, Sept. 19, 1830, Emeline Gates, born Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1804, died Calais, April 9, 1845, daughter of Solomon Gates of Calais, Me. Lived in Calais, Me. Was a merchant.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Caroline<sup>8</sup>, b. Robinson, Me., Jan. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1835.  
 ii. James Salmon<sup>8</sup>, b. Calais, April 18, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.  
 2153    iii. Harriet Emeline<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1836.  
 2154    iv. Gorham Gates<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1877.  
       v. James Read<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Augusta Swett. Is a hotel proprietor in Calais, Me.

1372 David Stearns Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1802; died West Bergen, N. J., May 5, 1877; married Nov. 12, 1829, Ann Eliza Glaudett, born Nov. 13, 1804, died West Bergen, N. J., March 16, 1878. He resided in New York city, New Jersey, Lafayette, and West Bergen, N. J. His children were born in New York city, except Dudley S. G., who was born in Jersey City, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Estabrook<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1830; d. March 5, 1836.  
 ii. David Stearns<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1833; d. March 15, 1836.  
 2155    iii. Almira<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1835.

- 2156 iv. David Stearns<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1838.
- 2157 v. Gardner Spring<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. July 2, 1878.
- 2158 vi. William Oscar Adams<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1843.
- vii. Dudley S. Gregory<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1845; d. Jersey City, March 3, 1854.

1373 Horace Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1804; married July 4, 1835, Mary LaLane, born Aug. 21, 1815, died Boston, Mass., April 8, 1836, daughter of Leon LaLane, born in Canada; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1838, Mary Davenport Fisher, born Sept. 25, 1817, died Oct. 9, 1865, daughter of Rev. Samuel Fisher of Paterson, N. J.; married 3d, Oct. 18, 1866, Antoinette A. Holbrook, born Jan. 16, 1834, died Oct. 12, 1868, daughter of Moses and Amanda Holbrook of South Braintree, Mass.; married 4th, Nov. 2, 1869, Mary Ann H. Everett of Newbury, Mass., born Feb. 8, 1829, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Everett. He was graduated M. D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1834, studied dentistry, and went to New York in 1836, where he became a noted dentist. He was among the first to use ether in dental operations. He lived in Boston, Mass., Clyde and New York city, N. Y., Orange and Plainfield, N. J.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Estabrook<sup>8</sup>, b. Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839.
- ii. Alice Fisher<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1846.
- iii. Charles Otis<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1845.
- iv. Alfred Reddington<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Caroline F. Hildreth, b. 1842.
- v. Sumner Fisher<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1852.
- 2159 vi. Arthur LaLane<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla Scribner.
- vii. Mary Wallace<sup>8</sup>, b. Orange, N. J., June 27, 1858.
- viii. Kate Fisher<sup>8</sup>, b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 22, 1860.
- ix. Nettie Holbrook<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1868.
- x. James Everett<sup>8</sup>, b. Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 3, 1871.

1374 Warren Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1805; died Jersey City, Feb. 10, 1875; married Oct. 20, 1830, Mary Seeley Cargill, born Jan. 4, 1807, adopted daughter of William

and Abby Cargill. She was the daughter of John and Abbie (Harrington) Woods. He lived in Newburyport, Mass., and Eastport, Me., when young. He went to New York city and resided there for half a century. He was in the mercantile business for a time, and was a member of the New York stock exchange.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Elizabeth Cargill<sup>8</sup>, b. New York Dec. 15, 1831.  
Not married.
- ii. William Cargill<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. New York Sept. 30, 1834.
- 2160 iii. Rodney Glenworth<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1835.
- iv. Warren Woods<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1838; d. Riverside, Cal., April 16, 1874.
- v. William Cargill<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1841. Is a member of the stock exchange in New York city.
- { vi. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1846; d. Ravenswood, N. J., Aug. 8, 1846.
- { vii. George Harriman<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1846.
- viii. Kate Nelson<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1852.

1375 Otis Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 6, 1807; died Bath, Me., March 6, 1870; married Sept. 6, 1836, Margaret Rogers, born 1812, died May 28, 1838, daughter of William M. and Sarah (Hodgkins) Rogers of Bath, Me.; married 2d, May 3, 1843, Clarissa Ann Houghton, born May 31, 1819, died April 5, 1859, daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Reed) Houghton of Boston, Mass. He resided in Bath, Me. Was a merchant and bank cashier.

## CHILDREN.

- 2161 i. William Otis<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
- 2162 ii. Margaret Rogers<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1844.
- iii. Levi Houghton<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1848.
- iv. Clara Houghton<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Bath Oct. 21, 1867.
- v. Frederick Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Aug., 1849.
- 2163 vi. Levi Houghton<sup>8</sup>, b. Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1853.

1376 Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., June 13, 1809; married James Curtiss, May 18, 1830. He was born in Weathers-

field, Conn., March 29, 1806, died Joliet, Ill., Nov. 2, 1859. He was a lawyer, politician, editor, and farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. James Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. Eastport, Me., March 28, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1878. He was an officer in the United States army.
- 2164 ii. Mary Kimball Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1832.
- 2165 iii. Sarah Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1836.
- 2166 iv. Lucy Maria Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1838.
- v. Elizabeth Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1840; d. Champagne, Ill., Nov. 6, 1858.
- vi. Laura Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
- 2167 { vii. Charles Chauncy Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847.
- 2168 { viii. Laura Minnie Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847.
- 2169 ix. George Warren Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849.

1377 Laura Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 29, 1813; died June 11, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1836, Charles Alexander Garnsey, born Gowanda, N. Y., son of Daniel G. and Lucy (Hudson) Garnsey. Resides in Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

- 2170 i. Daniel Green Garnsey<sup>8</sup>, b. Rock Island, Ill., May 25, 1838.
- 2171 ii. George Otis Garnsey<sup>8</sup>, b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1840.
- iii. Charles A. Powell Garnsey<sup>8</sup>, b. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 2, 1842; m. Ellen Bradley, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Forest) Bradley of Evanston, Ill. He is a dentist. He resides in Evanston, Ill.
- iv. Mary Lucy Garnsey<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1845; d. Walworth, Wis., June 14, 1871; m. — Maxon.
- v. Laura Isabella Garnsey<sup>8</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 14, 1848; d. Batavia, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868.
- 2172 vi. James Henry Garnsey<sup>8</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1850.

1378 Lucy Coffin Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1820; married Nov. 5, 1846, for his second wife, Alfred Reddington, born Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 22, 1802, died San Francisco, Cal., May 22, 1875. They resided in Augusta, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Miller Reddington<sup>8</sup>, b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 24, 1847. Grain broker. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Henry William Reddington<sup>8</sup>, b. Augusta, Me., March 24, 1850. Grain broker. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. Alfred Reddington<sup>8</sup>, b. Sacramento, Cal., March 20, 1860; d. Sacramento, Dec. 14, 1862.

1379 George Washington Kimball<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Eastport, Me., March 19, 1822; died St. Helena Island June 19, 1860; married May 19, 1855, Sarah Caroline McKenna, widow of William H. McKenna, and daughter of William Carroll of St. Helena. She died in Philadelphia June 27, 1861. He was consul at St. Helena when he died. His residence was Eastport, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Carrol<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William Babcock of California. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. She is deceased. She left one child.
- ii. Ella Linda<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Frank Cavilli. Resides in New York city.

1380 William Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 1, 1795; died Jan. 18, 1878; married Oct. 15, 1818, Eliza Lane, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 2, 1797, died Jan. 14, 1887, daughter of William Lane, son of Nicholas Lane of Salem, Mass. He was a hatter and resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2173 i. Adam Wellman<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1819; d. —.
- ii. Henry Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1821; d. Salem, Oct. 13, 1831.
- 2174 iii. William<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1823; d. April 17, 1866.
- iv. Charles Frederick<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1825. Tobacconist. Resides in Boston.
- v. Anna B.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
- vi. Susan Lord<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1829. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- vii. Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1861.
- viii. Caroline<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. March 9, 1864, James Buffington Nichols. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- ix. Abbie Wellman<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1835. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- x. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1837.

- xi. Sarah Staniford<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1838.
- xii. Joseph Kendall Farley<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1839; d. April 13, 1851.
- xiii. Martha Lane<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1847.

1381 James Staniford Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1804; died March 21, 1875; married March 17, 1831, Abigail Wellman Lane, born April 6, 1806, daughter of William Lane. He was a mariner and lived in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

#### CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM.

- i. James W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Harriet C. Shourds. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1835; d. Nov. 30, 1885.
- iii. Ebenezer Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1843.
- iv. Arthur<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1846.
- v. Sarah F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1847.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

1382 Samuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H., June 8, 1781; died Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1849; married, 1801, Betsey Hartford, born 1787, died Elgin, Ill., July 17, 1850, daughter of John and Polly (Saunders) Hartford of Andover, N. H. He resided in Newton, Andover, and Wilmot, N. H. The first six children were born in Andover, the others in Wilmot. After the birth of his children he went to Elgin, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Jefferson Kimball<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1802; d. Burton, Ill., Nov., 1849; m. in Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Fairbanks, d. 1876.
- ii. Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. Andover, Sept., 1835.
- iii. Betsey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1806; m. Joseph Brown. She died in Wilmot, N. H.
- iv. Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1807; m. April 4, 1831, Folsom Bean, b. 1801, d. Elgin, Ill., June 29, 1845; m. 2d, July 26, 1846, Jacob Lockwood, b. Oct. 1, 1802, d. Elgin, Ill., May 6, 1886, son of Ezra Lockwood.
- 2175 v. John Langdon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1808.
- vi. Joseph Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. Wilmot, 1834.
- 2176 vii. Nathaniel Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1813.
- 2177 viii. Algernon Sidney<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. Dec., 1874.



- 2178 ix. William Plummer<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1855.  
 x. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1818; m. Charles Brooks Kimball, son of Jonathan Kimball. He died in Eliota, Minn.  
 xi. Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Church. Resides in Coldwater, Mich.  
 xii. Nancy Gay<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1822; m. April 6, 1848, John Kezer. She died in Elgin.
- 2179 xiii. Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1823.  
 xiv. Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1825; m. April 15, 1849, George Dabney. Resides in Dakota.  
 xv. Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 182—; m. March 22, 1847, Hannah Rautner. Resides Vermillion, So. Dak.  
 xvi. George Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1830; m. Sept. 29, 1850, Margaret Fowler; m. 2d, — Peacock. Resides in Burr Oak, Iowa.

1383 Nathan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H., April 26, 1785; died Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1859; married Martha Webster, born Hampton, N. H., May 22, 1787, died Sept. 27, 1873. Resided in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2180 i. Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1819; d. July 17, 1890.  
 2181 ii. David L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822; d. July 8, 1852.

1384 Daniel H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1795; died June 20, 1871; married March 4, 1821, Hannah Hoyt, born Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1798, died East Kingston, N. H., July 9, 1866, daughter of Joseph Hoyt. He resided in Newton, N. H., till May 11, 1832, after that in East Kingston, N. H. He died June 20, 1871. He was a farmer. The first five children were born in Newton, N. H., the others in East Kingston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally Lucina<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1847.  
 ii. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1828.  
 iii. Martha Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1827. Resides in East Kingston, N. H.  
 iv. Daniel Harrison<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1832. Farmer. Resides in East Kingston, N. H.

- v. Caroline Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1834. Resides in East Kingston.
- vi. Angeline Juliette<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1851.
- vii. Hannah Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1837.
- viii. George Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1849.
- ix. Joseph Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1842.

1385 Amos Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1807; died Aug. 27, 1872; married Nov. 10, 1848, Jemina Sedgley Carpenter, born Waterborough, Me., Jan. 15, 1824, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Carpenter. He was a farmer and lived in Newton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sally Lucina<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1870, James Birney Kimball.
- 2182 ii. Lois Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1851.
- iii. Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. May 19, 1884, Mrs. Addie D. (Stevens) Knowlton of Newton, N. H., daughter of William and Sarah (Batchelder) Stevens of Newton, N. H. She was born in Weld, Me.
- iv. Mary Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1856; d. June 29, 1857.
- v. Mary Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 10, 1865.
- vi. Amos Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
- vii. Lewis Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1866. Resides in Newton, N. H.

1386 William Lowell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808; died Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 6, 1876; married April 8, 1835, Betsey Ann Thyng, born Feb. 10, 1812, daughter of John and Dolly (Rundlett) Thyng. He went to Brentwood, N. H., when eight years old and lived there till his death, with the exception of three years spent in Epping, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Sylvester P. Fiske of Deerfield, N. H. Resides in Everett, Mass.
- 2183 ii. Albert Thyng<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1845.
- iii. Sarah Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1851.
- iv. Arthur Willie<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. March 4, 1885, Mary Louise Ham, b. March 28, 1863, daughter of Francis Trescott Ham of Cornwall, England. He is a commission merchant in Faneuil Hall market, Boston. Resides in East Somerville, Mass.

1387 James Lowell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 5, 1812; died Oct. 1, 1865; married June 16, —, Mary Carter, born July 18, 1816, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Thompson) Carter of Newton, N. H. They resided in Newton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1862, Lewis Sinclair of Brentwood, N. H.
- ii. Infant<sup>9</sup>, d. May 24, 1838.
- 2184 iii. Orin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1839.
- 2185 iv. William<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1841.
- v. Alcena<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1843; m. June 1, 1870, Jonas J. Byam of Amesbury, Mass.
- 2186 vi. James Birney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1845.
- vii. Horace Greeley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Newburyport, Mass., May 5, 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Henrietta (Martin) Osborne of Amesbury, Mass. She resides in Newton, N. H.
- viii. Mary Olive<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1849; m. June 15, 1870, Moses Franklin Currier of Newton, N. H.
- ix. John Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1850.
- x. Charles Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1853.
- 2187 xi. George Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
- xii. Edward Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1857.

1388 Joseph Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Sargent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sandwich, N. H.; died Sandwich, April, 1878; married Clarissa Sturtevant, daughter of John Sturtevant of Centre Harbor, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Centre Harbor and Centre Sandwich, N. H. He was a well-to-do, quiet citizen, respected by all who knew him, and was known in his old age as Uncle Joseph, never as Uncle Joe.

## CHILDREN.

- 2188 i. Albert Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Holderness, N. H., March 27, 1819; d. Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 24, 1879.
- ii. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, m. William Horn, d. Sandwich.
- iii. Lucy<sup>9</sup>, d. 1895; m. Daniel Goodwin; m. 2d, John Paine of Centre Harbor.
- iv. Lydia<sup>9</sup>, m. — Smith.

1389 James B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,

John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Waterboro, Me., 1813; died Malden, Mass., March 15, 1887; married Harriet Pickering, born 1817, died June 11, 1845; married 2d, Aug. 27, 1847, Hannah F. Pratt, born 1828. Resides in Malden, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2189 i. James H. Kimball<sup>9</sup>.  
ii. Hannah F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1848.

1390 John Granville Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 3, 1819; died Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1889; married — Gillingham of Philadelphia, Pa.; married 2d, Nov. 5, 1867, Emma S. Rodgers, born April 26, 1838; married 3d, Mary E. Hogue. He was a physician and a member of the Baptist church. He enlisted in Co. A, Thirty-fifth Regt. N. J. Vols., Aug. 20, 1863. He was mustered out June 6, 1865, at Trenton, N. J. He afterwards went to Pittsburg, Pa., where he lived a few years, and then went to Des Moines, Iowa, and lived there until his death.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 28, 1868. She received the degree of M. D. at the Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1892. Resided in 1894 in Denver, Col.  
ii. Frank Rodgers<sup>9</sup>, b. New Castle, Pa., July 9, 1890. Resides Brooksville, Pa.

1391 Joseph Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 15, 1791; died Feb. 3, 1873; married Esther Ingerson. Lived in Madison, N. H.

## CHILD.

- 2190 i. Isaac<sup>9</sup>, b. Parsonsfield, Me., July 27, 1814; d. May 19, 1887.

1392 Stephen Granville Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 23, 1796; died Revere, Mass., Nov. 28, 1884; married Rossanna Doloff, born Lyman, Me., Feb. 15, 1792, died Tamworth,

N. H., March 2, 1853. He resided in Parsonsfield, Me., Eaton and Tamworth, N. H., and Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2191 i. Ensign<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1883.
- 2192 ii. John N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1820.
- iii. Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. Eaton, N. H., June 5, 1822; d. March 30, 1875;  
m. March 5, 1848, Melissa Glines.
- iv. Abner Doloff<sup>9</sup>, b. Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1824; d. March 2,  
1855; m. May, 1845, Roxanna Caldwell.
- 2193 v. Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. May 13, 1885.
- vi. Enoch H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1829; d. Tam-  
worth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1829.
- vii. Rosanna<sup>9</sup>, b. Tamworth, N. H., March 18, 1831; m. March,  
1855, William Henry Bennett.
- viii. James<sup>9</sup>, b. Eaton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1836; d. Tamworth,  
N. H., Jan. 31, 1858.

1393 Thomas Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1808; married May 15, 1825, Rebecca Holmes Brown, born —, died March 22, 1872, daughter of Clement Brown; married 2d, Lydia (Locke) Grant, daughter of Simon Locke. He is a farmer and lives in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. Albert Strout; m. 2d,  
William Johnson.
- ii. Clement Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1827. 'Resides in New Bed-  
ford, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. — White of New  
Bedford.
- iv. John Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1831.
- v. Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Charles Pease.
- vi. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1835.
- vii. Lydia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Wyman Currier.

1394 Samuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Parsonsfield, Me., June 5, 1815; died Cornish, Me., Oct. 14, 1883; married May 15, 1841, Thankful Irish, b. July 11, 1819, daughter of Asa Irish. He was a farmer and lived in Cornish, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Albert H. Kimball.
- 2194 ii. Samuel Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1845.
- 2195 iii. Ensign Asa<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1849.
- 2196 iv. Daniel Edmund<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1853.

1395 Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Corinth, Vt., April 13, 1812; married Zilpha Merrill, born Corinth, Vt., Jan. 4, 1816, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Kyle) Merrill. Resided in Topsham and Corinth, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lucetta<sup>9</sup>, b. Topsham, Vt., Oct. 15, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Albo M. Banks, who is a farmer residing in Bradford, Vt. Children: 1. Alta L. Banks<sup>10</sup>. 2. Merwin E. Banks<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Nellie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 13, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Abel A. Heath. He is a farmer and resides in Bradford, Vt. No children.
- iii. Susannah<sup>9</sup>, b. Topsham, Vt., March 28, 1845; m. Oct., 1868, Lyman J. Heath. He is a farmer in Bradford, Vt.
- 2197 iv. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Topsham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847.
- v. Oscar H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1880, Sharlie A. Cossett. Child: Florence E.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1882.
- 2198 vi. Benjamin Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Corinth, Vt., 1853.
- vii. James M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Cornish, Vt., Sept. 6, 1855; m. July 17, 1883, Cora I. Rowell of Lancaster, N. H. He is a jeweller in Lancaster, N. H. Child: Wendell<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881.

1396 Daniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Poplin, N. H., March 1, 1804; died Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1885; married Feb. 14, 1830, Nancy C. Lawton, born Hallowell, Me., Jan. 1, 1808, daughter of Ebenezer Lawton. He resided in Poplin (Fremont), N. H., Vienna and Readfield, Me., and Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2199 i. Frances Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Vienna, Me., July 18, 1832.
- 2200 ii. William Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Vienna, Me., May 17, 1835.

1397 Benjamin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,



John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Poplin (Fremont), N. H.; married Dec. 31, 1817, Betsey Berry. He lived in Vienna, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Roxanna<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1819.
- ii. Polly<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. (Ints.) Jan. 30, 1840, Thomas J. Cofren.
- iii. Moses<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1827.

1398 Stewart Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 14, 1808; died June 27, 1871; married (Ints.) Jan. 4, 1840, Adah W. Branch, died April 25, 1881. He lived in Vienna, Me.

## CHILD.

- 2201 i. John Stewart<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1842.

1399 Lewis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vienna, Me., June 11, 1812; died Chester, N. H., June 15, 1879; married 1840, Eleanor Elkins, born Danville, N. H., Nov. 18, 1823, daughter of Henry Elkins. Resided in Vienna, Me., and Chester, N. H. He was selectman in Chester in 1858. He lived on Walnut hill, Chester, about a mile south from the center of the town. His children, with the exception of Lewis, were born in Chester.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 23, 1841. He is a shoemaker and resides in Pasadena, Cal.
- ii. Mary Susan<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1870, Frank Tebbetts of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2202 iii. George Ansell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1845.
- iv. Charles Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. March 17, 1876, Mary C. Coffin. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1871 with the degree of A. B. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. Practised in New York city. Resides in Wayne, N. Y.
- 2203 v. Arthur Perley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1850.
- 2204 vi. Albert Laroy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1853.
- 2205 vii. John Elkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1854.

- viii. Herbert Sewall<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1857; d. July 28, 1889. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1881. He then went through the Columbia Law School, and commenced the practice of the law in New York city. He was compelled to abandon his profession on account of failing health.
- ix. Laura Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1858. Resides in Chester, N. H.
- x. Horace Greeley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1875.
- xi. Wallace Larkin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Laura F. Johnson. Resides in Chester, N. H.
- xii. Anna Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1864. Resides in Chester, N. H.

1400 Samuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 2, 1816; died June 28, 1872; married Sarah A. —, born June 4, 1823. Resided in Vienna, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1842; m. (Ints.) Nov. 18, 1871, Melissa A. Branch.
- ii. Mary Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1843.
- iii. Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
- iv. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1851.
- v. Ellen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1855; d. June 10, 1858.
- vi. Edwin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. —; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
- vii. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

1401 Sewell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vienna, Me., Jan. 5, 1819; died Oct. 2, 1888; married Sept. 12, 1847, Harriet Conover, born Nov. 4, 1825. He resided in Vienna, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1872.
- ii. Leroy S.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1850; m. (Ints.) Nov. 11, 1875, Annie L. Dyer.
- iii. Annie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1851.
- iv. Dexter B.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1855.
- v. Flora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
- vi. George E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1859.
- vii. Estelle V.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
- viii. Lillian L.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1870.

1402 George Fitts Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Caleb<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,

John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1820; died Sept., 1893; married Mary Dudley Fullonton of Raymond, N. H., born March 30, 1820, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Dudley) Fullonton. He resided in Danville, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anson B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Danville, N. H., March 20, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Marilla Moulton, b. Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 7, 1855.
- 2206 ii. John E.<sup>9</sup>, m. Dora A. Morse of Limerick, Me.
- iii. Albert G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 12, 1860.
- 2207 iv. Eugene F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Danville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1866.

1403 Isaac Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 22, 1795; died Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844; married Catherine Ballou. He resided in Irasburg, Vt., and Lowell, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Freeman<sup>9</sup>. Resided in Janesville, Wis., and St. Louis.
- ii. Mary<sup>9</sup>, m. Mensel Conant of Janesville, Wis.
- 2208 iii. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1835; d. July 19, 1889.

1404 Moody Bedell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Irasburg, Vt.; died Coventry, Vt.; married Martha Mason; married 2d, Lucy (Spencer) Nye. He was a farmer and lived most of his life in Irasburg, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac<sup>9</sup>.
- 2209 ii. Reuben Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1887.
- iii. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, m. J. Bisbee and lived in Independence and Marshalltown, Iowa.
- iv. Martha<sup>9</sup>, m. Reuben Edmunds of Coventry, Vt.
- v. Moody<sup>9</sup>, b. Irasburg, Vt.; m. Miss Gould.
- vi. Jude<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- vii. Jane<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- viii. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Herbert of Coventry, Vt.

1405 Langdon Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Irasburg, Vt.; married Meroa Meigs. He was a trader and lived in Barnet and Troy, Vt., and Janes-

ville, Wis. He was a prosperous man and accumulated considerable property.

## CHILD.

- i. Emily<sup>9</sup>, d. in Massachusetts.

1406 Ebenezer Carleton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 7, 1807; died May 24, 1884; married Esther Kinne, born May 6, 1806. Resided in Irasburg, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, d. aged 8 years.
- ii. Helen Marr<sup>9</sup>, d. aged 6 years.
- iii. Emily Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. May 12, 1864, Henry Parker Thayer, b. March 16, 1840, d. Feb. 24, 1875.
- iv. Lucy Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1872. She was a teacher.

1407 Hubbard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Irasburg, Vt.; married Sarah Hayward. He was a Methodist preacher and lived in Janesville, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Moses<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Meroa<sup>9</sup>. Lived in Cresco, Iowa.

1408 Elijah B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., May 8, 1794; married May 6, 1819, Achsah Buss, born Sept. 5, 1797, died Jan. 24, 1869, daughter of Richard T. and Betsey (Ballard) Buss of Peterborough, N. H. He removed to Peterborough in 1816 and carried on the clothing business in company with Jefferson Butler. Later he went to Dublin, N. H., where for twelve years he carried on the same business and then returned to Peterborough near the South Factory Village.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anna A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 8, 1862.
- ii. Imri<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1822. Resides in Missouri.
- 2210 iii. Jane B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824.
- iv. Elizabeth S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dublin, April 27, 1825; d. June 29, 1861.
- 2211 v. Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1827.
- 2212 vi. Abby B.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

- vii. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1832; single.  
 2213 viii. Sarah M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Peterborough, July 6, 1834.  
 ix. Carrie C.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1872.

1409 Daniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 7, 1806; married Nov. 1, 1832, Elizabeth Harriman. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Statira (Bryant) Lord.  
 ii. Selinda Noyes<sup>9</sup>.  
 iii. Ann Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Josiah H. Colburn.  
 iv. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1845.

1410 James B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1802; d. Aug. 18, 1854; married Jan. 1, 1824, Eliza E. Goodhue, born 1804, died Dec. 20, 1882. He lived in Haverhill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1824; m. Jan. 3, 1854, Thomas J. York, b. 1830.  
 ii. James<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1827; d. young.  
 iii. James<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1831; d. June 25, 1876.  
 iv. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1861, Lydia (Perkins) (Blanchard) Tufts, b. Feb., 1817, d. June 27, 1883.

1411 Jonathan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., April 16, 1799; died Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., April 11, 1873; married, 1821, Hannah Chase, born 1802, died Weare, N. H., Feb. 3, 1860, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Kimball) Chase of Springfield, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Weare and Springfield, N. H., and Wellsboro, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clark M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, N. H., 1822; d. Lycoming Co., Pa., 1846.  
 ii. Hannah Mahala<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, N. H., 1824; m., 1845, Moses Ordway. Resides in Mast Yard, N. H.  
 iii. Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, N. H.



- iv. Susan Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, N. H., 1827; m. — Thompson.
- 2214 v. Joseph Challis<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, N. H., 1829.
- vi. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, N. H., May 2, 1831.
- vii. Emily Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, N. H., March 30, 1833; m. Sept. 14, 1855, David Yale Kenyon. Resides in Epping, N. H.
- viii. Caroline Lucretia<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 20, 1835; m. — Wood. Resides in Natick, Mass.
- ix. Arvilla<sup>9</sup>, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1839.

1412 Clark Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., April 21, 1802; died Feb. 10, 1886; married April 27, 1830, Clarissa Cilley, born June 14, 1811, died Elkland, Pa., May 20, 1839, daughter of John and Marcia (Eaton) Cilley of Weare, N. H., and later of Elkland, Pa.; married 2d, May 19, 1841, Hannah Whittemore, born Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 3, 1811, daughter of Clark and Hannah (Stoning) Whittemore. He was a harness maker in Weare, N. H. Later in life he was a merchant and lived in Osceola, Pa.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Marcia Clemena<sup>9</sup>, b. Millport, N. Y., July 9, 1831; d. Elkland, Pa., March 12, 1841.
- ii. Clark Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Millport, N. Y., April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
- iii. Clarissa Flora Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Elkland, Pa., Feb. 15, 1836; d. Painted Post, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851.
- 2215 iv. Leonard Leverne<sup>9</sup>, b. Osceola, Pa., May 31, 1838.
- 2216 v. Orville Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1842.
- vi. Harlan Page<sup>9</sup>, b. Osceola, Aug. 13, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
- 2217 vii. Alvan Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
- viii. Susanna Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1848; d. Osceola, Pa., Oct. 6, 1851.
- ix. Ida Hyreanna<sup>9</sup>, b. Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851. Resides in Osceola.
- x. Eva Mercena<sup>9</sup>, b. Osceola, Pa., Aug. 27, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1860.

1413 Thomas Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., May 22, 1804; died Elkland, Pa., June 5, 1877; married, 1830, Sallie Terrill, daughter of Samuel Terrill of Vermont. She died in Hopkinton, N. H., and he married 2d, Lucy Philbrick, daughter of John

Philbrick. He resided in his youth in Weare, N. H., then in Underhill, Vt., for some years, then in Weare and Hopkinton, N. H., and finally in Tioga Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1831; d. Weare, N. H., Nov. 2, 1864; m. Jeremiah Heath; m. 2d, Charles Merrill and lived in Weare, N. H.
- ii. Clarissa<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1835; m. Philip Flanders.
- iii. Marcia<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
- iv. Marcia<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Weare, N. H., April 13, 1848.
- v. Madison Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Arvilla Albee; m. 2d, Lillie Rowley. Farmer.

1414 Leonard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 6, 1813; married April 3, 1844, Amanda Tucker, born Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., May 9, 1822, died Osceola, Pa., Sept. 22, 1873; married 2d, Nov. 23, 1875, Nancy Barnard, born Feb. 16, 1796, died Osceola, Pa., April 11, 1882. He was a farmer, and after leaving Weare, N. H., lived twenty years in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. He then removed to Osceola, Pa. He had an adopted daughter, Julia A. Kimball, born Nov. 1, 1848, who married his nephew, Leonard Leverne Kimball, and lived in Osceola.

1415 Matthew Harvey Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Matthew Greeley<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., April 3, 1832; married Feb. 10, 1851, Elizabeth Fifield. Resided in Lowell, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harry<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. George<sup>9</sup>.

1416 Elbridge Clement Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Matthew Greeley<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bedford, N. H., April 19, 1834; married Annie Caswell. He was a photographer and resided in Lowell and Fitchburg, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Stella<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1871.
- ii. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., June, 1876.

1417 Alonzo Wood Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Matthew Greeley<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 11, 1837; married ——. Photographer. Resides in Richmond, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Maude<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Gracie<sup>9</sup>.

1418 Samuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 23, 1796; married Susan Cross.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 1825; d. 1840.
- ii. Elvira Tamyson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Isaiah Hoyt.
- iii. Susan Cross<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1830; never married.

1419 Benjamin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1799; died 1845; married Jane Danforth, whose father died in the War of 1812. He resided in Weare, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 2218 i. Charles C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1823.
- ii. Arthur C.<sup>9</sup>

1420 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., March 29, 1801; died Sept. 16, 1860; married Oct. 2, 1825, Florinda Swan, born Epsom, N. H., Aug. 19, 1805, died Manchester, N. H., Nov. 13, 1872. He was a Freewill Baptist minister. Resided in Weare, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 2219 i. Dana B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. June 22, 1882.
- 2220 ii. Diantha<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1828.
- iii. Martha Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, N. H., Jan. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1880.
- iv. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 23, 1831; d. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1880; m. 1858, Samuel Clark of Manchester.
- 2221 v. John Swan<sup>9</sup>, b. 1839.

1421 Wills Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Wills<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; mar-

ried Jan. 24, 1835, Rebecca Greeley. Resided in Lebanon, N. H., till after the birth of his children. He now lives in Somerville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar Greeley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1885, Delia P. Dutton. Resides in Coldwater, Mich.
- ii. Tryphena Ticknor<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1838.
- iii. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. Nov. 6, 1840.
- iv. Harvey Byron<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Jennie M. Bliss of Glover, Vt.
- v. Ella E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1856.
- vi. Wills<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1848.
- vii. Wills Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1849. Is in business in Boston. Has a daughter, Rebecca<sup>10</sup>, b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1885.
- viii. Robert R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1852; d. Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1876; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Lizzie Creasey of Newburyport, Mass., b. 1853, d. June 7, 1876.
- ix. Otis F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Ella F. Cook, b. Limerick, Me. He is a lieutenant in the Boston police.
- x. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1878, George Pratt of Boston, Mass.

1422 Elias Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Wills<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lebanon, N. H., July 13, 1815; died Sunbury, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1872; married Sept. 18, 1839, Irene Augusta Ticknor, born Dec. 1, 1818, daughter of William and Betsey (Ellis) Ticknor of Lebanon, N. H. He resided in Sunbury, Ohio, for twenty-eight years.

## CHILDREN.

- 2222 i. Irene<sup>9</sup>, b. Marion, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1843.
- 2223 ii. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Sunbury, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1846; d. Sunbury, April 27, 1875.
- iii. Delia<sup>9</sup>, b. Sunbury, O., June 17, 1849; d. July 24, 1851.
- iv. Otis Hinkley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sunbury, O., June 13, 1855; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Abby Augusta Moore. He is a banker and lives in Sunbury, O. They have no children.

1423 Joseph Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Wills<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lebanon, N. H., June 27, 1828; married March 20, 1854, Mary Ella Adams, born June 13, 1833, died July 14, 1863; married 2d, Oct. 27, 1864,

Martha Jane Adams, born July 5, 1841. He has lived in Sunbury, Ohio, since he was twenty years old. He was a merchant and is now the manager of a creamery. Served July, 1862, to Aug., 1864, as captain of Co. G, 96th Regt. O. V. I., in the 13th Army Corps, in the Army of the Tennessee, and in the Department of the Gulf. Discharged from the hospital in New Orleans, La., for disability. He participated in the Vicksburg campaign and siege and in seven other engagements.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1855; d. July 28, 1877.
- ii. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1860.
- iii. Byron<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1881.
- iv. Owen A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1865; m. April 17, 1889, Alice S. Morris, d. July 26, 1889.
- v. Marian<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1887.
- vi. Percy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1875.
- vii. Carroll<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1876; d. March 27, 1878.
- viii. James Ticknor<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1879.

1424 Lewis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 8, 1842; married Nov. 4, 1864, Ada S. Gage. He was a soldier during the War of the Rebellion, first in the Third N. H. Vols., and later as a lieutenant in a colored regiment.

## CHILDREN.

- 2224      i. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1865.
- ii. Byron Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1867; d. Nov. 16, 1878.
  - iii. Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
  - iv. David Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1871. Resides in Pontiac, Mich.
  - v. John Stuart<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1873. Resides Lake Byron, Dak.
  - vi. Robert William<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1880. Resides in Lake Byron, Dak.

1425 Joseph Edwin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1859; married Feb. 22, 1888, Flora A. Mason, daughter of S. W. Mason of Chelsea, Mass. Was educated in the schools of Nashua, N. H. He lived in Milford, N. H., from March 31, 1876, till 1883, when he began the study of medicine with Dr. W. H. Drusinon of that place. He was







David Kimball  
*[Signature]*

graduated at the University of Vermont Medical School, July 19, 1886, and commenced the practice of medicine in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886.

CHILD.

i. Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 9, 1890.

1426 David Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Topfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1799; died Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 20, 1885; married Nov. 4, 1828, Caroline Rebecca Swett, born Sept. 30, 1802, died Feb. 24, 1887. She was a daughter of Capt. Samuel Swett of Newburyport, Mass. He was graduated at Dummer Academy and taught for some time. He then attended a course of medical lectures in Boston in order to fit himself for his duties as a druggist. He was a clerk in the drug store of William Norwood in Portsmouth from 1822 to 1824, and upon Mr. Norwood's death in 1824, he purchased the business and continued it until 1880, when he retired. He attended closely to business, was strictly honest and upright, and was eminently successful. He was treasurer of the Portsmouth Gas Light Co. from 1851 until his death. He was a strong anti-slavery man, from the commencement to the close of the slavery controversy. He was an earnest member of the Congregational church, and was greatly esteemed by his fellow citizens.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Woodward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Matamoras, Mex., Sept., 1866.

2225 ii. Lucy Woodward<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1832.

iii. Harriet McEwen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1834. She has always lived in the old homestead where she was born. As a child she was not strong and was therefore chiefly educated at home by her mother, who was a lady of unusual attainments. Her father was a gentleman of the old school, a man of great refinement of thought and feeling, and of strong musical tastes, being one of the leaders in the Handel and Haydn society. In the midst of these surroundings the practical and poetical nature of the daughter was developed. She is a thorough house-keeper, but she has found the time to devote to good works in the church, which she ardently loves. She has

taken great interest in the Cottage hospital of her native city, and in recognition of her services the directors on July 1, 1895, voted, "That the western wing of the new building be named the 'Harriet McEwen Kimball Pavilion,' as a slight recognition of her faithful and untiring labors in behalf of the institution from its first inception." Literature has been her pastime rather than her regular work, and she has therefore been able to devote her best energies to whatever has come from her pen. She has published three volumes of poems. In 1889 a full and complete edition of these was published which was very favorably noticed by the London *Athenaeum*. Dr. A. P. Peabody, Bishop Huntingdon, Mr. Stedman, and others have assigned her a high position among the writers of devotional poetry. She is an exceedingly interesting person. She has avoided as far as possible any publicity, but in her church and neighborhood she is known and valued for her unselfish devotion to the interests of suffering humanity, and she has many warm friends.

2226 iv. Caroline Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1836.

1427 Benjamin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1802; died Feb. 12, 1882; married Oct. 9, 1828, Abigail W. Brock, born 1808, died April 21, 1832; married 2d, Feb. 3, 1837, Abigail Bradstreet, born 1813, died Dec. 4, 1850. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1837.
- ii. Deborah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1873.
- iii. Abigail McEwen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1832; m. Martin Root.
- iv. Marietta B.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1841.
- v. Harriet McEwen<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. May 31, 1883.
- vi. Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1842; d. May 31, 1843.
- vii. Susan Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
- viii. Walter Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1846; d. June 18, 1865.
- ix. David<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

1428 William Esty Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805; died Nov. 4, 1895; married Nov. 21, 1828, Mary Ann



*Farnet Mc Ewen Kimball*





Reed, born Jan. 1, 1810, died Dec. 24, 1883. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ann Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. July 1, 1874; m. — Whipple.
- ii. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. June 11, 1867.
- iii. Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 2227 iv. William B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1836.
- v. Ellen T.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1842; m. May 30, 1871, Isaac N. Morgan.

1429 Dean Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796; died Danvers, Mass., Feb. 18, 1884; married March 19, 1835, Polly Batchelder, b. Sept. 9, 1810. Resided in Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1853.
- ii. Ezra Dean<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. in California in 1868; m. Jan. 9, 1864, Mary A. (DeCosta) Gould.
- iii. Florence Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Charles Newhall of Danvers, Mass. Resides in Abelen, Kan. Child: Charles Kimball Newhall<sup>10</sup>, b. Abelen, Kan.
- iv. Moses Preston<sup>9</sup>, b. Danvers, Mass., April 18, 1843; m. April 25, 1886, Maria T. Hutchinson of Westboro, Mass. He is foreman in a shoe factory and resides in Northwood, N. H. He has resided in Danvers and Randolph, Mass., and in Missouri.
- 2228 v. Francis Orville<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
- vi. Henry M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. June 17, 1881.

1430 Moses Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 26, 1805; died Aug. 28, 1880; married Aug. 23, 1827, Elizabeth Piper, born Feb., 1809, died Nov. 11, 1880. Resided in Salem and Lynn, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. —; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Richard Renno.
- ii. Ann B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1857, Charles H. Chaffee.
- iii. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. young.
- iv. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1837; m. July 12, 1857, George W. Gray.
- v. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Hiram B. Esty.

- vi. Moses<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1842.
- vii. Hannah<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1864, William H. H. Esty.
- viii. Aaron<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1846.
- ix. Mary Adeline<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1854.

1431 Joel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1808; died March 28, 1834; married Elizabeth Pierce. Resided Beverly, Mass.

## CHILD.

- 2229 i. Joel<sup>9</sup>, b. 1831.

1432 George Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1812; married March 20, 1836, Martha Goss Curry, born Nov. 22, 1813, died Salem, Mass., July 3, 1883. He resided in Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1837; d. Billerica, Mass., July 26, 1874; m. Dec. 3, 1865, Ruth H. Walton.
- ii. Eben Ingalls<sup>9</sup>, b. Danvers, Mass., April 15, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1855, Sarah A. McNeil.
- iii. Martha Luelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Tewksbury, Mass., July 19, 1843; m. April 13, 1865, Augustus H. Sanger.

1433 Hiram Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., March 17, 1810; married Mary Richardson.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1863.
- 2230 ii. Edward A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1843; d. Nov. 27, 1891; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Anna A. Weston.

1434 Joel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 23, 1814; died Jan. 2, 1890; married April 7, 1842, Phebe Ann Goodale, born July 5, 1821, died May 4, 1872. They resided in Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2231 i. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1843; m. Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah E. (Kimball) Berkley, daughter of Jesse and Lydia Kimball of North Andover, Mass.  
 ii. Julia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1845.  
 iii. Joel<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Sarah A. Sargent of Malden, Mass.  
 iv. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1872.  
 v. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1856.  
 vi. Phebe Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. April 26, 1883, L. A. Darling.

1435 Moses T. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 16, 1818; died Reading, Mass., Aug. 2, 1884; married April 13, 1845, Lucy Towne, born Feb. 18, 1821, died Feb. 2, 1850; married 2d, Jan. 21, 1852, Caroline E. Wilson, born 1826. He resided in Danvers and Reading, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1847.  
 ii. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1849.  
 iii. Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1854.  
 iv. Sarah J.<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1855; d. Oct. 26, 1887.  
 v. Wellman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. April 18, 1881.

1436 James Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., 1812; died Sept. 27, 1862; married June 27, 1860, Elizabeth M. Rowe. Resided in Salem, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Abbie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1860.

1437 Clark Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 26, 1798; married Hannah Willis. Resided in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 2232 i. Joseph W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1821.  
 ii. Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1825.  
 iii. Jonas Willis<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1827; d. April 10, 1828.  
 iv. Dorcas Barbour<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1829.

1438 Peter Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me.; married Sophia Wheeler of Rumford, Me., daughter of Abel Wheeler. He resided in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 4, 1846, John Hamlen of Milan, N. H.
- ii. Charles Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. May 31, 1830.
- iii. Viola<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1830; d. July 19, 1833.
- iv. Sarah M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1835.
- 2233 v. Charles Mellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. July 3, 1873, Mary E. Bartlett.

1439 Moses Foster Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., 1790; married April 16, 1812, Mary Bean, born 1798, died Rumford, Me., March 30, 1884, daughter of Josiah and Molly (Crocker) Bean of Bethel, Me. He resided in Bethel and Rumford, Me. He was a merchant.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Bethel, Me., April 26, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1835, Eben T. Goddard, farmer. Resided in Rumford, Me.
- 2234 ii. Charles Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. Rumford, Me., Dec. 10, 1816.
- 2235 iii. William King<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1875.
- 2236 iv. Asa<sup>9</sup>, b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 20, 1824.
- v. Dolly Keys<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Gideon C. Hastings of Bethel, Me.
- vi. Arabella Carter<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1830; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Alvin B. Goodwin.

1440 Asa Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgton, Me., Oct. 12, 1792; died April 16, 1873; married June 15, 1815, Abigail Bartlett, daughter of Thadeus and Sibell (Powey) Bartlett of Bethel, Me. They resided in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Nov. 16, 1817.
- ii. Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1823.
- 2237 iii. Moses Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. in New York.
- iv. Emma Bean<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1828; m. May 2, 1849, John Decatur Hastings. He is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.

1441 Israel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 20, 1795; married July 9, 1822, Sarah Webber, born Sweden, March 9, 1799, died Bethel, Me., June 2, 1881, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Nevens) Webber, who were early settlers of Sweden, Me. He was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Me., from the time of his marriage until his death, and held many town offices. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Webber<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1824; m. Aug. 16, 1846, Hiram H. Holt, and resided in Bethel, Me. Child: Sarah Lucinda Holt<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1848, m. Feb. 11, 1879, William W. Chase. Resides in Bethel, Me. Child: Willis Webber Chase<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
- 2238 ii. Israel Grenville<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1826.
- 2239 iii. Benjamin Webber<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1859.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1831; m. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 7, 1858, David A. Gorham. Resides Norway, Me.
- v. Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1833; d. July 3, 1833.
- 2240 vi. Hepzibah Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1834.
- vii. Susannah Nevens<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1837. Resides on the home farm at Bethel, Me.
- viii. Harriet Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1840; m. March 22, 1880, Clarence B. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., d. Tewksbury, Mass., April 28, 1881. Child: Clara Burnap Sanborn<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1881. They reside on the homestead in Bethel, Me.

1442 Hepzibah Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 6, 1798; married Jan., 1821, Ebenezer Eames of Bethel, Me., born Dublin, N. H., Oct., 1792. They resided in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sophronia H. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1823; m. A. P. Chapman, who is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.
- ii. Augustus W. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1824.
- iii. Paulina K. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1835; d. May, 1839.
- iv. Ebenezer Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1836; d. Dec., 1837.
- v. Paulina E. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1862, John M. Philbrook of Bethel, Me.

1443 Phebe Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,



Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 22, 1804; died Nov. 26, 1887; married Ezra Russell of Bethel, Me., born 1803, died Jan. 6, 1839; married 2d, 1852, Winslow Heywood of Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mellisa M. Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Charles Mason. He is a merchant and resides in Bethel, Me.
- ii. Susanna Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. 1868, Edward H. Merrill. Resides in Portland, Me.

1444 Richard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Bethel, Me., Jan. 20, 1806; married Zilpha Dresser. Resided in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alzette Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1832.
- 2241 ii. Byron<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
- iii. Nancy D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1835.

1445 Jedediah T. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgton, Me., Aug. 19, 1809; married April 17, 1836, Mary Ann Mason, born March 15, 1816, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Knight) Mason. Farmer. He represented the town in the legislature in 1861 and 1862. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church. Resides in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Tapley Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1837; d. July 2, 1855.
- ii. Jacob H<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1865. Resided in Dover, N. H., at the time of his death.
- iii. Daniel M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Ellen Packard. No children. Resides in Bethel, Me.
- iv. Calvin N.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1846. Farmer. Resides Bethel, Me.
- 2242 v. John L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
- vi. Rebecca J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. in Haverhill, Mass., July 6, 1872, Clark Caswell. Resides in Bethel, Me. Child: Lena Maud Caswell<sup>10</sup>.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1853. Resides in Bethel, Me.

1446 Ira Crocker Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>,

John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 29, 1816; died Feb. 5, 1865; married Dec., 1837, Joanna Rowe of Bethel, Me., born Dec. 22, 1813, died July 4, 1847; married 2d, Salome (Burnham) Chapman of Gilead, Me., born Jan. 18, 1824. He was a merchant and resided in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 2243 i. Melville Crocker<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1840.
- ii. Emily Joanna<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Samuel D. Philbrook, who is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.
- iii. Calvin Israel<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1845; m. Jennie Starbird of Portland, Me. He is a postal clerk and has no children.
- iv. Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1847; d. July 7, 1847.
- v. Flora Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1887.
- 2244 vi. Carrie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1854.
- 2245 vii. Jessie Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1858.
- viii. Minnie<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1861.

1447 Jedediah Alex Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 18, 1820; married Mary C. —, died May 23, 1880. He resided in Bridgton, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Cassius L.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1847.
- ii. Florence M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

1448 Jacob T. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 27, 1812; married Phila Andrews. Resided in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Octavia T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
- ii. Gustavus M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Sarah Bragg.
- iii. Nancy A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. James Mayconnell.
- iv. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1861.
- v. Francis E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1846.
- 2246 vi. William A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1847.
- vii. Emma M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1851; m. Leforest Bragg.
- viii. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Annie C. Chase.

1449 Moses Stone Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., May 11, 1817; married Dec. 10, 1844, Catherine Young. Resided Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Annie S.<sup>9</sup>, m. April 19, 1866, Orlando B. Crane.
- 2247 ii. Jedediah A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1848.
- iii. Sarah Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Alva M. Butler of Boston, Mass.
- iv. Flora A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1855; m. Charles H. Felker.

1449a. George Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 20, 1808; died March 15, 1890; married Serena Williams, born April 12, 1811, daughter of Lemuel and Dolly (Dinsmore) Williams. He was active in political matters and represented Athens, Me., where he lived, several terms in the Maine legislature. He was a whig and a republican.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Athens, Me., Nov. 13, 1832; d. March 3, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1858, Thomas Lee Stanton.
- ii. Emma Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1835. Resides in Athens, Me.
- iii. Julia Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1838; m. Sept. 3, 1864, Charles Franklin Greene. Resides in Athens, Me.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1840. Resides in Athens, Me.

1449b. Charlotte Flint Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 6, 1809; died Jan. 2, 1872; married Nov. 1, 1835, Reuben Partridge, born July 24, 1801, died Sept. 6, 1850, son of Amos and Sarah (Rockwood) Partridge. He was a merchant and lived in Augusta, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 2248 i. Charles Kimball Partridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1836.
- 2249 ii. Allen Partridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
- 2250 iii. Frank Reuben Partridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1843.
- iv. Anne Louise Partridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1846. She is a kindergarten teacher.
- v. Reuben Henry Partridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. April 30, 1850.

1449c. Charles Edwin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 23, 1810; died Nov. 3, 1878; married Dec. 31, 1878, Julia Palmer, born July 16, 1818, died May 7, 1871. He was a merchant and lived in Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Dover, Me., Dec. 1, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
- ii. Annie Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1842.
- 2251 iii. Frederick Lewellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1845.

1449d. Caroline Emily Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 22, 1812; died Sept. 27, 1886; married Stephen Chase. He was an architect and builder. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Kimball Chase<sup>9</sup>. He is a Free Will Baptist minister. He was formerly in Dover, Me. Is now in Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. Emma Rebecca Chase<sup>9</sup>, m. Herbert Eaton of Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1. Earnest Eaton<sup>10</sup>. 2. Edith Kimball Eaton<sup>10</sup>.

1449e. Benjamin Franklin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 11, 1814; died March 2, 1873; married Salome Bartlett, daughter of William Bartlett. He was a merchant and resided at New Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. New Portland. Deceased.
- ii. Frank Allen<sup>9</sup>. Deceased.
- iii. Charlotte Bartlett<sup>9</sup>. Deceased.
- iv. William<sup>9</sup>. Deceased.
- v. Charles Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1872.

1449f. Artemas Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Augusta, Me., April 16, 1817; died June 11, 1874; married Sarah L. Lovejoy of Fayette, Me. He lived in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Perley Lovejoy<sup>9</sup>, b. Monmouth, Me., 1856.
- ii. John<sup>9</sup>, b. Monmouth, Me. Resides at Larned, Kan.

1449g. Rebecca Bixby Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 22,

1822; married George Allen, born —, died Dec. 24, 1853. Resides at Augusta, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. George Jacob Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Augusta, Me. He is a book-keeper.

1449h. Julia A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Artemas<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Augusta, Me.; married Samuel Titcomb. He was a prominent lawyer in Augusta, Me., and has held various offices of trust. Has been a member of the school committee, member of the legislature, mayor of the city, and judge in one of the courts. Their son, Lendall Titcomb<sup>9</sup>, was graduated A. B. at Harvard in 1871, and LL.B. in 1873. He is a lawyer and lives in Augusta, Me.

1450 Parker Spofford Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 25, 1836; married Mary E. W. Hall of Dover, N. H. Lived in Boxford, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Parker Spofford<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1868.

1451 Josiah Evarts Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1841; married Aug. 19, 1865, Ada Byron Dorset. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is a member of the real estate firm of Kinney & Kimball.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1869.
- ii. Martha Beatrice<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1871.
- iii. Don<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1877.

1452 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March, 1796; died Oct. 5, 1880; married Mary Cammett; married 2d, Aug. 25, 1844, Mary Edmunds. Lived in Hooksett, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jedediah<sup>9</sup>, b. 1820. Had three children.
- 2252 ii. John Hilliard<sup>9</sup>, b. 1822.

- 2253     iii. Peter C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1824. Resides in Cohasset, Mass.  
           iv. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. 1826; m. Capt. James Hall.  
           v. Daniel<sup>9</sup>, b. 1828; d. young.

1453 Hiram Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hooksett, N. H.; died Hooksett, 1877; married Sarah E. Towne.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frances E.<sup>9</sup>, m. Henry Wheeler of Amherst, Mass.  
 ii. Aroline H.<sup>9</sup>  
 iii. Sarah Ann J.<sup>9</sup>, m. — Duffie. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.  
 iv. Katie Cammet<sup>9</sup>, m. John Brown.  
 v. Clara A.<sup>9</sup>, m. — Rowe.  
 vi. Ida Allen<sup>9</sup>.  
 vii. James Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1852.

1454 Jesse Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born and lived in Hooksett, N. H.; married Sophia Davis.

## CHILD.

- 2254     i. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Hooksett, July 3, 1827.

1455 Eunice Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Manchester, N. H., May 29, 1798; married John Harwood. Resided in Manchester, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Harwood<sup>9</sup>, m. —; d. —.  
 2255     ii. Nathan Kimball Harwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. March 16, 1871.

1456 Stephen Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Manchester, N. H., March 7, 1808; died Auburn, N. H., July, 1889; married Nov. 26, 1834, Mary Ann Woodbury of Dunbarton, N. H., born Aug., 1814, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Hoyt) Woodbury. Resided in Hooksett about twenty years, and for the last thirty-three years of his life in Auburn, N. H. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN HOOKSETT, N. H.

- 2256     i. Frederick Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1894.



- ii. George Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1840. He lives in Hooksett, N. H. He has been married three times and has four children. He was a Union soldier.

2257 iii. Emily Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1845.

2258 iv. Eliza Ordway<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1850.

1457 Calvin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) died 1837; married Aug. 16, 1829, Dorcas Abbott, born July 23, 1807, died —, daughter of Rev. David Abbott of Dracut, Mass. He was a farmer and lived in Hooksett, N. H., and Dracut, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

2259 i. Harrison Gilman<sup>9</sup>, b. 1830.

2260 ii. Ezra<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1875.

2261 iii. Orrin E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dracut, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833.

1458 Jonathan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hooksett, N. H.; married Betsey Marshall. Resided in Hooksett, N. H.

#### CHILD.

- i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Hooksett, N. H.

1459 Gilman Harrison Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hooksett, N. H.; died 1874; married Lavinia Bunton.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845; m. E. H. Hobbs.

2266 ii. Edward Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1861.

1460 Peter Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born —; married Mary Boynton. Resided in Manchester, N. H.

#### CHILD.

- i. Helen Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1879, James Everett Dodge, b. Dec. 8, 1854.

1461 Frederick Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) died 1871; married Martha —, died 1878.

#### CHILD.

- i. Emma<sup>9</sup>, m. — Ramsey.

1462 Jackson Sawyer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 23, 1810; died May 10, 1859; married Aug. 19, 1832, Jane P. Foster, died 1858, daughter of William Foster of Argyle, Me. He kept a hotel in Bangor, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1833; d. young.
- ii. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1836.
- iii. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. —; d. May 15, 1840.
- iv. Reuel William<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1842; d. Jan. 1843.
- v. Reuel William<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1843; d. April 28, 1882.
- 2263 vi. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1846.
- vii. Stephen Wilbur<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1851.
- viii. Hosea R.<sup>9</sup>, b. —; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

1463 John Sawyer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bangor, Me., July 21, 1813; married Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah Sawyer French, born March 31, 1814, died Aug., 1865, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sawyer) French of Randolph, Mass. She was his cousin. She was a true Christian woman. Married 2d, Abbie C. Scates, born 1833, died Sept. 26, 1870; married 3d, Oct. 18, 1872, Samantha (Sweetland) Dadd, born Palmyra, Me. He was a clerk in the lumber business from 1830 to 1856, when he went into business for himself. In 1872 he went into the insurance business. He was a colonel in the militia. In politics a republican. A member and active worker in the Congregational church and Sunday-school, and in the temperance cause. Has lived the most of his life in Bangor, but spent three years in Boston, Mass., from 1850 to 1853, and was from 1838 to 1840 in Garland, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 2264 i. John French<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1840.
- 2265 ii. James French<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1843.
- iii. Samuel Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851. Is in the real estate and insurance business. Is a justice of the peace. Belongs to the Prohibition party and is a member of its state committee. Resides in Bangor, Me.
- iv. Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. July 12, 1859.
- v. Charles Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1870.

700 CHARLES P. KIMBALL<sup>8</sup> OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

1464 Charles Proctor Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 11, 1821; married Oct. 17, 1852, Isabella Dunn, born New York city Oct. 28, 1828. He resided in Bangor, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1853; d. San Francisco, May 1, 1857.
- ii. John Sawyer<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1855; d. Nov. 12, 1855.
- iii. Proctor William<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1856.
- iv. Rebecca Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1857. She is a stenographer and typewriter.
- v. Anna Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1861; d. July 19, 1861.
- vi. Emble<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1865; d. Nov. 22, 1865.
- vii. Phineas Ruel<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. June 9, 1867.

1465 Walter Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., June 20, 1820; died North Andover, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881; married August 11, 1846, Mary E. Gage. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College in 1841; M. D. Dartmouth, 1844. He practised his profession in Andover, Mass., until his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
- ii. Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1852.
- iii. John Tyler<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1854; m. July 10, 1859, Carrie Perkins Blunt, b. 1859. He is a bank clerk in Andover, Mass.

1466 John Foster Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., June 8, 1824; married April 20, 1847, Louisa J. Peabody, born Jan. 26, 1827, died April 10, 1864; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1867, Lizzie Foster, born North Andover, 1824. He resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1849.
- ii. Susan F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. North Andover Dec. 12, 1875.
- iii. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

1467 Austin Wright Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Madison, Ohio, June 7, 1827; died June 6, 1889; married July 3, 1862,





J. J. KIMBALL.

Pauline S. Young, b. July 11, 1828. He was a farmer and resided at Madison, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 2266 i. Cutler Leman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1864.  
ii. Ida<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

1468 Lemuel Hastings Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1833; married Oct. 18, 1866, Caroline Nash, daughter of Edward Taylor and Charlotte (Frissel) Nash. He is a farmer and resides in Madison, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Homer Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1867. He is superintendent of public schools.  
ii. Abel<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1869. He is a merchant.  
iii. Lelia Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1873.  
iv. Carl Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1876.  
v. Bessie Seaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

1469 Jason Jones Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Windham, Vt., March 2, 1829; died Manchester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1895; married June 1, 1864, Celia B. Mann, born South Deerfield, Mass., 1830, daughter of Pliny and Achsah (Billings) Mann, and a relative of Horace Mann, the educator. She survives him. Both his parents were musical, and he early manifested a decided talent for his chosen profession. So proficient did he become in youth that at the age of sixteen he led a chorus of thirty-five voices, in which were six members of his own family. In 1856 he went to Boston and pursued his vocal studies under B. F. Baker, Mme. Frazer, and Myron W. Whitney, receiving instruction also from the best masters in harmony, John K. Paine, O. B. Brown, and Kellar. During his long stay in Boston he became prominent as a bass soloist of pronounced ability and a director of musical societies. The musical atmosphere in which he lived well fitted him for his future work. Coming to Manchester in 1872, he devoted the rest of his life to upbuilding and improving music in the city, and in this noble work no one has accomplished more than he. For twenty-three years he had charge of the



musical instruction in the public schools of Manchester, and many of the leading singers of the city were numbered among his private pupils. His work in the schools was successful in the highest degree, and hundreds are indebted to him for all they ever learned of music. His rare ability as a musical director was demonstrated in May, 1895, at the opening concert of the Philharmonic Society, when the public had the opportunity of listening to the excellent work of a chorus of six hundred voices from the higher grades of the Manchester schools under his leadership. Throughout New Hampshire and adjoining states he was well known as a soloist, and he is still remembered in Boston for the prominent part he took in the famous concerts of the Handel and Haydn society. His death occurred suddenly at his home on the evening of Sept. 27, 1895. There had been a rehearsal of the Unitarian choir, of which he was a member and leader, and after the singers had gone home, he was playing on an old Cremona violin which his brother had brought from Washington, and Mrs. C. E. Burnham was accompanying him on the piano. They had reached the last bar of the selection, Raff's Cavatina, which he played with the most beautiful expression, when he suddenly made a discord. Without looking up, the accompanist said: "Don't stop!" But it was Death's hand that made the discord, and the player, falling to the floor, expired before the echoes of his music had died away. Death was due to heart disease, from which deceased had suffered his first attack a few days previously. Possessed of a social, genial temperament, he had the faculty of making friends and holding them, and his memory is cherished in loving regard by thousands, young and old. He was a member of the Masonic Order, thirty-second degree, Scottish Rite, of DeMolay Commandery, K. T., of Boston, and of the Mystic Shrine. No children.

[We are indebted for the above sketch to Mr. Willey's Book of Nutfield. Mr. Willey kindly loaned us the cut for the portrait.]

1470 Joseph Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1798 ;

died Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1881; married June 22, 1828, Mary Nelson, born 1801, died Feb. 28, 1885, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Nelson; married 2d, May 22, 1806, Martha P. Holmes, born 1803, died Jan. 30, 1867, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Holmes. He lived in Georgetown and Rowley, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
- ii. Sarah Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1830; d. June 9, 1850.
- iii. Belinda Tileston<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Nov. 25, 1850.
- iv. Mary Susan<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1834; d. June 4, 1836.
- v. Charles Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 7, 1866, Mary H. Tenney, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1846.
- vi. Hannah Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. July 17, 1857.
- } vii. Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1841.
- } viii. Mary Sophie<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1841.

1471 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., July 5, 1800; married June 22, 1828, Sally Nelson, born 1800, died March 27, 1869. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- { i. Child<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. July 20, 1830.
- { ii. Child<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. July 20, 1830.
- 2267 iii. William Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1832.
- iv. Edwin Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. July 26, 1866, Martha Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. June 9, 1888. No children.

1472 Samuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1802; died Billerica, July 17, 1886; married Phidelia Spofford.

## CHILD.

- i. Matilda Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Levi Howe.

1473 Moses Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1798; died June 8, 1879; married Oct. 30, 1833, Mary Stone Eaton, born

May 15, 1803, died March 23, 1846, daughter of Dr. Eaton. Resided in Boxford.

## CHILD.

- i. Lucy Stone<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1834.

1474 Abigail Tyler Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., July 13, 1801; married Nov. 10, 1825, George Pearl of Boxford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Frederick Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1826.
- ii. Almira Moody Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
- iii. Helen Maria Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1833.
- iv. Ruth Mehitabel Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
- v. Rebecca Kimball Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1839.
- { vi. John Kimball Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
- { vii. Sarah Isabella Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1842.

1475 Nathan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., May 17, 1797; died 1851; married March 12, 1821, Harriet West, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hazelton) West of Haverhill, Mass. He resided in Lynn, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Adrianna<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Adrianna<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- iii. Mary W.<sup>9</sup>, m. Aug. 25, 1852, Hugh Dickson. Lived in Lynn, Mass.
- iv. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- v. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- vi. Henry<sup>9</sup>. Lives in Lynn, Mass.
- vii. Charles M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1835; d. June 8, 1848.
- 2268 viii. Edwin Haven<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1837.
- ix. Harriet E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1840.
- x. George A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1842; d. May 16, 1857.

1476 Edward Woodburn Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1798; died Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1859; married Rebecca Averill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, m. Henry Shifer of New York city.
- ii. John<sup>9</sup>, d. on his way to Europe, aged 18 years.
- iii. Jeanette<sup>9</sup>, m. Thomas Duncan.
- iv. Edward<sup>9</sup>, d. Charleston, S. C., aged 16 years.
- v. Louis<sup>9</sup>, m. Miss — Hopkins of Tennessee.
- vi. Stephen<sup>9</sup>.

1477 Stephen Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1807; died Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1870; married Mary Campbell Davenport, born Jan. 13, 1814, died March 3, 1868, daughter of William Davenport. He was a merchant and lived in Philadelphia, Pa., to which place he went about 1840.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Peabody<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. June 8, 1887, Hannah Woodruff Wills. He is a clerk and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Edward Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 13, 1888; m. Sadie Bossom. He was a clerk and lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii. Anna Harper<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1877, Frederick Lex. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

1478 Abigail Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Aug. 23, 1809; married Dec. 11, 1835, Joseph Little Noyes. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN GEORGETOWN, MASS.

- i. Hannah Little Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1833. Teacher in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Susanna Gilman Noyes<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth Hazeltine Noyes<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Edward Noyes<sup>9</sup>.
- v. James Gilmore Noyes<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Luther Noyes<sup>9</sup>.

1479 Samuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Plymouth. Mass., 1781;

died New Orleans, June 14, 1819; married Oct. 27, 1805, Elizabeth Haynes, born Aug. 23, 1788.

## CHILDREN.

- 2269 i. Samuel T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1882.  
 ii. Elizabeth Catherine Ellison<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. 1875; m. April 20, 1830, Penn Townsend Kimball.  
 iii. Harriet M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Aug. 26, 1840, Aaron Nurse, b. April 21, 1813. They resided in Salem, Mass.

1480 Putnam Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., 1787; died Plymouth, Mass., May 24, 1857; married 1808, Eleanor Dunham, born May 13, 1789, died Jan. 26, 1867. He resided in Plymouth, Mass., and was the keeper of the jail for many years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. 1812; m. Benjamin Bagnall.  
 ii. Lydia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. 1814; m. William Gooding.  
 iii. Deborah Lothrop<sup>9</sup>, b. 1816; m. Eleazer H. Barnes.  
 2270 iv. Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. 1819.  
 v. Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. 1822; m. Elizabeth Torrey.  
 vi. Maria Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1828; d. June 21, 1862.  
 2271 vii. Henry Ware<sup>9</sup>, b. 1830.  
 2272 viii. Lothrop Turner<sup>9</sup>, b. 1835.

1481 Samuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ammiruhamah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Easton, Mass., May 14, 1800; died Enfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880; married Esther Bugbee, born Feb. 4, 1799, died Oct. 21, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Almira E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1846, Silas D. Cook.  
 2273 ii. Calvin H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1828; d. March 3, 1878.  
 iii. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. 1833; d. Ware, Mass., March 22, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Gates, b. 1836, d. Nov. 8, 1851.  
 iv. Elbridge S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1835; m. May 5, 1858, Mary Barnes.  
 v. Betsey E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1837; m. May 17, 1859, Edwin W. Shattuck.

1482 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Ammiruhamah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Easton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810; died April 8, 1890; married April 30, 1833, Susanna Williams, born Aug. 5, 1814, daughter of Seth and Sarah

(Mitchell) Williams of Easton, Mass. He resided in Easton, Mass. He was a prominent citizen of the town. He had been postmaster, town clerk and treasurer, selectman and representative in the legislature, and served as a director in the North Easton Savings Bank.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. June 15, 1852, Joshua D. Howard. Resides in Easton, Mass.
- ii. Harriet Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1842; m. June 30, 1868, George Copeland. Lives in Easton, Mass.
- 2274 iii. John Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1845.
- 2275 iv. George Llewellyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1854.

1483 Asa Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ammi<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dighton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1800; died Dec. 3, 1883; married Nov. 1, 1824, Esther Walker, born June 11, 1804, died Feb. 24, 1872; married 2d, March 14, 1876, Sarah (Rollins) Tarbox. He was a farmer and store keeper and lived in Fayette and Canton, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1827.
- ii. Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Canton, Me., July 9, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1846, George W. Crafts, b. Jan. 20, 1825.
- 2276 iii. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1863.
- 2277 iv. Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832.

1484 Charles Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ammiruhamah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dighton, Mass., Jan 31, 1805; died July 1, 1876; married April 26, 1841, Sarah Crafts, born Nov. 28, 1807, died March 5, 1886. He was an intelligent and well read man of a retiring disposition. He was injured by an accident in 1852, and was lame ever after. His lameness kept him much of the time in the house. He resided in Jay, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 2278 i. Sarah Adelaide<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1842.
- 2279 ii. John Horatio<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1843.
- iii. Laura Ann Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1846; m. March 5, 1876, James Scott Jewett, b. May 10, 1842.
- iv. Florence Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1878, George B. Vaughan, b. Jan. 4, 1846.



1485 Isaac Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New Ipswich, N. H., April 19, 1789; died Sept. 29, 1881; married Sept. 23, 1812, Lucinda Tenney, born July 16, 1793, died July 25, 1863. After their marriage they resided in Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H. He was a manufacturer of edge tools. He removed to Temple, N. H., in 1829 and became a farmer, and owned one of the finest farms in the state. He was prominent in agricultural societies, filled all the important town offices, and was a member of the legislature for several years. He was strongly anti-slavery, a man of great industry, strict integrity, and a consistent, earnest Christian, and contributed largely to the support of the churches with which he was connected in Mason and Temple. He had great physical strength and an iron constitution, and was positive in his convictions. He was a deacon in the church for many years. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding about a year before her death.

## CHILDREN.

- 2280      i. William<sup>9</sup>, b. Mason Village, Sept. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
- ii. Isaac<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1815; d. Oct. 7, 1821.
- 2281      iii. Caleb Jewett<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1817.
- iv. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1819; d. May 18, 1833.
- 2282      v. Emeline Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1821; d. Dec. 12, 1849; m.  
          Luther H. Clement.
- vi. Isaac<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1834.
- vii. Charlotte Lucinda<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 28, 1826.
- 2283      viii. John Gardner<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1886.
- 2284      ix. Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1830.
- 2285      x. Sarah Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1833; m. Luther H. Clement,  
          who is deceased. She lives in Boston, Mass., and has  
          three children.
- xi. Henry Hastings<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1835; A. B. Dartmouth Col-  
          lege, 1859. He is a teacher and resides in Boston, Mass.
- 2286      xii. Harriet Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 22, 1838.

1486 Benoni Cutter Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Temple, N. H., March 13, 1791; died March 29, 1868; married Dec. 28, 1815, Mary Dunster, born Feb. 16, 1796, died May 31, 1864. They resided at Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Benoni<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. July 15, 1840; m. Jane A. Spring.
- 2287 ii. George<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1818.
- iii. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1824.
- iv. Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 22, 1843, George Gardner Amsden.
- v. Addison<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1823; d. March 5, 1823.
- 2288 vi. Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
- vii. Isaac Newton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
- viii. Samuel Dunster<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Adaline Amelia Livingstone.
- 2289 ix. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
- 2290 x. James<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1831.
- 2291 xi. Marshall<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1832.
- xii. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Dec. 3, 1863, James Madison Post.
- xiii. Ellen Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1858, James Henry Ferguson.
- xiv. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
- xv. Abby Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1858, John Robinson Lynch.

1487 John B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 17, 1798; died May 7, 1866; married June 2, 1825, Abigail Jones Hill, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail (Jones) Hill; married 2d, Jan. 24, 1831, Jane Sophronia Richardson, born Nov. 21, 1802, died July 14, 1891, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Jane (Brown) Richardson. He was a blacksmith and tool maker and lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 2292 i. Maria Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1826.
- ii. John Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
- 2293 iii. John Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1831.
- 2294 iv. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1834.
- v. Abigail Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1870, John M. Parker.

1488 William Barber Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born New Andover, Vt., May 24, 1801; married Nov. 22, 1826, Mary Ann Pierce of

Hillsboro, N. H., born Sept. 29, 1803, died Feb. 5, 1849; married 2d, Oct. 25, 1851, Mary Goddard Oliver, born Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 4, 1806, died May 12, 1878. He lived in Jaffrey, Mason, and New Ipswich, N. H., and went to Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 1, 1830. He was a pattern maker. He was a very ingenious man and invented and patented many articles. He was county commissioner from 1856 to 1859, selectman 1852-'3.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Thursa<sup>9</sup>, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 31, 1827; d. May 12, 1878. She was graduated from the Homeopathic Medical school which now forms part of Boston University, and commenced practice in Peterboro, N. H., in 1870.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 17, 1830; d. July 19, 1884.

1489 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Temple, N. H., June 7, 1798; died Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1838; married April 29, 1823, Hannah King, born June 28, 1801, died Aug. 10, 1870. He lived in Lowell, Mass., and for several years was proprietor of the Livermore House, at that time one of the best hotels in the place. He was afterwards appointed deputy sheriff.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. Aug. 27, 1846, Clara Blanchard of Wilton, N. H., b. Nov. 22, 1821.
- 2295 ii. Harriet Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1825.
- iii. Henry Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1832.
- 2296 iv. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1834.
- 2297 v. Charles Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1837.

1490 Achsah Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1804; married Oct. 12, 1830, John McAlvin, born Antrim, N. H., Jan. 9, 1800, died Lowell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1866. She resided during her married life in Lowell, Mass., and in her later years in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Henry McAlvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Nellie M. Ives of Pittsford, Vt. Has three children. He resided in Lowell, Mass., and was city treasurer from 1869 to 1883.
- ii. William Francis McAlvin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
- iii. Granville Kimball McAlvin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1835. Resides in Boston, Mass., and is superintendent of the Aged Men's Home.
- iv. Frances Jane McAlvin<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Stephen B. Smith of Lowell, Mass. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- v. Annie Emily McAlvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1840.
- vi. George Warren McAlvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. Jan., 1845.

1491 Augustine Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilton, N. H., July 9, 1810; died Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1848; married Mrs. — Jones of Louisville, Ky.

## CHILD.

- i. Granville<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849. He is a travelling freight agent for the Michigan Southern railroad.

1492 Samuel Livermore Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1817; married Sept. 5, 1849, Betsey E. Graves, born Mt. Holly, Vt., Feb. 12, 1827, died Feb. 6, 1876. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead in Wilton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Flora<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
- 2298 ii John Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1853.
- 2299 iii. Anna Livermore<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1882.
- 2300 iv. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1857.
- 2301 v. Abby Isabella<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
- vi. Frank Bowers<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1863.
- vii. Fannie Marion<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1868.

1493 Jonathan Bowers Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilton, N. H.,

May 16, 1821; married March 27, 1850, Augusta M. York, born, 1832. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 7, 1851.
- ii. Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1858.

1494 Sumner Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Sally Atherton, and resided in Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laforest<sup>9</sup>, b. 1842; m. May 25, 1872, Annie M. Donovan, b. 1850. Lived in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Isanella G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Reuben N. Daniel of Chelsea, Mass.

1495 George Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Waterford, Me.; married Nov. 28, 1842, Ednah P. Blackington, born Sept. 28, 1822, died April 23, 1859. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1843.
- ii. George Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1849; d. March 19, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1880, Josephine Bailey of Rowley.
- iii. Eliza Green<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Bernard Damon of Rowley.
- iv. John Wilfred<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1853; d. April 12, 1860.
- v. Mary Blackington<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. 1889, Isaac S. C. Perley of Georgetown, Mass., b. 1850.
- vi. Wilder B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858; d. March 25, 1859.

1496 George Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mason, N. H., Jan. 25, 1800; died Nov. 17, 1875; married Nov. 18, 1823, Abigail Bisbee, born Oct. 23, 1801, daughter of Abner Bisbee of Springfield, Vt.; married 2d, Nov. 27, 1868, Martha B. (Wolfe) Wood. He was a blacksmith and taught his four younger brothers his trade. His brother, Brooks, was in business with him for several years. He was very active in town matters and much interested in military affairs, being captain of the artillery company for many years. He lived in Springfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 2302     i. George<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. 1894.  
           ii. Marcia<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1827; m. John C. Holmes.  
           iii. Francis John<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Lydia C.  
              Taunt of Springfield, Vt.

1497 Brooks Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 14, 1802; married Aug. 14, 1827, Priscilla Vinal Bisbee, born Nov. 23, 1809. He was a blacksmith and lived in Charlestown, N. H., and Springfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- 2303     i. Charles Carroll<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1829.  
           ii. Abbie Kate<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1862, Henry Edward Barrett.  
 2304     iii. Henry Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1837.  
           iv. Ellen Cynthia<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. March 3, 1870, Sumner Foster, b. July 28, 1845.

1498 Prescott Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 11, 1807; died Jan. 31, 1835; married April 8, 1828, Mary Spaulding, born Jan. 4, 1810, died Aug. 20, 1848. Resided in North Chelmsford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Prescott<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1830.  
 ii. Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1832.

1499 Timothy Dakin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mason, N. H., Nov. 11, 1809; married Nov., 1833, Almira Rideout, born July, 1808, died Aug., 1834; married 2d, Jane A. Mann, born 1813, died Feb. 22, 1841; married 3d, Caroline M. Mitchell, born 1822.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1836.  
 ii. Catherine Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1839.

1500 Henry Isaac Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mason, N. H.,



April 11, 1813; married March 3, 1840, Dolly Wheeler, born Dec. 4, 1814, daughter of Nathaniel Wheeler. Lived in Weston, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1841.
- ii. Alice Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
- iii. Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1851; d. April 11, 1854.

1501 William Kimball (adopted the name Kimball) born 1821; died March 19, 1891; married Drusilla Hartshorn, died Oct. 23, 1887. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2305 i. Edward A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1847.
- ii. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1849.
- iii. Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1853.
- 2306 iv. William P.<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1855.
- 2307 v. Henry Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1859.
- vi. Olive F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

1502 Jeremiah Holmes Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woburn, Mass., June 16, 1802; died Sept. 20, 1849; married April 4, 1828, Sophia Wyman Childs; married 2d, Nov. 17, 1832, Jerusha Ann Richardson, born May 10, 1808. Lived in Woburn, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1833; m. June 11, 1865, Ellen F. Dudley, b. 1842.
- 1308 ii. John<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1835.
- iii. George<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1836.
- iv. Myron<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1844.
- v. Ellen Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1844.

1503 Thomas Waterman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woburn, Mass., 1814; died Aug. 20, 1852; married July 30, 1840, Clara W. Fisk, born 1825, died 1858, daughter of John and Lydia Fisk. She married 2d, Jan. 16, 1855, Nathan P. Chandler of Lexington, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Francenia<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1845.
- 2309 ii. Curtis H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1846.
- iii. Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1850.

1504 Alfred G. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woburn, Mass., 1820; died Winchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1857; married Jan., 1846, Mary J. Doan, born 1829. They lived in Woburn and Winchester, Mass. She married 2d, Feb. 8, 1862, Elijah B. Stevens.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., May 9, 1848; m. May 27, 1882, Mary J. Scollans.
- ii. Florence Manona<sup>9</sup>, b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1850.
- iii. Augustus H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1853; d. June 28, 1855.
- iv. Arthur W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1855.

1505 Daniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1818; married Dec. 26, 1852, Harriet A. Hill of Baraboo, Wis. He went with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., when he was eighteen years of age, and remained there till 1843, when he removed to Illinois. In 1847 he went to Baraboo, Wis., and engaged in the lumber business, and afterwards engaged in farming in Hillsboro, Wis. Resides at Baraboo, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 2310 i. Eliza J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Hillsborough, Wis., Jan. 23, 1854.
- 2311 ii. Mary F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
- iii. Charlotte E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Hillsborough, Wis., March 10, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1862.
- iv. Harriet A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Hillsborough, July 23, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Almer Hunt. Resides Baraboo, Wis. Child: Monroe Hunt<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1886.
- 2312 v. Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. Hillsborough, May 13, 1864.
- vi. Alice A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Monroe, Wis., Oct. 9, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1882, James Apker. Resides Baraboo, Wis. No children.
- vii. Edith E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 11, 1869. She is a teacher.
- viii. Walter G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 9, 1875.

1506 Enos Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Francestown, N. H., April 1, 1820; died April 7, 1884; married Nov. 21, 1858, Grace Wilson of Baraboo, Wis. He went with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., in 1836, and remained there till about 1843, when he went west. He first settled in Franklinville, McHenry Co., Ill., and in the

spring of 1844 went to Webster's Prairie, near Baraboo, Wis., where he was engaged in lumbering and farming until 1868, when he sold his farm and purchased another in North Freedom, Wis., where he died.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Baraboo, Wis., June 20, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- ii. Mary Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1863.
- iii. Ralph E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1875.

1507 Joseph Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1821; died Nov. 23, 1882; married Sept. 20, 1847, Marcia M. Skinner of Waitsfield, Vt., who died Dec. 8, 1878; married 2d, Dec. 24, 1879, Elma C. Dana. He was in Waitsfield, Vt., until 1845, when he went to Illinois with his father's family and settled in Seneca, McHenry Co. He afterwards went to Franklinville, Ill., where he lived until his death. He was a member of the M. E. church for many years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Seneca, Ill., May 14, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1878.
- ii. Lettie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Seneca, Ill., Aug. 27, 1858; m. June 14, 1882, Rev. F. W. Bean, who went to Liberty, Neb., where he was pastor of the M. E. church. Resides in Davenport, Neb. Child: Rosa M. Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1885.

1508 Mary F. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Francestown, N. H., May 10, 1826; married April 13, 1847, Osgood Joslyn of Waitsfield, Vt. He was the owner and manager of a large and remunerative stock farm. He turned the first furrow on government land at Marengo, Ill., where he resided.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Irena A. Joslyn<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1848. Is a teacher.
- ii. Georgianna M. Joslyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Charles Carpenter. He is a farmer and resides in Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. Children: 1. Mary E. Carpenter<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1875. 2. Ruby G. Carpenter<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1880.
- iii. Everett O. Joslyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Ella Burritt. Is a farmer on a homestead. Resides Seneca, Ill. Children: 1. Artie Joslyn<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1881. 2. Leslie Joslyn<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1880.

1509 Warren Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Francestown, N. H., Dec. 17, 1827; married March 23, 1853, Emeline Green, born Nov. 11, 1829. Resides in Union, Centre Co., Wis. He is the owner and manager of a cheese factory.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anna A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
- ii. John W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 19, 1859.
- iii. Joseph A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1860.
- iv. Frederick D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1862.
- v. David E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
- vi. Enos L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

1510 Alanson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Francestown, N. H., June 24, 1829; married Jan. 1, 1854, Fanny Stowell, born Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1835. He resides in Marengo, Ill. He has been employed for many years at the railroad station in Marengo.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Seneca, Ill., June 14, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Ida E. Joslyn, b. Fisk's Corners, Wis. He is a mechanic and resides in Rockford, Ill.

1511 Sarah Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Francestown, N. H., Jan. 17, 1831; married Sept. 27, 1854, Elisha Wilson. She went West in 1845 and was a teacher, before she was married, at Hillsborough, Wis. After their marriage they lived at Union Center, Wis., till 1865, when they sold their farm and moved on to a farm at Baraboo, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Amelia M. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Union Center, Wis., Oct. 14, 1855; m. Feb. 6, 1879, Silas Fry of Baraboo, Wis., who is a farmer. Children: 1. Myrtle May Fry<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1881. 2. Charles A. Fry<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1883; d. Oct. 11, 1884.
- ii. Frank L. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Union Center, Wis., July 18, 1857; m. Florence Ashley of Freedom, Wis. Resides at Baraboo, Wis. Children: 1. Jennie M. Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1882. 2. James E. Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1883.

- iii. Walter M. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Union Center, Wis., Jan. 25, 1859; d. July 30, 1863.
- iv. Carrie E. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 8, 1865.
- v. Frederick E. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871.
- vi. Grace E. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 2, 1873.

1512 Susan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1838; married Oct. 6, 1859, William Sanford. Resides in Marengo, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Delbert Sanford<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Nellie Joslyn of Marengo, Ill. Is a farmer and resides in Seneca, Ill.
- ii. Willard C. Sanford<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1865.

1513 Reuben Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 16, 1819; died Boston, Mass., May 5, 1875; married July 12, 1855, Lucinda Taplin, born 1825, died Corinth, Vt. He resided in Weathersfield, Vt., and removed to Boston in early manhood.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1857; died June 21, 1876.
- ii. Sarah Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1858; m. June 11, 1862, John G. Lanning of Trenton, N. J.
- iii. Ella F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1861; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Arthur A. Wayne. She is deceased.
- { iv. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1865.
- { v. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1865.
- vi. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1867.

1514 Seymour Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 6, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1875; married L. Maria Dart of Weathersfield, Vt. The most of his life was spent on a farm near his old home in Weathersfield, Vt., but he spent his last years in Boston, Mass. His widow survived her children.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Emmey<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1845; d. Aug., 1865. She had a mind of uncommon vigor and was fond of study.
- ii. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874.

1515 Lucius Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 20, 1822; married Jan. 1, 1854, Emily K. Orvis, born Feb. 27, 1828, died Dec. 21, 1867, daughter of Gad and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1877, Lizzie McKenzie, born April 25, 1832, died Oct. 30, 1890, daughter of James and Eliza (Newcomb) McKenzie. In early life he left Weathersfield and went to Boston, Mass., and engaged in trade in Faneuil Hall market, where he earned a competency. He has retired from business and lives in Arlington, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emily T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. July 25, 1857.
- ii. Sarah Edna<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. July 27, 1877.

1516 William H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 10, 1833; married Sept. 21, 1860, Hattie L. Taplin, born Corinth, Vt., 1832. He resided in Weathersfield, Vt., and Arlington, Mass. He was engaged for many years in connection with his brother in business in Faneuil Hall market, Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Mabel Hattie<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1868.
- iii. Willie<sup>9</sup>.

1517 Daniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 27, 1826; died Dec. 6, 1882; married Adelia Smith of Vermont. He went to Minnesota and engaged in farming.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1858. Lives at Evanstown, Ill.
- ii. Fred O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1860. Lives in Kasson, Minn.
- iii. Etta E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1862; d. March 23, 1883.
- iv. Jay D.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1864.
- v. Andie F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1866.
- { vi. Clarence H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
- { vii. Clara M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1868. Lives in Chicago.
- viii. Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
- ix. Nellie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1874.
- x. Jane C.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1878.



1518 Duran Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 14, 1842; married Dec. 25, 1870, Jennie Fox of Trenton, Wis. He went West with his parents in 1856 and staid on the farm with his father till August, 1862, when he enlisted in the Tenth Regt., Minn. Vols., Co. B, and served through the war. He then studied stenography and founded and has charge of the Kimball Amanuensis and Training School in Chicago, Ill. He is editor and publisher of the *Shorthand Writer*, and has published numerous text-books on shorthand. He is a dealer in reporters' outfits, typewriters, etc., in Chicago, Ill. Lives at Downer's Grove, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Earl D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Downer's Grove, Ill., Jan. 2, 1872.
- ii. Annah H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Downer's Grove, Ill.; d. Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 18, 1883.
- iii. Grace B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1880.

1519 John Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 29, 1829; died Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1870; married West Randolph, Vt., July 14, 1863, Martha L. Tilson, born April 15, 1836, died June 22, 1864; married 2d, Aug. 28, 1866, Mary E. Severance, born East Shelburne, Mass., May 3, 1837, daughter of Lorenzo Severance. He was in business in Faneuil Hall market and in East Cambridge, Mass. He was a republican in politics. He was a member of the Tremont Temple Baptist church.

## CHILD.

- i. Mabel S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 10, 1870.

1520 Daniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Burton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1833; married at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 31, 1855, Delia Wright, born Hanover, N. H., July 7, 1836. He spent the most of his early life in Weathersfield, Vt. He enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, in the Ninth Regt., Vt. Vols. Was in seven battles and entered Richmond after Lee's surrender. Resides in Claremont, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Wilfred D.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
- ii. Carlos A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 22, 1859.
- iii. Edmund A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Hartland, Vt., July 13, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
- iv. Hattie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Weathersfield, Vt., May 14, 1867.

1521 Amos M. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 27, 1836; married April 27, 1862, Lucy A. (Cobb) Cram, born July 28, 1833.

## CHILD.

- i. Bert A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1866.

1522 Phebe Wood<sup>8</sup> (Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1794; died Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1871; married March 15, 1821, Joseph Chapel, born —, died Nov. 9, 1861. He was a cabinet maker and lived in Norwich, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Antoinette E. Chapel<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. March 28, 1894; m. Charles Stower La Hatte, who d. April 10, 1880. He was a merchant tailor and lived at Norwich, N. Y. She was a woman of superior character, of a bright and sunny disposition and highly esteemed by her friends. Child: Antoinette Chapel La Hatte<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1858. She now resides with her aunt at Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. Helen L. Chapel<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 20, 1836; m. Daniel Service Bullock, a carriage maker, now living at Elmira, N. Y. She is actively interested in the work of the Woman's Christian Union, and fills the office of national lecturer and organizer. Children: 1. Frank Chapel Bullock<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1857, d. June 12, 1884. 2. Phebe Louise Bullock<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1860, d. June 23, 1862.

1523 Kimball Wood<sup>8</sup> (Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1795; died Sept. 28, 1868; married Laura Wait, born —, died March 13, 1882, daughter of William Wait. He settled at Plasterville, not far from the homestead in North

## 722 MARMADUKE WOOD<sup>8</sup> OF NORTH NORWICH, N. Y.

Norwich, and kept a tavern there. The locality is still known as "Wood's Corner." He was a prosperous farmer.

### CHILD.

2313 i. Almeda Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1825.

1524 Marmaduke Wood<sup>8</sup> (Mercy<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Norwich, N. Y., March 8, 1798; died Jan. 28, 1881; married Jerusha Randall, daughter of Cheesebro Randall. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead at North Norwich, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Amelia Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
- ii. Elizabeth Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1834. She still resides on the homestead in North Norwich which was purchased by her grandfather in 1804, and directs the affairs of the farm. Never married.

2314 iii. Mary Orinda Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1840.

1525 Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup> (Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 16, 1805; died Sept. 21, 1865; married April 30, 1829, Harriet Wickham, born Sept. 21, 1809, died March 29, 1895. He settled near Saline, Mich. He was an energetic farmer and accumulated a handsome estate.

### CHILDREN.

- 2315 i. Sarah H. Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
- ii. Wells T. Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1843.
- 2316 iii. Orinda Louisa Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1839; d. June 24, 1866.
- 2317 iv. Josephine Maria Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1841.
- v. Wells P. Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1843; d. March 13, 1844.
- 2318 vi. John Calvin Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1844.
- 2319 vii. Thomas Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1849.

1526 Samuel Hunter Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1811; died April 12, 1868; married June 12, 1845, Sarah Maria Stage, born Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., died Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1895. He was educated for the bar, and started for St. Louis in 1836 to practise his profession, but after reaching Jackson, Mich., he was persuaded by his friends

to remain there. He practised law for some years with success, his ability being recognized in that vicinity. About 1851 or 1852 he was afflicted with bronchitis, and acting upon the advice of his physicians gave up his profession. He then devoted himself to developing the Jackson iron mine near Marquette, Mich., in which he had an interest. He lived a few years at Detroit, then two years at Erie, Pa., and finally in 1858 made his headquarters at Cleveland, Ohio. He was president of the Jackson mine for several years, and invested largely in smelting furnaces near Youngstown, Ohio, and in the Mahoning Valley. In 1863 he was injured in a railway collision, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. He left at his death a large estate. He was a man of scholarly attainments, devoted to scientific research, quiet in manner, resolute of purpose, of unswerving integrity; a man who won universal respect; his friends, though not numerous for one so widely known, when once made were held by the beauty, strength, and purity of his character. His wife and family remained at the homestead in Cleveland after his death. She was a woman full of energy and enthusiasm, which kept her young in heart and spirit in spite of the weight of years. She was one of the foremost promoters of art in the city, giving liberally of her wealth to this and other semi-public interests. She was the founder of the Western Reserve School of Design. In founding this she carried out the idea of her husband, whose wish it was to found a school where young women could become self supporting through the applied arts. She was a woman of strong personality, so attractive in appearance, and so full of sympathy and cheerful helpfulness, that few were more widely known or more beloved in the city where she made her home.

## CHILDREN.

- |      |  |
|------|--|
|      | i. Frances M. <sup>9</sup> , b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. July 24, 1848.     |
| 2320 | ii. Clara <sup>9</sup> , b. Nov. 17, 1848.                           |
| 2321 | iii. Samuel Hunter <sup>9</sup> , b. Nov. 6, 1850.                   |
|      | iv. Frederick <sup>9</sup> , b. July 31, 1855; d. July 30, 1869.     |
|      | v. William <sup>9</sup> , b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. March 7, 1863.         |
| 2322 | vi. Jessie <sup>9</sup> , b. April 16, 1863.                         |
|      | vii. John Simmons <sup>9</sup> , b. April 27, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867. |

1527 Alice S. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1813; died June 23, 1892; married April 13, 1836, Alfred Alanson Rounds, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 15, 1813, died Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 10, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

2323 i. William H. Rounds<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1838.

2324 ii. Sarah Lucretia Rounds<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1843.

1528 Amy Cole Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Richfield, N. Y., May 22, 1819; died Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1862; married Sept. 25, 1844, Chandler Drake Faulkner, born Oct. 3, 1820, died Utica, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1882. He was identified with the cheese trade at Utica, and was also for a time in New York city, buying largely for foreign shipment. His sons were for some years associated with him in a dairy furnishing and equipment store at Utica, N. Y.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN RICHFIELD, N. Y.

i. Herbert Myron Faulkner<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1845. Is living in the west; unmarried.

ii. Horace Kimball Faulkner<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Utica, N. Y., March 13, 1889.

2325 iii. Alice Levantia Faulkner<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1848.

2326 iv. Clara Minerva Faulkner<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1851.

1529 John H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Richfield, N. Y., March 29, 1823; died Ithaca, Mich., Jan 7, 1886; married at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sarah Minerva Davies, born 1836, died Charlotte, Mich., Nov., 1862. He enlisted at Eaton Rapids in Co. B, 2d Regt. Mich. cavalry, and was mustered in, Oct. 2, 1861. The regiment was commanded by Phil H. Sheridan until he was appointed brigadier general in 1862. He was discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1862. He lived for a time in Charlotte, Mich. An obituary notice published at the time of his death, says: "Probably as regards legal ability he had never been excelled at the Gratiot Co. bar. He had also literary attainments of high order, and had his attention been turned in that



direction he would have made his mark." His former law partner says, "He was a man of superior native ability, honorable and upright in all his dealings."

CHILDREN.

- 2327 i. Kate Lucretia<sup>9</sup>, b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854.  
2328 ii. Fred Colin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1855.

1530 Nancy Wakefield Porter<sup>8</sup> (Levine Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 5, 1824; died Dec. 21, 1892; married March 26, 1854, Thomas Hare, born Thompson, Conn., Oct. 24, 1831. He is a farmer in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Henry Hare<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1855. He is employed by a manufacturing confectioner, is not married, and lives in Providence, R. I.  
ii. Benjamin Franklin Hare<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1857. He has been employed by the Adams Express Co. for twenty-two years, is now in their office at Providence, R. I. Child: Maud Eleanor Hare<sup>10</sup>, born April 9, 1884.  
iii. Mary Levine Hare<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. June 27, 1891, John A. Underwood. Lives at Putnam, Conn., and has a son, Dwight Labin Underwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

1531 Hiram Wakefield<sup>8</sup> (Nancy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Thompson, Conn., Dec. 6, 1807; died Morenci, Mich., Dec. 7, 1893; married Feb. 29, 1830, Rachel L. Crosby, born Thompson, Conn., Dec. 9, 1810, died Morenci, Mich., Nov. 29, 1895. In 1835 they removed to Morenci, Mich., and commenced a pioneer life on a farm just west of Morenci, remaining there until 1864, when they moved into the village. They were greatly honored, for their many Christian virtues, by the "people among whom they lived and with whom they shared the labors and hardships incident to the lives of pioneers.

CHILD.

- 2329 i. Emily A. Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Thompson, Conn., June 29, 1831.

1532 Dennis Wakefield<sup>8</sup> (Nancy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Eben-



ezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 5, 1809; died Morenci, Mich., June 3, 1886; married Abigail F. Crosby, died March 15, 1845; married 2d, 1847, Charity Scofield; married 3d, 1853, Amanda Grover, who is now living at Morenci. He was a farmer and capitalist. He left a large estate.

## CHILDREN.

- 2330      i. Charles Crosby Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1841.  
           ii. Leigh Richmond Kimball Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1852.  
           iii. Anna Augusta Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1856.  
           iv. William Newton Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. April 29, 1854.

1533 Phebe Wakefield<sup>8</sup> (Nancy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 27, 1815; died April 7, 1891; married Horatio N. Wilson, died Sept., 1894. He was a farmer and lived at Battle Creek and Morenci, Mich.

## CHILD.

- i. Josephine Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1858, single.

1534 Samuel G. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Thompson, Conn., July 21, 1822; died Millbury, Mass., May 24, 1860; married April 9, 1852, Harriet A. Smith, born Sept. 17, 1824, died June 21, 1882, daughter of Jotham and Susanna Reed (Wethern) Smith of Phillips, Me. He was a shoemaker by trade and a man of more than average intellect, and by industry and careful investment accumulated a good estate. His widow married, Feb. 23, 1872, Benjamin F. Aiken.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Amasa L.<sup>9</sup>, b. West Millbury, Mass., May 3, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1856.  
           ii. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1858. Lives at Medford, Mass.

1535 Mary Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 28, 1816; died Jan. 15,

1852; married at Webster, Mass., March 30, 1834, Elisha Arnold, died Tolland, Conn., June 1, 1885. They resided for several years at Hartford, Conn. He was a skillful mechanic and was superintendent for some time of a screw manufactory. He was a worthy citizen and left considerable property.

## CHILD.

- i. Mary Augusta Patience Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1840; m. June 28, 1871, Howard Prescott Reynolds, a druggist, now living at Plainfield, N. J. No children.

1536 William Newell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dudley, Mass., March 8, 1819; died Webster, Mass., March 27, 1851; married Thompson, Conn., Oct. 3, 1841, Mary Ann Archer. His widow is again married and lives at Homer, Dakota Co., Neb.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Newell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1843.
- ii. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. Webster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1862, Albert H. Harrington. They live at Homer, Neb. No children.
- 2331 iii. William Archer<sup>9</sup>, b. Webster, Mass., June 25, 1846.

1537 George Robinson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in South Oxford, Mass., July 1, 1828; married at Oxford, Mass., July 28, 1851, Hannah M. Phillips; married 2d, at Lewiston, Me., March 31, 1869, Mary E. Bailey. At the breaking out of the war he was living at Hartford, Conn., and in 1861 he enlisted in Co. G, Sixteenth Conn. Vol. Infantry, was appointed sergeant, and followed the fortunes of his regiment in the Army of the Potomac. Was twice wounded at the Battle of Antietam, was then assigned to the Veteran Reserve Corps, honorably discharged July, 1865. He is a watchmaker and jeweller by occupation and lives at Oxford, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. George Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1880.

1538 Thomas Dudley Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1838; married Aug. 2, 1869, Permelia Arabella Campbell (since her marriage she has used only the name Belle), daughter of Dr. James C. and Permelia C. (Oliver) Campbell, formerly residents of Platteville, Wis. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1859, was one year in Yale College in the class of '63, and one year at a medical college in New York. In 1863 he enlisted in the Fifty-First Regt. of Mass. Vol. Infantry, raised for nine months' service against the Rebellion. He was elected, commissioned, and mustered as captain of Co. C, and served in that rank until July, 1863. He was then appointed captain of Co. A, Second Regt. Artillery Mass. Vols., then being recruited. He was mustered Aug. 5, 1863, at Boston. The company served in North Carolina as heavy artillery and infantry, and for a time was equipped as light artillery. He was in command of Fort Rowan. In the winter of 1864-'65 was provost marshal at Plymouth, N. C. He was later in command of Fort Caswell, N. C. He was commissioned major, but was not mustered in that grade. Sept. 3, 1865, the regiment was mustered out of service and disbanded at Boston, Mass. He went to St. Louis in December, 1865, arriving there on the 20th of the month. In 1867 he was appointed general agent of the Washington Life Insurance Co. of New York, a position he has since held, excepting from 1873 to 1877, when he was engaged in fire insurance. He has resided since 1881 in Kirkwood, a suburb of St. Louis, Mo., where he has been repeatedly elected to positions of honor and responsibility. He has for many years been a director of the public schools, and for the past six years vice-president of the board, member of the board of trustees of the town for six years, and for four years, until his voluntary resignation, was chairman, which by the charter of the town is the official title of the mayor. He is a member of Ransom Post No. 131, G. A. R., of Missouri, member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.



Yours Truly  
J. D. Kimbace



## CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1895, Amanthus Lee Buckner of Kirkwood, Mo., daughter of Ewell S. Buckner. He has a special aptitude for mechanics, and after a full public school course, ending in the St. Louis High school, he entered Washington University, St. Louis, in 1888, taking the course in civil engineering. He was graduated in 1893 with the degree of C. E. He then took a post-graduate course at Cornell University, receiving the degree of Master of Mechanical Engineering in 1894; entered the service of the Bell Telephone Co. of Missouri, and now holds the position of assistant engineer. He resides in Kirkwood.
- ii. Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1870; d. Nov. 6, 1892. He had the same tastes and inclinations as his twin brother, and pursued the same course of study until he entered the University, when he took up the study of electrical engineering. He was stricken with typhoid fever at the beginning of his senior year.
- iii. Arthur Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1879. Student.

1539 Luke W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Townsend, Vt.; married Mary J. Carpenter, born May 22, 1826, died May 13, 1877, daughter of Obed and Jeanette Carpenter. Lived in Chicopee and Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
- ii. Allene Lenora<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Albert A. Ames, b. 1847.
- iii. Charles Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1853.

1540 Ebenezer W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer D.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rindge, N. H., 1829; married Oct. 2, 1854, Mary E. Stowers, born 1831. He is a lawyer and lives in Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1860.
- ii. Marion<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1860.

1541 Charles Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer D.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>,



Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1832; married Nov. 27, 1856, Anna K. Smith.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Frank L. Damon of Lynn, Mass.
- ii. Eliza L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
- iii. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1867.

1542 Ebenezer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1833; married May 14, 1854, Mary Lavinia Whitson, born Sept. 18, 1835, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Powell) Whitson. He is a sexton and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1855; m. June, 1859, William T. Cowenhoven.
- 2332 ii. Aaron E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1857; d. May 27, 1894.
- iii. Harriet J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1859; d. June, 1860.
- iv. Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1885, Julia Wild.
- v. Ebenezer E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. April, 1887, Grace A. Foster.
- 2333 vi. Hecker L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1866.
- vii. Abbie J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1871.
- viii. Harry Ferris<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1872.

1543 George Washington Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1835; married 1853, Katherine McCoy, born 1837, died Nov. 23, 1859; married 2d, Sept. 10, 1862, Martha Van Beushtoten, born Sept. 14, 1844, died April 17, 1881. He is a builder and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., for twenty-seven years, and since in Natick, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1854.
- 2334 ii. George Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856.
- iii. Emerson Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Holliston, Mass., March 18, 1867.
- iv. Ida Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 27, 1874.

1544 James Edward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>,

Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Albany, N.Y., May 5, 1828; married Sept. 27, 1850, Susan Frances Wheeler, born Dec. 29, 1804, daughter of Alexander and Rebecca (Bliss) Wheeler of Troy, N. Y. He has lived the most of his life at Troy, N. Y., where he is a flour merchant. He now resides in Brunswick, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 2335 i. Charles Price<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1851.  
 ii. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. young.  
 2336 iii. Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1859.  
 iv. Edmund<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. Brunswick, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1894.

1545 Elizabeth Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 5, 1829; married Oct. 20, 1847, William Baxter, born Whippany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1822, died Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 27, 1884. She resides in New York city.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Baxter<sup>9</sup>, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848.  
 ii. William Baxter, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1851.

1546 Erastus S. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1825; died Northampton, Mass., April 19, 1883; married Nov. 4, 1852, Fanny Dodge, born 1825. Resided in Northampton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Erastus Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. July 4, 1856.  
 ii. Frederick E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1855; m. May 29, 1880, Mary E. Davis of Northfield, Mass.  
 iii. Maria L.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Absalom Keck, b. 1850.

1547 Francis H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hadley, Mass., 1829; married May 15, 1852, Salome D. Lemon. He resided in Hadley and Easthampton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Francis H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1858.

- ii. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Mary S. Hunter.
- iii. Ida E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1862; d. July 8, 1886.
- 2337 iv. Edward Lenson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1865.
- v. Susie May<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1867.

1548 Samuel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 23, 1811; died April 30, 1873; married Hannah Goodell, born Sept. 20, 1796. He resided in Shutesbury and Pelham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Adeline E. T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Hosea Ward.
- 2338 ii. Henry N.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1834.
- { iii. Clarissa<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Elbridge J. Blackman.
- 2339 { iv. Charles S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Pelham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1837.
- 2340 v. Edwin T.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1840.
- 2341 vi. Alonzo A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841.

1549 William Burnell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1812; died April 15, 1861; married Sophronia Butterfield, daughter of Gray Butterfield of Hadley, Mass. He lived in Pelham and Belchertown, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Belchertown; d. Feb. 28, 1845.
- 2342 ii. William Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841.
- iii. Mary J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Pelham, 1843; d. June 14, 1845.
- iv. Orville<sup>9</sup>.

1550 Lewis A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ashfield, Mass., March 5, 1809; died North Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1860; married Mary Bush in Ashfield, Mass. He lived in North Cohocton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Maryette<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Dr. Solomon R. Abrams of Wayland, N. Y.
- 2343 ii. Henry W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1838.
- iii. Virgil Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. North Cohocton, Jan. 24, 1875. He was a telegrapher.

- iv. Lyman Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866. He was a telegrapher.
- v. Jerome Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. North Cohocton Feb. 4, 1859.

1551 Darwin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chenango, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1811; died North Cohocton, N. Y., May 16, 1888; married Sept. 24, 1840, Aurelia Bush, born Feb. 22, 1822, daughter of John and Martha (Case) Bush. He was a farmer and lived in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luther M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
- ii. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1844; d. April 6, 1844.
- iii. John Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. May 24, 1865. He was accidentally shot.
- iv. Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
- v. Child<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1858; d. March 6, 1858.
- 2344 vi. Charles L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1861.

1552 Harmon Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1813.

CHILD.

- i. Virgil<sup>9</sup>.

1553 Royal Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chenango, N. Y., May 6, 1816; married Feb. 3, 1843, Maniah Sprague, born April 10, 1824, daughter of Asel and Sarriah (Ticknor) Sprague. He was a carpenter and lived at Chenango, N. Y., and Guthrie, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1844; d. Gatesville, Texas, Sept. 10, 1872. He was a carpenter and lived at Perrysburg, N. Y.
- ii. Asel Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1850.
- iii. Elbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1849; d. March 2, 1852.
- iv. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. Versailles, N. Y., April 9, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Lizzie Martin. Is a carpenter and lives in Cuba, Mo.
- v. Oliver O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Versailles, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Jennie Clothier. He is a machinist and lives in Guthrie, Kansas.

- vi. Adelaide E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1859; m. Feb. 28, 1877, William Knowlton of Aubey, Kansas.
- vii. Ulysses B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Sallie O. Herring. He is a farmer.
- viii. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Cuba, N. Y., June 12, 1866. Farmer. Lives in Perrysbridge, N. Y.

1554 Virgil Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1818; died Jan. 6, 1868; married, 1842, Susan D. Wing of Cohocton, N. Y. He lived in Binghamton, N. Y. He removed from there to Springfield, Mo., and was living there at the commencement of the war. Later he went to Oxford, Kan., and died there. His widow resided at Wellington, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

- 2345 i. Elbert E., b. North Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1889.
- ii. Clarence<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- iii. Elnathan<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- iv. Willie W.<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- 2346 v. Althea A.<sup>9</sup>.
- 2347 vi. Miranda S.<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. Libbie<sup>9</sup>, deceased.

1555 Oliver E. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chenango, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1833; married Caroline Denning. Resided Kansas City, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mertie<sup>9</sup>, resides Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. Dell<sup>9</sup>, resides Kansas City, Mo.

1556 Ellen Grace Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hanibal H.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1845; married Oct. 31, 1867, William Pratt Reed, born Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1839, died Nov. 11, 1880, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Temple) Reed. Resides in Columbus, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1869. Resides Kansas City, Mo.

- ii. Elizabeth Adaline Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Columbus, Ohio, May 11, 1871; m. Nov. 26, 1892, Willard Hart Furbish. Resides Berlin Falls, N. H.
- iii. Dorothy M. Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1874. Resides Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

1557 Howard Hanibal Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hanibal H.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1859; married Lulu Townley, born Mansfield, Ohio, May 4, 1862, daughter of Calvin Charles and Cephelia Ann (Bosworth) Townley. He is a wholesale shoe merchant in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
- ii. Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1892.

1558 Richard Craighead Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Volney R.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Canton, Ohio, April 2, 1831; married at Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1856, Harriet Mercer Bowland, born —; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1890, daughter of Robert Bowland. He succeeded his father in business at Canton, Ohio, where he remained until 1866, when he removed to New York city and went into the firm of Nazro and Kimball, wholesale grocers, and remained in it until 1873, when he went into the business of manufacturing cigars, in which he is still engaged under the firm name of Kimball Brothers, his brother William being formerly one of the firm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Volney Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. Mansfield, Ohio, June 5, 1859.
- ii. Fred Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. Canton, Ohio, May 17, 1862; d. Brooklyn, New York, Feb. 19, 1881.
- iii. Richard Bowland<sup>9</sup>, b. New York city, Aug. 14, 1874.

1559 Benjamin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel B.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1838; married Jan. 28, 1860, Francisca Lopez, born in Chihuahua, Mexico, Oct. 21, 1841, daughter of Don Tamacio Lopez of Castile, Spain. He lives in St. Louis and is a fire insurance agent.



## CHILDREN.

- i. Marie Antoinette<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Louis, March 26, 1861; d. Florissant, Mo., May 8, 1879.
- ii. Henry Soulard<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1862; d. Galena, Ill., Dec. 14, 1871.
- iii. Francis Lopez<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1864. Is a railroad clerk.
- iv. Virginia<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Louis, Jan. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1890, Kearney Mason of Galveston, Texas. He is connected with the Standard Oil Co.
- v. Francisca Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1869; m. April 29, 1891, Walter Bond Douglass of St. Louis. Lawyer.
- vi. John Harney<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Louis, March 7, 1871. Insurance clerk.
- vii. Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1873.
- viii. Benjamin Soulard<sup>9</sup>, b. Florissant, Mo., Dec. 15, 1875.
- ix. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Florissant, Aug. 12, 1878.
- x. Nancy<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Louis, May 4, 1881; d. June 15, 1894.
- xi. Gaston<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. St. Louis, Jan. 31, 1895.

1559a. Edwin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Reuel<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Leyden, N. Y., June 3, 1831; married New York city Dec. 16, 1859, Mary Bisbee, born Elicotville, N. Y., July 28, 1833, daughter of Job and Susan (Buck) Bisbee. He is a prominent physician and horticulturist at Hayward, Alameda Co., Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- 2348
- i. Reuel Mather<sup>9</sup>, b. Hayward, Cal., July 31, 1863.
  - ii. Howard Bisbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Hayward, Cal., Jan. 1, 1865. Is a fruit grower.
  - iii. Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. Hayward, Cal., June 21, 1868. Resides Hayward.
  - iv. Edwin Boyce<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1871. He is a mining engineer, Angels Camp, Cal.
  - v. Philip Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Helen B. Vanhoosear. He is a farmer at Hayward, Cal.

1560 Frederick William Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David M.<sup>7</sup>, Reuel<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1857; married Mary Warren Shepard. Lived in Warren, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Charlotte Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1885.

1561 Edwin Richards Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Martin L.<sup>7</sup>, Reuel<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Berlin, Wis.,

Nov. 24, 1864; married Jan. 15, 1889, Betsey Ann Ferris.  
Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Ferris<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1891.
- ii. Robert Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1893.
- iii. Charlotte Mather<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1894.

1562 John T. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., 1840; married Aug. 16, 1870, Abbie Frances Rice of Charlestown, Mass., born 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Annie F.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1871.
- ii. Dudley Gilman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1872.
- iii. Alice May<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
- iv. Fred Perley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1883.
- v. John<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1887.
- vi. Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1889.

1563 Alfred Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barrington, N. S., 1804; married Margery Crowell, born June 4, 1805, died Aug. 1, 1859. She was the daughter of John and Mary Crowell of Barrington, N. S. They lived in Barrington and Yarmouth, N. S., and Charlestown, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Yarmouth, N. S.; m. (Ints.) Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854, James S. Mowery.
- 2349 ii. Israel D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1838; d. May 23, 1868.

1564 Thomas E. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barrington, N. S., April 28, 1811; died Boston, Mass., June 28, 1886; married Margery Hitchings. He was a sea captain and lived in Eastport, Me., and Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2350 i. Richard Hitchings<sup>9</sup>, b. Barrington, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852.
- ii. Althea<sup>9</sup>, b. —; m. Jan. 6, 1889, Josiah R. Drew.

1565 Benjamin Swim Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>,

Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barrington, N. S., Oct., 1816; died Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 20, 1879; married, 1846, Mary Ann Williams, daughter of William W. and Christina (McKenzie) Williams of Yarmouth, N. S. He was a ship master and lived at Barrington and Yarmouth.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Cynthelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Barrington, N. S., Oct., 1847; m. 1876, Jacob K. Butler, who died at San Diego, Cal., 1889.
- 2351 ii. Alfred N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Barrington, Nov. 21, 1849.
- 2352 iii. Abbie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Barrington, N. S., Sept., 1851.
- iv. Benjamin Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 5, 1854; m. Elizabeth Smith. Resides in Boston.
- v. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Yarmouth, May, 1857; d. April, 1866.
- vi. Sarah C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1860; d. Sept., 1866.

1566 Daniel Jacob Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1837; died July 7, 1872; married May 28, 1862, Martha B. Sheldon. Lived in Andover, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Francis William<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1867.
- ii. Daniel Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

1567 Thomas Holton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Andover, Mass., Dec. 24, 1804; died Sept. 11, 1886; married May 1, 1829, Damaris Gleason, born Sept. 15, 1810, died March 23, 1866. Lived in North Andover, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1831. Resides Boston, Mass.
- ii. Maria Damaris<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1832. Is a teacher.
- 2353 iii. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. March 29, 1893.
- iv. Charlotte Gleason<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
- v. Frank Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

1568 Jefferson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., July 12, 1808; died Fitchburg, Mass., May 3, 1879; married Nov. 24, 1835, Mary Griffin, born July 11, 1814, daughter of Joseph and Mehitabel Griffin of Andover, Mass., and granddaughter of

William and Mary Griffin. He was a blacksmith. He resided in Fitchburg, Mass., and was a representative in the general court in 1864-'65.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Boxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mary A. Potter, b. Nov., 1837, d. Passaic, N. J., Feb. 11, 1892.
- 2354 ii. William C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847.

1569 Jesse Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., April 19, 1812; died April 1, 1855; married Dec. 5, 1839, Lydia Barnes, born Oct. 3, 1815, died May 28, 1863. He lived in Andover, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1841; m. Feb. 21, 1860, John Berkley, b. 1839; m. 2d, William H. Kimball.
- ii. Adeline Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. May 19, 1881, William E. Gilman of Somerville, Mass.
- iii. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan 20, 1846; m. Caroline Shearer. Resides in Lamoile.
- iv. Mary F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Iowa, Jan. 7, 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1863.
- 2355 v. Osgood Jesse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1852.

1570 John D. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., April 11, 1821; married Nov. 7, 1851, Hannah P. Johnson, born 1828. They lived in Charlestown, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1854; d. young.
- ii. John E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1880.
- iii. George<sup>9</sup>.

1571 Delinda Twitchell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 23, 1814; married Elbridge Chapman.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry L. Chapman<sup>9</sup>. Professor of English literature and rhetoric in Bowdoin College, Me.
- ii. John E. Chapman<sup>9</sup>. Lawyer in Boston.
- iii. Helen D. Chapman<sup>9</sup>.

1572 Edmund Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 12, 1813; married Mary Landon. He was a student at Bowdoin College in 1837. He lived in Wenham and Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Landon<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. July 20, 1854.
- ii. Edmund Landon<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1855.
- iii. Mary<sup>9</sup>.

1573 John Russell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Marblehead, Mass., July 7, 1831; married Oct. 23, 1856, Mary Kimball Hooper, daughter of Jacob Hooper of Manchester, Mass. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College, 1855. Studied law with William Dummer Northend of Salem, Mass.; and Charles G. Thomas of Boston, from 1855 to 1858. Practises his profession in Boston, Mass. Lives at Auburndale, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Feb. 6, 1858.
- ii. Alice Hooper<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1859; d. Manchester, Mass., March 15, 1881.
- iii. Frank Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1861.
- iv. Myra Trask<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1866.

1573a. Charles H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Marblehead, Mass., March 15, 1837; married Jan. 1, 1867, Mary A. Hammond, born Marblehead, Mass. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. Hamilton, Mass., 1867.
- ii. Bertha Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 29, 1868.
- iii. Jeanette R.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1874.
- iv. Edmund H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

1574 Edward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Kemble) (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 12, 1835; married Sept. 5, 1860, Elizabeth F. Abbott, born June 4, 1837,

died Feb. 28, 1878, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Tilton) Abbott of Beverly, Mass. Resides at Beverly, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lawrence Grafton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1861. M. D., Harvard, 1883.
- ii. Abbott Sproston<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1868.
- iii. Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1868.

1575 Edmund Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Kemble) (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wenham, Mass., July 7, 1837; married June 4, 1863, Mary Addie Smith, born May 28, 1838. He was in the U. S. navy.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1864.
- ii. Henry Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1866.
- iii. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1868.

1576 Frank Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Kemble) (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843; married May 23, 1867, Laura Ellen Gould. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILD.

- i. Arthur Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. Ipswich, Mass., April 19, 1870.

1577 George Washington Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823; married Nov. 29, 1849, Mary E. Evans, daughter of Theodore Evans. Resides in Wenham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Althea<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. March 22, 1822, Joseph Freeman. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Eva Isabella<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1853; m. July 6, 1870, John B. German of Newburyport.
- iii. John Calvin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1855; d. July 18, 1864.
- iv. Arthur Forest<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
- v. Fred W.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1864.
- vi. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1865.

1578 Edward L. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ed-



mund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wenham, Mass., May 26, 1825; married Oct. 20, 1848, Sarah Day, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Day of Shapleigh, Me. Lives in Wenham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Dodge<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Thomas F. Murray of Lowell, Mass.
- 2356 ii. Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1851.
- 2357 iii. Paul<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1853.
- iv. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1859; d. June 15, 1859.
- v. Augusta Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1867; m. June 30, 1890.
- vi. Charles Holman Briggs<sup>9</sup>, b. 1867.

1579 Samuel H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Worcester, Mass., 1845; married Oct. 2, 1865, Helen F. Spring, born 1846. He was a mason and lived in Worcester, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1866.
- ii. Henry J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1868; d. July 15, 1872.

1580 Lorenzo S. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barre, Vt., 1838; died Oct. 29, 1892; married Jan. 29, 1862, Hattie A. Fenno, born April 26, 1840, died Nov. 3, 1888, daughter of William and Margaret N. (Bailey) Fenno of Wellesley, Mass. They lived in Chelsea, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Manda S.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1868; d. April 2, 1868.
- ii. Alice Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mass., March 12, 1870.

1581 Lyman L. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barre, Vt., 1840; married April 27, 1863, Carrie L. Crosby, born Waterville, Me., 1845. Resides in Everett, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie S.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1864.
- ii. Lizzie C.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1867.
- iii. Emma F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
- iv. Lyman Leland<sup>9</sup>, b. Everett, Mass., Aug. 28, 1870.
- v. Mary Isabella<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
- vi. Clara L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

1582 Charles H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barre, Vt., 1843; married Dec. 14, 1865, Mary F. Milliken, born 1846.

CHILDREN.

- i. Child<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. July 17, 1866.
- ii. Charles Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1878.
- iii. Blanche N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

1583 George Albert Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 2, 1849; married Oct. 7, 1879, Abbie E. Mulliken, born 1858.

CHILDREN.

- i. George H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1880.
- ii. Girl<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

1584 James Putnam Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., April 22, 1836; married July 22, 1874, Mary E. Farley, born Chelsea, Mass., July 30, 1851, died Washington, D. C., May 25, 1886, daughter of Gustavus and Amelia Frederika (Newman) Farley of Cambridge, Mass. He was graduated at the Salem High School in 1854, and immediately entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, where he spent a year. He then went to Germany and continued his studies. Several months were spent in Gottingen, after which he matriculated at the University of Frederick Wilhelm at Berlin, where he remained until 1857. He received the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from the University of George Augusta. He then entered on a practical course in mining engineering and metallurgy. The summer of 1858 was spent in Paris. In 1859 and 1860 he was employed as assistant on the geological survey of the upper Mississippi lead region, in parts of Wisconsin and Illinois. In 1865 he was professor of chemistry and economic geology in the State Agricultural College at Ovid, N. Y., and was engaged there when the war broke out. The president of the college, Gen. Mariesna R. Patrick, a military man by education and experience, took the field as brigadier general. Dr. Kimball joined him at Upton Hill,

Va., April 2, 1862, and received a commission from President Lincoln dated April 18, 1862, as assistant adjutant-general of volunteers. As chief of brigade staff he participated in numerous battles, including those of Gainesville, Groveton, Chantilly, South Mountain, and Antietam. After the latter battle Gen. Patrick was appointed provost marshal general "of the armies operating against Richmond," and Capt. Kimball was transferred with the general officer to the staff of the commanding general. He served on the staffs of Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, and Meade, and took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. Suffering from ill health he resigned his commission in Dec., 1863. On March 23, 1865, the rank of major was conferred upon him "for gallant and meritorious services." He resumed the practice of his profession in New York city. In 1874 he accepted an honorary chair in geology in Lehigh University at South Bethlehem, Pa., while continuing his professional work in New York city. For twelve years he resided at Lehigh University. On Jan. 28, 1886, President Cleveland appointed him director of the mint of the United States, a position that he held for over four years and resigned Oct. 15, 1889. He has resided since in Washington, D. C. He is the author of numerous scientific memoirs in the *American Journal of Science*, in the proceedings of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and other scientific periodicals. He is connected with various scientific societies in the United States and in Europe.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHLEHEM, PA.

- i. Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
- ii. Edith Frederika<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
- iii. Farley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

1585 Samuel Hale Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rochester, N. H., 1844; married Oct. 21, 1869, Elizabeth Raymond. Private in the Veteran Reserve Corps, Rochester, N. H., mustered Dec. 29, 1863, discharged May 10, 1865. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Thatcher Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871.





*S. L. Kimball*

1586 Richard Dwight Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rochester, N. H.; married May 13, 1853, Elnora Deland. Lived in Rochester, N. H.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1881; d. June 30, 1887.
- ii. Grace Newell<sup>9</sup>, b. Montague, Mass., April 21, 1887.
- iii. Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, b. Revere, Mass., Sept. 16, 1888.

1587 Sumner Increase Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Increase S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lebanon, Me., Sept. 2, 1834; married Oct. 12, 1858, Ellen Frothingham Fenno, born Dec. 5, 1835, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Frothingham) Fenno of Augusta, Me. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth, 1855, S. D., Bowdoin, 1891. He studied law with his father, was admitted to the bar in 1858, and began practice at North Berwick, Me. In 1859 he sat in the legislature, and, though the youngest member, took an active part in the proceedings, serving on the committee on the judiciary. In January, 1861, he entered the treasury department at Washington as a clerk. He rose to the position of chief clerk in the second auditor's office. In 1871 he was placed in charge of the revenue marine service, which he reorganized and reformed, greatly reducing the expense of maintenance while increasing its efficiency more than five-fold. While retaining this post, he acted, during the secretaryship of Lot M. Morrill, in 1876-'77, as chief clerk of the treasury department, after twice declining a regular appointment to that office. When he was made chief of the revenue marine division there were several buildings on the coast of New Jersey and Long Island in which were stored surf boats and simple appliances for the use of fishermen and wreckers in the rescue of shipwrecked persons. The keepers of these stations were scarcely more than mere custodians of the government property, and had generally been appointed on political grounds. During the winter of 1870-'71 several fatal disasters occurred on these coasts, and when he assumed office he made a tour of inspection and found that the stations were in a dilapidated condition, the keepers negligent and incapable,



and the whole service inefficient. Congress appropriated \$200,000 for fitting out and manning the stations, and the service was reorganized by Mr. Kimball so thoroughly that during the following winter every person who was imperilled by shipwreck on those coasts was rescued. The number of stations was increased, life-saving crews and modern appliances were provided for all of them, the incapable keepers were supplanted by expert surfmen, without regard to politics, and the patrol system for watching the entire coast was introduced. The success of the life-saving service during the first year caused it to be extended in 1872 to Cape Cod, and afterwards to other parts of the Atlantic coast. In 1878 the life-saving service was organized as a separate bureau, with Mr. Kimball as its head, and stations were established on the Pacific coast and on the great lakes. He is still at the head of this service, with his office in Washington, where he resides.

## CHILD.

- i. Edward F.<sup>9</sup>, b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1883, Ida Louisa Packard. He is a government clerk and lives in Washington, D. C.

1588 Edward Sullivan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John H.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Trenton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1844; married Jan. 30, 1868, Lizzie Mary Pearson, born Dec. 30, 1847, daughter of Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Little) Pearson. He was graduated M. D., Georgetown University, in 1866. Was a law clerk and customs expert in the U. S. treasury department for seventeen years, till Oct. 1, 1882. Served as hospital steward, U. S. army, from 1863 to 1865. Was acting assistant-surgeon, U. S. army, for a short time in 1868, in Mississippi. Was one of the five men who started the order of the Knights of Pythias. Is at present teaching singing in Washington and Baltimore. He spent some months in Europe in 1884 and 1885, visiting and examining the records of the U. S. consular offices in Great Britain and on the continent in the interest of the customs service. Resides in Baltimore.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Plummer<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1869. She is a musical critic employed on the *Baltimore American*.
- ii. Edward Batchelder<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1871. LL. B., Columbian University, 1892, LL. B., Harvard University, 1895.
- iii. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1873; d. March 24, 1874.

1589 Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Henry<sup>9</sup>.

1590 Nathan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 21, 1805; died Hiram, Me., Sept. 7, 1888; married Jan. 26, 1833, Isabella Watson, born March 31, 1814, died May 19, 1885, daughter of Thomas Bickford Watson of Arundel, Me. He held numerous town offices. He was a strong, life-long worker for temperance. He was a great reader and a man of scholarly tastes. Both he and his wife were active Christians. He was superintendent of the Sabbath school for many years at Hiram, Me. Both lived to see seven of their children church members. They sent three sons, all that they had, to fight for their country. Oscar and Emerson were both wounded in the service. Edgar died in the army at Block Island, S. C.

## CHILDREN.

- 2358 i. Oscar<sup>9</sup>, b. Sebago, Me., Jan. 11, 1835; d. April 23, 1893.
- ii. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Hiram, Me., Sept. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 6, 1863, Newell Greenleaf Wallace of Holderness, N. H. Their daughter, Lizzie Edwina Wallace<sup>10</sup>, b. Sandwich, N. H., April 21, 1868, m. March 20, 1891, Allen Brewster Wiloughby of Holderness, N. H.
- 2359 iii. Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1838. Resided in Hiram, Me.
- 2360 iv. Isabella<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. July, 1860, Reuben Moulton of Hiram, Me.
- v. Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1841. Resides in Hiram, Me.
- vi. Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
- 2361 vii. Hannah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1844.
- 2362 viii. Lucretia<sup>9</sup>, b. Hiram, Me., Feb. 29, 1848.
- ix. Annette<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1858. Resides in Hiram, Me.

1591 Reuben Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H., Nov. 17, 1813; died Hiram, Me., April 22, 1892; married March 9, 1840, Bethia Cram, born March 21, 1820, daughter of John Cram of Baldwin, Me. He was a farmer and resided in Hiram, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. May 18, 1862, Salome Norton; m. 2d, 1887, Margaret Lowell.
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Nov., 1864, Louis Stanley. Resides in Portland, Me.
- iii. Lydia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. Portland, Me., June 21, 1895; m. Nov., 1884, Leander Crane Rounds of Baldwin, Me.

1592 James J. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1815; died Sandwich, N. H., 1839; married Mary A. Caverly; married 2d, Emily H. Ethridge.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emerson H.<sup>9</sup> Has lived most of his life in the West. Was at one time editor of the Audobon, Iowa, *Times*.
- ii. Edna J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1844; d. 1846.
- iii. Wilson S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. May 19, 1866.
- 2363 iv. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1852.

1593 Elizabeth Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hiram, Me., July 18, 1819; married Oct. 18, 1845, Isaac Chapman, born Limington, Me., June 24, 1813, died Lovel, Me., April 24, 1885. He was a farmer and shoemaker. They lived in Hiram, Porter, Parsonsfield, Sweden, and Lovel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus Kimball Chapman<sup>9</sup>, b. Porter, Me., Oct. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1878, Aristeen Charles Andrews. He is a farmer and lives in Lovel, Me. Child: Annie May Chapman<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1878, m. Oct. 1, 1894, Benjamin Edmund Brown. Child: Gertrude Maria Brown<sup>11</sup>, b. April 30, 1895.
- ii. George Chapman<sup>9</sup>, b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 14, 1848; m. Alice Marden. Resides in Wenas, Washington. Is a furrier.

- iii. Edna Hope Chapman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1854; m. C. M. Heard; m. 2d, J. W. Holt. Resides in Charlestown, Mass.
- iv. Jesse Kimball Chapman<sup>9</sup>, b. Hiram, Nov. 24, 1857; d. Lovel, Oct. 26, 1881.

1594 Ephraim Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hiram, Me., March 20, 1819; died Sept. 21, 1866; married Dec. 30, 1845, Lydia Jane Burbank, born Nov. 10, 1818, died Oct. 13, 1888. He was a clothier and lived in Hiram, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Emerson Kimball.
- ii. Charles Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. Hiram, Oct. 28, 1865.
- iii. Asa Burbank<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1851; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Nellie Noble.
- iv. Sarah Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. April 12, 1882, Fred Chipman.
- v. Leland Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1857. Resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- vi. Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1859; d. Hiram, April 17, 1859.

1595 Charles B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Farmington, N. H.; died Hilton Head, S. C., of yellow fever, Sept. 14, 1862; married Charlotte Locke. He enlisted in Co. C, 7th N. H. Vols. He resided at Farmington, N. H. His widow married Jacob B. Smith of Strafford, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1874; m. Charles R. Tompkins, who died at Knoxville, Tenn. He was a member of the 11th Regt. N. H. Vols. M. 2d, Eben Barshley of Strafford, N. H.
- 2364 ii. Edward L.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1840.
- iii. Mary Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. June 13, 1862, Laban Miles of Madbury, N. H.; m. 2d, Leighton Duntley of Rochester, N. H.
- iv. Sarah W.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1845; d. Sept., 1873; m. Charles Smith.
- v. Lydia J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1847; m. Henry T. Walker of Rochester, N. H. Two children.
- vi. Alice N.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1850; d. 1856.
- vii. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852; d. 1852.

1596 Moses L. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1824; died Jan. 13, 1869; married in Farmington, N. H., Hannah Eastman. She was born in Dover, died Aug. 9, 1882. Resided in Dover.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1846; m. Henry K. Roberts of Rochester, N. H., and d. leaving four children.
- ii. Alice M.<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- 2365 iii. Oscar F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1853.
- iv. Emma F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1859; d. Dec., 1862; m. William Albrecht of San Antonio, Tex. She d. Dec., 1882, leaving one child.

1597 Joseph Paul Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Alton, N. H.; married Lucy M. Freeman, who died Oct. 30, 1863. He was a merchant. Resided in Alton, N. H. Removed to Marlborough, Mass., where he and his wife died of typhoid fever. They were buried in Alton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

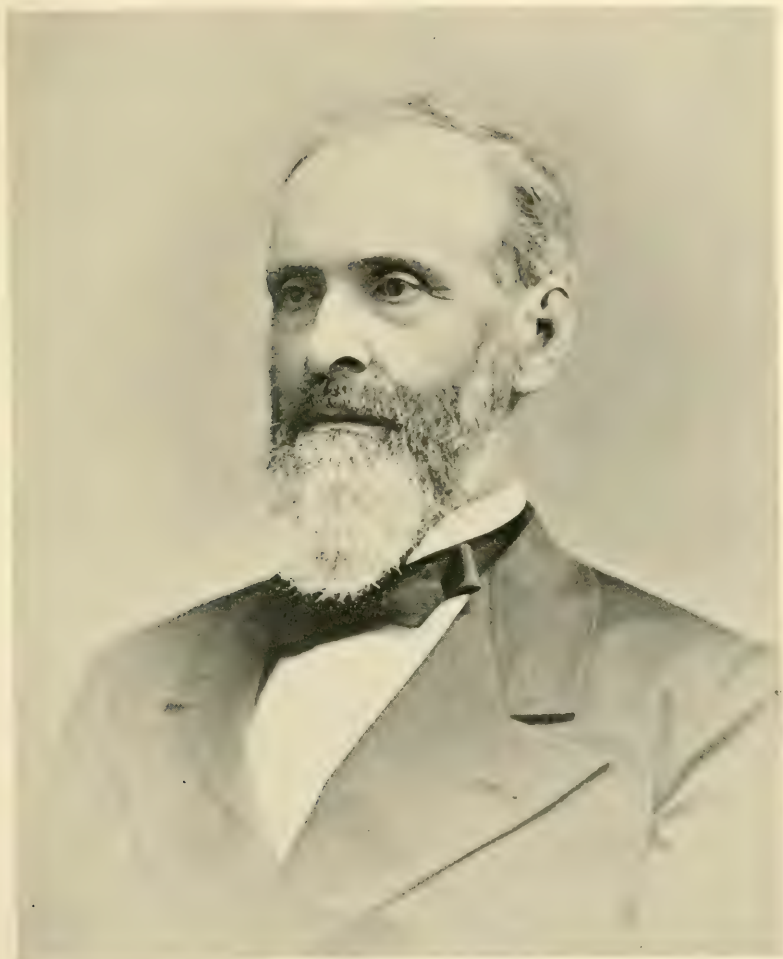
- i. Charles<sup>9</sup>, died.
- ii. John Sinclair<sup>9</sup>. Lives in Rochester, N. H.
- iii. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, died.

1598 Jeremy B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H.; married Caroline S. —.

## CHILD.

- i. Samuel Edward<sup>9</sup>.

1599 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Canterbury, N. H., April 13, 1821; married May 27, 1846, Maria Phillips, daughter of Elam Phillips of Rupert, Vt. She died Dec. 22, 1894. Mr. Kimball married 2d, Oct. 15, 1895, Charlotte Atkinson of Nashua. He went with his father to Boscawen in 1824. At the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to his cousin, William Moody, to learn the trade of a millwright. In 1848 he took charge



JOHN KIMBALL.





of the new machine and car shop of the Concord R. R. at Concord, N. H., and in 1850 was made master mechanic, a position that he held for eight years. In 1856 he was elected to the common council of the city of Concord, was re-elected in 1857 and was chosen president of the council. He was a member of the house of representatives of New Hampshire in 1858 and again in 1859. From 1859 to 1862 he was city marshal and collector of taxes for the city of Concord. In 1862 President Lincoln appointed him collector of internal revenue for the second district of New Hampshire, which position he held for seven years, collecting and paying over to the treasurer of the United States nearly seven millions of dollars. He was elected mayor of Concord in 1872-'73-'74-'75. During this time the system of water supply from Long Pond was successfully completed. He was elected one of the water commissioners and was president of the board. During his administration one wooden and two iron bridges were built across the rivers in the city, and the fire department was provided with new buildings and apparatus. In 1876 he was a member of the convention to revise the constitution of the state. In 1877 he was one of the three commissioners appointed by the governor to erect the new state prison. In 1880 he was elected president of the Concord Gas Light Co. In 1880 he was appointed by the supreme court of the state one of the three trustees of the Manchester and Keene R. R. In November, 1880, he was elected to the state senate, and on the organization of the senate in 1881 he was elected its president. He has been treasurer of the Merrimack County Savings Bank for many years; a director in the Mechanicks National Bank and the Republican Press Association, and treasurer of the New Hampshire Bible Society and the New Hampshire Orphans' Home; president of the Centennial Home for the Aged and New Hampshire Odd Fellows' Home. The degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Dartmouth College in 1882. In person he is tall and erect and of commanding presence. His modes of life are regular and he is a total abstainer through conviction and habit. While firm and decided in his views he is genial and courteous in personal intercourse. He is a careful reader

with an inclination for historical and genealogical research. He has taken great interest in the history of his family, and at the cost of much time and labor compiled and published the history of the descendants of Joseph Kimball, his great grandfather. We are indebted to his researches for much information in regard to this branch of the family. He resides in Concord, N. H.

## CHILD.

2366 i. Clara Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Lawrence, Mass., March 20, 1848.

1600 Benjamin Ames Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boscawen, Aug. 22, 1833; married Jan. 19, 1861, Myra Tilton Elliott, daughter of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliott of Sanbornton, N. H. He was graduated with honors from the Chandler Scientific School of Dartmouth College in July, 1854, receiving the degree of B. S. In Aug., 1854, he entered the service of the Concord R. R. as draftsman, and was promoted in April, 1856, to be foreman of the locomotive department. On the first of Jan., 1858, he succeeded his brother John as master mechanic, a position which he held until April 1, 1865, when he resigned to become a member of the firm of Ford and Kimball, manufacturers of car wheels and brass and iron founders. He long carried on this business successfully. In 1870 he was elected a member of the house of representatives, and declined a reelection in 1871. He was appointed in 1870 a member of a special committee appointed by the city council of Concord to procure plans for an aqueduct from Long Pond for the water supply of the city. In 1872 he was appointed a member of the water commissioners to construct the works upon the plans submitted by the committee. He was in the board for six years, and was its president for three years. In 1876 he was a member of the constitutional convention. He was president and trustee of the Concord Savings Bank, trustee of the Merrimack County Savings Bank, and director of the Mechanics National Bank from its organization and is now its president. He was elected a director of the Concord R. R. in Jan., 1879. He has been very prominent in the affairs of the road, and had great influence



BENJAMIN A. KIMBALL.



in the negotiations which led to the consolidation of the road with the Boston & Maine system. In Nov., 1884, he was chosen on the governor's council for two years. In 1887 he was appointed by the governor one of the committee from New Hampshire to the celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. His whole life has been devoted to industries and enterprises which are the source of general prosperity. He resides in Concord, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Henry Ames<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1864.

1601 John Peverly Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 23, 1827; married June 3, 1852, Mary Eliza Hill of Canterbury, N. H. She died Nov. 6, 1874. She was the daughter of Samuel Hill. He married 2d, Oct. 3, 1878, Lizzie C. Jones of Boston, Mass. He lived after the death of his father in Canterbury, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. May 16, 1863.  
 ii. Frank Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1859.  
 iii. Ida Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1859; m. June 28, 1877, Frank G. Gibson of Boscawen.  
 iv. Georgiana Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Oct. 31, 1891, Dr. J. R. Pattee of Canterbury.

1602 Charles Francis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 9, 1831; married May 18, 1854, Mary Lander of Levant, Me. He resides in Carmel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Clarentine<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1855.  
 ii. Laura Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1856; d. April 11, 1875.  
 iii. Jedediah Tucker<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1860.  
 iv. Merritt Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1865; d. May 4, 1882.

1603 John Gleason Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Canterbury, N. H., March



13, 1845; married Dec. 25, 1878, Jessie Eva Grigg, daughter of Thomas Grigg of Vineland, N. J.

## CHILD.

- i. John<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

1604 Obadiah Greeley Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph S.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Canterbury, N. H., July 29, 1838; died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1880; married Nov. 27, 1861, Mary Clark Marble, born March 14, 1840, died Sept. 15, 1884, daughter of Nathan and Mary Marble of Paris Hill, Me. He left home at an early age and went into the employment of his mother's brother in Boston, where he was engaged in the coffee trade. He followed this business for many years with various partners and became one of the largest importers of coffee in the United States.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Marble<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1864; d. June 7, 1887. Single.  
ii. Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1890.

1605 William Smith Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boscawen, N. H., March 30, 1837; died Virginia Beach, Va., March 26, 1895; married Oct. 7, 1858, Marion Elizabeth Keeler, born March 15, 1836, died July 9, 1879, daughter of Hon. Rufus Keeler of Rochester, N. Y.; married 2d, Aug. 11, 1880, Laura Page Mitchell, daughter of David Mitchell of Rochester, N. Y. He spent his early years at Boscawen attending the schools in that place. At the age of fifteen he entered the Lawrence, Mass., locomotive works as an apprentice, and worked there until he had acquired the trade of a machinist. He then attended a private school at Derry, N. H., and the academy at Andover, Mass., in order to fit himself for the Troy Polytechnic Institute, where he studied engineering and drawing. He afterwards entered the repair shops of the Concord R. R. at Concord, N. H. Having thus become familiar with the locomotive he removed to Rochester, N. Y. At the outbreak of the war he received an appointment as master mechanic in the United States navy, and was in the South Atlantic blockading squadron under Admiral



*A. Kimball.*



Dupont at Port Royal, S. C. Here he was specially detailed to repair the machinery of gunboats and transports, having in charge two old Nantucket whalers which had been fitted up with machinery, and on which a force of one hundred mechanics was employed. His services at this repair station were of great value, and he was personally complimented by Admiral Dupont for his good work. In June, 1863, he resigned his position in the navy and returned to Rochester and engaged in the tobacco manufacturing business, entering into partnership with Henry Suggett, whose business, established in 1846, had grown from a small beginning to proportions requiring more capital and the activity, energy, and mechanical experience of a young, wide-awake man. The business was conducted under the title of Suggett & Kimball until 1867, when Mr. Suggett retired and Mrs. Keeler, Mr. Kimball's mother-in-law, was admitted in his place. Three years later James C. Hart joined the firm. Mr. Kimball was president of the Post Express Printing Co., a trustee of the Rochester Savings Bank, president of the Union Bank, president of the City Hospital, president of the Industrial School, vice-president of the Security Trust Co., vice-president of the American Tobacco Co., director in the Rochester Railway Co., director in the Toronto and Hamilton and Buffalo Railroad Co., and vice-president of the Lyceum Theatre Co. Of marked originality and unquestioned resources of mind and capable of great physical and mental application, he was likewise intensely practical.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ROCHESTER, N. Y.

- 2367      i. Harold Chandler<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1861.  
             ii. Margaret Keeler<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1864.  
             iii. Cecelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1882.  
             iv. Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1884.

1606 Mary Elizabeth Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 28, 1838; married Sept. 6, 1865, Eugene M. Wilson of Minneapolis. He died at Nassau, N. P., April 10, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

- i. Mary Oliphant Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. May. 16, 1867; m. June 20, 1895, Henry F. Herbert.

- ii. Helen Kimball Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1869.
- iii. Elizabeth Kimball Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1872; d. Oct. 23, 1872.
- iv. Agnes Loring Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1876; d. Jan. 30, 1877.
- v. Eugenia Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1878.

1607 Ebenezer Packard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Robert Moody<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Benton, Me., May 11, 1825; married Sept. 11, 1849, Tryphosa Fessenden Nye of Clifton, Me., daughter of Ellis Nye. They resided in Corrina and Searsport, Me. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

- 2368 i. Irving Ellis<sup>9</sup>, b. Clinton, Me., Sept. 2, 1851.
- ii. Willard Carroll<sup>9</sup>, b. Searsport, Me., Dec. 9, 1855.
- iii. Ellen Myra<sup>9</sup>, b. Searsport, Me., May 25, 1859; m. June 2, 1883, Isaac Mower Bates of Corinna, Me. Resides in Corinna.

1608 George Moody Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Robert Moody<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 8, 1836; married May 16, 1864, Parentha Lewis, died June 10, 1876, daughter of John Lewis of Clinton, Me.; married 2d, June 1, 1878, Salina Works Linnel, daughter of Jacob Linnel of Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Mower<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooksville, Me., Oct. 26, 1868.
- ii. Mertie Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1870.

1609 Lyman Bowen Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Robert Moody<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Clinton, Me., Feb. 23, 1839; died Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 24, 1873; married Sept., 1864, Fannie Carson, died Feb. 12, 1876, daughter of James Carson of Mt. Vernon, Me. They lived in Mt. Vernon, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Minnie<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1865.
- ii. Robert Moody<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1870.

1610 Cynthia Packard Kimball<sup>8</sup>, born April 13, 1841; married March 25, 1862, Andrew Boardman of Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Durrell Boardman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1863.

- ii. Alice Myra Boardman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1865.
- iii. George Hathaway Boardman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1867.
- iv. Mary Frances Boardman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1871; d. June 31, 1876.
- v. Arthur Howard Boardman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1878.

1611 Jesse Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Robert Moody<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Clinton, Me., June 29, 1843; married May 24, 1866, Susan Smart, daughter of Eliphalet L. Smart of Parkman, Me. He was a member of the Eighth Regiment of Maine volunteers, and served four years and five months, being in eighteen engagements. He was wounded at the Battle of Drury's Bluff in 1864. He lives in Cambridge, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1869.
- ii. George Moody<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1873.

1612 Ellen Frances Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George M.<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in East Hallowell, Me., May 29, 1843; married Oct. 22, 1867, William Libbey of Ottawa, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George William Libbey<sup>9</sup>, b. Deer Park, La Salle Co., Ill., July 12, 1870.
- ii. Harry Tallman Libbey<sup>9</sup>, b. Farm Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., Nov. 9, 1873.

1613 John Bean Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George M.<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 28, 1859; died March 26, 1885; married Sept. 15, 1881, Rebecca Elizabeth Bell, daughter of John Bell of LaCrosse, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fanny Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1882.
- ii. George John<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1883; d. Nov. 13, 1884.

1614 James French Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanston, N. H., June 13, 1823; married Jan. 14, 1840, Caroline Peabody Carr, daughter of Hazen Carr of Northfield, N. H. She died July 22, 1870. Married 2d, Nov. 19, 1870, Mrs. Sally (Blaisdel) Cate, daughter



of Oliver Blaisdel of Loudon, N. H. They live in Belmont, N. H.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN GILMANTON, N. H.

- i. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1882, Ellen Downing Hurd of Hooksett, N. H.
- ii. Julia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1870, Reuben Allen of Gilmanton, N. H. Child: Merritt Chesbro Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1873.
- iii. Amoretta<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1847.
- iv. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1867.
- 2369 v. Frances Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1853.
- vi. Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1855; d. April 10, 1876.

1615 Elvira Jane Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, Sept. 24, 1828; married Jan. 25, 1846, John H. Fifield of Gilmanton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Kimball Fifield<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1846.
- ii. Ella Margaret Fifield<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1853.
- iii. Ida Bell Fifield<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1859.
- iv. Ora Pearson Fifield<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1860.
- v. Myra Jane Fifield<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1862.
- vi. George Elmer Fifield<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1864.

1616 Ezekiel French Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Mathias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1826; died Westford, Mass., May 18, 1869; married Nov. 22, 1852, Christiana Henri Darracott, died Milford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; married 2d, July 29, 1858, Elizabeth Bryant Winn, daughter of Rodney Winn of West Chelmsford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2370 i. William French<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1853.
- ii. Annie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Nashua, N. H., March 17, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Edgar Gookin Howland of Lowell, Mass.

1617 Jeremiah Sweat Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, Jan. 13, 1828; married April 3, 1851, Lavinia Taylor Sanborn, daughter of Jonathan Sanborn of Gilmanton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sylvia Fellows<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. April 5, 1879, Marcus S. Weeks of Belmont, N. H.

- ii. Fanny Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1854.
- iii. Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1862; d. May 20, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Handel L. Fowler of Hill, N. H.
- iv. Lucy Sawyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. April 8, 1883; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Mark S. Brown of Belmont.
- v. Horace Orrin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1866.
- vi. Scott Irvin<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1870.

1618 Francis Bartlett Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 24, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1869; married Dec. 31, 1851, Pamela Magoon Elliott, born Dracut, Mass., died June 12, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 2371 i. John Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1852.
- 2372 ii. Laura Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1854.
- 2373 iii. Matthias<sup>9</sup>, b. Belmont, N. H., Dec. 15, 1857.
- 2374 iv. Addie Nancy<sup>9</sup>, b. Belmont, N. H., June 26, 1859.
- v. George Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. Alexandria, Va., May 17, 1861; m. May 10, 1884, Nellie Brailey of Penacook.

1619 Jane French Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 8, 1832; married Dec. 11, 1852, Joseph M. Lee of New York, who died Dec., 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Medora Eunice Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1855.
- ii. Emma Narcissa Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1861.
- iii. Walter Isaiah Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1864.
- iv. Sarah Kimball Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
- v. Harmon Ivory Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1869.

1620 Narcissa Sawyer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, N. H., April 15, 1839; married May 19, 1860, Joseph Plummer of Belmont, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Myrtie Jane Plummer<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1861; m. Howard P. Holman of Tilton, N. H.
- ii. Flora Eleanor Plummer<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1869.

1621 Stephen Smith Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen S.<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>,

John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1843; married April 28, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Odell, died Feb. 9, 1884, daughter of William Odell of Lake Village, N. H. They removed to Montreal, Province of Quebec.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1867.
- ii. Alice Arline<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1871.
- iii. Herbert Morrison<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

1622 Adelia Flora Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph M.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nickaton, Me., Jan. 16, 1856; died June 28, 1881; married Daniel Webster Hildreth of Milford, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Hildreth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1871.
- ii. Robert Ferdinand Hildreth<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1877.

1623 Robert Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph M.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradley, Me., Jan. 16, 1860; married Sept. 23, 1879, Ida Wright, daughter of Demmick Wright of Orono, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. Demmick<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1880.

1624 Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John T.<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lincoln, Me., March 25, 1855; married Alma Tobin, daughter of Samuel Tobin of Lee, Me. They live in Lincoln, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. James Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1881.
- ii. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1883.

1625 Frank Elfonet Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Berwick, Me., Jan. 22, 1853; married Sept. 27, 1876, Martha Ann Garvin, born Sept. 27, 1857, died April 12, 1893. Lives in Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1884.
- ii. Maud Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
- iii. Grace Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

1626 George William Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Middleton, N. H., July 20, 1857; married at Boston, June 15, 1886, Etta May Kitchener. Lived in Boston and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Nov. 8, 1887; d. Stoughton, Mass., May 15, 1890.
- ii. Lois Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1888.
- iii. George Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1891.

1627 Charles Alfonso Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Middleton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1861; married July 3, 1889, Clara Florence Tripp. Lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Sabina Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1891.
- ii. Charles Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1893.

1628 Stephen M. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Morrice<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kensington, N. H.; married Mary E. Giddens. Lived in Kensington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1869.
- ii. Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1873.
- iii. Edna G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1875.
- iv. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
- v. Roscoe<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
- vi. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1883.

1629 George Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brookline, Mass., May 30, 1864; married Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude Althea Sawyer, born July 23, 1867. Lives in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Paul<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1888.
- ii. Norman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

1630 Andrew Jackson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Almon F.<sup>7</sup>, Izri<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Florida, N. Y., April 16, 1841; married Jan. 18, 1866, Emmarette Crowell, born in St.

Johnsville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1848, daughter of Ogden L. and Adaline Crowell of Fultonville, N. Y. He was educated in the common schools. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, at Albany, N. Y., in Co. D, 44th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and belonged to the Fifth Army Corps. He took part in the battles of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Aldie, and Gettysburg, carrying the regimental colors in the last two battles. He was in the fight at Rappahannock Station and in the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. He was captured by the rebels in the last fight and was confined at Andersonville and Florence till March, 1865, when he was paroled. He is a miller and resides at Florida, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Fultonville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1866.
- ii. William J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., March 26, 1868; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1880.
- iii. Adeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1888.
- iv. Mary Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873.
- v. Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 31, 1877.
- vi. Asher Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1882.
- vii. Duncan D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Fonda, N. Y., July 26, 1885.

1631 Julius W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Almon F.<sup>7</sup>, Izri<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Duaneburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844; married Oct. 5, 1880, Belle C. MacBride, born Feb. 17, 1853. He lives at Amsterdam, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Wallace MacBride<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1881.
- ii. Robert Almon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

1632 James Spencer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James S.<sup>7</sup>, Izri<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Keokuk, Iowa, March 30, 1853; married Dec. 24, 1875, Eva Burrington, daughter of Washington Burrington of Keokuk, Iowa. He has lived in Keokuk, Iowa, and Hamilton, Ill., and Barraboo, Wis. He now resides in St. Paul, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

- ii. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1880.
- iii. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1884; d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 20, 1887.

1633 Francis Wayland Kimball<sup>8</sup>(James S.<sup>7</sup>, Izri<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1857; married Dec. 24, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, born July 22, 1862. Lives in Baraboo, Wis.

## CHILD.

- i. Francis La Verne<sup>9</sup>, b. Brainard, Minn., Nov. 20, 1882.

1634 Horace Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Beverly, Mass., 1826; married Sept. 16, 1849, Elizabeth Gray. He is a mason and lives in Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Wenham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1850; d. in Danvers, Sept. 10, 1850.
- 2375 ii. Horace F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1854.
- iii. Alice G.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1856; m. March 16, 1885, Walter F. Osgood of Middletown, Mass.
- iv. Mary P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
- 2376 v. Frank B.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1860.
- vi. Lizzie C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Alvin Jenkins of Andover, Mass.
- vii. Alonzo G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
- viii. Caleb W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1872.

1635 Timothy Newton Hartshorn<sup>8</sup> (Betsey F. Gay<sup>7</sup>, Mehitabel Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 26, 1842; married Maria H. Barker. Resides in Amherst, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy N. Hartshorn<sup>9</sup>, b. 1866; d. 1873.
- ii. Elizabeth Hartshorn<sup>9</sup>, b. 1867.
- iii. Mabel Hartshorn<sup>9</sup>, b. 1868.
- iv. Willie Hartshorn<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870; d. 1873.
- v. Romney Hartshorn<sup>9</sup>, b. 1876.

1636 George Pierce Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Leonard M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 2, 1836; married Oct. 4, 1859, Almira Lydia



Bruce of Phillipstown, Me. He went to Indiana and Iowa in 1855 with his father, returning to Boston after his father's death in the fall of the same year. He was with Page & Robbins, window glass dealers, for seven years. He enlisted in the army Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months, in Co. G, 45th Regt. M. V. M., Capt. Josiah Murdock, and was honorably discharged on expiration of service, July 7, 1863, at Readville, Mass. He was in the Eighteenth Army Corps at Newbern, N. C., under General John G. Foster. He reënlisted in the regular army Oct. 18, 1864, Battery K, 3d U. S. Artillery, Capt. L. L. Livingston, for three years. Was in the Shenandoah Valley and at various other places and was honorably discharged on expiration of time of service at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, Oct. 18, 1867. He was in the grocery business in West Medford, Mass., until 1877, when he removed with his family to Nashua, N. H., where he now lives. He has held various city offices in Nashua, N. H., being councilman two years, alderman two years, and assessor for four years. He is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, being a member of Rising Sun Lodge No. 39, A. F. and A. M., Meridian Royal Arch Chapter No. 9, R. A. M., Israel Hunt Council No. 8, R. and S. M., St. George Commandery Knights Templar, and Edward A. Raymond Consistory, S. P. R. S., 32 degree. He is also a member of Pennichuck Lodge No. 44, I. O. O. F., Indian Head Encampment, and John G. Foster Post, G. A. R., all of Nashua, N. H. He is also an active member of the Megantic Fish and Game association.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2377      i. Abbie Luella<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864.  
           ii. Katie Isabella<sup>9</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1872; d. Dec. 2, 1880.  
           iii. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1879.  
           iv. George Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1882.

1637 James Fred Bissell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Leonard M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hillsboro, April 2, 1854; married Sept. 6, 1883, Addie Maria Stanley, born Sept. 12, 1855, daughter of Ezra S. Stanley. He was educated at the common and private schools in New-

port, N. H., in the grammar schools in South Boston, Mass., New Orleans, La., and Dorchester, Mass., and in the Dorchester High school. He went to Iowa in 1855 with his father, and returned to Newport, N. H., the fall of the same year. In 1865 he went to New Orleans, and in 1866 to Detroit, Mich., and in 1867 to Dorchester, Mass. He was for some time employed in various mercantile businesses. In 1876 he was appointed United States railway postal clerk on the Boston & Albany R. R., and was transferred to the Fitchburg R. R., in 1877, when he removed to Waltham, Mass. He remained in the mail service until 1892, when he was obliged to resign on account of an injury received on the train. He then accepted a position as foreman of the finishing and shipping department of the Nashua Iron and Brass Foundry Co., of Nashua, N. H. Lives in Nashua, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Jay<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1885.
- ii. Eva May<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- iii. Robert Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1888.

1638 Richard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Richard B.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city Jan. 11, 1845; married Nannie A. Ogden. He was a student at the Kimball Union Academy 1855-'56. Was graduated at Dartmouth College A. B. in 1865. Studied law in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was a lawyer in New York city in 1867-'68. Is now a lawyer and planter at Kimball, Texas.

## CHILD.

- i. Richard Huntingdon<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

1639 Delavan Luce<sup>8</sup> (Amy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 12, 1808; died Dec. 20, 1886; married Oct. 25, 1835, Lucy Alger, born Aug. 28, 1815, died Dec. 2, 1889.

## CHILDREN.

- 2378 i. Elmina R. Luce<sup>8</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 12, 1836.
- 2379 ii. Lavanda A. Luce<sup>9</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844.
- iii. Cornelia E. Luce<sup>9</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 11, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1867, Herman S. Winter, b. Nov. 10, 1845.

1640 Charles Wright Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., April 14, 1802; died West Roxbury, Vt., July 4, 1864; married, 1830, Charlotte Hudson. He was a carpenter. At one time he was captain of a militia company.

## CHILDREN.

- 2380 i. Marshall P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Brookfield, Vt., March 6, 1833; d. Stowe, Vt., March 10, 1885.
- 2381 ii. Lucy C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1834.
- iii. Lydia W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. Ephraim Wheeler. Child: Eva Wheeler<sup>10</sup>.
- 2382 iv. Harry Hudson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1837; d. West Randolph, Vt., 1889.
- 2383 v. Charles Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1840.
- vi. Ellen T.<sup>9</sup>, b. West Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 31, 1842; m. — Pettingill of Boynton, P. Q.
- vii. Leland F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1845. Died in the war at New Orleans, La.
- 2384 viii. Heman A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1849.
- ix. Emma I.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1853; m. Edwin Stygles.
- x. Austin C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1855.

1641 Elijah Pember Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., Jan. 26, 1809; died Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 17, 1880; married Mary J. Russell, born Dec. 28, 1812, died July 17, 1891. He was a prominent man in Chicopee, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Amelia Wolcott<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Andrew S. Hunter. He was a soldier in the war of 1861. Was a prisoner in Libby Prison for some months. After the war he was appointed postmaster at Chicopee, a position which he held for twenty years.
- ii. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1870, George Moore.
- 2385 iii. Lucy E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1847.

1642 Luke Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 27, 1811; died Stowe, Vt., June 14, 1893; married at Canton, Conn., 1837, Eunice Chidsey, died Oct. 27, 1840, daughter of Deacon Anson and Mary (Goodrich) Chidsey of Avon, Conn.; married 2d, at Suffield,

Conn., in 1842, Lucretia Wilson, who died May 21, 1888. She was the daughter of Peter and Annie (Brigham) Wilson of Stockbridge, Vt. He went from Springfield, Mass., to Stowe, Vt., in 1846 and lived there the remainder of his life on the farm previously owned by his father. His children born after 1846 were born in Stowe.

## CHILDREN.

- 2386 i. Achsah A.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1838.
- 2387 ii. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839.
- 2388 iii. Lydia<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842.
- 2389 iv. Eunice Chidsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1845.
- 2390 v. Ellen Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1847.
- 2391 vi. Luke W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1848.
- vii. Irene L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1849.
- 2392 { viii. Martha J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1852.
- { ix. Matthew J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1852.
- 2393 x. Charles P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1854.
- 2394 xi. George Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1857.

1643 Matilda Luce<sup>s</sup> (Eunice Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Stowe, Vt., April 17, 1821; married Aug. 26, 1850, Sebbens Moulton.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Stella L. Moulton<sup>9</sup>, b. Middlesex, Vt., May 26, 1851.
- ii. Daniel S. Moulton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Eva A. Fuller.
- iii. Adra C. Moulton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Nellie E. Parcker.

1644 Ann Maria Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 9, 1815; married Nov. 27, 1834, Nathan Thompson Wood of Halifax, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Elizabeth Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Charles Francis Crocker. She is a physician and has an office in Boston, Mass., where she resides.
- ii. Philander Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1837; d. March 7, 1895; m. Mary Pike. He was a soldier for more than four years in the War of the Rebellion. He died from the effect of the hardships endured in the service.
- iii. Christiana Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1847.
- iv. Newell Edgar Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1855; m. Feb., 1881, May Burnham.
- v. Erland Judson Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1858.

1645 Harvey Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Halifax, Mass., May 17, 1817; died July 16, 1894; married at Raynham, Mass., Mary Ann Hall, widow of John Hall of Raynham, born 1811, died July 19, 1847; married 2d, Caroline Edson of North Bridgewater, Mass. She was still living in 1895.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Miranda<sup>9</sup>, b. Raynham, April 24, 1845; d. Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1866.
- ii. Elmer Edson<sup>9</sup>, b. Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864. He lives in Bridgewater, Mass.

1646 Henry Matherson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Rufus W.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Providence, R. I., July 12, 1825; married July 30, 1868, Mary A. S. Warren. Lived in Providence, R. I.

## CHILD.

- i. Henry W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

1647 George Warren Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Rufus W.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Providence, R. I., March 21, 1827; married Nov. 25, 1850, Eliza Green, died July 30, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1853.
- ii. George<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1854.
- iii. Clarence M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1859.

1648 Mary Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1803; died April 21, 1878; married Jasper W. Putnam of Grafton.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary A. Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
- ii. F. W. Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1828; m. Elizabeth Crocker.
- iii. Harrison K. Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1830; m. Henrietta Crippen.
- iv. Augusta A. Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. April 20, 1871; m. Horace Briggs.
- v. Charles H. Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1838; m. Addie Sargent.



- vi. Mary E. Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1842; d. —; m. George Whitney.
- vii. Edward J. Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1844; m. Emma Wingate.

1649 Noah Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Noah B.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1804; died Jan. 3, 1876; married Aug. 11, 1828, Martha Warren Brown, born Feb. 4, 1811, died Oct. 14, 1877, daughter of Gardner and Sarah (Warren) Brown of Topsham, Me. He lived in Grafton, Mass., in the early part of his life, and was a boot and shoe manufacturer. He represented Grafton in the legislature. In 1852 he removed to Westboro, Mass., and was the superintendent of J. B. Kimball & Co.'s boot manufactory. He was a strictly upright and respected citizen.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Adelia D.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1829; m. Dec. 15, 1851, J. Q. Adams of Westboro, Mass.
- ii. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1821. Resides in Westboro, Mass.
- 2395 iii. Frederick W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1833.
- iv. Gardner Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1838.

1650 Hannah Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, Mass., March 10, 1808; died Oct. 31, 1877; married Nov. 26, 1829, Major Ebenezer Aldrich of Grafton, Mass., born Jan. 1, 1806, died Sept. 27, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen E. Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. John G. Wood.
- ii. Augustus K. Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1835.
- iii. Augustus K. Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1835; d. Aug. 23, 1864.
- iv. William T. Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Carrie Tirrell. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
- v. Samuel W. Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. April 7, 1874.
- vi. James E. Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1842.
- vii. Edward H. Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1845. Resides in Montpelier, Vt.

1651 Charles B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Noah B.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, Mass., April



22, 1812; married Emma M. Spooner, born Aug. 21, 1818. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- 2396      i. William S.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1839.  
           ii. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Adeline Wolf of Philadelphia, Pa.  
           iii. Fanny<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1874, Charles A. Harris of Philadelphia, Pa.  
           iv. Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1867.  
           v. Emma M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 7, 1889; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Andrew J. Curtin, Jr., of Bellefonte, Pa., son of A. J. Curtin, the war governor of Pennsylvania.

1652 Catherine Elliott Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815; died Feb. 11, 1887; married Henry F. Grout of Hadley, Mass., born —, died May, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Louise Grout<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Louis Gilhams of Philadelphia, Pa.  
   ii. Kate Augusta Grout<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Horatio C. Parker of Philadelphia, Pa.  
   iii. Ellen Alfreda Grout<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. May 9, 1860.

1653 Cyrus Leland<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1810; died 1890; married 1835, Sarah Ann Howard, born —, died 1874; married 2d, 1875, Mrs. Chloe M. Tennant. Graduated A. B. at Harvard College in 1832. He studied law and settled in Peoria, Ill. He was justice of the peace in 1835. Removed to Prairie du Sac, Wis., where he was postmaster in 1840, colonel in the state militia, member of the legislature in 1849. Removed to Kansas in 1857. Was active in politics on the free state side and against the border ruffian element. Practised law in Troy, Kansas; was postmaster in 1858. At the outbreak of the Rebellion in 1861 he was commissioned colonel of the Second Kansas Regiment, and was in command of his regiment on the Missouri frontier until their discharge in 1862, when he was appointed recruiting commissioner. He was quar-

termaster of the Thirteenth Kansas Regiment, and afterwards brigade quartermaster, continuing in active service till the close of the war. After the war he resided on his farm near Troy, Kansas.

## CHILDREN.

- 2397 i. Sarah Eliza Leland<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Fanny Leland<sup>9</sup>, m. 1856, Pliny Soper of Topeka, Kan.  
Child: Pliny Soper<sup>10</sup>.
- 2398 iii. Cyrus Leland<sup>9</sup>.
- 2399 iv. Mildred Leland<sup>9</sup>.
- 2400 v. Howard Leland<sup>9</sup>.
- 2401 vi. Augusta Leland<sup>9</sup>.

1654 Lorenzo Leland<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Mary —; married 2d, Martha H. Holbrook; married 3d, Marcia Hoes; married 4th, Flora Prescott. A lawyer of high standing and clerk of LaSalle Co., Ill., for several years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus A. Leland<sup>9</sup>. Resides Eldorado, Kansas. An able lawyer and an active member of the democratic party. Has held important public positions.
- ii. Lorenzo Leland<sup>9</sup>, a lawyer with a good practice at Ottawa, Kansas.
- iii. Marcia Leland<sup>9</sup>, m. Dr. Davis. Resides Eldorado, Kansas.

1655 James Leland<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1815; married, 1840, Harriet Dennis; married 2d, Eliza Bazette. He was a merchant for many years and then moved on to a farm at Ottawa, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Leland<sup>9</sup>. Resided at Little Rock, Ark.
- ii. Hewey Leland<sup>9</sup>. Died in the army in 1861.
- iii. Cyrus Leland<sup>9</sup>. A lawyer who died in Colorado.
- iv. Samuel Leland<sup>9</sup>. Commercial traveller. Resides Lincoln, Neb.
- v. Thadeus Leland<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- vi. Harriet Leland<sup>9</sup>, m. —. Resides Hartford, Conn.

1656 Betsey Leland<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah Brooks<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 29, 1817; died,

1868; married Charles Prentice. Merchant. Resided Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Prentice<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. James Prentice<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Henry Prentice<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Mary Prentice<sup>9</sup>.

1657 Charles Watson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 17, 1831; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1875; married May 15, 1854, Mary E. Town of Fitchburg, born 1835. He was in company with his father and brother in the boot and shoe business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- 2402 i. Alice Nancy<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1855.
- ii. Charles Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1858; m. Jan. 28, 1882, Charlotte B. Anderson.
- 2403 iii. Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1861.
- iv. George Richardson Baldwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Nov. 28, 1869.
- v. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1865.

1658 George Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 25, 1837; married Oct. 24, 1865, Sylvia A. Pitcher, born Nov. 15, 1845. He was in company with his father and brother in the boot and shoe business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1868.
- ii. Benjamin P.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1872.

1659 Charles Elliott Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; died Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1881; married Oct. 7, 1835, Mary Kimball Greene of Grafton, Mass., born July, 1816, died Nov. 1, 1844; married 2d, June 30, 1847, Melissa Curtiss of Dudley, Mass. Lived in Townsend, Vt., and Southbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1837.
- ii. Charles Elliott<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1839.

- iii. Francis Elliott<sup>9</sup>, b. Westboro, Mass., May 29, 1848; m. March 16, 1875, Jennie A. Greene. Lives in Worcester, Mass. No children.

2404 iv. Edward Curtis<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1849.

1660 Emily Newell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; died Byron, Ill., Dec. 15, 1847; married Nov. 22, 1831, Lucius Reed, born Aug. 14, 1810.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Reed<sup>9</sup>, m. — Andrew and had one son, L. A. D. Andrew<sup>10</sup>.  
ii. Emily Reed<sup>9</sup>, m. — Spaulding. Had three sons and resided in Byron, Ill.

1661 Susan Jerusha Walkup<sup>8</sup> (Susan Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 22, 1817; died Otto, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878; married April 12, 1841, Curtis F. Nye. Resides Otto, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Webster Kimball Nye<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Emma Fuller. Farmer. Lived in Fair Haven, Minn.  
ii. David Joel Nye<sup>9</sup>, b. Ellicott, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1843; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1880, Luna Fisher. Resides Elyria, Ohio.  
iii. Sidney Palmer Nye<sup>9</sup>, b. Stockton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1846; d. in the army at Alexandria, Va., July 21, 1864.  
iv. William Curtis Nye<sup>9</sup>, b. Otto, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1851; m. Ellen Story. Resides Bradford, Pa.

1662 Olive Walkup<sup>8</sup> (Susan Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married William Van Aernam. Resides in Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Van Aernam<sup>9</sup>, m. Frank Reed.  
ii. Jerusha Van Aernam<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Huggins.  
iii. Albert Van Aernam<sup>9</sup>, m. Etta Reed.

1663 Albert F. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 19, 1823; married April 17, 1845, Marietta Hall. Resides Clark's Corners, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 2405      i. Cornelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1846.  
           ii. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.  
           iii. Child<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1850.  
 2406      iv. Elliott<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1852.

1664 Asahel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Springfield, Pa., Aug. 22, 1827; married Jan. 8, 1852, Matilda Fuller. Resides Osceola, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 2407      i. Hattie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1854.  
           ii. Jessie Fremont<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1870.

1665 Sabine Pond Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Pardon<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 28, 1827; died Oct. 7, 1895; married Oct. 13, 1856, Eliza Gaston; married 2d, Genevieve Richards. He was a physician and received his medical education at Castleton, Vt., and Chicago, Ill. Went to California in the early days of the gold excitement, sailing around Cape Horn. The voyage took nine months. His health breaking down, he returned east and went to Fairburg, Ill., and later to Rich Hill, Mo. He was a republican in politics. He was a man of fine natural gifts and had a cultivated mind. His life was a useful one, full of honorable and noble purposes and deeds. He was successful in business and had many friends.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1872.  
 ii. Fannie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1875.  
 iii. Lulu<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. — McHecker of Joplin, Mo.

1666 Nelson W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Pardon T.<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newfane, Vt., Aug. 28, 1829; married Sept. 12, 1864, Harriet P. Taft, born July 28, 1837, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Chamberlain) Taft of Dummerston, Vt. He resided for thirty-five years in Newfane, Vt., and now lives in Dubuque, Iowa. He was a farmer and an extensive cattle dealer until 1873. He was then appointed secretary, treasurer, and general manager of the Dubuque



NELSON W. KIMBALL.





Water Works Company. He is a director in the First National Bank of Dubuque, and president of a land company.

CHILD.

- i. Elliot C.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1872. A. B. Harvard College, 1896.

1667 Pardon Leland Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ellicott, N. Y., April 14, 1841; married Oct. 18, 1865, Augusta Sylvia Russell. He is a commercial traveller and lives in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Charles Robison, d. Oct., 1894, a lumber merchant, and lives in Dubuque, Iowa.  
Child: Helen Marguerite Robison<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1888.
- ii. Lulu M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Corry, Pa., Feb. 6, 1870; d. March 27, 1884.

1668 Daniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1827; died Boston, Mass., May 30, 1870; married Oct. 13, 1859, Adelaide (Snow) Bachi, born 1832, died March 12, 1895, daughter of David Snow of Boston, Mass. He was with his father in the dry goods commission business and later with Rufus S. Frost. He possessed fine musical taste and was an accomplished pianist. He was much interested in and was one of the incorporators of the Boston School of Music.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1861; m. April 30, 1884, William Power Wilson of Boston, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1864.
- iii. Daniel<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1893.

1669 George Keith Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., March 26, 1831; married July 21, 1856, Frances E. Smith, daughter of Joseph W. and Ruth (Benjamin) Smith of Chatham, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, Mass., and was a clerk in the store of Butler, Keith & Hill of State street, Boston, and was then with H. J. Nazro & Co. of Milwaukee until 1855, when he went into the furniture business with Noyes, Flertzheim & Co. In the winter of 1860 he started for Denver,

Col., arriving there April 28, 1860. He staid there mining and milling until the fall of 1860. He was commissioned a first-lieutenant and regimental adjutant Feb. 23, 1861, in the Second Colorado Infantry, promoted captain Co. E, same regiment, served in several capacities among which was a general of route on the Santa Fe road. Mustered out as a supernumerary in 1864, owing to the consolidation of the second and third regiments at St. Louis, Mo. He returned to Colorado in 1865. He held the office of postmaster at Golden, Col., eleven years. Was city clerk and superintendent of water works three years, and county commissioner for four years. Resides in Golden.

## CHILDREN.

- 2408 i. Louisa Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. Milwaukee, March 30, 1857.  
 ii. George Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., March 7, 1869; m. May 12, 1896, Elizabeth Louise Blakie of Chicago. Graduate of the School of Mines, Golden, Col. He is a metallurgist and resides at Golden, Col.  
 iii. Joseph Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Golden, Col., Sept. 17, 1870; m. Dec. 11, 1894, Laura M. Bray. Mining engineer. Graduate of the School of Mines, Golden, Col.

1670 Anna Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1833; married June 4, 1861, Thomas B. Wales of Boston. He was a captain in the 45th Regt. Mass. Vols. They reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Beal Wales, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. June 25, 1890, Nellie A. Vose of Newtonville, Mass. Children: 1. Gladys Wales<sup>10</sup>, b. Iowa City, Aug. 11, 1891. 2. Thomas Beal Wales<sup>10</sup>, 3d, b. Boston, July 18, 1893. Resides in New York city.  
 ii. Maria Mabel Wales<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1867.  
 iii. Robert Ware Wales<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1870.  
 iv. Maud H. Wales<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1871.

1671 Lavinia Taft Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., March 21, 1837; married Dec. 16, 1857, Henry C. Snow, son of David Snow of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1860; m. June 13, 1893, William Hazard Sherman, M. D., of Yonkers, N. Y. Child: Lavinia Kimball Sherman<sup>10</sup>, b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 11, 1895.
- ii. Robert Keith Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1862.
- iii. Daniel Kimball Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1891, Clara Anthony. Child: Henry Curtis Snow<sup>10</sup>, b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894.

1672 Herbert Wood Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., March 3, 1840; married Oct. 22, 1868, Abby Rice Brown Kimball<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1839, daughter of Phineas S. Kimball of Lunenburg, Mass. With the exception of about four years spent in Fitchburg, Mass., where he had an interest in the Fitchburg woolen mills, he has lived in Boston. He returned to Boston in 1866 and has since then been in the commission flour business and in other occupations, principally as book-keeper or accountant. He was the secretary of the Commercial Exchange in 1876. He is the registrar of the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, and occupies other positions of trust and responsibility.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Sawyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1869. S. B., 1891, Mass. Inst. Tech. He is a chemical engineer.
- ii. Evelyn Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. April 24, 1896, Harold Anthony Richmond, son of Walter Richmond of Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Richard Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- iv. Kathrina Prescott<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

1673 Elijah Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1829; married Sept. 11, 1851, Susan E. Harkness, born Feb. 7, 1830, died Dalton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; married 2d, Oct. 13, 1870, Louisa D. Robinson, born 1839, died Dalton, Mass., April 20, 1873; married 3d, Oct. 13, 1874, Delia N. (Briggs) Collamore, born 1836. Resided in Leicester, Springfield, and Dalton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Harkness<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1854.
- ii. Everett A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Lucy M. Collamore.

1674 Joel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Leicester, Mass., 1836; died Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1872; married March 4, 1865, Lavinia Gould. He resided in Leicester and Worcester, Mass. His widow married Feb. 27, 1881, Horace T. Cleveland.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1866.
- ii. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1867.

1675 Josephine Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Estes<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 28, 1838; married March 2, 1856, Michael L. Cushing of Weymouth, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George E. Cushing<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Herbert K. Cushing<sup>9</sup>, m. Susan R. Young.
- iii. Minnie J. Cushing<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Charles E. Cushing<sup>9</sup>, m. Clara A. Dizer. Child: George D. Cushing<sup>10</sup>.
- v. Susie J. Cushing<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Annie G. Cushing<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. Bertram W. Cushing<sup>9</sup>.
- viii. Jessie L. Cushing<sup>9</sup>.
- ix. Nellie F. Cushing<sup>9</sup>.

1676 Oliver C. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Estes<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Becket, N. H., Nov. 8, 1843; married Nov. 8, 1865, Mary Caroline Loud. Lives in Weymouth, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Oliver L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1867.
- ii. Alida Chapman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. Oct. 3, 1870.
- iii. Edward King<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1871.
- iv. Josephine Chapman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
- v. Florence Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
- vi. Clinton Loud<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- vii. Sarah Esmeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

1677 Elbert Bridaine Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John H.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gaysville, Vt., Nov. 11, 1840; married Oct. 24, 1863, Ursula Clarissa Lazelle, born Aug. 10, 1841, daughter of Rufus and Clarissa (Sherburne) Lazelle of Barnard, Vt. He was a merchant in Gaysville, Vt., for fifty years. He lived in Burlington, Vt., six years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Johnnie Lazelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Jan. 13, 1868.
- ii. Fred Elbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1869; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Edith Mabel Tower of Newton, Mass., daughter of Levi L. Tower. Graduated A. B. at Tufts College, Mass. He was a teacher at Deering, Me. Is now a member of the firm of Spaulding, Kimball & Co. of Burlington, Vt., wholesale grocers.
- iii. Clara Lazelle<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1876; d. April 30, 1885.

1678 George Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John H.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gaysville, Vt., April 23, 1843; married Nov. 16, 1865, Elizabeth Maylin Oliver, born Burlington, N. J., March 18, 1844, daughter of David Oliver, born in Reading, Eng., July 21, 1803, and Annie (Field) Oliver. He lived in Stockbridge, Vt., Philadelphia, Pa., West Randolph, Vt., and Bethel, Vt. He is a merchant.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 16, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1889, George R. Wyman of East Walpole, Mass.
- ii. Kate Oliver<sup>9</sup>, b. Randolph, Vt., March 23, 1873. Teacher.
- iii. John Storrs<sup>9</sup>, b. Randolph, Vt., June 6, 1872.
- iv. Annie Field<sup>9</sup>, b. Stockbridge, Vt., June 25, 1876.
- v. Mary Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. Stockbridge, Vt., March 28, 1879.
- vi. Lizzie Oliver<sup>9</sup>, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 25, 1880.
- vii. Robert Holden<sup>9</sup>, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 19, 1886.
- viii. George Elbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Dec. 7, 1888.

1679 Richard Holden Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Randolph, Vt., May 10, 1834; died West Randolph, Sept. 4, 1883; married May 10, 1860, Sarah Jeanette Steever, born Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1836, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tietrick)



Steever. He was a railroad man for thirty-five years. He lived in Moline, Ill., West Randolph, Vt., Detroit, Mich., Ypsilanti, Mich., Chicago, Ill., and Petrolia, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Steever<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1861. Telegraph operator at Chicago.
- ii. Orinda Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862; m. June 2, 1883, George Frederick Mizen of Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Letitia Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. Moline, Ill., Jan. 16, 1864. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

1680 Robert Jackson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 6, 1836; married Dec. 17, 1863, Martha Lauretta Morse, born Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1842, daughter of Charles Aldro and Lauretta Cooley Smith Morse. Charles A. Morse was the son of Zebediah Morse, and the grandson of Zebediah Morse of Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Kimball was educated in the common schools and at the West Randolph Academy. At the early age of thirteen he commenced business as a newsboy on the old Vermont Central railroad. He was one of the early telegraph operators for the old Vermont & Boston Telegraph Company, within about six years of the time when the first telegraph message was sent; then an expressman in connection with the railroad business, and has been largely interested in telegraphs and railroads ever since. He engaged in the banking business in Toronto, Canada, in 1862. In 1864 he was appointed United States consul at Toronto, and served at a time when that was headquarters for many prominent Southern refugees who were endeavoring to carry on operations in the interests of the Confederacy against the United States. He was the means of communicating important information to the government in regard to the manufacturing of cannon and fitting out of hostile expeditions on Lake Erie, etc., etc., an account of which is published in the diplomatic correspondence of the department of state at Washington, in 1864. On the evening of November 25, 1864, a gang of eight Confederates, led by one Captain Robert Cobb



ROBERT J. KIMBALL.



Kennedy, set fire to ten crowded hotels and Barnum's Museum, in New York city, attempting to destroy as much of the city as possible, regardless of the sacrifice of human life. Fortunately the fires were discovered, and they failed in their purpose and fled to Canada. In his official duties as consul he met Kennedy, recognized him by a photograph, notified the authorities, so that when he returned to the United States he was captured, taken to Fort Lafayette in New York harbor, tried for violating the rules of war and acting as a spy, was convicted, and hanged on the twenty-fifth of March, 1865. The newspapers of the day characterized Kennedy as the most notorious prisoner confined in the fort during the war. He established his banking business in New York in 1865, where it still continues as R. J. Kimball & Co. In 1872, owing to a great decline in securities in a panic, he was unable to meet his payments and suspended. He settled with his creditors within forty-eight hours after his failure by the payment of twenty-five cents on the dollar, and received a discharge from any further obligation. In 1881 he paid the other seventy-five per cent., together with nine years' interest at six per cent., the whole amounting to many thousands of dollars. He has maintained a home in West Randolph since his father died in 1865, and in 1887 he built his residence known as Montague Place, and resumed his citizenship in the state. He was aide-de-camp on Governor Dillingham's staff, 1888-1890, represented the town of Randolph in the legislature, 1890-'91, and served on the committees of ways and means, banks, and special joint committee on the World's Columbian Exposition. He was appointed by Governor Fuller delegate representing the state to the bankers' congress at Chicago, 1893. He is trustee of the state normal school. While he has for many years been a member of the Baptist church, his liberal support to the cause has not been confined to that denomination. He has shown his generosity and public spirit in many ways in the different enterprises in his native town. He also has a home in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has resided since 1868. He is connected with several of the charitable and other important public institutions of that city, among which are the following: A trustee of the Emmanuel Baptist church for many

years, a life member of the Young Men's Christian Association, a life member and trustee in the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, a director in the Brooklyn Art Association, a director in the Hamilton Club, a trustee in the People's Trust Company. He has been a member of the New York Stock Exchange since 1867, a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, a member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange, and a member of the Chicago Stock Exchange. He was instrumental in forming the Brooklyn Society of Vermonters, of which he was the first secretary, and afterwards president. He is a member of the Vermont State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Colonial Wars.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1867.
- ii. Annie Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 13, 1870.
- iii. William Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1874. A. B., Amherst, 1896.

1681 Hiram Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1845; married at West Fayette, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1867, Fannie Eugenia Palmer, born April 20, 1844, daughter of Gurdon Sleger and Fanny (Rothwell) Palmer. He is a mechanical engineer and has lived in West Randolph, Vt., Toronto, Canada, Pittsburg, Pa., Watertown, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and Cleveland, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Maude Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. Toronto, Can., Jan. 13, 1869.
- ii. Margaret Cochran<sup>9</sup>, b. Pittsburg, Pa., June 20, 1871.
- iii. Robert Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1875.
- iv. Martha Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Brantford, Ont., May 5, 1877.
- v. Fanny Rothwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1883.

1682 Lloyd Alonzo Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 14, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1878, Marion Elizabeth Quinn, born April 7, 1854, daughter of Matthew and Lucy Barrows (Thompson) Quinn of North Uranville, N. Y. He is a traveling salesman. Has lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Fitchburg, Mass., Australia, and Brooklyn, N. Y. They have no children.



FARM COTTAGE. RESIDENCE OF COL. ROBERT J. KIMBALL, RANDOLPH, VT. MONTAGUT PLACE





1683 William John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Lloyd<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barnet, Vt., March 29, 1832; married June 15, 1853, Lydia Marshall of Wells River, Vt. Resided at McIndoes Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Daniel Paris of Lyndon, Vt.
- ii. Sarah Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1882, Howard Tracey. Resides in Lowell, Mass.
- iii. Cassie Carlotta<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1878, Thomas Murray of Monroe, N. H.
- iv. Lizzie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1860; m. May 16, 1878, George Ramsdell of Barnet, Vt.
- v. Emma F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Fred M. Leighton.
- vi. William Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Aug. 23, 1887, Belle C. Leighton of Barnet, Vt.
- vii. Colista Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1868; d. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 11, 1889.
- viii. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1870; m. July 6, 1892, Elroy O. Field. Resides in Jefferson, N. H.
- ix. Susan T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1872.
- x. Ralph E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

1684 Orinda Griswold Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Lloyd<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born at McIndoes Falls, Barnet, Vt., April 1, 1834; married June 12, 1861, Lucius Downer Hazen, born Hartford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1834. He is a lumber dealer and a banker. Resided at Newbury and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucius Kimball Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. Newbury, Vt., July 29, 1863; m. June 2, 1886, Laura Kimball Nelson. Resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Is a lumber manufacturer.
- ii. Mary Lois Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 23, 1865; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Neidhard H. Houghton. Resides in Boston, Mass. Physician.
- iii. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 16, 1867; d. March 20, 1867.
- iv. Charles Downer Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1868.
- v. Margaret Ellen Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1869.
- vi. Lloyd Kimball Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1870.

1685 Eliza Beer<sup>8</sup> (Aveline Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Rich-

ard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Syracuse, N. Y., March 1, 1846; married Dec. 27, 1863, Robert Wall, merchant tailor. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Durston Wall<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Emma Louise Wall<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Ella Kimball Wall<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. William Henry Wall<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Edith Bell Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1871; d. Feb. 13, 1876.
- vi. Mattie Beer Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1873.
- vii. Harriet Mountain Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1875.
- viii. Fred Albert Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1877.
- ix. Edward Hayes Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 7, 1879.
- { x. Clarence John Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1880.
- { xi. Clara Olive Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1880; d. Sept. 14, 1880.
- xii. Gertrude Ethel Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1883.
- xiii. Robert Holden Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
- xiv. Leola Marguerite Wall<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1891.

1686 Lois Beer<sup>8</sup> (Aveline Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1847; married March 8, 1867, Edwin Foster Hungerford, born Jan. 18, 1845.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Grace Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. April 29, 1889, William Newell Wagner.
- ii. Gertrude Aveline Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1868; d. Jan. 29, 1870.
- iii. Edwin Beer Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1869.
- iv. Arthur Jabez Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1871.
- v. William Foster Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1873.
- vi. Adelia Ellen Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1874.
- vii. Clara Daisy Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1876.
- viii. Mabel Aveline Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1881.
- ix. Lloyd Alonzo Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
- { x. Martha Pansy Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1887; d. Aug. 29, 1887.
- { xi. Bertha Violet Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1887.
- xii. Ethel Lois Hungerford<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

1687 Aveline Beer<sup>8</sup> (Aveline Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct.

16, 1851; married Dec. 21, 1871, Emerson Joel Eddy, born April 1, 1880. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Washington Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
- ii. Edith Mae Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1876.
- iii. Gordon E. Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1879; d. July 14, 1880.
- iv. Reba Isabella Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
- v. Lucian Graves Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
- vi. Basil Clifton Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

1688 Mary Melissa Hobart<sup>8</sup> (Melora Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1834; married March 27, 1873, George A. Irish. Resides in Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Milton Ames Irish<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. July 6, 1889.
- ii. Mary Ellen Irish<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

1689 Delia Ellen Hobart<sup>8</sup> (Melora Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Waterbury, Vt., March 19, 1836; married April 20, 1862, George Gould Kennedy. Resides in Verona, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Ralph Micah Kennedy<sup>9</sup>, b. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; m. May 19, 1884, Mary E. Dowling. Resides in Vineland, N. J.

1690 John Albert Hobart<sup>8</sup> (Melora Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 9, 1839; married April 12, 1876, Evelyn A. Healey. Lives in Vineland, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. John Albert Hobart<sup>9</sup>, b. Vineland, N. J., July 8, 1878.

1691 Thomas DeKay Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vernon, N. J., Jan. 24, 1807; died Portland, Mich., July 23, 1868; married July 22, 1830, Mary Ann Young, born July 17, 1806, died Aug. 5, 1842, daughter of Henry and Deborah (Howell) Young; mar-

ried 2d, in Hopewell, N. Y., Fanny Jane Case, born April 2, 1820, died Middlebury, Ind., Aug. 20, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Betsey (Vail) Case; married 3d, Matilda Ann Gardner, born Fall River, Mass., Dec. 6, 1809, died Nov. 4, 1876, daughter of Peleg Gardner. He was a prosperous farmer and a valued citizen, and with his family always aided in up-building the communities in which he lived. He resided in Vernon, N. J., until he was married, then in New York until 1837, when he went to Middlebury, Ind., where he lived until Dec., 1865, when he moved to Portland, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 2409 i. Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. Vernon, N. J., Nov. 28, 1831.
- 2410 ii. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. New York city Sept. 23, 1833.
- 2411 iii. Aaron<sup>9</sup>, b. New York city March 16, 1836.
- iv. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Middlebury, Ind., April 4, 1838; d. young.
- v. Thomas DeKay<sup>9</sup>, b. Middlebury, Ind., April 28, 1839; d. Charleston, S. C., Oct. 4, 1864. He was a student in Hillsdale College when he enlisted as a private in 1862, in Co. I, 88th Ind. Infantry. Later he was in command of the company. He was in the Army of the Cumberland, taking part in the battles of Perrysville and Stone River, and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. He was sent to Libby prison at Richmond, then to Macon, Ga., later to Charleston, S. C. The hardships of the rebel prisons broke him down and he died in Charleston, S. C. He gave promise of becoming a man of rare merit.
- vi. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Middlebury, Ind., Dec. 20, 1841; d. young.
- 2412 vii. Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. Middlebury, Ind., Feb. 6, 1845.

1692 Charles Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821; married Sept. 8, 1847, Mary Ann Richards, born 1829. He lived in North Brookfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ada Eunice<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1851.
- ii. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. April 20, 1876, John Irwin of Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. Charles Gordon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

1693 Amasa B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>,

Richard<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1826; died Warwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1877; married Nov. 18, 1849, Samantha Battles of Warwick, Mass. He resided in North Brookfield and Warwick, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George<sup>9</sup>, b. South Orange, Mass., July 20, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Nellie L. Searle of Wilton, N. H. They have two children.
- ii. John W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Barre, Mass., Feb. 7, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Laura Inman of Wilbraham, Mass. Child: Edith G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1880, d. Aug. 31, 1881. Lived in Springfield, Mass.
- 2413 iii. Walter G.<sup>9</sup>, b. North Brookfield, Mass., Jan 4, 1854.
- iv. Wilton S. W.<sup>9</sup>, b. North Brookfield, Mass., March 4, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy B. Sears of Orange, Mass., b. 1859; m. 2d, May 6, 1885, Henrietta B. Gilmore, b. 1857. He died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1887.

1694 Sumner Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1832; married May 4, 1858, Jeanette M. Wright. Lived in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Willie S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1860.
- ii. Harry W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

1695 Polly Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 30, 1814; married Oct. 9, 1839, Daniel Hoyt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mariette Pierce Hoyt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1844; d. March 30, 1845.
- 2414 ii. Charles Kimball Hoyt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1846. He is pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Brookfield, Mo.
- iii. Elisha Ansel Hoyt<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1849.

1696 Elmena Lucas Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cato, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1818; married Jan. 13, 1853, William More Rich. Resided Victory, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 2415 i. John Kimball Rich<sup>9</sup>, b. Victory, N. Y., March 8, 1854.



- ii. Julia Amanda Rich<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1884,  
Edwin C. House of Syracuse.

1697 Daniel Bolivar Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cato, N. Y., June 29, 1825; married June 20, 1852, Anna C. Munro, born 1830, died Cato, N. Y., Sept., 1866, daughter of George Munro; married 2d, Aug. 17, 1867, Nellie G. Wager, born Syracuse, N. Y., 1842, daughter of Hiram Wager. He is a civil engineer and lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct., 1853; d. Bradford, Iowa, Sept., 1856.  
ii. Anna Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1856.  
iii. Daniel Bolivar<sup>9</sup>, b. Cato, N. Y., June 17, 1868.  
iv. Margarita Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Cato, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1872.

1698 Elisha Corydon Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cato, N. Y., May 24, 1827; married Oct. 15, 1851, Esther Elizabeth Cooper, born Victory, N. Y., March 6, 1829, daughter of Peter and Pamela Cooper. Was graduated M. D. Castleton Medical College 1853. Spent four years in Shullsburg, Wis. In 1857 moved to Rushford, Iowa, and practised his profession there until 1862, then went to Chicago, Ill., where he staid until the spring of 1872, when he went to Colorado Springs, where he was one of the first settlers. He has been in constant practice at this place up to the present time, May, 1895. Has served eight years as county physician, eleven years as city physician, two years physician to the mute and blind institution, for fourteen years as United States examining surgeon for pensions. He was president of the medical association, of which he is now an honorary member. Is a spiritualist and has been for forty-two years.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. Sennett, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1854; d. in Mexico Dec. 16, 1885; m. Jan. 5, 1879, Minnie Ellison.  
ii. Lillian Pamela<sup>9</sup>, b. Shullsburg, Wis., July 13, 1857; d. Colorado Springs Dec. 25, 1883.  
iii. Laura Margarette<sup>9</sup>, b. Rushford, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1860; d. Colorado Springs April 9, 1887; m. Oliver Brewster.

- iv. Rush Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. Cayuga, N. Y., March 17, 1863; m. Matta Brown. He is a plumber.

1699 George Nelson Holmes<sup>8</sup> (Mercy S. Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Griswold, Conn., Feb. 2, 1823; married Nov. 27, 1848, Amanda Raymond Palmer, born Griswold, May 27, 1828, died Griswold, Nov. 9, 1866. She was the daughter of Asher and Joanna Ames Palmer. She was an affectionate and kind wife and mother, a devout and consistent member and regular attendant of the Jewett City Baptist church. He married 2d, April 20, 1869, Althea T. Green of Griswold. She is still living. At the age of nineteen he went to sea, making a whaling voyage from New London to the Pacific ocean. He followed the sea for thirteen years in the merchant service mostly between New York and Boston and the West Indies. In 1853 he owned the brig *Champion* which was lost with all on board on a voyage from Norfolk, Va., laden with corn, near Point Judith. After the loss of this vessel, in which nearly the whole of his property was invested, he settled on a farm in Griswold near his birthplace. Here he has continued to live until the present time. He attends regularly and has long contributed to the support of the Jewett City Baptist church. He takes an active interest in town affairs and has many times been elected to offices of honor and trust in the town. At the age of seventy-two he still takes as keen an interest as ever in the management of his own business and town affairs, and shows the same good judgment and insight for which he has long been noted.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Abner Bartlett Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Helen Maria Murdock. He is a painter and lives in Willimantic, Conn.
- ii. Mary Louise Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1850; m. Aug. 27, 1870, Robert B. Sherman. Lives at Pontiac, R. I.
- iii. Libbie Amelia Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1857.
- iv. George James Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1854. He was educated at the Plainfield Academy and at the Mystic Valley Institute, and was graduated at the latter place. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Frank A. Coates of Mystic, Conn., in 1878. He was graduated M. D. at the

Albany Medical College, 1882. He has practised in New Britain, Conn., ever since that time, except while taking two post-graduate courses at the New York Polyclinic College, where he paid special attention to the study of the eye, ear, and throat. He is a member of the New Britain Medical Society, of which he was for several years the secretary. He also belongs to the Hartford County Medical Society, before which he has read a number of valuable papers on medical subjects.

- v. Eddie Cogswell Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. June, 1859.
- vi. Sarah Amanda Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. June 1, 1882, James Howard, who is a merchant in Niantic, Conn.
- vii. William Palmer Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1865; m. April 12, 1886, Rose C. Ford. He is a telegraph operator at Brockton, Mass.

1700 Charles Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Solomon S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city Dec. 2, 1843; married Dec. 7, 1871, Anna Frances Crane, born Feb. 21, 1843. He is an accountant and lives in Bloomfield, N. J.

#### CHILDREN, BORN IN BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

- i. Jeanette Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1872.
- ii. Arthur Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1874.

1701 Nathan Sherwood Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Solomon S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born New York city Oct. 20, 1845; married Dec. 26, 1864, Harriet McCracken. Resides in Newark, N. J.

#### CHILD.

- i. Harry Sherwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Bloomfield, N. J., March 31, 1866.

1702 Emily Close Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Solomon Sherwood<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city Nov. 16, 1847; married April 14, 1875, George W. King, born Dec. 26, 1846. Resides in Newark, N. J.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Solomon Sherwood King<sup>9</sup>, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 13, 1876.
- ii. Alice Grace King<sup>9</sup>, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 1, 1880.
- iii. Clifford Everson King<sup>9</sup>, b. Newark, N. J., March 10, 1884.

1703 Louis Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Solomon S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>,

David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 5, 1864; married Sept. 3, 1890, Mary Ann Colwell. They live in Bloomfield, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Raymond Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1891.
- ii. Ruth Marguerite<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1893.
- iii. Robert Nathan<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1894.

1704 David D. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Prosper<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Preston, Conn., May 31, 1834; married April 19, 1866, Mary Young, born 1838, died Dover, Minn., Oct. 24, 1874. He is a farmer and hardware merchant and lives in St. Paul, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dover, Minn., Dec. 24, 1868. Teacher.
- ii. Jeanie<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1871.

1705 Frank Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Preston, Conn., Feb. 15, 1818; died Preston, March 19, 1871; married Jan. 14, 1838, Sophia F. Standish. Resided in Preston, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1838; d. May 28, 1841.
- ii. Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1842; d. Norwich, Conn., June 12, 1885.
- iii. Betsey G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. June 12, 1867, George Hall.
- iv. Lucy Hampstead<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. April 19, 1873, Ira Witten Harvey, b. 1829.

1706 Erastus Nathaniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Erastus B.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Uncasville, New London Co., Conn., March 30, 1828; married about 1852, Elizabeth Davis Lobb, born St. Anstle, Cornwall, England, died 1876, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Lobb. Is a carpenter and lives in Marysville, Cal.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN MARYSVILLE, CAL.

- i. Adolphus Wellington<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1894, Helen Marr Fairbairn, b. Chico, Cal., July 14, 1871, daughter of Alexander and Helen (Marr) Fairbairn. He is a physician and lives in Williams, Cal.
- 2416 ii. Erastus Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1853.
- iii. Albert A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855.

1707 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Erastus B.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ledyard, Conn., March 7, 1836; married March, 1860, Mary E. Fox, daughter of John and Hannah (Way) Fox. He is a carpenter and has lived in Fisher's Island, N. Y., and Uncasville and New London, Conn. He now lives in Norwich, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Erastus<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1861.
- ii. Eva Eldora<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1863; d. May 9, 1865.
- iii. Mary Lester<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1866; d. April 19, 1867.
- iv. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
- v. Anna Lester<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1869.
- vi. Edward Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1708 Edwin A. Thomas<sup>8</sup> (Lucinda Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 11, 1821; married Oct. 3, 1850, Mary Cole. Resides in Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Augusta Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1851.
- ii. Mary Sophia Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1853.

1709 Ellen Mary Thomas<sup>8</sup> (Lucinda Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 30, 1829; married July 8, 1851, Eli Porter Williams. Resides in Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Gurdon Henry Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1851.
- ii. Albert Stewart Williams<sup>9</sup>.

1710 William Albert Thomas<sup>8</sup> (Lucinda Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 27, 1834; married Aug. 18, 1862, Mary Jarvis Doty. Resides in Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 2417 i. Edith Green Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1865.
- 2418 ii. Cornelia Imogene Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1867.
- iii. Laura May Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. March 11, 1870.
- iv. George Henry Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
- v. Clara Cortelle Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Homer T. Bush.
- vi. Eugene Gertrude Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1875.
- vii. Frederick William Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1878.



1711 Leonora Eunice Thomas<sup>8</sup> (Lucinda Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 28, 1835; married J. B. Miller. Resides in Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Miller<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Bessie Miller<sup>9</sup>.

1712 Lucius Henry Thomas<sup>8</sup> (Lucinda Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 8, 1838; died Jan. 28, 1879; married Dec. 28, 1864, Celestia Bates. Resides in Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Laurens Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1865.
- ii. Emerson Eugene Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1867.
- 2419 iii. Jessie Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1869.
- iv. Cassie Almira Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
- v. Zella Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
- vi. Mary Pearl Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1879.

1713 Chester Lassell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Delmar Township, Pa., June 6, 1837; died Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 16, 1871; married Jan., 1859, Amanda Malinda Hill, born Nov. 5, 1838, died Jan. 13, 1887, daughter of William Pierce and Sarah Parks (Herrick) Hill of Caton, N. Y. He was a harness maker and lived at Wellsboro, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sadie<sup>9</sup>, b. Caton, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1862; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Herbert Austin, janitor of city hall, Corning, N. Y.
- ii. Carrie Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 18, 1866; d. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894.
- iii. William Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Owatonna, Minn., June 18, 1868; m. Jan. 12, 1892, Cora Ella Cleveland, daughter of William Henry and Lydia Ann (Roushy) Cleveland of Elmira, N. Y. He is secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Corning, N. Y.

1714 Charles Thompson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel James<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1839; married July 4, 1862, Isabella



Sligh, born Sept. 6, 1842, daughter of Henry and Susan (Robinson) Sligh. He is a lumberman at Fife Lake, Mich.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Ansonia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1863; d. Fife Lake, Mich., April 8, 1890; m. Aug. 23, 1884, Herman Bartholomew of Stokesdale, Pa.
- 2420 ii. Charles Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. Ansonia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; d. March 14, 1893.
- iii. Clarence Lassell<sup>9</sup>, b. Ansonia, Pa., March 18, 1870; d. Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1893.
- iv. Thomas Young<sup>9</sup>, b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 20, 1874.
- v. Ara Aleen<sup>9</sup>, b. Wellsboro, Pa., April 14, 1881; d. Stokesdale, Pa., Oct. 18, 1881.

1715 George Walker Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel J.<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1845; married Feb., 1865, Eliza Gray Waters, born Aug. 20, 1847, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Skinner) Waters. He enlisted April, 1861, in the Forty-second Pennsylvania Infantry, known as the Bucktail Regiment, and served five years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war, having been in twenty-three battles. He is a stone mason. Resides in Tioga Co., Pa.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Frank M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Ada Bixby. He is a stone mason.
- ii. Annie L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1869; d. Roundtop, Pa., July 18, 1881.
- 2421 iii. John Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. Lizzie Myers. He is a stone mason.
- iv. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. Round Top, Pa., July 20, 1880.
- v. Max D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- vi. Will R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
- vii. Susan<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- viii. Zacharia<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1886.

1716 Chester Fraver Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Chester<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y., April 30, 1842; married Dec. 20, 1870, Sarah Margaret Boydston, born Buchanan Co., Mo., April 1, 1850, died Big Grove, Iowa, May 18, 1878. Her great grandfather, William



Chester F. Kimball



Prowitt Boydston, was a Revolutionary soldier in the Virginia troops, under Capt. Cloyd, in Col. Robinson's regiment. Married 2d, Mrs. Annie L. (Spinney) Fowle, born Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Plummer Spinney. Still living. They were divorced. Married 3d, April 30, 1890, Sarah R. Rollins, daughter of Charles Rollins. On the death of his father he went, at the age of six years, to live with his uncle, Hiram M. Kimball, in Tioga Co., Pa. He lived there until the commencement of the war. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, in Company E, First Pennsylvania Rifles, the famous Bucktail Regiment. He was in the Battle of Drainsville, Va., Dec. 30, 1861, and went through the Peninsular campaign under General McClellan. He was at the second Battle of Bull Run; South Mountain, Md., Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, where he was wounded in the shoulder by a fragment of a shell. He was sent to Lincoln hospital at Washington, D. C., where he remained till June, 1863, when he was transferred to Co. A, Thirteenth Regt., Veteran Reserve Corps, and promoted to corporal, and then to sergeant. He re-enlisted in June, 1864, in the same company, and served until Nov. 17, 1865, when he was honorably discharged on account of the close of the war. He returned to Tioga Co., Pa., and remained there until April, 1866, when he went to Nebraska, remaining there until Nov., 1867, when he removed to southwestern Missouri, where he remained till February, 1869, when he went to Kansas City, Mo. After the death of his wife, in 1868, he returned to Platte Co., Mo., and remained there, except for a few months, until the summer of 1884, when he returned to Pennsylvania. In December, 1884, he was married at Portsmouth, N. H., to Mrs. Towle, and lived with her about a year, but the marriage not proving a happy one, he returned to Tioga Co., and they secured a divorce. He is now living in Tioga Co., Pa. He is a farmer.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, b. Parkeville, Platte Co., Mo., Sept. 20, 1872. He was graduated from the High school in Wellsboro, Pa., in 1890, and immediately entered the employment of the American Express Co. in Wellsboro,

Pa., where he staid until Jan. 1, 1893. Having been promoted to the position of messenger with the Express Co., he found leisure time for the study of the law. In Aug., 1891, he took the preliminary examination for entrance to the bar. On Jan. 1, 1893, he resigned his position with the Express Co. and entered the law office of Elliot & Watrous in Wellsboro, to complete his law studies, and he was admitted to practice at the bar March 30, 1894. He was admitted to a partnership in the firm of Elliot & Watrous in the summer of 1894, a position that he still occupies. We are indebted to him for the descendants of Sterry Kimball.

- ii. Everett Ellis<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
- iii. Cicero<sup>9</sup>, b. Benton Co., Iowa, May 18, 1878; d. Big Grove, Iowa, May 20, 1878.
- iv. Clara Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Round Top, Tioga Co., Pa., July 31, 1892.

1717 Joseph Darwin Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Lassell<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 19, 1852; married Nov. 24, 1875, Delia Colegrove, born April 5, 1856, daughter of David Colegrove. He is a minister.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Emerson Lassell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
- ii. Leonora Electra<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1881.
- iii. Emory Clarke<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1883.
- iv. Mary Lucinda<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
- v. Leda Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

1718 Charles Hiram Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hiram McD.<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1847; married March 8, 1893, Elvira Eckerson, born Sept. 10, 1850, daughter of Horton and Mercy M. (Eldred) Eckerson. He is a farmer and has always lived in Tioga Co., Pa., except a year spent in Missouri in 1871.

#### CHILD.

- i. Arvin Eckerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Charlestown, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1874; d. Round Top, Pa., Aug. 21, 1895.

1719 Sterry Ellis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hiram McD.<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 17, 1849; married March 29, 1877, Clara Emily Klock, born Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., May 8, 1855, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe Maria



Chas. H. Kimball





(Abrams) Klock. He is a farmer and lives in Charleston, Pa. They have no children, but they adopted Sept. 6, 1890, a child of Samuel and Huldah (Monroe) Ludlam who was born Oct. 28, 1889. She is called Lora Kimball.

1720 Jacob Andrew Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hiram McD.<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 29, 1853; married March 26, 1878, Martha Elizabeth Bowen, born Dec. 10, 1854, daughter of David and Sarah Elizabeth Bowen. He is a farmer and lives on the homestead in Charleston, Pa. He has taught district school several winters.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lovina Mear<sup>9</sup>, b. Charleston, Pa., July 27, 1882.
- ii. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1884.

1721 Francis Eugene Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John Sterry<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1859; married Nov. 5, 1885, Clara Elvira Dimmick, born Wellsboro, Oct. 21, 1855, daughter of Clark and Fidelia (Bacon) Dimmick. He is a mason. Resides in Wellsboro.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harold<sup>9</sup>, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 31, 1886.
- ii. Helen May<sup>9</sup>, b. Wellsboro, Pa., March 2, 1889.
- iii. Dana<sup>9</sup>, b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 7, 1891.

1722 William Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 23, 1809; died Aug. 20, 1883; married Sept. 10, 1831, Hannah Floyd, born 1812, died May 26, 1867, daughter of Rufus Floyd of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Ipswich, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2422 i. John Henry<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Evelyn A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Walter Brown, son of George and Eunice Brown.
- 2423 iii. Charles Dudley<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851.

1723 Warren Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass.,

March 22, 1812; married May 13, 1835, Ann B. Brown of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Ipswich and Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1836; m. Jan. 20, 1862, William H. White of Boston, Mass.
- ii. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1841.
- iii. Alfred W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1844.
- iv. Frank N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Boston, Feb. 14, 1855.
- v. Child<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1853.

1724 Otis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 25, 1816; died Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; married May 7, 1844, Lucy Sarah Farley, born 1818, died Dec. 1, 1880, daughter of Joseph and Mary Farley. Resided Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2424 i. Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. 1847.
- ii. Mary M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1848; d. June 30, 1878.
- 2425 iii. Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. 1850.
- iv. Marianna C.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1851; d. Nov. 27, 1882.
- v. John A.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1855.

1725 Philip H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Yarmouth, Me., 1847; married Oct. 8, 1879, Ida L. Goodale. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Ethel May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

1726 Isaac Warren Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 11, 1829; married Dec. 5, 1848, Susan A. Dane. He is a butcher and lives in Hamilton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph W.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1851.
- ii. Susan Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Gustavus Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass.
- iii. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Hamilton, July 9, 1854; d. March 19, 1859.
- iv. Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. March 14, 1859.
- v. Isaac W.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1876.

- vi. Daniel Wilbur<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Sarah W. Haynes, b. 1865, daughter of G. Tristram and Nancy A. Haynes.
- vii. Anne<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1868.

1727 Jacob Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1824; died Sept. 14, 1881; married June 6, 1848, Mary B. Hanson, born 1828, died March 3, 1849; married 2d, Feb. 18, 1858, Betsey R. Jenkins, born April 27, 1822, died Dec. 11, 1886.

## CHILD.

- i. Susie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Charles F. Green.

1728 Stephen Webb Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., May 16, 1827; married Nov. 27, 1849, Harriet P. Parmela, born in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1828, died Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 1, 1861; married 2d, Lizzie W. Atwood, born Chester, Vt., Feb. 6, 1842, daughter of Alpheus Atwood. He was a tanner and currier. He resided in 1889 at Brattleboro, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., April, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1872, Flora Miller. Resides in Greenfield, Mass. Is a carriage turner.
- ii. Harriet P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 6, 1861; d. Dec. 28, 1861.

1729 Joseph A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 28, 1834; married Jan. 9, 1859, Sarah A. Hill, b. May 25, 1834, died March 22, 1886; married 2d, Aug. 20, 1889, Harriet M. (Smith) Earl, born Beaufort, N. S., 1834, daughter of John and Jane Smith. He was enlisted in Co. B, 40th Mass. Vols., Aug. 15, 1862, and was discharged June 30, 1865, by order of the war department. He lives in Chelsea, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Hannah W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1862; d. Boston, Oct. 31, 1882.

1730 William S. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>,

Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., 1823; died Boston, Mass., March 16, 1865; married Dec. 1, 1859, Elizabeth S. Babcock. She survived him and married April 18, 1883, Charles S. Kendall, born 1813.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1861.
- ii. William Dana<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

1731 Henry H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833; died Aug. 11, 1894; married Oct. 11, 1859, Helen Malcolm Lincoln, born Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Lincoln; married 2d, Sept. 22, 1842, Emma Goff, born Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Goff; married 3d, Anna Wolbert, born Philadelphia, Pa. He resided in Salem, Mass., until 1850, in Boston, Mass., till Jan., 1868, and in Philadelphia, Pa., since that date. He is of the firm of J. B. Lippincott & Co., publishers, of Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Bertram Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1861. He is a commission merchant and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865; m. June, 1889, Carrie Taylor. He is a merchant. Resides in Philadelphia.
- iii. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868. Resides in Philadelphia.
- iv. Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1873.
- v. Harrison Goff<sup>9</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1875.

1732 Lyman Nutting Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 16, 1823; married Oct. 27, 1850, Martha Ann Thurston, born March 24, 1827, daughter of Daniel and Sybil (Holden) Thurston. He lived in Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1852; m. Walter N. Gourley of Philadelphia.
- ii. Georgia Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1854.
- iii. Lyman Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1856. Lives in Denver, Col.
- iv. Frederick Aaron<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1859.
- v. Charles Westley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

1733 Thomas Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 17, 1815; died Nov. 19, 1879. Lived in Newburg, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1840.
- ii. Anna Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1842.
- iii. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. June 5, 1862.
- { iv. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1847; m. March 16, 1880.
- { v. Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1847; d. July 7, 1850.

1734 Joseph Ward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, 1828; married June 10, 1851, Charlotte M. Buckmister, born 1832. Lived in Georgetown, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Stephen Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. Georgetown, Mass., March 22, 1856; d. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1890.

1735 Augustus Holyoke Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Mark<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass.; married Feb. 28, 1856, Martha J. Farley. Lived in Salem, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1857; m. June 18, 1878, Arthur Searle Palirey, b. May 12, 1857.

1736 George Short Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Mark<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., April 19, 1836; married July 3, 1859, Lucinda R. Weston, born Feb. 25, 1839, died Aug. 5, 1889, daughter of John and Mary (Henfield) Weston. Resided in Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1860; d. March 14, 1863.
- ii. George H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Salem, Mass., 1863; m. April 24, 1889, Abbie J. Low, daughter of Charles H. and Lovey J. Low.
- iii. Bessie G.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1874.

1737 Stephen H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1833; married Dec. 5, 1855, Viola D. Benjamin of Shirley, Mass.



## CHILDREN.

- i. Ida B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1856; d. Aug. 2, 1882.
- ii. Arthur H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1863.
- iii. Alice Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. June 19, 1867.

1738 Ebenezer A. Kimball<sup>8</sup>(John<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1, 1835; married April 5, 1858, Margaret A. Keenan, born Dundalk, April 26, 1839, died Abington, Mass., Oct. 30, 1871; married 2d, Oct. 28, 1873, Abbie A. (Bowditch) Packard, born Aug. 18, 1843, daughter of Ebenezer Bowditch. He lived in Ipswich and Abington, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eugenia I.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
- ii. Emma Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1886, George M. Nash of Everett, Mass., who is a commercial traveller.
- { iii. Evelena A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1865.
- { iv. Elena A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
- v. Edith A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1868.

1739 Joseph Edward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 12, 1839; married May 20, 1868, Ellen F. Janes, born 1849, died May 13, 1869, daughter of Eron Janes; married 2d, June 15, 1871, Susan F. Dunham, born June 20, 1848, died March 8, 1879, daughter of Henry and Mary (Cushing) Dunham; married 3d, Dec. 28, 1881, Evelyn J. Collicott, born in England, daughter of John Collicott. He lived in Ipswich and Abington, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Edwin C. Brown of Boston, Mass.
- ii. John Hermon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1875.
- iii. Josephine M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1876.

1740 George Harrison Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1850; married July 10, 1875, Olive C. Jewett, born June 4, 1854, died March 7, 1887. He is a machinist. Resided in Ipswich and Newburyport, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Lavinia<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1875.
- ii. Lucy F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1879.

1741 Frank Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Wales<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Medway, Mass., 1851; married June 21, 1877, Betsey (Ray) Kimball, born 1852. Resided in Medway, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Florence May Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

1742 Jenks Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Adams, Mass., 1801; died Adams, Dec. 31, 1858; married Betsey ——. He lived in North Adams, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2426 i. Marquis Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, b. 1824; d. 1882.
- 2427 ii. Daniel F.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1864.

1743 Stephen Salisbury Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Noah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Scituate, R. I., April 29, 1834; married 1861, Abby Stafford. Resided in North Scituate, R. I.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edna<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Charles<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Henry<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. George<sup>9</sup>.

1743a. James Kimball Logee<sup>8</sup> (Jerusha Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Amherst<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gloucester, R. I., Feb. 28, 1817; died Danielsonville, Conn., March 30, 1892; married 1847, Julia Maria Sparks, died Danielsonville, May, 1858; married 2d, 1859, Anna Hannah Bruce, died 1878; married 3d, Mary Babson. He was a wholesale baker in Danielsonville, Conn., for over fifty years.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. James Edward Logee<sup>9</sup>, b. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. Addie Tucker; m. 2d, Lucy Wheaton.

- ii. William Kimball Logee<sup>9</sup>, m. Jan. 20, 1866, Emily Lucy Mason, b. 1847, d. March 13, 1875; m. 2d, June 20, 1876, Susan Elizabeth Maher. He is an investment broker in Providence, R. I.
- iii. Henry Fields Logee<sup>9</sup>, b. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. Mrs. Agnes Smith. He is a mechanical engineer and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Mary Star Logee<sup>9</sup>, m. James E. F. Brown. Resides in Mystic, Conn.

1744 Horace Arnold Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Horace<sup>7</sup>, Amherst<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chepocket, R. I., Nov. 1, 1837; married Oct. 17, 1887, Sarah Ella Merewether, born May 16, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Hicks) Merewether. He is a successful woolen manufacturer and manages a large woolen factory in Providence, R. I. He is a democrat, as were his father and grandfather and great-grandfather. He was state senator when living in Burrillsville, R. I., and was twice the democratic candidate for governor. Before he was twenty years of age he was chosen cashier of the Franklin bank in Chepocket, R. I.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.

- i. Bessie Merewether<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. March 8, 1889.
- ii. Horace Earle<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1881.
- iii. Edith Phyllis<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1885.

1745 Charles Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Horace<sup>7</sup>, Amherst<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 25, 1845; married Dec. 18, 1867, Louise Owen, daughter of George L. and Louise A. (White) Owen. He resided in Providence and Gloucester, R. I.

## CHILD.

- i. Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

1746 Lucian Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jefferson L.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 10, 1842; married April 17, 1878, Almira Arnold Knight, born Coventry, R. I., Jan. 28, 1843, died Providence, R. I.,

Oct. 18, 1853, daughter of Arnold and Mary (Sheldon) Knight ; married 2d, her sister, Ellen Frances Knight, born Scituate, R. I., May 19, 1846. He is a clothier and resides and does business in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.

- i. Lucian Fenner<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1878.
- ii. Jefferson Burton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1881.
- iii. Myra Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

1747 Herbert Mortimer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jefferson L.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 5, 1845 ; married April 28, 1869, Lydia Maria Lincoln. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Bertie Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1870 ; d. Nov. 19, 1871.

1748 Frederick Eugene Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jefferson L.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 25, 1848 ; married April 16, 1874, Eliza King Budlong, born March 2, 1852. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1875.
- ii. Herbert Mortimer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1876.

1749 George Arnold Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Augustus W.<sup>7</sup>, Paul T.<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Warwick, R. I., Dec. 13, 1819 ; married Aug. 20, 1850, Sarah A. Hadwin of Worcester, Mass. Lived in Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Antoinette<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1851 ; m. Sept. 24, 1874, James P. Hamilton, b. 1844.
- 2428 ii. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854.
- iii. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1858 ; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
- iv. George Hadwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Worcester, Mass., March 8, 1866.

1750 Henry Clay Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Silas H.<sup>7</sup>, Paul T.<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Smithfield, R. I., March 9, 1830 ; married July 5, 1853, Elizabeth Fairbrother

Farnum, born Feb. 10, 1834, died Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870, daughter of Welcome and Lydia J. (Harris) Farnum of Mendon, Mass.; married 2d, April 24, 1873, Sarah Dexter, born Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 1, 1838, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Angell) Dexter. He resided in Smithfield, R. I., and Blackstone, Mass. For fifty-five years was superintendent of a manufacturing company.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN BLACKSTONE, MASS.

- i. Frank Farnum<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1854. He is secretary of the Morris Building Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. Gertrude Selwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1863.
- iii. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
- iv. Harry Evans<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. Jan. 20, 1868.
- v. Ruth Owen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1875.

1751 Jerome Bonaparte Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Silas H.<sup>7</sup>, Paul T.<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 4, 1832; married July 10, 1866, Abbie Niles Spencer. He was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1852. Resided in Smithfield, R. I.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1857.
- ii. Arthur Lippitt<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1862.
- iii. Nettie<sup>9</sup>.

1752 Daniel Webster Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Silas H.<sup>7</sup>, Paul T.<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Blackstone, Mass., March 6, 1839; married May 1, 1871, Elizabeth (Dyer) Russell. Resided in Blackstone.

## CHILD.

- i. Robert Dyer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1873.

1753 James Clinton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James M.<sup>7</sup>, Paul T.<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1843; married June 10, 1868, Maria B. Moore. Resided in Providence.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1871.

- ii. Laura Benedict<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1872.
- iii. Jesse Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1874.
- iv. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1876.

1754 Alma Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 4, 1847; married June 10, 1868, Rutillis Alden. They reside in Winthrop, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. M. Ellen Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1869.
- ii. Everett W. Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1872.
- iii. Mabel E. Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1877.

1755 Edwin D. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 2, 1851; married Nov. 17, 1875, Abby L. Morrill. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
- ii. Clara L.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1881.

1756 Sarah Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Winthrop, Me., June 9, 1853; married in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 22, 1876, Willard Lacroix of Winthrop, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Flora L. Lacroix<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1879.
- ii. Arthur W. Lacroix<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1882.

1757 Margaret Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Winthrop, Me., Nov. 23, 1855; died April 26, 1888; married Nov. 11, 1877, Isaac M. Witherell. Resides in Lewiston, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ardena M. Witherell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1878.
- ii. Mary R. Witherell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
- iii. Carrie S. Witherell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- iv. Nathan Kimball Witherell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1884.



1758 Nellie M. Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 21, 1857; married Jan. 9, 1879, Willard S. Maxwell. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lida N. Maxwell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1881.
- ii. Percy Maxwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- iii. Lizzie K. Maxwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
- iv. John W. Maxwell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1885.

1759 Edwin M. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1840; married July 14, 1866, Sarah H. McKenney of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born April 15, 1840. Resides in Portland, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. May 30, 1886.

1760 Albertus A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; died July 18, 1875; married Feb. 18, 1865, Martha A. Whitney of Bangor, Me., born Castine, Me. He resided in Monmouth, Me., and Revere and Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1869; d. Boston, Mass., April 13, 1871.
- ii. George A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1873.

1761 Mary Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 26, 1816; died April 25, 1842; married 1837, Alfred Crosby of Stillwater, Me. He resides in Oshkosh, Wis.

## CHILD.

- i. Charles Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Howland, Me., 1838; d. Oshkosh, Wis., 1847.

1762 Horace B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Buxton, Me., June 8, 1821; married in Illinois, March 17, 1843, Lois Crosby, born

Gilford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824. Under Capt. Simmons of Bangor, Me., he assisted in laying out the boundary line with iron posts between the United States and New Brunswick, in 1837. Has lived in De Kalb Co., Ill., Oshkosh and La Crosse, Wis. He served as a volunteer in the Aroostook war. He now lives at Paddock, Ottertail Co., Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 2429 i. George<sup>9</sup>, b. Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850.
- ii. Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1852. He was kicked by a horse and died at La Crosse, Wis., June, 1861.
- iii. Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. 1853; d. La Crosse, 1853.
- iv. Frank H.<sup>9</sup>, b. La Crosse, July 11, 1854; d. April, 1856.
- 2430 v. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1855.
- 2431 vi. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1858.
- 2432 vii. Isabella J.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1860.

1763 Orrin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abraham Love<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 14, 1823; died La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857; married Agnes M. Brown. She married 2d, George Lincoln and had one son, Frank Lincoln, who died aged six or seven years.

## CHILD.

- 2433 i. Porter B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1852.

1764 Richard Bradbury Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Buxton, Me., Jan. 15, 1825; died Jan. 22, 1865. He went to La Crosse in 1852, and for several years was superintendent of lumber camps on the North river. In 1861 he went to the war as sergeant of the First Wisconsin Volunteer Battery of Light Artillery. His skill as a gunner was remarkable, and he was excelled by none. He was engaged in some twenty battles including the assault and capture of Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., and was in many forced marches. He reënlisted in 1864 in the Veterans' Corps, and was sent to Brashear City on the Gulf of Mexico, and remained in that vicinity until the surrender of Lee and the close of the war. He was six feet three inches in height and weighed two hundred and ten pounds, but the malaria, exposure, and fatiguing marches broke him down, and when brought home by

way of New York he was carried by kind comrades from the ship to the cars and weighed less than one hundred pounds. He died at the home of his brother-in-law, Penuel Clark.

1765 Charles Bradbury Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Howland, Me., March 31, 1831; died Oakland, Cal., July 3, 1896; married Aug. 27, 1863, Mary Ann Clough, born Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1841, daughter of Col. S. D. Clough of Racine, Wis. He attended Lawrence University in Wisconsin. His father was one of those who persuaded Mr. Lawrence to found the university, and held a scholarship in it. On June 6, 1861, he enlisted at La Crosse, Wis., in the First Wisconsin Battery, was elected orderly sergeant on Oct. 14, 1861, was commissioned as second lieutenant. He took part in the capture of Cumberland Gap, and was in the battles of Cracker's Neck, Ky., Charleston, W. Va., Grand Gulf, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Raymond, Big Black River Bridge, the siege of Vicksburg, and other engagements. By a railroad accident in Dec., 1862, his right ankle was crushed, making him a cripple for life. He rejoined his command on crutches, and in time resumed his duty and was made first lieutenant. He commanded the battery in seven battles. At the commencement of the siege of Vicksburg he was appointed ordnance officer of General Osterhaus' division, and afterwards ordnance officer of the Thirteenth Army Corps commanded by General McClernand, serving in this position through the siege of Vicksburg. He was tendered the command of a regiment, but his crippled condition compelled him to decline it, and for the same reason he resigned his commission in the army Aug. 14, 1863, and retired from the service. He engaged in business until 1866, when he removed to Racine, Wis., where he was a contractor and builder. He staid there until 1875, when he removed to California. He resided in Oakland, Cal., and was a member of Lyon Post, G. A. R. He followed the business of a builder and contractor.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. La Crosse, Wis., March 8, 1865. She is a typewriter in San Francisco, Cal. She has spent much time in hunting up the members of and tracing the his-



*Charles Bradbury Kimball*



tory of the Kimball family in California, and we are indebted to her for many items in regard to them. She is a woman of great energy and industry, and generally accomplishes that which she undertakes.

- 2434 ii. Martha Love<sup>9</sup>, b. Racine, Wis., April 10, 1867.
- iii. Simeon Clough<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Jessie Arnold Smith.
- 2435 iv. Harriet Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Racine, Wis., June 7, 1871.
- v. Charles Joshua<sup>9</sup>, b. Oakland, Cal., April 24, 1874; d. June, 1874.
- vi. Kate Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, b. Oakland, Cal., July 12, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1895, William Stephen Lumsden of Oakland, Cal., son of John Edward and Mary Amelia (Badey) Lumsden. He is a locomotive engineer on the Southern Pacific railroad.
- vii. William Bradbury<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1878.
- viii. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1882.
- ix. Albert DeWitt<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1882.
- x. Richard Barrington<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1885; d. Nov., 1885.

1766 Martha Love Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Howland, Me., May 5, 1833; married June 8, 1855, Penuel L. Clarke. He is chief of police of La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Isabel Clarke<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1856; m. July, 1892, Julius C. Sample. Child: Flora Mae Sample<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
- ii. Albert P. Clarke<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1858; m. March 15, 1892, Lizzie Devinney.
- 2436 iii. Charles Kimball Clarke<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1860.
- iv. Florence Earle Clarke<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Joseph Morley. Lives at Neilsville, Wis. Children: 1. Joseph Morley<sup>10</sup>. 2. Clarke Morley<sup>10</sup>.
- v. John W. Clarke<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1865; d. La Crosse, Wis., March 18, 1866.

1767 Mary Amanda Winchester<sup>8</sup>(Ruth Earle Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Portland, Me., Feb. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Robert W. Dresser, born —, died 1875.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Dresser<sup>9</sup>, m. Lewis W. Young.
- ii. Willie Dresser<sup>9</sup>, m. Laura Nicholson.
- iii. Annie Dresser<sup>9</sup>, m. Lewis Davis.
- iv. Philip Dresser<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Marion Dresser<sup>9</sup>, m. Lewis Holar.



- vi. Benjamin Dresser<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. Alexander Dresser<sup>9</sup>.

1768 Ellen Maria Winchester<sup>8</sup> (Ruth Earl Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Portland, Me., May 13, 1837; married March 9, 1859, John W. Sleeper.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Belle Sleeper<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Addie Louise Sleeper<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Winchester Sleeper<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Nellie Sleeper<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Marion Sleeper<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Benjamin Sleeper<sup>9</sup>.

1769 Ira Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Buxton, Me., March 8, 1834; married June, 1855, Lucy M. Phillips of Plainfield, Conn. He resides Hillside, South Dakota.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Charles B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Providence, R. I., May, 1857; m. Nov., 1883, Sarah Church of Owego, Ill.
- ii. Ellen L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Buxton, Me., Aug., 1859; m. Oct., 1877, Marion Gallup of Hallock, Ill.
- iii. Ella M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1861; m. Oct., 1879, Emerson Hicks of Hallock, Ill.
- iv. Annie O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Pana, Ill., Aug., 1866; m. 1886, William O. Streeter. Resides in Dakota.
- 2437 v. Ira H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Hallock, Ill., March, 1871.

1770 Miranda Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Miranda<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Dean<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Johnstown, R.I., Feb. 18, 1832; married Oct. 8, 1863, Clara J. Heath, born Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1844, daughter of Joshua and Charlotte (Kiser) Heath. He left New York March 2, 1852, on the ship *Grecian* and went around Cape Horn, arriving in San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1852. He settled in Alameda Co., where he has since lived. He is a farmer.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Melrose, Cal., Sept. 11, 1865.
- ii. Fred Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Melrose, Cal., Feb. 6, 1869.
- iii. Ellis Asbery<sup>9</sup>, b. Seminary Park, Dec. 20, 1873.

1771 Harriet Danforth Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Miranda<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Dean<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Johnston, R. I., Sept. 14, 1835; married Feb. 11, 1864, Charles Jefferis Hawley, born Bennington, Vt., died San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 12, 1885. She went to California in 1861. He was a merchant in San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Elizabeth Hawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. March 11, 1896, George Augustus Chittenden. Merchant.
- ii. George Benjamin Hawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. May 24, 1893.

1772 Andrew Angell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Arthur M.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Dean<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Johnston, R. I., Aug. 5, 1833; married June 15, 1864, Lucy Hammond Talbot, born July 5, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Scott) Talbot of East Machias, Me. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Talbot<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1867.
- ii. Walter Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1870.

1773 Phebe Alvira Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Dean<sup>7</sup>, Jarvis<sup>6</sup>, Dean<sup>5</sup>, Dean<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Scituate, R. I., Jan. 9, 1817; died April 9, 1892; married Sept. 29, 1836, Isaac Johnson Kilton. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD.

- 2438 i. Sarah Brayton Kilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1842.

1774 Fenner Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Dean<sup>7</sup>, Jarvis<sup>6</sup>, Dean<sup>5</sup>, Dean<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 6, 1822; married Jan. 31, 1847, Adaline Allen, born Aug. 17, 1827. He resided in Scituate until he was twenty-one, then spent two years in Fall River, Mass., and eleven years in East Greenwich, R. I. He then removed to Janesville, Wis., where he has since resided. He is a merchant and manufacturer. He served a term in the Wisconsin legislature in the winter of 1894-'95.

CHILD.

- 2439 i. Frank Dexter<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1848.

1775 Emery Sheldon Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Dean<sup>7</sup>, Jarvis<sup>6</sup>, Dean<sup>5</sup>, Dean<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Scituate, R. I., March 21, 1830; married Nov. 22, 1854, Mary Charlotte Briggs, born Nov. 22, 1832. He resided in Providence, R. I.

## CHILD.

- i. Charles Dean<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Gertrude Grenalgh.

1776 Roxana Roan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1818; married Dec. 17, 1846, Henry McCray, born Ellington, Conn., May 19, 1817, died Sept. 30, 1887. Resided in Ellington till 1867, then removed to Rockville, Conn. Was in the stove and plumbing business.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Addella Elizabeth McCray<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1873, George Winfield Scott. He is deceased. Resided at Warehouse Point, Conn. No children.
- ii. William Burdett McCray<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. March 3, 1874, Florine Thayer. In the insurance business. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

1777 Daniel Norton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ellington, Conn., July 4, 1821; married Jan. 20, 1848, Jane Thompson, born Ellington, Sept. 19, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ellsworth) Thompson. He is a farmer. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Norton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1851.
- ii. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1852.
- iii. Elizabeth Roxana<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1854; d. June 28, 1864.
- 2440 iv. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1857.
- v. Samuel Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1860.
- vi. Fannie<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1867; d. July 12, 1867.

1777a. Carlos Clinton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ellington, Conn., April 24, 1828; married Oct. 29, 1863, Caroline E. Converse,



Levi Kimball



daughter of Hon. E. A. Converse of Staffordville, Conn. Mr. Converse was a man of very high character, whose business life spanned nearly half a century. Mr. Kimball was graduated at the Ellington Academy in 1848. He continued his studies in the classical department of the Williston Academy at Easthampton, Mass. After leaving this place he was appointed assistant principal at Ellington, Conn., Academy, a position that he resigned in order to take charge of the High school in the Greenville district of Norwich, Conn. He retained this position for three years. In both of these places the proficiency of his classes, especially in mathematics, attracted the attention of educators. He was noted for the skill with which he maintained order and discipline without apparent effort and with rare display of authority. He resigned his position in Greenville to become the principal of the Webster school in New Haven, where the corps of teachers under him numbered from twelve to fourteen. After remaining here for three years, although the work had many attractions for him, he decided that a career having broader relations with the world presented greater opportunities both for pleasure and profit. He accordingly resigned in 1860, and after a year spent in travel took up the permanent business of his life. In 1863 he went to Hartford and accepted the New England department of the Insurance Co. of North America, embracing all of New England except Boston. This company was established at Philadelphia in 1792, and is the oldest and, with a single exception, the largest, fire insurance company in the United States. For thirty years the relationship has continued without a ripple, to the eminent satisfaction of all parties. Considering the vicissitudes of the business, it is remarkable that the books of the office show a net profit for each year of that long term. In 1866 the Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Co. began operations on a capital of \$300,000, and at the end of twelve months found that about one third of that sum had been swallowed up in an experiment. Visions of bankruptcy alarmed the stockholders. Meanwhile the value of the shares had fallen one half, and some of the owners took steps preliminary to winding up the venture. At this juncture Mr. Kimball, after repeated



solicitations from the directors, consented to accept the presidency. He at once radically revised its aims and methods, infusing such vitality into its management that within three years the impairment of capital was made good from the business, and the company established on a dividend-paying basis. Having learned by observation what could be accomplished on the somewhat novel plans of the association, other parties quietly bought a controlling interest in the property for the purpose of handling it. As often happens in such cases, the promoters of the scheme failed to win the success which had allured them, though later the enterprise became solidly established. Mr. Kimball has for many years been constantly solicited to take part in the organization and management of new enterprises. Although compelled in many cases to decline, he has found time to aid in the establishment of several successful industrial and financial institutions. He was one of the incorporators and has been from the beginning a director in the Security Company and in the Loan and Guarantee Company. He is a director in the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company. In association with William A. Healey he became a shareholder in what is now the Pratt & Cady Company, in its early days, and as director has been identified with its remarkable growth. In 1884 he accepted the presidency of the Smyth Manufacturing Company, which has developed the patents and manufactures the only American machine for sewing books with thread. From small beginnings, and in the face of many obstacles, the machine has been gradually introduced into many leading binderies in all parts of the world. Even Russia has several in operation, and a number have found their way to Australia. The mechanism so combines simplicity with ingenuity, and is covered by so many patents, that it is not likely to have a rival for a long time to come. Mr. Kimball has always refused to be a candidate for political offices, but his deep interest in education has led him to take an active part in the management of his local school district, and he has served as a member of the board of school visitors of the town. On the formation of the Hartford board of trade, in 1888, he was elected first vice-president, and has been annually re-elected

since. An intimate knowledge of mechanical principles, skill in detecting the vital excellences and defects of mechanical contrivances, and a broad acquaintance with practical affairs, have made his services in this position particularly valuable to the association and to the public. His sons are both graduates of Yale College and live in Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN HARTFORD, CONN.

- i. George Converse<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1866. Treasurer Smyth Mfg. Co.
- ii. Frederick Strong<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1869. Insurance business.

1778 John Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1832; married Maud Brady of Norwich, Conn. He is a carpenter and resided in Hampton, Conn., and Millbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1872; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
- ii. Bessie<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1875.
- iii. Alice Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1880.

1779 George H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hampton, Conn., July 15, 1855; married Dec. 25, 1879, Emma H. White, died Dec. 7, 1880; married 2d, Feb. 16, 1886, Lizzie H. Baker. Resides in Hampton, Conn. Is a farmer.

## CHILD.

- i. Dean H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1887.

1780 Norman Keyes Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Libbeus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ames, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1815; died May 18, 1848; married Anna Luce.

## CHILDREN.

They had six children who all died young, except Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, who resided in New York city.

1781 Pearl Crafts Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Libbeus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ames, N. Y.,

Dec. 16, 1818; married May 27, 1838, Lucy Parker Shattuck, born Nov. 17, 1818. He is engaged in the flour business and resides in Jamestown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Matilda<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1841; m. June 18, 1859, Willard Smith.
- ii. Alice Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1867, F. L. Farlee.
- 2441 iii. Maurice Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1848.
- iv. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1862.
- 2442 v. Allen Bixby<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1858.

1782 Morris Sylvester Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Craft P.<sup>7</sup>, Libbeus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 25, 1815; died Oct. 26, 1875; married Jan. 10, 1841, Louisa C. C. Toby, born Aug. 31, 1813, daughter of Elisha and Laura (Hurlburt) Tobey of Alford, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Catherine Amelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Rev. Charles Edward Smith of Fall River, Mass.

1783 Volney Porter Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Craft P.<sup>7</sup>, Libbeus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816; died June 27, 1886; married Oct. 10, 1842, Mary Brooks Hall, born East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821, died June 13, 1888, daughter of William and Mary (Haines) Hall. He was a miller and resided for more than thirty years at Watertown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Cynthia<sup>9</sup>, b. Rutland, N. Y., July 1, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1867, John E. Harroun of Watertown, N. Y.
- ii. Sarah Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851. Resides in Watertown, N. Y.

1784 Bruce Jerome Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Craft P.<sup>7</sup>, Libbeus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Oswego, N. Y., March 21, 1828; died March 4, 1891; married April 28, 1857, Margaret Marion Wilson, born Oct. 22, 1834. He was a civil engineer and lived at Fulton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1861.
- ii. Julia Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1864; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Henry M. Steele.
- iii. William Hubert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

1785 Henry Norman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Craft P.<sup>7</sup>, Libbeus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rutland, N. Y., Jan 27, 1832; married June 24, 1857, Caroline Wadleigh, born Sept. 2, 1838. Resides at Rutland, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- ii. Fred Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1863.
- iii. Charles Wadleigh<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1866.
- iv. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1875.

1786 Mary Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Gurdon<sup>7</sup>, Chester<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1810; died April 25, 1895; married April 20, 1834, Benjamin Franklin Latimer of New London, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Latimer<sup>9</sup>, m. Henry Churchill.
- ii. Annie Latimer<sup>9</sup>, m. Augustus Dennis.
- iii. George Latimer<sup>9</sup>, d. from wounds received in the War of the Rebellion.

1787 Gurdon Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Gurdon<sup>7</sup>, Chester<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New London, Conn., Feb. 6, 1814; died —; married June 30, 1843, Ruth Tripp Peckham, born Dec. 29, 1819, daughter of Erastus Killey and Mary B. (Norton) Peckham of Middleton, R. I. He resided in New London and Willimantic, Conn., Hopkinton, Mass., and Providence, R. I.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie Rollins<sup>9</sup>, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 3, 1844; d. Nov. 6, 1844.
- ii. Jane Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, Conn., July, 1845; d. July, 1845.
- iii. George Peckham<sup>9</sup>, b. Willimantic, Conn., July 6, 1848.
- 2443 iv. Charles Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 3, 1850.
- 2444 v. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Providence, R. I., March 16, 1852.

1788 Sarah Owen Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Gurdon<sup>7</sup>, Chester<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1817; married May 9, 1841, Charles Hubbard, who is a contractor in Springfield, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Fannie<sup>9</sup>, m. John Kingsley of Northampton, Mass. They live in Springfield, Mass.

1789 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Gurdon<sup>7</sup>, Chester<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New London, Conn., Oct. 25, 1819; died March 9, 1891; married Maria Stanton Lewis, born Oct. 10, 1822, daughter of Jeremiah Lewis. He was a sea captain and lived in New London, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 2445 i. John, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
- ii. Lucy Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1858.
- iii. Virginia Potter<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Frederick Nelson Freeman.
- iv. Annetta<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1881, Charles Bentley Smith.

1790 Edward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Rowley, Mass., July 29, 1823; married Ermina Henchman of Boston, Mass., and lived in Toronto, Canada, and Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Henry<sup>9</sup>, m. Dec. 22, 1887, Lucy Hess of Chicago.
- ii. Harriet Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1859; m. Henry P. Williams of Chicago.
- iii. Edward Harris<sup>9</sup>. Resides in Boston.

1791 Edward E. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 15, 1826; died March 26, 1863; married Feb. 13, 1859, Lois A. Stevens, born 1832. His widow married Oct. 22, 1867, Fayette F. Chase of Boston, Mass. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Henry P. Morse, b. 1855.



1792 Elmer Allen Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Enoch H.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851; married Feb. 19, 1872, Adaline Wood, born in England in 1853, daughter of John and Sarah Wood. He lived in Groveland and Haverhill, Mass. His widow married Aug. 25, 1883, Lorenzo F. Colby.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Groveland, Mass., Jan. 9, 1874.
- ii. Ann May<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1875. Lives in Laconia, N. H.
- iii. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1878.

1793 Francis Locke Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Groveland, Mass., May 4, 1854; married Mary ——. Lives at Souds, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Farmer.

## CHILD.

- i. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. 1886.

1794 William Keniston<sup>8</sup> (Nancy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me.; died ——; married Caroline Harrison of Lovel, Me.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN LOVEL, ME.

- i. Sarah Keniston<sup>9</sup>, m. ——. Resides in Lovel, Me.
- ii. Amos Keniston<sup>9</sup>, d. unmarried. He was a private in Co. D, Sixteenth Maine Infantry Regiment. Was discharged, and re-enlisted in the Thirty-sixth Maine Infantry, and was killed at Cone river in 1864.
- iii. John Keniston<sup>9</sup>, d. ——; never married.
- iv. Evaline Keniston<sup>9</sup>, m. and lives in Biddeford.
- v. Ella Keniston<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Willetta Keniston<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. Arabella Keniston<sup>9</sup>, m. —— Farrington.
- viii. Charles Keniston<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- ix. William Keniston<sup>9</sup>.
- x. Frank Keniston<sup>9</sup>, d. single.

1795 Henry Keniston<sup>8</sup> (Nancy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Lydia Walter. He was a farmer and lumberman and lived in Lovel, Me.



## CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Keniston<sup>9</sup>, m. Mason Andrews. Resided in Lovel, Me.
- ii. Delia Keniston<sup>9</sup>, m. William Smith, son of Thomas Smith of Lovel, Me.
- iii. Casadana Keniston<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Henry Keniston<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Hadley Keniston<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Porter Keniston<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. Emma Keniston<sup>9</sup>.

1796 Elbridge Gerry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., June 16, 1811; died Sept. 28, 1885; married Nov. 12, 1832, Ruth Charles, born Feb. 4, 1812, died Nov. 29, 1885, daughter of John and Hannah (Carleton) Charles. Their married life continued almost fifty-two years. He was a store keeper, farmer, and cattle dealer. He was a good business manager and had excellent judgment. He served as town clerk, selectman, and trustee of the school fund, being collector and treasurer of this fund for twenty-seven years. Residence Lovel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 2446 i. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
- 2447 ii. John Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1838.
- 2448 iii. Sumner<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1846.

1797 Enos H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 17, 1829; married April 19, 1851, Catherine McDaniels. He is a paper hanger and painter. He lived in Lowell, Mass., for several years. He now resides in Lovel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 2449 i. Stephen F.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1852.
- ii. Ellen H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. April 18, 1864.
- iii. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1860; d. May 5, 1864.

1798 Porter Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 11, 1831; died July 5, 1872; married Oct. 6, 1859, Harriet M. Caldwell of Andover, Me. He was a painter by trade, and spent most of his

life in Lovel, Me. A few years before his death he removed to Andover, Me., the former residence of his wife's parents. He resided there until his health failed him, when he returned to Lovel, where he died.

## CHILD.

- i. Charles P.<sup>9</sup>, m. Nov. 6, 1889, Helen A. Berry of Andover, Me.

1799 Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Henry G.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., March 14, 1821; married Mary Dearborn. Is a dentist and lives in Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Annette<sup>9</sup>.  
ii. Charles<sup>9</sup>.

1800 William George Andrews<sup>8</sup> (Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., Sept. 29, 1816; married Sweden, Me., April 3, 1844, Mary Woodman of Sweden, Me., born Ossipee, N. H., Jan. 5, 1824, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Eaton) Woodman. In early life he was engaged in lumbering and mercantile business in Lovel. About 1852 he was engaged in lumbering at St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. In 1882 he removed with his family from Saco, Me., to Exira, Iowa, where they are all engaged in gardening. His children are all at home and unmarried.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie Maria Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Lovel, Me., March 1, 1845.  
ii. Nathan Woodman<sup>9</sup>, b. Andover, Me., Sept. 14, 1849.  
iii. Will Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. Andover, Me., July 26, 1859.

1801 Jacob Andrews<sup>8</sup> (Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., Feb. 24, 1820; married June 25, 1843, Martha Phinney Hamblen, born Limington, Me., Dec. 25, 1818, daughter of Ichabod and Lydia Webb (Fickett) Hamblen. He is a retired farmer and lives at Exira, Iowa. For his history see (530) Andrews family.

## CHILDREN.

- 2450 i. Henry Franklin Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Lovel, Me., June 27, 1844.  
 ii. Charles Hamblen Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Stoneham, Me., June 21, 1847; m. Lewis, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1876, Kate Littlefield, b. Vevay, Ind., Feb. 8, 1855, daughter of Horace and Harriet Littlefield. He was educated in the common schools of Stoneham and in the academy of Bridgton, Me. He received the degree of M. D. from the medical department of Iowa State University in 1873. He is examining surgeon for pensions.
- 2451 iii. Isaac Stearns Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Stoneham, Me., April 25, 1849.  
 iv. Sarah Kimball Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Lovel, Me., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Bassett, Neb., Apr. 5, 1885, William O. Fingle, farmer and minister. She died Sept. 27, 1887, leaving one child, Guy Virgil Fingle<sup>10</sup>.

1802 Isaac Stearns Andrews<sup>8</sup> (Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., May 26, 1827; died Chatham, N. H., Aug. 27, 1869; married, May 1, 1852, Ann Augusta Colby, b. —, d. 1880. She married 2d, Capt. Samuel Knox of Chatham, N. H. For the history of Isaac S. Andrews see p. 119 of the Andrews family.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN FRYEBURG, ME.

- i. Mary Colby Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 17, 1857.
- 2452 ii. John Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1855.
- 2453 iii. Fred Lee Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1856.
- 2454 iv. Mary Colby Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1858.  
 v. Albert Colby Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Mary Belle Dorsey, daughter of Samuel and Joanna M. (Halliday) Dorsey, b. Moundsville, Va., Aug. 9, 1859.

1803 Esther Andrews<sup>8</sup> (Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., Feb. 10, 1832; married Nov. 16, 1853, Andrew Cooper of Biddeford, Me. He was a machinist and has been since a farmer. They have lived in Chicopee, Mass., Naples, Portland, and Lovel, Me., Exira and Atlantic, Ia., and now at Spring Hill, Wy.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lyman Bachelder Cooper<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854. Lives at LaBonte, Wy.

- 2455 ii. Nellie Frances Cooper<sup>9</sup>, b. Lovel, Me., March 13, 1859.  
 iii. William P. Cooper<sup>9</sup>, b. Naples, Me., Feb. 20, 1864; d. Exira, Ia., Aug. 20, 1865.  
 iv. Mary Cleaves Cooper<sup>9</sup>, b. Exira, Ia., Feb. 6, 1868. Lives with her parents.  
 v. Anna A. Cooper<sup>9</sup>, b. Exira, Ia., March 22, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1871.  
 vi. Maude A. Cooper<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1875, Exira, Ia.

1804 Henry Abel Page<sup>8</sup> (Marianna Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829; married Maria Clarke, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Maria (Brooks) Clarke of York, Me. He was in business with his father in Haverhill, Mass., and then with Faulkner, Kimball & Co., of Boston, Mass. He afterwards resided in New York city.

## CHILD.

- 2456 Edward Day Page<sup>9</sup>.

1805 Charles Cotton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newport, N. H., May 20, 1834; married, June 2, 1865, Ruth D. Root, born 1841, died in Ohio about 1886, daughter of Hon. P. S. Root, of Utica, N. Y. He was graduated A. B. from Beloit College, Wis., 1859, with the highest honors. He was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary in New York city, in 1862. He filled temporarily many pulpits in New York and Brooklyn. He had charge of the church at New Hartford, N. Y., for a year, in 1864, and his ministry was greatly blessed. Then for six months he had charge of the church at Leroy, N. Y., where his services were afterwards retained for three years, a heavy debt was paid and a new church was built, and the membership largely increased. In 1867 he travelled in Europe acting as commissioner to the Evangelical Alliance, which met at Amsterdam. He became pastor, in 1868, of the First Presbyterian church in Erie, Penn., remaining there for three years and then became pastor of the New Central Presbyterian church in Erie. In 1879, he became pastor of a leading Presbyterian church in Kansas City, Mo., where he staid for three years, and then

went to Bennington, Vt., and took charge of the Second Presbyterian church in that place. He received the degree of D. D. from Beloit College in 1878.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1869.
- ii. Mary Cotton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
- iii. Theodora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. —; d. 1876.
- iv. Harry Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

1806 Frances Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 24, 1839. She was taken to Wisconsin when an infant. She was educated at the celebrated school of the Misses Greene, 5th Avenue, N. Y.; married George H. Knight, and lives in Cleveland, O., where her husband is engaged in business.

#### CHILD.

- i. Ward Kimball Knight<sup>9</sup>, b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1874.

1807 Frederick Edward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse W.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Walworth, Walworth county, Wis., Nov. 28, 1841; married, Oct. 25, 1864, Emma Lucy Kimball, daughter of Rev. Milton Kimball, his cousin. He was educated at Allen's Grove Academy, Wis. Entered the army at the commencement of the war. He was wounded by a bullet in the knee pan. He still carries the bullet as a memento of the conflict. He is engaged in railroading in the West.

#### CHILD.

- i. Frank Jesse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1866, at Galesburg, Ill.

1808 George Edwin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Austin G.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin T.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boscawen, July 26, 1850; married, Sept. 7, 1871, Mary Ellen Nelson, daughter of John T. and Deborah Nelson. He lived in Penacook.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
- ii. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1876.
- iii. John Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1881; d. March 3, 1882.
- iv. Eva Lena<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1882.
- v. Emma Georgia<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1885.



1809 James Myrick Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hamlin's Grant, Me., March 10, 1817; died May 7, 1892; married Aug. 29, 1839, Arvilla, daughter of Cotton Elliott of Rumford, Me. He was a member of the firm of Kimball Bros., carriage builders, and carried on an extensive business in Bridgton and Portland, Me. He removed to the latter city in 1852, where he resided in summer. His health compelled him to spend his winters in Florida or California.

## CHILD.

- i. Josephine Kimball<sup>9</sup>, m. Elmer Waterhouse of Portland, Me.

1810 Eliza Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born December 9, 1818; married, April 5, 1842, Richard Gage, son of Richard and Martha (Wheelock) Gage. He was born Oct. 6, 1818, at Bridgton, Me.; died 1879. He was a man of ability and merit. They removed to Portland, Me., in 1871, and he died there. Mrs. Gage is a woman of much intelligence, and the authors are greatly indebted to her for information relating to her branch of the family. She resides in Portland, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. Homer W. Gage<sup>9</sup>, b. Bridgton, Me., Jan., 1843. He received his education in the academy at Bridgton, Me., and the institute at Norway, Me. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1866, and has since then been in the active practice of his profession; m. May 27, 1879, Addie M. Raymond, of Westbrook, Me. Resided in Portland, Me. Child: Louisa Raymond Gage<sup>10</sup>, b. Westbrook, Me., July 6, 1875.

1811 Mary Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bridgton, Me., Nov. 20, 1820; married, Dec. 31, 1837, Col. John G. Burns, of Oxford, Me. He died June 18, 1883, at Woodstock, Me. She died in 1865. They resided in Oxford and Woodstock, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. James Austin Burns<sup>9</sup>, b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 25, 1840.



- ii. Joseph Scribner Burns<sup>9</sup>, b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 14, 1842. He served a year in the Union army. He was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1868, and of the medical department of Columbia College in New York, in 1873. Has resided for twenty-one years in Atlanta, Ga. He is a physician, but has also been a teacher. Latterly he has resided in Boston, Mass. Single.
- iii. Esther Scribner Burns<sup>9</sup>, b. Oxford, June 17, 1844. Deceased.
- iv. Elizabeth Burns<sup>9</sup>, b. Hamlin's Grant, May 1, 1849; m. June 14, 1870, Stillman Berry Blanchard, b. Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1848, d. Nov. 17, 1871; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Henry William Atwater, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849. Children: Henry William Atwater<sup>10</sup>, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849; William John Burns Atwater<sup>10</sup>, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1878; Elizabeth Ellen Atwater<sup>10</sup>, b. Orange, N. J., Mar. 29, 1883.
- v. Mary Porter Burns<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Frederick M. Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1847, son of Jeremiah Bartlett, of Fairport, Me. Children: Florence M. Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, b. Woodstock, Me., March 27, 1869, d. Sept. 25, 1869; Helen F. Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1870, d. Aug. 13, 1871; Walter J. Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1872; Arthur Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1875; Mary E. Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1881; Etta Louise Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
- vi. Esther Elizabeth Burns<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1852. Resides in New York.
- vii. Julia Burr Burns<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. March 24, 1858.
- viii. Josephine Louisa Burns<sup>9</sup>, b. Hamlin's Grant; m. Harrison Clement. Resides in Boston, Mass. Two children.

1812 Julia Emerson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 6, 1823; married, Sept. 18, 1844, Martin Lewis Burr. Resides in Rochester, N. H.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Rosie Burr<sup>9</sup>, m. Albert Wallace of Rochester, N. H.
- ii. Louis Burr<sup>9</sup> is in business with his uncles. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Amelia Burr<sup>9</sup> resides in Rochester, N. H.

1813 Charles Porter Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 6, 1825; died at the Brevoort house in the city of New York, March 19, 1891; married, June 27, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Porter, born



*C. P. Kimball,*



March 20, 1828, died, April 8, 1871, daughter of Hon. William Porter, of Turner, Me. She was a lady of great loveliness and rare excellence of character. He married, 2d, Helen A. (Getchell) Sparhawk, of Chicago, Ill., born Jan. 31, 1848, who survived him, and lives in New York city. She was the daughter of Henry F. Getchell, formerly of Anson, Me. He learned the trade of carriage smith with his brother, J. M. Kimball, at Bridgton, Me., and when twenty-one years old he established a carriage manufactory at Bridgton. His force of character, the marked resources of his mechanical genius, and his great business capacity were quickly apparent. No detail of his business was too trifling to receive his attention, and he overcame all obstacles. His success was remarkable, and the works were so quickly and largely increased that scores of people were in his employ, and the liveliest and most prosperous days of that town were when this carriage works was in full operation. The growth of the business demanded increased facilities, and in 1854, he moved to Portland, Me., and soon had two large carriage manufactories in successful operation. He was at that time a member of Kimball Bros., in Boston, Mass. He had great originality and skill as a carriage designer, which secured originality and excellence in his work, and has given him a world-wide reputation. His extensive business was remunerative to a high degree, but did not change the simplicity of his deportment or the unassuming plainness of his mode of life. He was surveyor of the port of Portland and Falmouth, and was an alderman of Portland in 1860 and 1861. He was an earnest war Democrat, and in the latter year was very active in securing aid to the families of those who were fighting for their country. In 1869, he presided over the Maine Democratic State convention, was nominated for governor, and declined the nomination. He was again nominated by the Democrats in 1871 and 1872, and failed of an election. He was an active member of the Maine Charitable Association, and was its president until he left Portland. In 1876, he was appointed a commissioner from Maine to the Centennial, but resigned the position. He removed from Portland, in 1876, and entered the employ of Brewster & Co., of New York city, the largest carriage estab-

lishment in the United States. He was immediately appointed by Gov. Tilden of New York, a commissioner to the Centennial and was one of the executive committee in charge of that fair. Later he removed to Chicago, Ill., and built up a large manufacturing business, now a stock company, known as the C. P. Kimball Company, which is managed by his son, Fred Kimball. He was appointed, by President Cleveland, United States consul to Stuttgart, Germany, where he remained two years, when he was compelled to resign on account of poor health. His management of the consulate was completely satisfactory to the government.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Norway, Me., April 12, 1852; d. Portland, Aug. 22, 1856.
- 2457 ii. Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Portland, Me., July 31, 1854.
- iii. Ann Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Portland, Me., June 29, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
- iv. Mary Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Portland, Dec. 24, 1867.
- v. Carrol<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1876.
- vi. Charles Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Stuttgart, Oct. 30, 1885.

1814 George Franklin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., July 25, 1827; died Newtonville, Mass., March 24, 1885; married Aug. 5, 1851, Lucretia J. (Wright) Morton, born July 10, 1821, died Feb. 1, 1872, daughter of Joseph B. and Patience Wright of South Paris, Me.; married 2d, April 30, 1874, Ellen C. Pulsifer, born 1841. He had a keen literary taste and fine appreciation of poetry. He was a carriage manufacturer and removed his business to Boston about 1866. He was superintendent of a Sunday school and a devout member of the M. E. church, to which he gave liberally of his time, talents, and money. He resided in Newtonville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alton Howe<sup>9</sup>, b. Norway, Me., June 21, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Alice Rice. Resides in Newton, Mass.
- 2458 ii. William F.<sup>9</sup>, b. New Haven, Conn.
- iii. Georgia<sup>9</sup>, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1859.

- iv. George Story<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1868.
- v. Paul Story<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1872.
- vi. Clifford<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, Mass., June 29, 1875.
- vii. Helen Marion<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1883.

1815 John Calvin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 14, 1830; married April 18, 1854, Ellen Fenton Cushman of New Gloucester, Me., born April 11, 1834, died Aug., 1887; married 2d, Laura S. Swift, born Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1846. He is assistant superintendent of the car department of the Western and Atlantic R. R. Co. of Atlanta, Ga. He is an earnest worker in the Sunday school, possessing great energy and moral worth. He was president of the Fulton Co., Ga., S. S. Association.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1856; m. April 19, 1884, Fannie Brown. Resides in Atlanta, Ga.
- ii. Charles Roddy<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 26, 1868.
- iii. Nellie Linn<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1869.
- iv. John Galvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
- v. Bessie<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1874.

1816 Hannibal Ingalls Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woodstock, Me., May 16, 1832; died at the house of his brother, Edwin N. Kimball, Brookline, Mass., April 27, 1895; married Aug. 30, 1853, Rosalie Denison Brown, born Nov. 19, 1831, died March 11, 1857, daughter of Titus Olcott Brown of Norway, Me.; married 2d, Sept. 26, 1858, Mary Cooke, born Oct. 17, 1839, daughter of George Cooke and granddaughter of Leander Cooke of New Haven, Conn. When young he lived with Hannibal Ingalls of Mercer, Me., whose wife was a sister of his mother. He afterwards worked for several years in his father's carriage shop, and became an expert manufacturer of carriages, having a strong natural aptitude for the business. His education was received in the public schools. He worked in the shop of his oldest brother at Bridgton, Me., and later was the fore-



man in the manufactory of his brother, Charles P. Kimball, at New Haven, Conn. He was at the head of this establishment, which turned out three thousand carriages a year. Every kind of vehicle that went on wheels, whether built for pleasure or business, was manufactured, and the factory became widely and favorably known. His health was impaired by close attention to business, and at the close of the war he travelled extensively in the South, having two objects in view, the restoration of his health, and the selection of a place for business. Atlanta, Ga., was chosen as one of the most favorable localities in the South, and results have justified the wisdom of his choice. He went to that city in 1866, and when Georgia decided to establish the seat of government in that city, he purchased the unfinished opera house, and under contract with the state he reconstructed it into a spacious, convenient, and substantial capitol. In 1870 he laid out, graded, and fitted up with walks and drives the Oglethorpe Park, now the pride of the city. There the state fairs have been held, and there was located the Cotton Exposition. In the same year he built the "H. I. Kimball House," an elegant and massive hotel costing \$675,000. About the same time he constructed one hundred and fifty miles of railroad leading into the city of Atlanta. Three years later he organized a company, planned, erected, and put in successful operation a cotton factory of 24,000 spindles. Atlanta quickly became an important railway center, new lines were built, and old ones connected with the city. He became connected with many of them in an official way. He was the promoter and organizer of the Pullman car service in the South. When the great International Cotton Exposition was decided upon and Atlanta selected for the site, he was placed in charge as director-general, and largely through his executive ability it was brought to a successful issue. In the winter of 1881-'82, at the meeting of the American Agricultural Association in New York, he read a very valuable paper on the resources and condition of the Southern states, which was published in full in the proceedings. He was a republican in politics, a prohibitionist, and, with every member of his family, a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. In the spring of 1893 he went to Chi-

cago and took an active part in organizing the great Chicago Fair. In July he was elected president of the board of judges in the department of liberal arts. This office he conducted with his usual energy, attending to the duties faithfully until the close of the Fair in October. The position was one requiring much tact and firmness. Among many conflicting elements he always seemed to keep cool and good natured, with pleasant words for every one. It was my good fortune to be intimately connected with him during this term of service, and I ever found him earnest to find out the right course and to follow it.

S. P. S.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 26, 1885, William Brooks Covell. They reside in Chicago.
- ii. Bertola<sup>9</sup>, b. Central, Colorado, April 26, 1864; d. New York city, Jan. 6, 1870.
- iii. Eunice<sup>9</sup>, b. Atlanta, Ga., March 20, 1868; d. New York, March 29, 1870.
- iv. Mae<sup>9</sup>, b. Atlanta, Ga., July 25, 1870.
- 2459 v. Hannibal Ingalls<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, Mass., April 2, 1874.

1817 Edwin Nelson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 28, 1840, at Bethel, Me.; married Sept. 26, 1867, Emma Cook, born July 1, 1847, daughter of George Cook of New Haven, Conn. He learned the trade of a carriage manufacturer in New Haven, Conn. He served in the Union army until he was discharged on account of ill health. He spent one year in Australia as agent of a London and New York shipping house, returning through Europe, thus going around the world, before he was twenty-five years of age. After some months spent in Central City, Colo., in mining, he went to Chicago, Ill., and was a superintendent for the Pullman Sleeping Car Co., for some years. He then went to Boston, Mass., and became a member of the firm of Kimball Bros. Later he went into business with his father-in-law, George Cook, as successors to the firm of Hallet & Davis, piano manufacturers. He lives in Brookline, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin N.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1870, Atlanta, Ga.

ii. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1873, Sunny Bank, Conn.

iii. George Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1879, Newton, Mass.

1818 Charles Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Porter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 25, 1828; married Eliza Ostander, born Sept. 16, 1831, died —; married, 2d, in 1868, Laura Stinson Porter, born June 22, 1834. He early developed a decided taste for teaching. He taught at Harrison village from 1845 to 1850. He then went to New York and secured a position as teacher in a large boarding school near Tarrytown, N. Y. His father having died he returned to Maine in 1851 and spent two years in settling the estate. He then taught two years in the Mechanic's Institute on Chandler St., New York. He afterwards served two years as principal of School No. 14, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was then elected as principal of Ward School No. 2, in Henry School, N. Y., where he superintended thirty teachers. He remained there eight years. In 1864, the school board of New York became Democratic, and he was removed from his position solely on political grounds. He served two terms as alderman in the city of Brooklyn, covering the whole period of the War of the Rebellion. After he was dismissed from his position as principal he immediately commenced business on Wall street, New York, as a stock and bond broker, and for twenty-five years did a successful business. For fourteen years the firm name was C. H. Kimball & Co., and since that time it has been Kimball, Howell & Co. For thirteen years he has been associated with the persons engaged in the development of the summer and winter resort at Lakewood, N. J., having been president of the Lakewood Hotel and Land Association since its organization in 1879.

#### CHILDREN.

i. Renette Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1857; d. March 18, 1859.

ii. Alice Woodman<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1858. Resides in Lakewood, N. J.

iii. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aiken, S. C., Feb. 23, 1871; d. Lakewood, N. J., July 23, 1889.

iv. Frederick Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Plainfield, N. J., July 1, 1872.

1819 Stephen E. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., June 11, 1833; married Roxana A. Young, born Oct. 20, 1836. He is a carriage maker, and learned his trade in Norway, Me., with Peter Kimball. After that he spent twelve years in Exeter, N. H., then two years in Manchester, N. H., and finally settled in his present home in South Paris, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
- ii. Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1864.

1820 Ephraim Bartlett Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 29, 1832; married Oct. 3, 1855, Samantha Frost, born 1836. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ephraim F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1861.
- ii. Ephraim F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1861.

1821 Augustus Dean Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1835; married Oct. 10, 1864, Frances Maria Viles, born July 1, 1846, daughter of John Viles of Waltham, Mass. He is a house painter, and has lived in Waltham, Mass., for many years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fanny Loretta<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 23, 1881, William H. Southwick. Resides in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. Etta Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Jan. 17, 1885, Charles E. Reed. Resides in Waltham, Mass.
- iii. Mary Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1869.
- iv. George Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1874.
- v. Jennie Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1878.

1822 Walter T. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec., 1823; died Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866; married Jane C.

---

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia Angelica<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1867, Gilman A. Packer.
- ii. Jane C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1861.
- iii. Alfreta<sup>9</sup>, b. 1853; m. March 14, 1867, Jonas S. Watson, of Gilmanton, N. H.

1823 Francis Otis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George N.<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 9, 1831; married March 18, 1855, Catherine Smith, born Jan., 1830, died Aug. 8, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1855.
- ii. Francis O.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1859.
- iii. George H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1861; d. April 16, 1862.

1824 George Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1793; died Stratford, N. H., May 10, 1873; married March 24, 1819, Mary S. Schoff, born May 18, 1793, died March 6, 1873. He was a farmer in Stratford, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 2459a i. Albina E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1820.
- 2460 ii. Hazen D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. 1875.
- iii. Edward W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1868, Stratford, N. H.; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Marsilva J. Lucy.
- iv. Thomas N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1828.
- 2461 v. Bernice S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1828.
- 2462 vi. Elsie Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1830.
- 2463 vii. George C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1834.
- 2464 viii. Alice Elvira B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1838.

1825 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 12, 1794; died Reading, Mass., April 4, 1876; married May 20, 1820, Eliza Davis, born May 15, 1799, died Sept. 19, 1865; married, 2d, May 24, 1867, Fidelia (Norton) Rice, born Feb. 27, 1803, died July 21, 1867. He lived in Walpole, and Alstead, N. H., and Reading, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2465 i. Edmund D. P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Walpole, N. H., 1821.
- 2466 ii. Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1822.



- 2467     iii. John D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Walpole, N. H., 1825.
- 2468     iv. George A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827.
- 2469     v. James D.<sup>9</sup>, Walpole, N. H., 1829.
- 2470     vi. Ellen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Alstead, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1853, Edgar Damon,
- 2471     vii. Sarah D.<sup>9</sup>, m. Dec. 14, 1854, Aaron H. Patten.
- viii. Sumner W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Alstead, N. H., May 16, 1836; d. Dec. 31, 1890, Stoneham, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Maria L. Anderson, of Stoneham, Mass.

1825a. Aaron Thomas Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Aaron B.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Eaton, P. Q., Feb. 11, 1829; died Dec. 23, 1885; married Feb. 8, 1860, Martha Cross, born New Ireland, P. Q., March 31, 1841, daughter of Marlboro and Eliza Wilson Cross. They lived in New Ireland, where she still resides.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
- ii. Fanny Adelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. July 25, 1888, George Eugene Ober, M. D.
- iii. Martha Lucinda<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1877.
- iv. Jonas Osgood<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1868.
- v. George Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1870; d. April 20, 1893.
- vi. Percie Annette<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
- vii. Aaron James<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1876.
- viii. Archie Orin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

1826 Holloway Taylor Osgood Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Aaron B.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New Ireland, P. Q., Sept. 13, 1836; married March 24, 1862, Elizabeth Cross, born June 29, 1834, died Sept. 5, 1872; married 2d, Henrietta Moore, born Nov. 5, 1843. He is a tanner and currier. He lived in Irverness, P. Q., and now lives in Lowell, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Jonas Leitch<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He is a green shaver and lives at Salem, Mass.
- ii. Frances Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1867. She is a saleswoman in Quebec, P. Q.
- iii. Albert George<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870. He is a carpenter and lives in Salem, Mass.
- iv. Aaron Buss<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870. He is a currier and lives in Salem, Mass.



- v. Sarah Melinda<sup>9</sup>, b. Mississippi, P. Q., Oct. 15, 1875.
- vi. Adelaide Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Irverness, P. Q., Nov. 29, 1887.

1827 Julius Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Canada; married Camilla Almenia Hammond Donaldson, born Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1819; died Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 2, 1867, daughter of Dr. William and Catherine (Wetherbee) Donaldson; married 2d, Emily Nelson Maulsby. He resides at Kenosha, Wis.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2472 i. William Donaldson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1851.
- ii. Fred Neiles<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1853; d. young.
- iii. Henry Swift<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. April, 1880, Mary Steinback. Resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- iv. George Theodore<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1857. Resides in Silver Lake, N. M.
- 2473 v. Richard Stewart<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1860; m. June, 1891, Lena —.
- vi. Catherine Wetherbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1862.
- vii. Caroline Swift<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. July, 1894, Nicholas Augustus Rowe. Resides in Kenosha, Wis.
- viii. Maulsby<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
- ix. Emily Conti<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1876.
- x. Anna Morthland<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1877.
- xi. Roger Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1879.
- xii. John Ritchie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1881.
- xiii. Norman Captive<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1886.

1828 Joseph M. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Durham, Me., April 18, 1818; married June 23, 1845, Nancy Jane Poole, born July 5, 1820, daughter of Samuel Hale and Sally (Yates) Poole of Bristol, Me. He was a painter and lived in Bath and Bristol, Me., and Boston, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2474 i. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Gardiner, Me., May 19, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1893.
- ii. Frederick Francisco<sup>9</sup>, b. Bath, Me., Jan. 17, 1848.
- iii. James Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Bath, Me., Jan. 15, 1850; d. March 17, 1883.

1829 Warren Monroe Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Philip<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,

Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1842; married Aug. 12, 1868, Abby M. Breed. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Abbie Georgie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

1830 Nelson Winslow Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Philip<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 2, 1853; married June 27, 1877, Ella Kimball, daughter of Moses and Martha J. Kimball of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Clarke<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1878.
- ii. Fred Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1884.

1831 Eugene Eloy Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 2, 1855; married Emma M. Upton, b. Jan. 11, 1860, died Lynn, Mass., March 24, 1883.

CHILD.

- i. Daisy Naomi<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876.

1832 John James Mann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John M.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 10, 1847; married Nov. 21, 1868, Almeda H. Aldrich, born Stanstead, Canada, Aug. 30, 1844. They reside in California.

CHILD.

- i. Alfred Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1869.

1833 Charles Abbott Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 9, 1850; married Emma E. Hussey, born Nov. 17, 1853, daughter of Enoch H. Hussey of Rochester, N. H. Lives at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lena Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1872; d. Nov. 14, 1873.
- ii. Harry Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1873. Is a shoe cutter. Lives in Lynn, Mass.
- iii. Ella Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1876. She is a stenographer and typewriter.

1834 Phineas Sawyer Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>,

Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1802; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875; married Nov. 16, 1830, Elvira Evelina Brown, born Feb., 1806, died Nov. 13, 1877, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Brown. He resided in Lunenburg, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. April 30, 1863, Walter W. Ruggles of Reading, Mass. Children: 1. Alice Kimball Ruggles<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1867. 2. Walter Gould Ruggles<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1870. 3. Frances Almira Ruggles<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1872.
- ii. Augustus Brewer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1837; d. young.
- iii. Abby Rice Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Herbert W. Kimball.

1835 Alpheus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 8, 1815; died Hamilton, Ill.; married 1838, Sarah A. Cochran of Montebello, Ill.

## CHILD.

- i. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Lunenburg, Mass., July 9, 1849; d. Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1870.

1836 Porter Marshall Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Porter<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mt. Vernon, N. H., April 29, 1834; died Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1866; married Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Burrage, born March 16, 1834, died Nov. 4, 1863. Resided in Leominster, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. William B.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1863; d. July 2, 1864.

1837 Alpheus P. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fitchburg, Mass., 1820; married May 15, 1854, Mary E. Towne; married 2d, Susan P. Day. He was a deputy sheriff.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Day<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. July 31, 1865.
- 2475 ii. Arthur Huntly<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1862.
- iii. Herman Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1866.
- iv. Richard Edwin<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1872.

1838 John W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 27, 1828; married July 15, 1851, Mellissa Almira Lesure, born July 15, 1831. He is a native of Fitchburg, Mass., and was educated in the public schools of that city. He has held the positions of tax collector, selectman, justice of the peace, postmaster, and alderman of Fitchburg. He was a member of the house of representatives in 1864, 1865, and 1872, being a member of the committee on military affairs in each of these years. He was again in the house in 1888, '89, '90, and '91, serving on the committees on finance and railroads, being chairman of the latter committee in 1890 and 1891. He has been police commissioner of Massachusetts, United States pension agent for western Massachusetts, custodian in the treasury department of the United States at Washington, commander of the department of Massachusetts, G. A. R. Before and during and since the war he has taken an active part in military affairs, holding the following offices: Before the war, captain and adjutant in the Ninth Regt., M. V. M. During the war, lieutenant-colonel Fifteenth Mass. Vols., colonel Fifty-third Regt. Mass. Vols., and brevet brigadier-general, U. S. Vols. Since the war he has been colonel of the Tenth Regt., M. V. M. In 1893 he was elected auditor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and he still holds this office, having been re-elected each year since that time.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1852; m. April 17, 1878, Frederick William Eager.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1854.
- iii. Edward Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1857.
- iv. Josephine White<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

1839 Elbridge Gerry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1834; married April 12, 1883, Emma A. Hanscom, of Elliot, Me., born Dec. 25, 1854. He resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1884.
- ii. Russell Geary<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1886.

1840 Charles Jackson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1837; married Nov. 25, 1869, N. Maria Silloway, born 1840. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Howard Willard<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

1841 John Quincy Adams Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hazen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1838; married Nov. 10, 1864, Addie M. Stevens of Newbury. They reside in Newburyport, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. ———<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. Sept. 5, 1865.  
 ii. ———<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1866.  
 iii. Lilian May<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 1, 1887, Samuel P. Weare, of York, Me., son of Stephen and Eunice Weare.  
 iv. Frank F.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1871.  
 v. Minnie Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1874.

1842 Frederick Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hazen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1841; married Sept. 17, 1871, Emma A. Brown.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ivory Willis<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1872.  
 ii. Leonard Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1879.  
 iii. Nellie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1881.  
 iv. Grace Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1883.

1843 Elbridge Webster<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 7, 1822. He died ———. For many years he was a sea captain, and he followed the sea for thirty years. He was in business in Haverhill, Mass., and resided on Pleasant street; married Nov. 24, 1860, Ellen P. Blake of Raymond, N. H., who died June 8, 1877; married, 2d, Jan. 9, 1884, Elizabeth Swazey, daughter of William Swazey of Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

- i. Charles Blake Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1860. Resides in Boston, Mass.

- ii. Arthur Newell Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1862. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Horace Franklin Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1864.
- iv. Melvina Maria Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1867.

1844 George A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 8, 1830; married March 7, 1860, Annie F. Todd. Resides in Rowley, Mass.

#### CHILD.

- i. Hattie Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1861.

1845 Abby Bradstreet Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 24, 1832; married Oct. 7, 1849, Daniel Webster Palmer, born Georgetown, Mass. He is a bookkeeper, and resides in East Boston, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. George Albert Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1851.
- ii. Georgianna Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Freeman Nickerson. Child: Louise Dumont Nickerson<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
- iii. Charles Daniel Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
- iv. John Benjamin Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1857.

1846 Charles A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Georgetown, Mass., 1838; married Jan. 1, 1860, Anna E. Gage of Haverhill, Mass., born 1843. Resided in Haverhill and Georgetown, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Howard N.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1861.
- ii. Frank G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1862; d. Feb. 19, 1864.
- iii. Grace Thorndike<sup>9</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1865; m. May 24, 1887, Harry E. Bean.

1847 Lucretia Hasseltine Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 16, 1821; married, Jacksonville, Ill., July 17, 1849, Rev. Reuben Safford Kendall, born Hope, Me., Oct. 8, 1814, died Geneva, Switzerland, June 20, 1873. He was graduated at the Theological



Seminary, Andover, Mass., in 1844, preached in Machias, Me., was professor in Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., 1847-'52; pastor of the Congregational church, Middlebury, Vt., Lenox, Mass., and Vernon, Conn.; was United States consul in Strasburg, Germany, 1871, at Brindisi, Italy, 1872-'73, and died and was buried in Geneva. She was educated in the public schools in Newton, Mass., and was graduated at the academy in Bradford, Mass., and in 1844 was preceptress of an academy at Keene, N. H. After her husband's death, Mrs. Kendall resided in Heidelberg, Germany, from 1873-'76, and then engaged in educational work in Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga., and at Howard University, Washington, D. C. She is a person of rare attainments, both natural and acquired. She resides in Washington.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall<sup>9</sup>, b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1853; m. July 3, 1879, James Edmund Clark, of York, Eng. She was a teacher, before marriage, at Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., in the high school, Mankota, Minn., and Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass. Mr. Clark is a teacher, and they reside in York, Eng. Child: Roderic Kendall Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
- ii. Marcia Elizabeth Kendall<sup>9</sup>, b. Middlebury, Vt., April 7, 1855. Teacher in modern languages at Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill. She was five years at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Spent two years at Oxford University, Eng., and is now instructor at Wellesley College.
- iii. Francis Lockwood Kendall<sup>9</sup>, b. Lenox, Mass., March 27, 1862; died —. He was educated at Lake Forest, Ill., in Germany, and graduated at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., in 1882. Was professor of modern languages in Doane College, Crete, Neb. Spent two years in study in Germany, and in 1892 was assistant professor of modern languages in Williams College. Resided at Williamstown, Mass.

1848 Betsey Payson Greenleaf<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., April 28, 1828; married Oct. 19, 1854, Sylvanus C. Kendall. Resided in Webster, and Milford,

Mass., Milford, N. H., and Ellington, Conn., and in 1892 in Bradford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jeanie Kendall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1857; d. May 28, 1883.
- ii. James Kendall<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1864.
- iii. George Kendall<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

1849 Lydia Kimball Greenleaf<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., May 14, 1836; married May 14, 1859, Gilbert M. Sykes, merchant. Resides in Dorset, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Louise Sykes<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1865.
- ii. Anna Gertrude Sykes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1868.
- iii. Bernard Greenleaf Sykes<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870.
- iv. Gilbert Kimball Sykes<sup>9</sup>, b. 1872; d. May, 1889.
- v. James Edward Sykes<sup>9</sup>, b. 1875.

1850 James Parker Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 29, 1828; married July 29, 1858, Mary Barton Dickerson, born May 27, 1834, died Jan. 10, 1873, daughter of Eli Dickerson, of Granby, Mass.; married, 2d, April 15, 1874, Jennie King, daughter of John and Prudence (Baker) King, of Suffield, Conn. He died at Amherst, Mass., May 2, 1882. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1849. After studying law and teaching for some years he entered the ministry and was a very successful pastor. He was settled in Keokuk, Ia., for four years; in Falmouth, Mass., for ten years; at Haydenville, Mass., for five years, and was then appointed secretary of the American Tract society at Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2476 i. Mary Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Granby, Mass., March 18, 1860.
- 2477 ii. James Dickerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861.
- 2478 iii. William Sanford<sup>9</sup>, b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863.
- iv. Julia Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1865, Falmouth, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1892, her cousin, Henry N. Dickenson, who is an instructor at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.
- v. Daniel Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867.
- vi. Richard Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 10, 1871.
- vii. Carrie Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872.

1851 Maria Louise Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 2, 1830; died Nov. 11, 1869, St. Louis, Mo.; married, at Oakham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1855, Sanford B. Kellogg, of St. Louis. He was a patent lawyer.

## CHILD.

- i. Emily Louise Kellogg<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Louis, June 22, 1856; m. Sept. 29, 1882, Marcus H. Taft, who was a missionary in China. Children: 1. Frances Louise Taft<sup>10</sup>, b. Pekin, China, April 2, 1887. 2. Marcus Lorenzo Taft<sup>10</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1889; d. May 30, 1889. 3. Dwight Sanford Taft<sup>10</sup>, b. Pekin, China, Jan. 29, 1891.

1853 Jane Merrill<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vevay, Ind., Feb. 2, 1819; married March 24, 1836, John Lewis Ketchum, born Shelby county, Ky., April 3, 1810, died Indianapolis, April 21, 1869. He was a lawyer, and resided in Indianapolis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Merrill Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1837; drowned near Island No. 10, in the Mississippi river, July 5, 1848.
- 2479 ii. Elizabeth Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1839.
- iii. Susan Morrison Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1841.
- 2480 iv. John Lewis Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1844.
- 2481 v. William Alexander Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1846.
- 2482 vi. Henry Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1848.
- 2483 { vii. Frank Merrill Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1850.
- { viii. Edward Hazen Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1850. Was graduated with the degree of B. S. from Dartmouth College in 1873. He is an architect, and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 28, 1882, Nannie Todd, b. Southport, Ind., July 25, 1860, daughter of Robert and Margaret (White) Todd.
- 2484 ix. Jane Merrill Ketchum<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1854.

1854 Julia Dumont Merrill<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1826; married Dec. 25, 1854, Charles Washington Morris, born near Georgetown, Vermillion county, Ill., Nov. 2, 1828, son of Isaac Ross and Jane (Alexander) Morris. He received the degree of A. M. from Wabash

College in 1852. He was a bookseller. He died in Alabama while in service in the One Hundred and Thirty-Second Indiana Volunteers, June 10, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Merrill Morris<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1856. He received the degree of A. B. from Yale College in 1878, and LL. B. from the Central Law School of Indiana. Is a lawyer. Resides in Indianapolis.
- ii. Janet Douglass Morris<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1858. Received the degree of A. B. from Butler University in 1879.
- iii. Charles Washington Morris<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1862. He received the degree of A. B. from Wabash College in 1882, and LL. B. from Central Law School of Indiana in 1883. Is a lawyer. Resides in Indianapolis.

1855 Samuel Merrill<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 30, 1831; married July 19, 1859. Emily Frances White, b. Oswego, N. Y., March 6, 1838, daughter of Charles and Martha (Carter) White. He received the degree of A. M. from Wabash College in 1851; lieutenant-colonel of the Seventieth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind., and is a bookseller.

CHILDREN BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS.

- i. Charles White Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1861; A. B., Wabash College, 1882; bookseller; Indianapolis.
- ii. Anna Ellsworth Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1862.
- iii. Mary Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
- iv. Samuel Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1868.
- v. Emily Catherine Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1877; d. Aug. 24, 1877.

1856 Mary Merrill<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 1, 1835; married July 8, 1857, William Mordecai Graydon, born Harrisburg, Penn., Oct. 25, 1825, son of Alexander and Jane McKinney Graydon.

CHILDREN BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS.

- i. Catherine Merrill Graydon<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1858; A. B., Butler University, 1878; instructor in Greek in Indiana State University.

- ii. Ellen Douglass Graydon<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1861.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Graydon<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1863.
- iv. Jane McKenney Graydon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1865.
- v. Julia Morris Graydon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1870.
- vi. William McKenney Graydon<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1872.

1857 Harriette Elsworth Merrill<sup>8</sup>, (Jesse Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Franklin, N. H., April 10, 1823; died in Boston, Mass., July 16, 1889; married July 3, 1843, Dr. Daniel V. Folts, of East Boston, Mass., born Aug. 31, 1815, in Frankfort, N. Y. He was a physician and surgeon of high reputation in his profession. He died in East Boston, Mass., May 28, 1889.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Julius C. Folts<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Minnie F. Irving. Resides in Winchester, Mass. Children: 1. Gertrude I. Folts<sup>10</sup>; 2. Herbert F. Folts<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. S. E. Maud Folts<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1863.

1858 Augusta Victoria Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 10, 1838; married Aug., 1855, Hubert B. Smith, of Copenhagen, N. Y. He has been dead for many years, and she lives with her daughter, Jennie, in Washington, D. C.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Victoria Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1856; m. Charles Manning. She lives in Washington, D. C., and has a daughter, Inza Victoria Manning<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1878.
- ii. Frederick Kimball Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1859. Lives in New York.

1859 Mary Louisa Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles Hazen<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 5, 1841; married Oliver M. Mason of Southbridge, Mass. They reside in Jamestown, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. James H. Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., March 14, 1869.
- ii. Charles O. Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872.
- iii. Roland Kimball Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. Jamestown, N. Y., May 14, 1876.



1860 Charles Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles Hazen<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846; married May 2, 1878, Helen M. Webster, daughter of Peter G. and Helen McCall Webster of Fort Plain, N. Y. She is a descendant of Thomas Webster of Hampton, N. H. He resides in Parsons, Kansas, where he is a prominent citizen.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1880.
- ii. Irene Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Oct. 4, 1882.
- iii. Paul Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1886.
- iv. Pierre McCall<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1887.
- v. Bruce Planck<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
- vi. Webster Wagner<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1892.

1861 Timothy Chamberlin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John Hazen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barton, Vt., April 26, 1829; died New York, Sept. 8, 1893; married Oct. 5, 1879, Mary Sophia Tompkins of New York city. His early life was spent in working on the farm and attending district school. Later he spent two terms in the academy at St. Johnsbury and two terms in the academy at Peacham, and kept district school one term in the town of Lyndon. He left home before he was twenty-one, and went to Boston to seek his fortune, and to make a name and a reputation for himself. He reached there with less than seven dollars, but he knew that a hard day's work meant a dollar, and he accepted the situation. After remaining in Boston about three years he removed to New York city, and engaged in the wholesale fruit trade, making the buying and selling of apples a specialty. Afterwards, as his business increased, he associated with him his brothers, Benjamin and Austin, and his cousin, Hazen. The operations of the house extended from west of the Missouri river to Nova Scotia, the sales reaching among the hundreds of thousands of barrels annually. So widely was he known, and so extensive was his business, that he was called the "Apple King" of the world. In 1889 he was elected president of the Gansevoort bank of the city of New York. He stood high as a good citizen, a man with many warm personal



friends, thus demonstrating that industry, sagacity, integrity, and trust in God, with strong, persistent efforts, will lead to good results. He died after a brief illness, and is buried in Barton, Vt.

## CHILD.

- i. Mary Chamberlin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1881.

1862 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John H.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1831; married Jan. 18, 1864, Annie M. Eskridge, daughter of Rev. Vernon and Sarah A. Eskridge of Portsmouth, Va. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1856, and at Union Theological Seminary, in New York city, in 1859. After a year in mission work in New York city he went by the overland stage to California, where he was pastor of the Congregational church in Grass Valley and the Second Congregational church in San Francisco until February, 1863, when he returned East and was in the service of the U. S. Christian Commission with the army until the autumn of 1864, at which time he was appointed U. S. chaplain in Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C. He was mustered out in July, 1865, and was immediately appointed on the staff of Generals C. H. and O. O. Howard, and was employed as superintendent of schools in the Freedmen's Bureau, with his office in Washington. He occupied this position until November, 1869. He then returned to California and spent the next ten years in the ministry at San Francisco and Oakland, making occasional trips East, preaching in Chicago, Ill., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and paying a visit to Europe in 1873. In 1878 he became one of the publishers and managing editor of *The Pacific* at San Francisco, the oldest paper in California, established in 1851, and the organ of the Congregational church on the Pacific coast.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hope<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, D. C., March 3, 1867; d. June 16, 1867.  
 ii. John Vernon<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1868.

1863 Austin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John Hazen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benja-

min<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1840; married Nov. 6, 1872, Dorothy Dent Piggott of Philadelphia, Pa. He went to New York city when eighteen years of age and entered the employ of his brother, Timothy C. In a few years he became a member of the firm, and when his brother retired from the business he successfully pursued it as the head of the firm.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Dent<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1881.
- ii. Austin, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1887; d. March 20, 1889.
- iii. Earle Piggott<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1889.

1864 Sarah Elizabeth Pearson<sup>8</sup> (Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born at Compton, P. Q., Canada, June 6, 1839; married 1858, Peden Cargill Whitehill, who enlisted in the army and died in the service of his country, at Barrancas, Florida, Sept. 29, 1864; married 2d, Oct. 1, 1874, Enos Stevens of Barnet, Vt., but he lived only a few years, dying Jan. 31, 1877. Mrs. Stevens lives in Peacham, Vt., with her sister, Charlotte A.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward Whitehill<sup>9</sup>, b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 22, 1860. A. B., Dartmouth College, 1886. For some time he was a member of the faculty of Cornell College, Iowa, afterwards principal of schools in Iola, Kansas. After this he studied medicine in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Mary Jennette Whitehill<sup>9</sup>, b. Peacham, Vt., Nov. 9, 1862; m. May 25, 1887, Lewis A. Bigelow. Resides in Everett, Mass. She was educated at Peacham Academy and at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.

1865 Frederick Marius Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Frederick White<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barton, Vt., June 14, 1840; married Sept. 27, 1863, Susanna S. Hoyt of Cabot, Vt., who is a lineal descendant of John Hoyt, who came from England and settled in Salisbury, Mass., about 1631. One of her ancestors was a Revolutionary soldier who carried his wounded captain off the battlefield. He was educated at Orleans Liberal Institute in Glover, Vt., where most of his boy-

hood was spent. He taught school several winters, and commenced the study of law, but the war coming on he laid aside his books and took up the musket. With many other Glover boys, he enlisted in Co. D, Sixth Vt. Regt. This regiment was mustered into the service of the U. S. Oct. 15, 1861, at Montpelier, and immediately started for the seat of war. During the following winter the regiment was quartered at Camp Griffin, Va., and was brigaded with four other Vermont regiments. The brigade afterwards became famous as the "Old Vermont Brigade," making a record second to no other organization in the entire army. He participated in the battles of Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golding's Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, first and second Fredericksburg, Maryland Heights, Bank's Ford, Gettysburg, and Funkstown, besides many other minor engagements and skirmishes. He was promoted through several grades, and from early in 1863 commanded his company in all of its subsequent battles while he remained with his regiment. He was wounded at Bank's Ford, May 4, 1863, and again very severely in the left thigh at Funkstown, Md., July 10, 1863. From the effects of this wound he never fully recovered. At Bank's Ford, when his regiment charged Early's assaulting columns, the enemy was thrown into great confusion by the unexpected attack, broke and ran, hotly pursued by the Sixth Vermont with fixed bayonets. His belt plate turned a minié ball and saved his life, but the glancing ball wounded him slightly in the arm. The regiment captured over four hundred prisoners in this charge. One Confederate captain, who had been shot through the face, surrendered his sword to Captain Kimball, together with a remnant of his company, who then threw down their muskets, and being placed in the charge of two or three privates, were ordered to the rear. Captain Kimball had only turned to go forward, when a rebel, who had surrendered, picked up a gun which was lying on the ground, and was in the very act of shooting him, when the movement was seen by Sergeant Cleveland of his company, who, with the quickness of thought, drew his gun upon the rebel and shot him

dead. Thus was Captain Kimball's life twice almost miraculously saved during that one engagement. When wounded in the Battle of Funkstown, he remained in command of his company until his boot filled with blood. This fight was one of the hardest of the whole war for a small one. The Vermont brigade, a mile and a half from any support, deployed as skirmishers, repelled the attack made again and again by an entire Confederate division. At Antietam his haversack was carried away by a grapeshot, and several times his clothing was pierced by bullets. After being wounded at Funkstown he was never again able to perform field service, and was honorably discharged by order of the secretary of war, Oct. 22, 1863, but within a week thereafter he was commissioned by President Lincoln a second lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps. From this time until the close of the war he performed post and garrison duties at various places, a portion of the time at Brattleboro and St. Albans, Vt. For meritorious conduct he received several promotions, again reaching the rank of captain. After the close of the war Captain Kimball was assigned to duty in the Freedmen's Bureau, and stationed in Virginia as superintendent of several counties, with headquarters at Lawrenceville. There, in the midst of a people so recently in rebellion, his life was a number of times in jeopardy. He remained four years in the discharge of most difficult and trying duties, to protect the negro in his newly acquired freedom. He was shot at several times, and received KuKlux letters ordering him to leave the country under pain of death. His noble wife stood by him through it all. At one time, when he was assaulted by four ex-rebels, with intent to kill, she saved his life by running to his rescue with a revolver, and after some hard fighting they succeeded in driving the men away. They were ostracised from society and subjected to many indignities by the ex-Confederates. During the time while Captain Kimball was in charge of the Freedmen's Bureau he had supervision of the registration and elections, and also organized and sustained the colored schools. He was chosen a delegate from the fourth congressional district of Virginia to the Republican convention that met in Chicago May 20, 1868, and nominated General

Grant for president. The Freedmen's Bureau expired by limitation of law Jan. 1, 1869. and at that time Captain Kimball received an honorable discharge after an unbroken service of over seven years. He was republican candidate for state senator, and was urged by his friends to run for congress, but being young and without legislative experience, he declined to do so, though the field was clear. He was appointed, soon after his discharge from the service, by General Stoneman, then provincial governor of Virginia, clerk of the county and circuit courts of Brunswick county. This office he held for about six months, when he resigned it, and also his candidacy for state senator, and emigrated to the West, settling in Cameron, Mo., in September, 1869. For several years he engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1872 he was elected a member of the city council and was the acting mayor of the town. In 1884 he was appointed postmaster by President Arthur and held the office until a change of administration. He then removed with his family to Colorado, where he engaged successfully in the real estate business for four years, returning again to Cameron, his old home, in the fall of 1890, where he could have better schooling for his children. Since 1892 he has been secretary and manager of the *Ætna Loan Co.* of Kansas. He resides in Topeka, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Carl Willis<sup>9</sup>, b. Lawrenceville, Va., Aug. 26, 1867. He was graduated from the High school in Cameron, and afterwards from St. James Military Academy, Macon, Mo. He then spent four years in various places in the South and West. In 1890 he entered the employment of the Pennsylvania Co. at Pittsburg, and in 1893 became connected with the Austin Kimball Co. of New York.
- ii. Mary Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Cameron, Mo., May 9, 1870; d. Dec. 11, 1870.
- iii. Claude Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Cameron, Mo., May 27, 1873.
- iv. Maud Louise Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. Cameron, Mo., Dec. 22, 1877.

1866 Hazen Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Sylvester Dana<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1835; died June 22, 1890; married June 1, 1857, Eliza Nye of Irasburg, Vt. In 1858 he removed to New York city



and associated himself with his cousin, T. C. Kimball, in the wholesale fruit business, and remained a partner in the firm until his death. During the years 1869-'70 he was mayor of Hoboken, N. J., in which city he resided. For many years he was director of the First National Bank of Hoboken. Later he was a director of the Gansevoort Bank, New York city, and he was elected president of this bank about a month before his death.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 30, 1859.
- ii. Sylvester Dana<sup>9</sup>, b. Hoboken, N. J., May 16, 1865.

1867 Edward Hazen Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John Hazen<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Ayer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 24, 1854; married June 13, 1883, Anna Dike, born Jan. 16, 1855, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel F. and Miriam (Worcester) Dike of Bath, Me. They resided in Bath, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anne<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1884.
- ii. Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1886.
- iii. Miriam Worcester<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1890.

1868 Samuel Ayer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John Hazen<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Ayer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, Me., Aug. 28, 1857; married Oct. 17, 1883, Belle C. Trowbridge, born July 21, 1859, grand-daughter of Deacon Elisha Trowbridge of Portland, Me. Physician. Resides in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1886.
- ii. Joseph Stickney<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1889.

1869 Frederick Humphreys Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John Hazen<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Ayer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 25, 1861; married Oct. 19, 1892, Mary E. Shaw, born Sept. 4, 1865, daughter of Milton G. and Eunice (Hinckley) Shaw of Bath, Me. They reside in Bath, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. Priscilla<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1895.

1870 John McKinstry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John Hazen<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Ayer<sup>6</sup>,



John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, Me., Nov. 14, 1863; married Sept. 13, 1893, Sally Burnside Small, born June 16, 1870, daughter of John C. and Mary (Dresser) Small of Portland, Me. Mill agent. Resides in Slatersville, R. I.

## CHILD.

- i. Sally<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1894.

1871 George Morrill Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Sparhawk<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Ayer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dardenelle, Ark., June 27, 1855; married Oct. 14, 1886, Annie Louise Gage, daughter of Horace D. and Alice Ann (Gould) Gage, of Wilton, Me. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1875; A. B., Yale College, 1879; M. D., Harvard Medical School, 1884. Is a practising physician. Resides in Concord, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Gage<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1888.  
ii. Louise Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1896.

1871a. Eliza Jane Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William Ripley<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cornish, N. H., Aug. 2, 1819; married Jan. 24, 1840, Farris Comings, of Cornish, N. H. He is deceased. She resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Dorr Comings<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Alice T. Moore, of Alton, Ill., daughter of Grey and Clarissa Moore. They live in Chicago, Ill. He enlisted in the First New Hampshire Regiment, and served three months on the Potomac. He was from home a year. He then enlisted from Massachusetts under General Banks and served another year.  
ii. Eliza Comings<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, Vt., June, 1844; d. March 24, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1865, William Boutwell. Children: 1. Sara Kimball Boutwell<sup>10</sup>. 2. George Boutwell<sup>10</sup>. 3. Howard Boutwell<sup>10</sup>. 4. Edward Boutwell<sup>10</sup>.  
iii. Mary Martha Comings<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Rhody Patterson, d. Oct. 10, 1886. They lived in Pittsburg, Penn. She is now, 1896, living in Elkhart, Ind. Children: 1. Rhody Patterson<sup>10</sup>. 2.

- Charles Patterson<sup>10</sup>. 3. Kimball Patterson<sup>10</sup>. 4. Annie Patterson<sup>10</sup>. 5. George Patterson<sup>10</sup>. 6. Jean Patterson<sup>10</sup>. 7. Elizabeth Patterson.<sup>10</sup>
- iv. Abby Velina Comings<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 21, 1848; d. West Lebanon, N. H., June 30, 1855.
- v. George Warren Comings<sup>9</sup>, b. West Lebanon, Jan. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

1871b. Caroline Celinda Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Cornish, N. H., Dec. 6, 1821; died Sept. 12, 1866; married Nov. 23, 1841, Dr. Abner Spicer Warner. Resided in Weathersfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Abner Warner<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
- ii. Caroline Eliza Warner<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 24, 1887, Elsworth B. Strong of Weathersfield, Conn. Child: Mary Elizabeth Strong.<sup>10</sup>
- iii. Mary Lucia Warner<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1894, James T. Pratt, of Hartford, Conn. Child: James T. Pratt, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1895.
- iv. Elizabeth Williams Warner<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1858.

1871c. William Ripley Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 25, 1823; married Lizzie Whittle of Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>9</sup> died young.
- ii. George<sup>9</sup> died unmarried.

1872 Edward Dorr Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 16, 1825; married Sept. 12, 1860, Jeanette Ripley Treat, daughter of James Treat, born Aug. 10, 1835, died July 15, 1888. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. He became one of the partners in the firm of J. P. Squires & Co., of Boston. In 1866 he closed his connection with this firm and removed to Cornish, N. H., where he owned and lived upon a large and productive farm. After the death of his only child, the farm became unbearable to him and he removed to

Chelsea, Mass., and entered into partnership with George N. Squires, in the provision business in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. After five years, Mr. Squires withdrew from the business and Mr. Kimball continued it alone until 1889, when he retired. In June, 1884, he became a special partner in the firm of John F. Lennon, flour and grain commission dealer, in Pawtucket, R. I. This house soon became the largest of its kind in New England. Since 1890, he has not been engaged in business, except the general care of the stock farm at Newport, N. H., owned by him and managed by his brother, Henry M. Kimball. He is a noble, Christian man, who has spent his life in doing for others. He is generous, sympathetic, and thoughtful for the wants of the needy. Worthy young persons have been educated at academies and colleges. Public institutions have been aided by him. The chapel at Mt. Auburn, Mass., was largely built with his money. Missionaries and needy ministers have been supported by him. He and his wife were zealous in aiding missionary organizations, and since her death he has continued in the good work, doing it all so quietly that even his most intimate friends do not know of its extent. His wife was a woman of literary and musical ability, a devout Christian, and an earnest worker in all church work, a great student of the bible, and gave most liberally to both home and foreign missions. He lives in Watertown, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Mary Treat<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1864, Chelsea, Mass.; d. Cornish, N. H., Oct. 22, 1866.

1872a. George Franklin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 24, 1829; died at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1883. Married Jan. 9, 1861, Ida Elmina Carnahan of Cincinnati. She is the daughter of Rowena (Cary) Carnahan, sister to the well known authors, Alice and Phebe Cary. She resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1863.  
ii. George Brewster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1865.  
iii. Alice Cary<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1877.

1872b. Louis Mills Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 18, 1833; married Caroline Conkling Russell, born Lyme, O., Oct. 23, 1840; married, 2d, Abilena Cleveland (Cotton) Eaton, daughter of Ward Cotton of Hartford, Vt. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1860; d. March 1, 1883.
- ii. Mary Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. March 5, 1879.
- iii. Carrie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. — Van Ely. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Child: Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1892.
- iv. Augusta Louis<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. May 27, 1896.
- v. Louis Mills<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1874; d. July 29, 1874.

1872c. Lucia Cotton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 21, 1836; married Oct. 11, 1865, Capt. Charles Prentiss Hall, born Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 2, 1838, who was a teacher in the public schools, and later a superintendent of schools in Vermont and Massachusetts since 1889. Resides in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jesse Fisk Hall<sup>9</sup>, Feb. 20, 1868, Granville, Ill.
- ii. Edward Kimball Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1870, Granville, Ill. He is a lawyer in Scranton, Penn.
- iii. Eliza Dorr Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Princeton, Ill., July 12, 1872; d. Aug. 21, 1873.
- iv. Mary Lucia Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Princeton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1874.
- v. Howard Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1879, Hinsdale, N. H.

1873 Henry Martin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William Ripley<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cornish, N. H., Jan. 23, 1838; married Ellen C. Chapin, daughter of David B. Chapin, of Newport, N. H. He left Cornish in 1868 and went to Newport, N. H., where he has since lived. He and his brother, Edward Dorr Kimball, own and manage the Riverside stock farm. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy. For a time he was in business with his brother, Edward Dorr Kimball, in Boston, Mass. In 1869 he went to Newport, N. H., and became a provision dealer. In 1890 he established with his brother, Edward Dorr Kim-

ball, a stock farm in Newport for the purpose of raising horses. This has become one of the most prominent stock farms in New Hampshire.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Otis Cushing<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Joseph Chapin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1867, Cornish, N. H.; m. Aug. 15, 1893, Mary Flint Rich, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Aug. 6, 1870. He was educated in the Newport, N. H., High school. He went to Haverhill, Mass., in 1886. He is a shoe manufacturer.
- iii. Marian<sup>9</sup>, b. Newport, N. H., March 5, 1870. Resides at Newport.

1873a Harriet Abby Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William R.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cornish, N. H., July 12, 1840; married Swarty Richardson, of Lawrence, Mass.; married, 2d, Edward Allis of New York city.

## CHILD.

- i. Eliza Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Lawrence, Mass.; d. Newport, N. H.

1874 Thomas Lovel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Lovel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1836; married July 6, 1869, Flora M. Marshall, born Waterville, Me., Dec. 7, 1850. He is engaged in mining and resides at East Oakland, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Elvira<sup>9</sup>, b. San Francisco, Cal., July 27, 1870.
- ii. Marshall Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. March, 1874.

1875 Edward Ancel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Lovel<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1845; married May 8, 1873, Kate Davidson, born Dec. 6, 1848, daughter of Daniel Davidson, of Chicago. He resided in Buffalo until he was seventeen, then went to Saginaw, Mich., and from thence to Chicago. He is a manufacturer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Wallace Davidson<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, April 8, 1875.
- ii. Edna<sup>9</sup>, b. Evanston, Ill., Dec. 21, 1879.

1876 James Smith Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>,



Richard<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1836; died July 15, 1869; married Nov. 5, 1863, Ellen Hooper, of Newton, Mass., born 1840, died July, 1867. He resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. James G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. May 27, 1866.
- { ii. Frederick R.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1866; d. May 3, 1866.
- { iii. Edward H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1866; d. May 7, 1866.

1877 Moses Brown Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 29, 1847; married Nov. 3, 1885, Martha L. Tappan, of Newburyport. Resides in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Greenough<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1887.
- ii. James Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1888, at Haverhill.

1878 William Byron Kimball<sup>8</sup>, (William N.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834; married Sept. 10, 1857, Eleanor Gillum, daughter of George and Pamela (Johnson) Gillum, of Portland, Conn., born April 5, 1834. He is a member of the firm of Ordway, Kimball & Loring, of Boston, and resides in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Bruce<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Charles G. Johnson of Bradford, Mass. Children: 1. Eleanor Kimball Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1887. 2. Laburton Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1890.
- ii. William Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1859. Resides in Great Falls, N. H., where he is a mill superintendent.
- iii. Martha Gillum<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

1879 Frank Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William N.<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Oct. 12, 1843; married Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Ann Cunningham Trott, born July 12, 1855, died March 5, 1885, daughter of Joseph Francis and Eleanor (Clapp) Trott. He was a Union soldier. Enlisted in Co. H, Twenty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, for three years. Is a bookkeeper and resides in Haverhill, Mass.



## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1867.
- ii. George Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1869; m. June 16, 1896, Grace Evelyn Greene. Publisher in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Ellen Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1873.
- iv. Eleanor Trott<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., June 26, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1875, Bradford, Mass.
- v. Charles Trott<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1880. Resided in Newtonville, Mass., in 1895.

1880 Ella Frances Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., May 22, 1847; married July 2, 1879, Dr. Frederick W. Johnson, of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Joanna Ames Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., July 27, 1880 d. Sept. 1, 1880.
- ii. Frederick Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1883, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Allan McFarlan Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1888.

1881 George Edward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1842; married Jan. 2, 1867, Hattie R. Whitney, of Milford, Mass., born 1844; married, 2d, Jan. 20, 1880, Jotie Eastes, of Bangor, Me. Resides in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1868.
- ii. George Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Malden, Mass., March 9, 1875.

1882 Caroline Annette Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 17, 1845, Vershire, Vt.; married Jan. 22, 1868, Charles C. Locke, of Chelsea, Vt. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie S. Locke<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1871.
- ii. Charles Kimball Locke<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

1883 George Edward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edward Burroughs<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1832; married Susan Edwina Arrowsmith. Re-

sided in Quincy, Ill., and Kansas City, Kan. The children were all born in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

- 2485 i. Wilber Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. June 28, 1863.  
 ii. James Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1863.  
 iii. Persis Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1865; d. March '7, 1870.  
 iv. Dean Grover<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1867.  
 v. George Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1868.  
 vi. Edith Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1893, Kansas City.

1884 William Moody Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moody<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec., 1835. He died June 24, 1868; married May 19, 1857, Elizabeth S. Brookings, born Dec. 5, 1835. Resided in Newburyport, Mass. She married 2d, May 13, 1882, William H. Gardner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moody<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1858; d. March 14, 1858.  
 ii. Annie Marden<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Jan. 21, 1885, Frank E. Thurlow.  
 iii. Elizabeth Brookings<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1863.

1885 John James Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moody<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June, 1840; died March 14, 1865; married Dec. 15, 1861, Louisa Maria Pickett, born 1849. She married 2d, Dec. 12, 1869, Alfred W. Thompson. Resided in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Moody<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863; m. June 14, 1881, Ada M. Frost, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

1886 Charles Warren Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moody<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 27, 1845; married Nov. 28, 1872, Marion Wallace Paul.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josie W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1873.  
 ii. —<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1875.  
 iii. Harold Herman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1881.

1887 Benjamin Milton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>,

Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1838; married Feb. 11, 1863, Margaret A. Johns, born Dec. 31, 1842, died Jan. 28, 1870. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILD.

2486 i. Charles Milton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1863.

1888 Charles H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1844; married April 4, 1867, Florence Peabody, born 1845, daughter of George and Abigail Peabody. He is a morocco dresser. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Sarah B. Monroe of Haverhill, daughter of William and Lydia Ann Monroe.
- ii. Maud Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1872; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
- iii. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

1889 Isaiah Wheeler Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaiah Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Charlestown, Mass., 1839; married (Ints.) Sept. 26, 1864, Delia Toomey. Resides in Marblehead, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Gardner Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1867.

1890 Gardner Johnson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Isaiah Wheeler<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1849; married Martha J. Buttery.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1871.
- ii. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 31, 1879.
- iii. Charles Elliott<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
- iv. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
- v. Isaiah Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1882.
- vi. Nellie Page<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
- vii. George P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Everett, Mass., June 19, 1889.

1891 Henry J. G. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>,

Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 20, 1855; married Oct. 23, 1879, Maria Price, born June 27, 1859, daughter of George and Abby Isabella (Stanley) Price. Teamster. Resides in South Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Peabody, Mass., July 25, 1880; d. Sept. 10, 1881.
- ii. Eva Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1882.
- iii. Elmer Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
- iv. Mabel Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
- v. Helen Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

1892 John Pillsbury Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 2, 1817; married Oct. 17, 1839, Elizabeth Wheeler. Resided in Avon, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Montgomery<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Feb. 25, 1869, Harvey Woodford. Child: John Kimball Woodford<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1871.
- ii. Ellen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1891, William Cowles of Collinsville, Conn.

1893 Charles Horace Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass.; died Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1891; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1864, Martha Hoffmeyer, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Fryberger) Hoffmeyer. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 27, 1891, Adeline Mabel Weaver.
- ii. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1872.
- iii. John Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1871.
- iv. William Alpert<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1879.

1894 Amos Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1825; married Oct. 29, 1851, Antoinette B. Watts.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1852.
- ii. Albert W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1855.

1895 Josiah F. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 4, 1842; married June 1, 1869, Sylvia A. Batchelder, born Dec. 18, 1844, died Sept., 1871; married 2d, Sept. 27, 1880, Anna B. (Hilton) Blanchard.

## CHILD.

- i. Walter Batchelder<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. April 20, 1872.

1896 Sarah Howe Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., July 3, 1825; married Nov. 7, 1850, Joseph Lakin, born Aug. 26, 1827. They live at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Seth W. Lakin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. Josephine Harriman. They live at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.
- ii. Charles S. Lakin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1855. Resides at Ward Hill.

1897 James Messer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1827; married July 8, 1855, Mary Ann Symonds, daughter of Eben and Susan (Shaw) Symonds, of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 30, 1838, died July 13, 1869. He is a carpenter, and resides in Bradford, Mass.; married, 2d, Dec. 21, 1871, Lottie Kilgore, born 1836.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1856.
- 2487 ii. Charles Walter E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1859.
- iii. Celia Adelia<sup>9</sup>, b. 1865; d. Sept. 28, 1867.

1898 Elizabeth Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1830; married Oct. 21, 1847, Andrew Sidney Nichols, born Methuen, Mass., died June 21, 1864. He was a Union soldier, and died in Libby prison. She resides in Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Nichols<sup>9</sup>, lives in Auburn, N. H.
- ii. Helen Nichols<sup>9</sup>, lives in Chester, N. H.
- iii. Charles Nichols<sup>9</sup>, lives in Chester, N. H.
- iv. William Nichols<sup>9</sup>, lives in Chester, N. H.
- v. Mary Nichols<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Sidney Nichols<sup>9</sup>, resides in Auburn, N. H.

1899 Mary Webster Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., June 15, 1839; married June 22, 1858, John H. Sargent, born Methuen, Mass., June 13, 1837. They live in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary J. Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Horace Johnson. Lives in Bradford, Mass.
- ii. Abbie M. Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1868; m. Samuel Robinson. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

1900 Milton Stores Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 14, 1844; died California, July 13, 1893; married July 11, 1866, Mary Gordon Russell, born July 15, 1842, Solon, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, b. Oakland, Cal., July 15, 1874.
- ii. Ada<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1877.
- iii. Rodolphus B. Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nickerson, Kan., Aug. 13, 1882.

1901 Susan S. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1822; died 1865; married Jacob Bartlett; married, 2d, Aaron P. Tyler.

CHILD.

- i. Henry P. Tyler<sup>9</sup>, married a Miss Clark. He is a broker and banker. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

1902 Mehitable Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1826; died 1859; married Dec., 1853, John Rumney; died 1890. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.



## CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie Rumney<sup>9</sup>, d. 1891.
- ii. Lucy Rumney<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Ida Rumney<sup>9</sup>, d. young.

1903 John Calvin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1833; married Nov. 29, 1855, Drusilla Poin-dexter Bryant Mason, adopted daughter of Mr. Mason, of At-kinson, N. H. They lived in 1894 in Ayer Village, Haver-hill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Laburton<sup>9</sup>, b. —; d. 1863.
- ii. William Martin<sup>9</sup>, b. Hampstead, N. H., April, 1859; d. Jan. 21, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1883, Jesse Este, b. 1856.
- iii. George Laburton<sup>9</sup>, b. Hampstead, Oct., 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1888.
- iv. Charles Burleigh<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1868.
- v. Grace Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1874.
- vi. Lizzie F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

1904 Hannah Myra Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1835; married John Page, of Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Judkins Page<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. William Page<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Nellie Page<sup>9</sup>.

1905 Warren A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Sam-uel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1838; married Lucy A. Keazer, daughter of Jonathan and Lois W. Kezar, born 1846; married, 2d, Sept. 16, 1867, Martha A. Sawyer, born 1836.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1871.
- ii. Cora B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1877.
- iii. Edward Elmer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1871.
- iv. Maud E.<sup>9</sup>, d. Feb. 21, 1884.

1906 Samuel Caswell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>,

Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838; married Mary Arabella Kimball, born in 1843; died April 8, 1869, daughter of Raymond Kimball; married, 2d, Rebecca A. Hitchings, of St. Davids, N. B., born 1841. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2488      i. Wendell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1864.  
           ii. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1866.  
           iii. Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

1907 George Washington Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1849; married Nov. 26, 1884, Dora Abbie Rollins. Resides in Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1886.  
 ii. Goldie Pansy<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1888.

1908 Charles Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elbridge<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Andover, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; married Oct. 22, 1874, Caroline E. Pelton. Resides in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1875.  
 ii. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1877.  
 iii. Charles Pelton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1878.  
 iv. Minnie Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1883.  
 v. Sarah Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1883.  
 vi. Frank Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Aug 10, 1887.  
 vii. Ella Carrie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1890.

1909 Edwin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1812; died Bradford, Sept. 11, 1847; married Oct. 5, 1833, Adeline K. Whittier, born March 4, 1817. He lived at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass. His widow married, July 15, 1858, Joshua Ordway.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1834; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Moses E. Goodridge.

- ii. Reuben Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1836. Went to the war. Has not since been heard from.
- iii. Eleanor Bird<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1833; m. 1865, Joseph Green. Went to St. Paul, Minn.
- iv. Ann Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Charles H. Brown of Haverhill, Mass. She is dead.
- v. Marcus Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. March 16, 1879, Nellie F. Carter. No children.

1910 Harrison Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1815; died Bradford, Aug. 6, 1878; married Oct. 31, 1839, Lucy Maria Fletcher, born Dec. 5, 1817. He lived at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1840; m. Ann H. Chapman. Resides in Maquoketa, Iowa.
- ii. Williston L.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1843.
- iii. Dilla Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1844; d. April 28, 1845.
- 2489 iv. Alice Ardell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1849.
- v. Williston<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1856.

1911 Gilman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1819; died June 26, 1881; married June 16, 1844, Lydia Maria Verrill, born 1834, died Dec. 30, 1844; married 2d, Nancy Jane Walker, died March 4, 1850; married 3d, Dec. 13, 1851, Mrs. Eliza Ann Blackstone, born New Sharon, Me., July 3, 1824.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Williston Gilman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. young.
- ii. Julia Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1874, George Flint Bradstreet, b. April 3, 1854.
- 2490 iii. Clarence Gilman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1858; d. May 20, 1890.

1912 Horace Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1822; died Oct. 15, 1850; married Ann Sleeper.

## CHILD.

- i. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1844.

1913 Nelson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., March 6, 1825; died April 18, 1874; married July 25, 1849, Sarah E. Holt of Amesbury, Mass., born Nov. 18, 1821, daughter of William and Sarah Holt of Lawrence, Mass. He was a hotel keeper and lived in Amesbury. He was killed by a runaway horse at Chain Bridge, Amesbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. April 1, 1875.
- ii. Edwin Marshall<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1852. Resides Kingston, N.H.
- 2491 iii. Melvin<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1855.

1914 Byron Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1827; died Boston, Mass., May 6, 1888; married 1851, Amanda M. Marsh, born Jan. 1, 1833, daughter of John and Abigail Marsh of Newmarket, N. H. He kept a livery stable at Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2492 i. Horace<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. April 28, 1883.
- ii. Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1853.
- iii. Emma J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1883, John L. Richardson of Haverhill, Mass.

1915 William M. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin D.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1828; married Oct. 27, 1853, Abby P. Allen, born 1830. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., 1854; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Elizabeth A. Cameron.
- 2493 ii. Henry Baldwin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1855.
- iii. Frank Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857.

1916 Francis Frye Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 17, 1812; died Salem, N. H., Jan. 12, 1873; married May 30, 1840, Nancy E. Dodge. Epitaph in Pine Grove cemetery, Salem, N. H.: "It doth not yet appear what we shall be."

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Edwin C. Sargent of Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. —. Resides in Salem, N. H.
- iii. Emily O.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1859; d. —; m. Henry Tilton of Haverhill, Mass.

1917 Frederick Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., April 4, 1824; died June 10, 1868; married Feb. 20, 1845, Olive C. Howard; married 2d, April 12, 1849, Adaline E. Messer. He resided in Methuen, Mass. He was a lumberman and a farmer. While driving home from Lawrence, Mass., as he approached the bridge which crosses the Spicket river in Methuen, his horse became frightened and bolted over the side of the bridge into the river, and Mr. Kimball was drowned.

## CHILD.

- i. Melvina A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1858.

1918 Moses Eastman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., May 29, 1829; married April 28, 1853, Maria E. Gross, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Stickney) Gross. Lumber dealer. Resided in Methuen for many years, and then removed to a farm in Windham, N. H., where he now lives.

## CHILDREN.

- 2494 i. Eugene C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1854.
- ii. Seymour M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
- 2495 iii. Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1861.
- iv. Jennette M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. Sept. 19, 1887, Charles A. Wilman.
- v. Emma L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. March 1, 1885.
- vi. Mabel L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

1919 James Hutchins Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 16, 1816; died —; married April 14, 1840, Harriet Bedell, born 1822, died Aug. 8, 1895. Resided at Bath, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1843; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. 1861, Charles E. Chase. Resided in East Freetown, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1845; m. S. W. Clark of Lisbon, N. H.
- 2496 iii. James Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1846; d. June 8, 1870.
- iv. Hattie Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1869, Delos M. Bacon of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. Warren Keale<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1850; m. Eliza Clark. Resides in White River Junction, Vt.
- vi. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Sidney E. Pierce of White River Junction, Vt.
- vii. Charles Isaac<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Sarah Woodman. Resides in Bath, N. H.
- viii. Fred Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1857; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1887; m. Sadie E. —; m. 2d, March 29, 1884, Henrietta Goodale, b. 1861.
- ix. Frank Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. 1886, Salena Connor. Resided in Sands, Texas.
- x. Annie Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Warren Rutherford of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- xi. Edward Carleton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1865; m. Sept. 3, 1889, Lillian Brook. Resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1920 Russel Noyes Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 1, 1817; died Sept. 13, 1879; married Aug. 14, 1844, Frances E. Hibbard, born Feb. 27, 1820, died Aug. 24, 1864, daughter of Isaac V. V. Hibbard, of Pompey, N. Y.; married, 2d, May 31, 1865, Nancy H. Keene, born May 28, 1822, daughter of Samuel A. Keene, of Lafayette, N. Y. He resided in Milwaukee, Wawatosee, and Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1845; d. Feb. 14, 1846.
- ii. James H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Wawatosee, Jan. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
- iii. Edward K.<sup>9</sup>, b. Wawatosee, Feb. 3, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1875, Emma M. Lanyer. He is a butcher and lives at Waukesha, Wis.
- iv. George I.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- v. Hobert I.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1860. He is a blacksmith and lives at Alma, N. M.
- vi. Albert K.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1866.



1921 Edward Pickett Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, N. H., July 25, 1819; married Sept. 8, 1851, at Bangor, Me., Betsey Ann Fitts, born Feb. 18, 1830, Dedham, Me., died Nov. 23, 1888, Monticello, Ia., daughter of Roswell and Betsey (Ward) Fitts, of Dedham, Me. He worked on his father's farm till he was twenty-one. He attended the academies at Newbury and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Entered Bangor Theological Seminary in 1847, with about three dollars capital. He was graduated in 1850, having received two hundred and forty dollars from the Educational society. He had purchased about one hundred dollars worth of books and had thirty dollars to start on. The most of his life has been spent as home missionary, sometimes with a nominal salary of five or six hundred dollars and sometimes at his own expense. He has been very successful in raising money to pay off church debts, and is frequently called the "Debt Raiser." Resides in Waterloo, Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1852, Halifax, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1872, George J. Mack, of Waterloo, Ia. He is a physician.
- ii. Thaddeus Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>, b. Halifax, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1864, Monticello, Ia.
- iii. Hattie Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, Ia., June 29, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- 2497 iv. Albert Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1864, Monticello, Ia.; m. June 8, 1892, Bessie Virginia Stephenson. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
- v. Fitts Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1868, Monticello, Ia.; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

1922 Sabin Clark Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, N. H., March 19, 1821; married Jan. 1, 1845, Elizabeth A. White, born Dec. 25, 1820, died June 2, 1856, daughter of Solomon White; married 2d, April, 1857, Elizabeth (Fritzsinger) Williams, born Sept. 7, 1835, daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Romig) Fritzsinger. He has resided in Bath, N. H., Appleton, Waukesha, Genesee, and Pewaukee, Wis. He is a merchant.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Bath, N. H., July 22, 1846; d. Menominee Falls, June 9, 1864. He was a soldier.
- ii. Nelson White<sup>9</sup>, b. Bath, Sept. 4, 1848; m. Eva Gregor. He was a mill wright.
- iii. Elizabeth J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Bath, April 8, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1854.
- iv. Addie Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
- v. George Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. Bath, May 27, 1854; m. Lucy Mari Thompson.
- vi. Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1856, Genesee, Wis.; m. July 9, 1885, Thomas Webley, who is an engineer.
- vii. Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1857, Menominee Falls, Wis.; d. June 16, 1865, Appleton, Wis.
- viii. Abbie<sup>9</sup>, b. Menominee Falls, Wis., April 30, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1874, Thomas Dunn.
- ix. Julius Jarvey<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1862; m. May 28, 1884, Nettie Ward.
- x. Martha Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Appleton, Wis., Oct. 3, 1864; m. May 27, 1885, Horace Ward.
- xi. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1891; Carrie Mer-rit.
- xii. Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. May 13, 1891, Everett Brandon.
- xiii. Ora<sup>9</sup>, b. Appleton, Wis., Dec. 17, 1871.
- xiv. Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

1923 Henry Sanborn Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 1, 1827; died Meneska, Minn., Oct. 5, 1880; married Jan. 1, 1850, Maria Cushman Clarke, born Feb. 28, 1829, died July 7, 1882, daughter of James and Sallie (Austin) Clarke. He was a farmer and lived in Wisconsin twenty-five years and in Minnesota seven years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1851, Bath, N. H.; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Davis Louis Robinson.
- ii. Drusilla Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1854, Bath, N. H.; m. Aug. 24, 1887, John Williams. He is a farmer.
- iii. Orion Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Waukesha, Wis., May 19, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1886, Clara Canning. He is an engineer and lives in Tacoma, Wash.
- iv. Heber Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1864, Danville, Wis. He is a wheat buyer and lives in Park River, No. Dak.

1924 Ira Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>,

David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, N. H., July 28, 1829; married July 3, 1855, Ruth Ann Southard. He is a justice of the peace and real estate agent. Resides in Waukesha, Wis.

## CHILD.

- i. Frank S.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1856, Waukesha, Wis.; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Jennie L. Stone. He is a druggist, and lives in Sioux City, Ia.

1925 Charles Frederick Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, N. H., March 12, 1833; married June 23, 1857, Anna J. Blair, born Mumford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838, daughter of James and Janet (Fraser) Blair. They reside at Waukesha, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. James B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. May 15, 1885, Euphemia Gray. He lives at Sioux City, Ia., and is general manager of the Cudahy Packing Co. at that place.
- ii. Ada E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Orrin W. Smith.
- iii. Arthur G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1863. He is a farmer.
- iv. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1866; m. May 8, 1895, Myrta B. Swan. He is a salesman.
- v. Kate<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1869; schoolteacher.
- vi. William B.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1872; jeweller.
- vii. Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1877.
- viii. Jennie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

1926 Jacob Messer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 24, 1820; died Needham, Mass., July 7, 1848; married Jane Antonette —.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Horace F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1848.
- ii. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
- iii. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1846.

1927 Milton Frye Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Stephen B.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 5, 1824; married Aug. 3, 1848, Ellen Persis Adley, of Needham, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Ellen Miranda<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1849.

1928 Sylvanus G. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 6, 1835; married Nov. 9, 1884, Julia A. E. Bartlett, born Sept. 21, 1850, daughter of Ephraim C. and Abbie M. (Haskell) Bartlett of Lawrence, Mass. Her father was of Bethel, Me. He was a soldier in the late war. He succeeded his father on the homestead in Methuen.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1885.  
ii. George Gilman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1890.

1929 Daniel Merrill Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., 1839; married Nov. 26, 1866, Maria A. Stevens, daughter of John and Lucy (Bullard) Stevens of Methuen, Mass. He is a letter carrier in Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. John E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1868.

1930 Charles Gilbert Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., March 25, 1826; died St. Paul, Minn., July, 1893; married Aug. 7, 1851, Mary Jane Monroe, born —, died 1891. Resided in Wisconsin and Minnesota. He was a broker and resided at the time of his death at St. Paul, Minn.

## CHILDREN. RESIDE IN ST. PAUL, MINN.

- i. Charles<sup>9</sup>.  
ii. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>.  
iii. Florence<sup>9</sup>.

1931 William Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., July 28, 1827; married Oct. 3, 1848, Nancy Ann Morrell. Is a conductor on the New York and Erie railroad. Resides at Hornersville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank<sup>9</sup>. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. George<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Joseph<sup>9</sup>, d. young.

1932 Stillman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., March 23, 1830; married Oct. 1, 1851, Sarah A. Lewis; married 2d, July 1, 1855, Ann Rebecca Poor, born April 18, 1836, daughter of Daniel Noyes Poor. He lived in Methuen, then in Bradford till 1886, when he removed to West Newbury, where he resided five years. In 1893 he came back to Bradford. He enlisted in Co. D, Nineteenth Regt., Mass. Vols., Feb. 11, 1862. Was honorably discharged for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. Enlisted in 1862 in the Fourth Mass. Cavalry, Co. A, and served till close of the war.

## CHILDREN.

- 2498      i. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1856.  
           ii. Alfred L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1864.  
           { iii. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1864. Resides Bradford, Mass. Far-  
           mer.  
           { iv. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1864. Resides Bradford, Mass. Far-  
           mer.

1933 Leverett Woodbury Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph Frye<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 17, 1831; married June 28, 1854, Mary Jane Sutton. Is a restaurant keeper, Ononta, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles<sup>9</sup>. Is a railroad engineer.
- ii. Sutton<sup>9</sup>.

1934 Sarah Elizabeth Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 28, 1832; married Bradford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1854, Daniel Noyes Poore, born July 6, 1833, died Feb. 19, 1878. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Poore<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1855. Resides Lowell, Mass.
- ii. Sumner Foster Poore<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1857.



- iii. George Byron Poore<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1860. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- iv. William Hall Poore<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1864. Went West.

1935 Elbridge Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 2, 1834; married 1853, Jane Leach, born Sept. 8, 1839; died March 24, 1881, daughter of Moses Leach of Haverhill, Mass. He enlisted in the army July 1, 1861. He is a locomotive engineer in Texas.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Horace<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1853; m. June 21, 1883, Ella F. Rollins.
- ii. Melvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1855, Bradford, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Mary Dinsmore, b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Oct. 3, 1890.
- iii. Moses Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1857.
- iv. Henry Preston<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1870.

1936 Catherine Green Orvis<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married John P. Squire, son of Peter Squire, of Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1893. He came to Boston a poor boy; when he died he was among the most wealthy of its merchants. He commenced the pork business in a small way; and at the time of his death he was the head of the largest pork packing establishment in New England. He always took a great pride in the quality of the products of his factory. A few years ago he commenced a fight against adulterated lard at first almost single handed. But eventually he succeeded in his efforts, and it is due to his work that lard compounds are properly branded in all parts of the country at present. A large pork packer once remarked to the writer that John P. Squire always bought the best hogs that could be obtained in the market in Chicago or Kansas City. His establishment covers many acres of ground at East Cambridge, Mass., and is filled with the most improved machinery. He was just and generous in his treatment of those employed by him. Resided in Arlington, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. George W. Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. Nellie Gregg.
- ii. Jennie C. Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. L. F. Cook.



- iii. Franklin Orvis Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. Helen Lawrence.
- iv. Minnie E. Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. John P. Wyman.
- v. John A. Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. Georgiana Richardson.
- vi. Kate S. Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. William A. Muller.
- vii. Nancie Kimball Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. Walter L. Hill.
- viii. Fred F. Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. Ada Chapin.
- ix. Nellie Squire<sup>9</sup>, d. 1890.
- x. Bessie Squire<sup>9</sup>, m. Dr. Henry Holmes.

1937 Adeline Celia Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Zimri<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 20, 1835; married Oct. 28, 1858, Charles Henry Crane, of Arlington, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball Crane<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Ella Storer; m. 2d, Oct., 1893, Martha Finney. He resides at Wollaston, Mass. Is engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business.
- ii. Fanny Dora Crane<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1881, George G. Allen, of Arlington, Mass.
- iii. Austin Lincoln Crane<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Mabel Louise Pierce. Resides in Mapleton, Ia.
- iv. Nellie Agnes Crane<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Edward Carpenter. He is a fruit grower at Lakeside, Cal.
- v. Edith Clara Crane<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1875. She is an organist and lives at Mapleton, Ia.
- vi. Susie Adeline Crane<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1876. She is a music teacher at Mapleton, Ia.

1938 Cassius Duane Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Zimri<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845; died, Mapleton, Ia., May 13, 1887; married Sept. 5, 1875, Jennie Clark. He was a farmer and resided in Chester, Vt., and Windsor, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Duane<sup>9</sup>, b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 29, 1876.
- ii. Flora Clarke<sup>9</sup>, b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 15, 1878.
- iii. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1880, Chester, Vt.

1939 William Washington Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William M.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Massena, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1835; married Nov. 18, 1860, his

cousin, Nancie Boynton Orvis, daughter of Gad Orvis and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis. He is in the provision business in Boston, Mass., and is the president of the Fourth National bank. He resides in Arlington, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2499 i. George Washington<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1864.  
 ii. Frank Orvis<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. July 10, 1866.

1940 Samuel Bradley Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Holderness, N. H., Jan. 16, 1824; married Mary L. M. Stevens, born Aug. 15, 1830, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Fisher) Stevens, of Blue Hill, Me. He lived in Holderness, N. H., Lawrence, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 2500 i. Samuel Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 30, 1854.  
 ii. Arthur Stevens<sup>9</sup>, b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856.  
 2501 iii. Ellen Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1858.  
 iv. Ernest Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1866, Chicago, Ill.

1941 Daniel W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Holderness, N. H., 1826; died Saratoga, N. Y., July 29, 1863; married Ellen M. Hinckley of Blue Hill, Me. He resided in Lawrence, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Clarence H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1861.

1942 Catherine Gilpatrick Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., Dec. 14, 1836; married Stephen Smallidge. Resides in Northeast Harbor.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Palmer Smallidge<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1869.  
 ii. Ida Kimball Smallidge<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1870.  
 iii. Augusta Ann Smallidge<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1873.  
 iv. Adeline Joy Smallidge<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1875.  
 v. Fred Henry Smallidge<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1877.

1943 Hannah Abigail Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Northeast Harbor,

Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 5, 1839; died Jan. 5, 1887, at Mt. Desert; married June 21, 1873, Edward Albert McBride, of Windsor, Nova Scotia, and Mt. Desert, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDSOR, NOVA SCOTIA.

- i. Clarence Edward McBride<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1874.
- ii. Albert Kimball McBride<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1876.

1944 Daniel Everett Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 14, 1842; married Jan. 17, 1873, Martha Fennelly. Is a merchant and resides at Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1882.
- ii. Hannah Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

1945 Freeman P. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Louisa —. Resides in Elba, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stoddard T.<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>.

1946 John C. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) resides in Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma E.<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Minnie<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Frances E.<sup>9</sup>.

1946a. Charles L. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel C.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Oct. 31, 1872, Hattie N. Sanborn, born Oct., 1854, died April 4, 1856, daughter of Jeremiah and Mahala Sanborn.

CHILD.

- i. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1876.

1947 William Kimball Rowell<sup>8</sup> (Rebecca Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1829; died Nov. 2, 1886. He was

graduated from Dartmouth College in 1855; married Mary Augusta Flint of Campton, N. H., who died June 23, 1857; married 2d, April 25, 1861, Helen Maria Tenney, of Chester, N. H. He taught the academy at Peacham, Vt.; was teacher of languages at Oakland, Cal., and was principal of the Boys' Latin School in San Francisco, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Tenney Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1862; d. Jan., 1883.
- ii. Rebecca Augusta Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1864; d. Oct., 1864.
- iii. Helen Flint Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1866.
- iv. Edward Murray Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1868; d. Sept., 1869.
- v. Henry Durant Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1875; d. Jan., 1876.
- vi. Mabel Chester Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1877.

1948 Edward Thomas Rowell<sup>8</sup> (Rebecca Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 14, 1836; married, Sept. 8, 1870, Clara S. Webster, of Lowell, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861. Enlisted Sept., 1861, in Berdan's Sharp-shooters; served three years and six months. Was twice wounded. He was connected several years with the *Lowell Courier* as associate editor. He was appointed postmaster at Lowell in 1874 and served for eleven years and six months. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sadie Webster Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. May 19, 1880.
- ii. Edward Webster Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1878; d. May 22, 1880.
- iii. Clara Alice Rowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1881.

1849 Rebecca Kimball Rowell<sup>8</sup> (Rebecca Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 3, 1843; married Andrew Sherburne Farnum, of West Concord, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Smith Farnum<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1867.
- ii. Mary Ellen Farnum<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1868.
- iii. Grace Kimball Farnum<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

1950 James E. Knox<sup>8</sup> (Phebe Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>,

Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832; married Hattie A. Shaw, of Sanbornton, July 4, 1859. Resides in Sanbornton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Louise Knox<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1863.
- ii. Maud May Knox<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1865.
- iii. Blanche Harriet Knox<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1866.
- iv. Edward Henry Knox<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1868.

1951 Mary Lizzie Knox<sup>8</sup> (Phebe Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1834; married Nov. 30, 1855, James E. Haseltine, of Portland, Me. Resides in Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Knox Haseltine<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Aug., 1881, Sarah C. Richardson, of Portland, Ore.
- ii. Alice Louise Haseltine<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 23, 1862.
- iii. James Ambrose Haseltine<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1865.
- iv. Harry Alonzo Haseltine<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1867.
- v. Annie Mabel Haseltine<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1871.
- vi. Willie Carl Haseltine<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1873.
- vii. Clarence Hill Haseltine<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
- viii. Mary Lizzie Haseltine<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

1952 Celestia J. Knox<sup>8</sup> (Phebe Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1842; married Feb. 1, 1871, George Stackpole. Resides in Hill, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Florence May Stackpole<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- ii. Marion Knox Stackpole<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1877.

1953 John Robinson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 28, 1844; died Jan. 8, 1893; married June 12, 1872, Clara Augusta Phillips, daughter of his preceptor, Dr. B. H. and Polly (Peabody) Phillips of Pembroke, N. H. He studied for four years at the Academy at Hebron, Me., graduating in 1865. He entered the office of Dr. B. H. Phillips in the spring of 1866, and received the degree of M. D., from Bowdoin Medical College, in



JOHN R. KIMBALL, M. D.





1869. He went to Antrim in the August following and practised there four years. Returning to Pembroke he opened an office in the village of Suncook, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the New Hampshire State Medical society, serving as a member of its executive committee. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Centre District Medical society, serving in its various offices; was president of the society in 1880-'81; was a member of the New Hampshire Historical society; was a member of the school boards in Pembroke and Antrim; and was town clerk of Pembroke for several years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lizzie<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1874.
- ii. Edith Huldah<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1878.

1954 Mary Abby Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 8, 1842; married April 8, 1864, Warren Lovejoy, of Epsom, N. H. They reside in Camden, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Forest E. Lovejoy<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1867.
- ii. Edwin E. Lovejoy<sup>9</sup>, b. Camden, N. J., March 10, 1875.

1955 Edward Payson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845; married March 6, 1868, Abbie E. Stone. He is a carpenter and lives in Pembroke, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eudora Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. April 25, 1894, Bert Worcester, of Concord, N. H. Resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- ii. Ida May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1871.

1956 Henry Martin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 16, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1883, Mary Hartman. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Fowler<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1886; d. March, 1887.
- ii. Walter F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1889.

1957 John Andrews Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Northfield, N. H., 1846; married Aug. 24, 1864, Amarette Kimball, born Gilmanton, N. H., March 25, 1847, daughter of James French Kimball.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Weeks<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1877.
- { ii. Merton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1879.
- { iii. Mertie<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1879.

1958 Alvin W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Concord, N. H., 1839; died in Concord, Nov. 13, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1860, Edie L. Robinson; married, 2d, July 9, 1874, Martha Scott. Resided in Concord.

## CHILD.

- i. Minnie L.<sup>9</sup>.

1959 Lucretia Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 26, 1818; died June 30, 1880; married June 2, 1840, Stephen Robinson, b. —; died June 21, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Leander Augustus Robinson<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Frank Kimball Robinson<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Harry Clarence Robinson<sup>9</sup>.

1960 Charlotte Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 6, 1820; married July 6, 1846, Marshall Thaxter, of Methuen, Mass., who died March 22, 1882.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Thaxter<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Charlotte Thaxter<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Thomas William Thaxter<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Ruby Helen Thaxter<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Charles Thaxter<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Gilman Thaxter<sup>9</sup>.

1961 Apphia Jane Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 6, 1824; died Sept. 9,

1875; married, Sept. 4, 1851, James W. Smith. Resided in Windham, N. H., and Lawrence, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Apphia Jane Smith<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Horace Franklin Smith<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Sarah Harriet Smith<sup>9</sup>.

1962 Sarah Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 22, 1827; married Virgil Dow, born in Windham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1823. Resides in Methuen, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George William Dow<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1851; was graduated M. D., from Harvard Medical School in 1881.
- ii. Harry Robinson Dow<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1862; received the degree of A. B. from Harvard, in 1884.

1963 John Gibson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 21, 1833, Hopkinton, N. H.; married Oct. 14, 1856, Mary Jane Perkins. Resides in Lawrence, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Ada Josephine Perkins Kimball<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1857; graduated from the Lawrence High School in 1876; is a clerk in the Washington mills, Lawrence, Mass. Resides in North Andover, Mass.

1964 Katherine Clough Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1835; married Jan. 22, 1861, Amos N. Webster, son of Thomas Webster. Resides in Salem, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Kimball Webster<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Frank Noyes Webster<sup>9</sup>.

1965 Lucy Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1822; died North Carver, Mass., Aug. 16, 1882; married 1841, Ira Dimond, born Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1820; died

Feb. 5, 1890, North Carver, Mass., son of Isaac Dimond, of Concord, N. H. Their three eldest sons died from hardships endured during the war.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Warren Dimond<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., April 10, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1876, National City, Cal.; served in the war at New Orleans.
- ii. Ira Kimball Dimond<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1845; d. April 8, 1871, at National City, Cal.; served in the war at New Orleans.
- iii. Levi Woodbury Dimond<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1878, at National City, Cal.; served at New Orleans.
- iv. Julia Ann Dimond<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., April 9, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1881, North Carver, Mass.; m. ——— Hayden, who was a farmer.
- v. Frederick Arthur Dimond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1860, Warner, N. H. Farmer.

1966 George Little Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1824; married Harriet Wheeler Floyd, born April 15, 1822, died July 1, 1853, Hopkinton, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Esther Ashley (Floyd); married 2d, Lucy Brigham Gordon, born June 6, 1832, daughter of Jacob Gordon, of Henniker, N. H. He has resided in National City, Cal., since 1869, and has been closely identified with his brothers in their work.

#### CHILDREN BORN IN HOPKINTON, N. H.

- i. Hannah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1849; m. Frank Reed.
- ii. Laura Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1856.
- iii. Clinton Stanley<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1858.
- iv. Gilbert Gordon<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- v. Augustus Brooks<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1863.

1967 Levi Woodbury Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1826; married Sept. 16, 1869, Grace Maria Tenney, born March 22, 1840, daughter of Nelson and Lydia Ager (Durgin) Tenney. She is very active in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and is superintendent of two departments. His early life was spent in his native town. His first



*L. W. Kimball*





absence from home was when he went with a younger brother on a six months' fishing voyage from Truro, Mass. His father and grandfather were contractors and builders and he and his brothers early became familiar with the business. January 20, 1860, he and his brother, Charles H. Kimball, sailed for San Francisco, Cal., by way of the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in San Francisco on the 11th of February, 1860. They spent a year with indifferent success in the land of gold and returned to Hopkinton. They had gained much experience and L. W. Kimball decided to return to California. His brothers, Warren C. and Francis A., accompanied him. They arrived in San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1861, and commenced business as carpenters and builders under the firm name of Kimball Brothers in November, 1861. They succeeded in this business beyond their most sanguine expectations. They endured great hardships and privations during the winter of 1861-'62, which was a winter of unusual severity. They boarded themselves in their shop, doing their own cooking and eating their breakfasts and suppers by lamplight, and having a cold lunch for dinner, often walking two miles to their work and sleeping in bunks at night. In the spring of 1862, Levi W. Kimball decided to try the gold mines in British Columbia. He arrived at Victoria in June with two experienced miners as companions. They camped there for a month but did not meet with any success; they, at the end of that time, returned to California, where his brothers were finding plenty of work. In 1863, the Kimball Brothers were awarded a contract in Oakland, Cal., for which they received thirty thousand dollars. In the spring of 1864 he made a pedestrian tour into the Sierra Nevada mountains, prospecting in the "Silver Mountain region." He went as far as Virginia City, and further east. He found but little worth developing owing to the inaccessibility of the region. He had, however, the experience, even if the journey was without pecuniary returns. On his homeward trip he was crushed beneath an overturned stage coach, and it was three months before he recovered sufficiently to continue his journey. This substantially finished his mining adventures. Kimball Brothers continued in successful business in Oakland, and in 1865

did a large amount of public work in San Francisco; 1867 was their most prosperous year as builders, one contract alone amounting to nearly a hundred thousand dollars. The members of the firm acquired valuable real estate in Oakland. He spent the winter of 1867-'68 in New Hampshire, returning to California in the spring of 1868. This year he and his brother, F. A. Kimball, went to San Diego to examine the Rancho de la Nacion, of which their firm had the refusal. It consisted of 26,632 acres, and was situated on the widest part of San Diego bay and harbor with six miles continuous water frontage, and it extended seven miles back from the bay, and was adjacent to the city of San Diego. This property they carefully examined and completed the purchase. The financial troubles of 1872-'73 interfered most seriously with the success of plans that had been well made, and much property was lost by the firm. In 1875 he withdrew from the firm of Kimball Brothers, disposing of his interest to his brothers, and removed to Oakland. He still retained his city property in San Diego, National City, and in the Ranch. In 1880-'81, through the exertions of Francis A. Kimball, the Californian Southern Pacific railroad was induced to build into National City, make its terminus there, and establish its works. Soon after came a great boom in real estate. Land bought for a trifle brought almost fabulous prices. Levi W. Kimball had sold most of his property before this great speculation, and does not regret that he possesses none of the "boom gold." His history is of necessity the history of the Kimball Brothers. For fifteen years their lives were most intimately connected by business interests they all shared alike. They are each now more than millionaires. They have done a great work for southern California. Resides at Oakland, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

i. Grace Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1873; d. Dec. 24, 1873, Oakland, Cal.

ii. Gertrude May<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1877, Oakland, Cal.

1968 Mary Elizabeth Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Asa<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., June

27, 1838; died May 29, 1893, National City, Cal.; married Nov. 27, 1857, Frederick Copeland, of North Bridgewater, Mass., born Sept. 7, 1833, son of Asa Copeland. He is a civil engineer, and has resided in National City since 1869.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edna Marian Copeland<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1860, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. John Patterson, of National City, Cal.
- ii. Albert Carlton Copeland<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1863, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Annie Burbeck. Is a civil engineer, and resides in National City, Cal.
- iii. Fred Williams Copeland<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1865, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Ella Chase. Resides in National City; is a civil engineer.
- iv. Charles Walter Copeland<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1876, National City, Cal. Resides in National City; is a civil engineer.

1969 Charles Carroll Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hazen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 7, 1831; married March 16, 1854, Martha Carpenter. Resides in Webster, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Charlie<sup>9</sup>, m. April 17, 1880, Martha Ellen Webber, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

1970 Stephen Sibley Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hazen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 18, 1835; married Oct. 14, 1857, Jane W. Rolfe, born Feb. 14, 1838, daughter of Charles F. and Sarah (Blaisdell) Rolfe. He resides in Concord, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Emmett<sup>9</sup> b. Concord, N. H., June 22, 1858; m. Ad-die M. Sargent, daughter of William and Almira (Hardy) Sargent of Hopkinton, N. H.
- ii. Stephen Sibley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Hopkinton, July 17, 1862.
- iii. Frederick Ernest Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1863, Hopkinton, N. H.; editor of the *Evening Mercury*, Coronado, Cal.
- iv. Hattie Eugenie<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1869, Hopkinton, N. H.

1971 Sullivan Cicero Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hazen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, July 21, 1838; married Feb. 12, 1866, Julia A. A. Ayer, born May 30, 1848,

died Oct. 29, 1866, Weare, N. H.; married 2d, May 25, 1868, Ednah A. Shaw, b. July 16, 1850. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1860. He taught a female seminary at Albany, N. Y., six months. Became commissioner of deeds, Dec., 1860, read law until Oct., 1861, was then assistant editor of the daily *Statesman*, and its reporter for the state senate debates, until April, 1863, when he began to study theology with the Baptists. He was licensed to preach in 1864. He graduated at the New Hampshire Theological Seminary at Concord in 1866. He was pastor of the church at North Weare from 1864-'66; at Newmarket, N. H., 1867-'68; at Wells Beach, Me., 1869-'70; at Gilmanton Village, N. H., 1871-'74; at Centre Strafford, N. H., 1875-'79; at Barrington, N. H., 1880-'81; principal of Austin Academy, Strafford, 1875-'79; of Contoocook and Riverside academies, 1883-'85. He has been secretary of the New Hampshire Christian Association; editor and proprietor of the *Christian Witness* since 1880, and has published various sermons, tracts, and other articles. He is a life member of the Free Will Baptist Educational Society, and Home Missionary Society, and in 1886 was home missionary and general agent of the New Hampshire Christian Association.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1869, Newmarket, N. H.
- ii. Arthur Weare<sup>9</sup>, b. Wells, Me., April 5, 1870; d. May 17, 1870.
- iii. Edwin Manton<sup>9</sup>, b. Gilford, N. H., June 2, 1873.
- iv. Charles G. Finney<sup>9</sup>, b. Strafford, N. H., May 17, 1879; d. July 23, 1879.

1972 Clarion Hazen Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hazen<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1843; married Oct. 9, 1866, Lucy A. Challen. He is a Baptist minister, and was settled at Holyoke, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Mary<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Jennie Eva<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Grace Clarion<sup>9</sup>.

1973 Charles Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moses Foster<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>,

Asa<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Newmarket, N. H., March 20, 1835; married Aug. 6, 1860, Helen Lovejoy, born Nov. 19, 1837; died June 1, 1865; married 2d, ———. He is a commercial traveller, and in 1873 resided in Philadelphia.

## CHILD.

- i. Katie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1862; d. Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1865.

1974 Nathan Sweet Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1820; died April 1, 1893; married Aug. 1, 1844, Lucy Swasey; married 2d, May 13, 1879, Caroline (Russ) Jones, daughter of John and Lois Russ. Resided in Haverhill, Mass. For many years he was prominently identified with the business and government of the city. During the war and until the incorporation of the city in 1877, he was one of the selectmen. He served in the board of aldermen several years, and was mayor of the city in 1878-'79. He also served in both branches of the general court of Massachusetts. He was a currier by trade and was in the leather business until within a few years of his death as a manufacturer and dealer. He was one of the most prominent Masons of the state. He became a brother of Merrimack Lodge, in 1840, and later of Haverhill Commandery of Knights Templars, and worked his way through all the offices to that of eminent commander. He became a member of the grand commandery of the district of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and at the time of his death held the office of grand generalissimo of the district.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie<sup>9</sup> b. 1847; m. Aug. 15, 1883, James C. Bates.  
 ii. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851; d. April 3, 1856.  
 iii. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Fred G. Richards, who was at one time mayor of Haverhill.

1975 Lewis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1822; died South Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1886; married Louisa Moulton, daughter of William and Mary (Lunt) Moul-



ton of Hamilton, Mass., born 1818, died Dec. 10, 1892. He and his son were silversmiths in South Boston, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Lewis Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

1976 Harriet Matilda Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass.; married James A. Caldwell, of Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, died aged two years.
- ii. Fanny Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, m. — Stimpson of Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. Mary Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, m. — Comey. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
- iv. Lucy Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, m. Fred Richardson. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
- v. Hattie Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, single. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

1977 Caroline West Kimball<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1846; married Sept. 14, 1869, John F. Smith, son of Francis Smith of Salem, N. H. Resided in Salem, N. H., where he was a farmer, since then in Haverhill, Mass., where he is an insurance agent.

## CHILDREN BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

- i. William F. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1872.
- { ii. Lawrence R. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1875.
- { iii. Florence W. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1875; died young.
- iv. Helen H. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1876.
- { v. Albert G. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1879.
- { vi. Fred R. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1879.

1978 Frederick Snow Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 16, 1815, in Portland, Me.; married July 13, 1840, Annie Marie Bryant, daughter of Joseph Bryant of Portland, Me., born July 10, 1819. He went to Philadelphia in 1838, and has since resided in that city. He is an elder of the Second Presbyterian church of Germantown, Penn., and his wife is a member of the same church. He is a banker and broker in Philadelphia, and resides in Germantown, Pa. He is a republican in politics.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1841.

- ii. Frederick James<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1844; m. Helen M. Needles. He is prominent in railroad affairs, and is president of the Norfolk and Western railroad, which runs west and south from Norfolk, Va.
- iii. Martha Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1849; m. Walter F. Hagar. Resides in Germantown, Penn. Children: 1. Walter F. Hagar<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1879. 2. Frederick Kimball Hagar<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1881. 3. Arthur Freeman Hagar<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
- iv. Mary Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1859.

1979 Judith Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 23, 1821, Portland, Me.; married July 31, 1842, John Colton. They resided in Philadelphia. He died in Holyoke, Mass. She resides in Winthrop, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Hoyt Colton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1855.
- ii. Clara L. Colton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1847. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.
- iii. John W. Colton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1849.
- iv. Fannie Kimball Colton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1851. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- v. William Colton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1853. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.

1980 Albert Francis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William H.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1853, Harriet Elizabeth Dodge, b. July 24, 1831, daughter of Thomas H. Dodge, of Haverhill, Mass. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2502
- i. William Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
  - ii. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1862; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Harry T. Fadden. Children: 1. James Leatherbee Fadden<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1890. 2. Grace Kimball Fadden<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
  - iii. Lucy<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1868.

1981 Charles H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Durham, Me., Aug. 4, 1847; married Nov. 28, 1872, Susan L. Lambert, born July 13, 1842, daughter of John and Susanna R. (Barden) Lambert. Resided in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Everett Linwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1882.
- ii. Herbert Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
- iii. Nettie Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1881, Lynn, Mass.

1982 George Amos Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Iddo Kendall<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 30, 1850, in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Sept. 5, 1887, Ida Ruth Fuller. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Warren Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1889.

1983 James E. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dunham, Canada, about 1835; died 1894; married Louisa Woodward, born —, died, 1895. Resided in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Benton<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860. Lives in Enosburg Falls, Vt.
- ii. Hartson<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Herman<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Emily<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Jay<sup>9</sup>.

1984 Martha Maria Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Fernando C.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born about 1837, in Dunham, Quebec; married William Draper.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Wilson Draper<sup>9</sup>, m. Lucy Marsh, and lives in Enosburg, Vt.
- ii. Alma Draper<sup>9</sup>, m. Albert Azeltine.
- iii. Charles Draper<sup>9</sup>, m. Lucy Denning of Medford, Mass.

1985 Achsah Docinda Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Fernando C.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Branford, Canada, about 1839; married Frank Nutting. Resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Nutting<sup>9</sup>, aged about 38. He was twice married; his second wife was a Miss Barnes.

- ii. Wilson Nutting<sup>9</sup>, m. Miss — Morgan. He is a merchant, and lives in Brandon, Vt.
- iii. Cynthia Nutting<sup>9</sup>, m. — Coburn, and lives in Littleton, N. H.
- iv. Fernando Cortieze Nutting<sup>9</sup>, lives in Brandon, Vt.
- v. Cornie<sup>9</sup>, lives in Brandon, Vt.
- vi. Caroline Nutting<sup>9</sup>, resides with her parents.

1986 Fernando Cortieze Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Fernando C.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dunham, Canada, June 24, 1843; married Lucinda Woodworth, born —, died Dec., 1880; married, 2d, Jennie F. Clark.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Cora Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1863; d. March, 1879.
- ii. Martha Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
- iii. William Hutchinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1880.
- iv. Hattie Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1887.

1987 Edson Maynard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Fernando C.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born about 1850; married Sarah Judd. He resides in Berkshire, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Cynthia<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Sarah<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Bernice<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Mary<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Alma<sup>9</sup>.

1988 Nancy Foote Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Challis Foote<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Warner, N. H., May 22, 1820; married, Jan. 1, 1839, William K. Morrill. Resides in Warner, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Morrill<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1840; m. Seba H. Stanley. Children: 1. William Sumner Morrill<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1866, died July 3, 1868. 2. Bertha Stanley Morrill<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1870.
- ii. Nancy Jane Morrill<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1848; m. John R. Bates, July 14, 1875. Child: Eva Morrill Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

1989 Edward Payson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Warner, N. H., July 4, 1834; married Sept. 13, 1864, Martha Jane Thompson, daughter of Col. Samuel and Anna True Smith Thompson of Wilmot, N. H. He was educated at Hampton and Andover Academies. Engaged in mercantile business at Kittery Point, Me., in 1857. Was employed as a clerk in the Piscataqua Exchange Bank and Portsmouth Savings Bank at Portsmouth, N. H. In 1871 he was elected cashier of the First National Bank of Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1882 was elected president of the same bank, and also of the Piscataqua Savings Bank. Was elected deacon in 1871, in the North Congregational church of Portsmouth. Has always been a republican. Has been a member of the city government, of the school board, and of the New Hampshire legislature in 1885 and 1886. Resides in Portsmouth, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Colby<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. March 7, 1880.
- ii. Martha Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1870. Graduated at Smith College.
- iii. Edward Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1873. Graduated A. B. 1896, Amherst College.

1990 Anna Louise Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Warner, N. H., June 25, 1836; died Feb., 1873; married in 1857, Dr. Charles Merrill Cross, born Wilmot, N. H., 1834, died Nov., 1863; married 2d, 1865, John Bates.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Edward Cross<sup>9</sup>, b. Kittery, Me., Aug., 1862; d. Conway, N. H., Sept., 1865.
- ii. John Kimball Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Wilmot, N. H., June, 1867; m. June 7, 1893, Catherine Atwood Hardy of Brewer, Me. He is teller in the First National Bank of Portsmouth, N. H.

1991 Reuben Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1839; married Nov. 23, 1865, Ann Eliza Davis, born June



*E. P. Kimball*





12, 1844, daughter of Edmund and Sally (Folsom) Davis. He was educated at the academies at Fryeburg, Me., and Plainfield, N. H. (Kimball Union). On Sept. 30, 1862, he enlisted in Co. K, 45th Regt. Mass. Militia, and served under General Foster in the Department of North Carolina, and was discharged July 7, 1863. He resided from Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1872, in Portsmouth, N. H. He then went to Saginaw, Mich., and resided in 1895 in Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

- i. Edith May<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1869.
- ii. William Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

1992 Jeremiah Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kittery, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; married May 1, 1868, Nancy Whittier Hazen, born Sutton, N. H., June 15, 1845, daughter of Ichabod Eastman and Ann Rowell Hazen. He received an academic education, chiefly at Fryeburg, Me. Learned the tailor's trade and commenced business as a merchant tailor at North Conway, N. H. He was a private in the War of the Rebellion, serving in Co. E, 1st Regt. N. H. Heavy Artillery. At the close of the war he resumed his business at North Conway. He married and removed to Duluth, Minn., where he continued his business. In a few years ill health compelled him to retire from active work. Having been much interested in Sunday-schools, and for ten years a deacon in the Congregational church, he was commissioned in 1880 as a missionary of the American Sunday-school Union for work in the territory of Dakota. He continued in this work nearly ten years, until ill health compelled him to resign. In 1891 he was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Congregational denomination at Huron, South Dakota. He has since served as pastor at Wessinton Springs and Aurora, S. D., and at West Superior, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. Duluth, June 14, 1872.
- ii. Anna May<sup>9</sup>, b. Duluth, Minn., May 24, 1877.

1993 Samuel Swett Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Freeman<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>,

Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 27, 1821; died Grantville, Kan., May 5, 1892; married April 5, 1843, Margaret Ann Crecy Mitchell.

CHILDREN.

- 2503      i. Julia Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1864, William Shults of Grantville, Kan. Farmer.  
           ii. Adelia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Lubec, Me., May 1, 1847; m. March 6, 1872, Theodore Williams of Topeka, Kan. Miner.  
           iii. James Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Milton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; d. Rodgers, Ill., July 23, 1873.  
           iv. Etta Hannah<sup>9</sup>, b. Blackburn, Ill., June 20, 1854; m. Sept. 14, 1872, James A. Lester of Grantville, Ill. Blacksmith.  
           v. Carrie Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. Blackburn, Ill., June 1, 1857; m. July 23, 1877, Chandler Walworth of Westport, S. D. Farmer.

1994 Sylvester Edison Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Freeman<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woodstock, Vt., Jan 15, 1828; married March 3, 1859, Emily Louise Patterson, born July 12, 1833. He has resided in California most of the time since 1849. He is a carpenter and fruit grower.

CHILD.

- i. Nellie Towles<sup>9</sup>, b. Pino, Placer Co., Cal.

1995 James L. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boscawen, N. H., 1823; married Nov. 30, 1854, Sarah Gertrude Fellows, born Aug. 28, 1826, died Melrose, Mass., Aug. 7, 1885. Resides in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roland P. D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., March 24, 1857; d. Melrose, July 9, 1885.  
           ii. Arthur E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mass., April 27, 1859; d. March 8, 1859.  
           iii. James C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mass., July 16, 1860; m. July 9, 1882, Martha W. Thompson.  
           iv. George E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1863.  
           v. Grace B.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1864; m. Feb., 1886, James R. Armstrong.  
           { vi. Lillian M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. June 15, 1884, George W. Adams.  
           { vii. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

1996 Ephraim Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 9, 1842; married June 22, 1864, Cynthia M. George, born 1840.

CHILD.

- i. Maud E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1868; d. March 24, 1881.

1997 William F. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abraham<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lancaster, Ohio, 1832; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 14, 1890; married Oct. 18, 1866, Mary J. Cole. Resided in Methuen, Lawrence, and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mahala F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1867; m. Aug. 18, 1885, Nathaniel B. Drew.
- ii. Lucy J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1870.
- iii. Sarah L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 23, 1872.

1998 George W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abraham<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lancaster, Ohio, 1842; married Nov. 6, 1866, Martha Winchell, born 1843, died Feb. 2, 1867, daughter of John Winchell of Plattsburg, N. Y.; married 2d, Barbara Chalmers; married 3d, June 16, 1889, Hattie M. (Greenleaf) Smith.

CHILD.

- i. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1870.

1999 Ozro Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 7, 1811; he was killed by a railroad train Nov. 18, 1885; married Hannah Marshall, daughter of Daniel Green Marshall, of Barrington, R. I. He became deaf and dumb, when a child, from the effects of scarlet fever. He was educated at the asylum in Hartford, Conn. His wife was also deaf and dumb. He was a skilled cabinet maker, and was employed in the manufacture of piano cases.

CHILDREN.

- 2504 i. Ozro Cornelius<sup>9</sup>, b. 1834; d. March 9, 1873.
- ii. Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b. Orange, N. H., 1838; d. March 22, 1855.
- 2505 iii. Daniel Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1840.

2000 Gilbert H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sutton, N. H., May 5, 1816. He died from injuries received in falling down an elevator shaft in Danville, Ill., Feb. 21, 1888; married, May 5, 1835, Sarah Ordway, born Nov. 16, 1809. He went to California in the fall of 1850, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and returned in 1854. Removed to Illinois in the spring of 1857, and settled soon after in Danville, where he lived for over thirty years. They celebrated their golden wedding in Danville, May 5, 1885. He was a quiet, industrious man, and he died universally beloved. His widow was living in Danville, Ill., in 1894.

## CHILDREN.

- 2506 i. Gustavus Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1836, Orange, N. H.
- 2507 ii. Newton A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1837.
- 2508 iii. Nelson F.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1843.

2001 Alfred A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 31, 1819. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon July, 1862; married, 1843, Sarah Sargent, died 1856; married, 2d, Hannah Stevens. He went to California around the Horn in the summer of 1850, and returned in 1854, and removed to Kendall county, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. —; d. —. He was killed at Chickamauga during the war.
- ii. Sarah<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Erastus<sup>9</sup>, lived at New Haven, Conn.
- iv. Katherine<sup>9</sup>.

2002 Henry Morton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Orange, N. H., March 22, 1831; married, March 11, 1858, Elizabeth D. Ager, daughter of Uriah Ager, of Leominster, Mass., born July, 1830. He is in the furniture business at Danville, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1860; d. April 1, 1878. Was educated at Wellesley College; m. March, 1887, Walter L. French, of Sioux.

- ii. Edna G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1894, W. R. Jewell, Jr.
- iii. Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1864; d. June 18, 1866, Danville, Ill.

2003 Edwin A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Orange, N. H., Nov. 21, 1834; married Emma A. Alexander, born in Canaan, N. H., died 1860. She was a gifted woman, who had some reputation as a writer of prose and poetry. Married, 2d, Jan. 17, 1863, Clara B. Bryant, born 1838. He is a skillful musician, a careful student, and an ingenious machinist, and inventor. He enlisted early in the War of the Rebellion but was discharged without seeing much service and returned to the works of the Spencer Repeating Rifle Co., of Boston, Mass., where he served as superintendent and foreman in the manufacture of fire arms, where his skill was more valuable than in the field. He removed to Danville, Ill., in 1873, and not long after was made superintendent and instructor in the mechanical department of the University of Illinois, at Champaign, where he remained for twelve years. Resides in Boston.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863. Graduated from the University of Illinois, 1884. Engaged in newspaper work.
- ii. Clara Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1894, Edward Goldschmidt.
- iii. Conrad Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1873. Graduated from University of Illinois, 1894.

2004 Charles Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Durrell<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1842; married, Dec. 7, 1864, Gertrude W. Sartwell, born Sept. 12, 1847. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, where he resides. He has served as a member of the common council and of the board of aldermen of the city of Lowell. He is a republican. He served in the Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteers. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, and was discharged Sept. 29, 1864. He was wounded at Rassaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. He has always been an operator in a cotton factory.



## CHILD.

- i. Nellie Maud Sartwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1871.

2005 Aaron Rauton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 9, 1819, Norwich, Vt.; died Grafton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1867; married, Jan. 28, 1840, Hannah R. Kimball, born Jan. 6, 1817. Resided in Grafton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Almira J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. March 25, 1864, John Valia.  
 ii. Laura V.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1846.  
 2509 iii. Selden<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1845.  
 iv. Lora A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1872. Single.  
 v. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1852.  
 { vi. Perley R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1857.  
 { vii. Persis R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Aug. 1, 1877, Charles O. Bean.

2006 Daniel Selden Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Norwich, Vt., June 21, 1821; died Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891; married, Nov. 24, 1847, Hannah F. Ridley, born July 17, 1826, died Nov. 14, 1856; married, 2d, Jan. 22, 1859, Jennie McLane, born Dec. 4, 1831. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anne<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1860, Lowell, Mass.  
 ii. Clarence Livingston<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1862.  
 iii. George Daniel<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1867.  
 iv. Lena Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

2007 Matthew Harvey Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 5, 1827; married Mary Goodrich. Served more than a year in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, in Company E, First Regiment, United States Sharpshooters, was discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1863. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1857. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

- 2510 ii. Francis Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1859.  
 iii. Roxina<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1862.

2008 Margaret Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 1, 1812; died July 25, 1862; married, April 16, 1837, Jude P. Gary. They resided in Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Gary<sup>9</sup>, m. Dr. H. Waterman. Resides in West Side, Ia.
- ii. George Gary<sup>9</sup>, m. Nettie Brown; is in recorder's office, Chicago, Ill. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.
- iii. Leoria Gary<sup>9</sup>, m. William Wright. Resides in Ames, Ia.
- iv. Frank Gary<sup>9</sup>, m. Resides in West Side, Ia.
- v. Edward Gary<sup>9</sup>. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
- vi. Jane Gary<sup>9</sup>, m. — Smith. Resides Wheaton, Ill.
- vii. William Gary<sup>9</sup>. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.

2009 Samuel B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 8, 1814; married, June 20, 1834, Cynthia A. Lathrop. Resides in Oak Park, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sophia<sup>9</sup>, resides in California.
- ii. Ellen<sup>9</sup>, resides in Oak Park, Ill.

2010 William H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 11, 1817; died July 1, 1865, La Crosse, Wis.; married, May 13, 1846, Charlotte Leonard. Resided in La Crosse, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles<sup>9</sup> was in the Union Army.
- ii. Frank<sup>9</sup>, was in the Union Army.

2011 Edison Annis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 3, 1820; married Elgin, Ill., Nov. 20, 1845, Ellen M. Willard; married 2d, Mrs. John Clark of Kalamazoo, Mich. He resided in Elgin, Ill., where he was in the furniture business. In 1861 he with his family went to Sacramento, Cal., and to Oakland, where his wife died. He was gone three years and then returned to Elgin,

Ill., and later removed to Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, where he lives.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert W.<sup>9</sup>, m. Minnie T. Clark. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 2511 ii. Leonidas Edson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1849.
- 2512 iii. Royal Willis<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup>, m. A. M. Smith.
- v. Luella<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- vi. Caroline Lavisa<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. Anna<sup>9</sup>.

2012 Maria L. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 12, 1823; married Oct. 23, 1840, G. A. Roundy. Resides Furnaces Junction, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Roundy<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Caroline Roundy<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Kate Roundy<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Charles Roundy<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Frank Roundy<sup>9</sup>.

2013 George P. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 26, 1827; married Sept. 1, 1849, Charlotte Major, died 1865. He is a Congregational clergyman. Is treasurer of Oberlin College and resides at Oberlin, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Walter<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Alice<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Charles<sup>9</sup>. Resides in Chicago.
- iv. Minnie<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>, d. at Oberlin.

2014 Rufus L. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 19, 1829; married Jan. 22, 1853, Imogene Adams. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILD.

- i. Fred<sup>9</sup>.

2015 Charles Francis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>,

Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rochester, Vt., March 19, 1831; married Nov. 28, 1858, Martha Smith, born March 18, 1836, daughter of Robert and Nancy A. Crawford Smith. He was a teacher for twenty-five years, book seller for six years, and a dealer in railroad securities for three years. He was at one time superintendent of public schools at Elgin, Ill., then principal of Spencer public school in Chicago. Served in the army during the war. Resides in Chicago.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Willard R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Whitford, Mich., June 25, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Mary Knowlton. Was educated at Yale College.
- ii. Charles Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. Elgin, Ill., Nov. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 13, 1880.

2016 Wilber S. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 23, 1833; married June 20, 1858, Frances M. Rice. He served through the war. He is in the hardware business and resides in Jackson, Minn. He formerly lived in Austin, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Pluma<sup>9</sup>, m. I. K. Brown of Jackson, Minn.
- ii. Lizzie<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Wilbur<sup>9</sup>.

2017 Mary Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 18, 1809; died —; married Feb. 18, 1829, William E. Waldo. Resided in Cabot, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. E. D. Waldo<sup>9</sup>. Resides Cabot, Vt.
- ii. Mary Kimball Waldo<sup>9</sup>. Resides Cabot, Vt.

2018 Ira Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1820; died July 12, 1884; married Betsey Carter of Peacham, Vt. His widow resides Barre, Vt. He resided Peacham, Vt.

## CHILD.

- 2513      i. Frank<sup>9</sup>.

2019 Benjamin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>,

Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 14, 1829; married March 9, 1856, Mehitabel Spencer. Resides in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Jessie M.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. Fred<sup>9</sup>.

2020 Herbert Harvey Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Elbridge G.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1862; married Nov. 4, 1891, Gertrude Cowling. He was graduated from the Agricultural College at Hanover, N. H., in 1884. He then enlisted in the Signal Corps of the United States Army. He spent one year at a station in Grand Haven, Mich. He was then called to the central station at Washington, D. C., and a few years later was transferred to the Weather Bureau at Washington. He resides in Washington, D. C.

CHILD.

- i. Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1892.

2021 Nelson Daniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Elbridge G.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 16, 1864; married Oct. 29, 1891, Adelaide Patch. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1892.

2022 James Madison Kimball<sup>8</sup> (George W.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 2, 1828; married Sept. 7, 1836, Ruth K. Tourtelotte. They resided in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- ii. Jay<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. Oct. 24, 1860.
- iii. Montiny J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. — Hunter.
- iv. Luella<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1864; d. Aug., 1864.
- v. Gertrude Clara<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1867.

2023 Joseph Currier Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel J.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 28, 1836. He







MRS. SUSIE O. (DYER) SCHERMERHORN.



DANIEL B. DYER.

was the first white child born in Elgin, Ill. Married Nov. 24, 1865, Alice Gertrude Martin, born June 9, 1845, daughter of Richard B. and Naomi (Weeks) Martin, born Jersey Shore, Pa. He resided forty-six years in Elgin, eight years in Michigan and Missouri, and now lives in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN ELGIN, ILL.

- i. Robert M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
- ii. Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
- iii. Joseph C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1870.
- iv. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
- v. Oliver H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1878; d. South Haven, Mich., Oct. 7, 1894.
- vi. Richard B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. Elgin, Ill., May 17, 1889.
- vii. Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1885; d. Elgin, Ill., May 13, 1889.

2024 Walter Hill Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel J.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 7, 1838; married, April 29, 1866, Mary Vandalia (Phillips) Morse, born Dec. 4, 1839, daughter of Anthony Phillips. He resides in Elgin, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel J.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1867.
- ii. Walter H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1871.
- iii. Miriam C.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1879.

2025 Daniel Burns Dyer<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Howe Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born on a farm near Joliet, Ill., March 21, 1849; married, Nov., 1870, Ida May Casey, born Mound City, Ill., April 20, 1849, daughter of Hon. Newton R. Casey, and granddaughter of Zadock Casey, once governor of Illinois. She is a well educated and accomplished woman, and is much esteemed by her numerous friends for her social and attractive manners. He was educated in the State Normal University, of Illinois. In 1869 he went to the plains and represented the government among the Indians, until 1885. While an Indian agent he took the celebrated and savage Modocs and settled them in houses on farms in the northeast part of Indian territory, at the same time he had charge of several other tribes. But the only

ones that gave him trouble were the Modocs. About 1883 he was transferred and placed in charge of the Cheyennes and Arapahoes whom he left in 1885. In that year he went to Kansas City, Mo., and engaged in the real estate and brokerage business. He then became associated with the wealthy parties who compose the Jarvis Conklin Syndicate. Colonel Dyer was connected with the building of the magic city of Guthrie in Oklahoma territory. It was a most interesting period of his eventful life. He was familiar with the country, and went there in 1889 largely from curiosity and to invest in real estate. Things were in a chaotic state, and he being well known, was chosen as mayor, a position that he did not wish, but which he was prevailed upon to accept. He held the office for three months or more. He fully appreciated the difficulties attending the founding of a new town, and managing 15,000 or 18,000 people for whom new laws are to be made, and never did he work harder, and never were his executive ability and good judgment put to a more severe test. After three months he returned to Kansas City and soon after went to Augusta, Ga., and engaged in business enterprises of great magnitude. The Jarvis-Conklin Syndicate with which he is connected controls millions of dollars. In the city of Augusta alone it has spent more than \$500,000 for the development of the city. They built and run successfully an extensive electric railway system, besides being engaged in other large concerns.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Randolph Dyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., Sept. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1873, Joplin, Mo.
- ii. Florida Randolph Dyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., April 14, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1873, Joplin, Mo.
- iii. Clarence Randolph Dyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Joplin, Mo., July 22, 1874; d. at Joplin, July 22, 1874.
- iv. Newton Randolph Dyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., Aug. 24, 1876; d. Baxter Springs, Nov. 4, 1879.

2026 Herbert Moses Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Moses T.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1862; married, Oct. 6, 1886, Mary Affy Colby. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. b. March 28, 1892.

2027 Betsey Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married, Feb. 24, 1825, William Kelsea, Jr.; married, 2d, Ebenezer Boynton. Resided in Landaff.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William M. Kelsea<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1826.
- ii. Melvina Kelsea<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1830.
- iii. Jonathan Kimball Kelsea<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1832.
- iv. Jane E. Kelsea<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1834.
- v. Martha P. Kelsea<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1841.
- vi. Sarah M. Kelsea<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1846.

2028 Mehitabel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 4, 1787; died Aug. 27, 1809; married Joseph Atwood. Resides in Landaff.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Moses Atwood<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. David Atwood<sup>9</sup>.

2029 Russell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kingston, N. H., Dec. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1862, Haverhill, N. H.; married Louisa Bean of Lyman, N. H. They resided in Piermont, N. H.

## CHILD.

- 2514 i. Peabody Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1834.

2030 Amos Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1810; married, Nov. 29, 1856, Martha Elizabeth Spofford, born Nov. 30, 1829, daughter of James Spofford and Martha (Johnson) Spofford, of Kingston, N. H. He is a carriage builder and a farmer. Resides in Kingston, N. H., where he has filled nearly all the town offices; was representative in 1859-'60. He was deputy sheriff for five years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Amos Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1858; is a carriage manufacturer. Resides in Kingston, N. H.
- ii. Daniel S.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1860. Resides in Kingston, N. H.; carriage manufacturer.
- iii. Benjamin B.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1862. Resides in Kingston; carriage manufacturer.
- iv. Martha Edna<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1864. Resides in Kingston.
- v. Thomas Hubbard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1866; clerk; resides in Kingston, N. H.
- vi. James S.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1873; d. June 13, 1878, Kingston, N. H.

2031 Alfred Russell Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1814; died Haverhill, Mass., June 28, 1884; married, Dec. 23, 1836, Lydia Folsom Hayford, born in Tamworth, N. H., April 30, 1817, died Nov. 9, 1839; married 2d, her sister, Sarah Welch Hayford, Dec. 5, 1841, born Tamworth, N. H., March 25, 1815, died Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 13, 1886. They were daughters of — and Judith (Hunt) Hayford. He was a shoe manufacturer in Amesbury and Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2515 i. Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837.
- 2516 ii. Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839.
- iii. Adeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. June 3, 1851.
- 2517 iv. Myra<sup>9</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850.
- v. Ada<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1852, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1853,
- 2518 vi. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1857.

2032 Samuel Challis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1820; married, Feb. 20, 1845, Louisa Hazelton, born 1821; died Jan. 16, 1866; married, 2d, Sarah B. Peasley. He is a blacksmith and resides in Plaistow.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. July 12, 1879, Moses H. Carleton, of Plaistow.
- ii. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Hannah E. Badger.



2033 Edward Dearborn Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 18, 1810; died Paris, France, Sept. 22, 1867; married, Dec. 24, 1839, Susan Sawyer Kimball, born Dec. 5, 1818, daughter of John Sawyer Kimball. He left Plaistow when he was twenty years of age, and went to South America, and on his return went into business in Salem, Mass., and engaged in the African and East Indian trade. His brothers and brothers-in-law, David Pingree and C. H. Miller, were in the same business. He went with his wife to Africa in 1844, and lived there two years. He was president of the Naumkeag bank, and of the Naumkeag Steam cotton mills, and first president of the Salem Five Cents Savings bank. He resided in Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Gordon<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
- 2519 ii. Frank Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1853.
- iii. Edwin Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.

2034 Nathaniel A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Plaistow, N. H., May 22, 1822; died, Aug. 27, 1862, Salem, Mass.; married, May 20, 1852, Serena A. Clement, of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 8, 1830, died Nov. 28, 1863. Resided in Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1853.
- ii. Elbridge G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1855.

2035 Daniel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1817; died Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 26, 1885; married, June 24, 1839, Mary Abigail Field, born 1820, died May 4, 1844, daughter of George and Sally (Pier) Field; married, 2d, June 14, 1849, Mary Ann Lillibridge, born June 1, 1825. He was prominently identified with the agricultural interests of Vermont, and was a practical farmer. He was vice-president of the New England Agricultural society for several years. He



was a director of the State agricultural society and president of the Rutland county agricultural society, and had at one time one of the best herds of short horns in the state. He was a large buyer of cattle for the Boston market before the railroad was built, driving them the whole distance on foot.

## CHILDREN.

- 2520      i. George F. O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1841.  
           ii. Mary Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 26, 1881, David  
               Champney Hicks, of Clarendon, Vt.

2036 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lunenburg, Vt., May 20, 1815; married, May 11, 1842, Ruth Atwood Stuart, born Sept., 1823, died Sept. 6, 1852, daughter of Eleazer and Eunice (Fuller) Stuart, of Burlington, Vt.; married, 2d, Martha Ann Manville, b. Aug. 31, 1816, daughter of Murray and Hannah Jane (Wigdon) Manville, of Rensselaer county, N. Y. He resides in Clinton, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Stuart<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1843, Burlington, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1862, at Camp Randall, Wis. He enlisted Jan. 2, 1862.  
 ii. Sophia Maroa<sup>9</sup>, b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 18, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Edwin P. Babcock, of Clinton, Wis.  
 iii. William Whitecomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 7, 1847; d. Clinton, Wis., May 14, 1873.

2037 Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 20, 1821, in Littleton, Mass.; died July 23, 1889; married, March 23, 1847, Caroline Arnold Fay, born July 2, 1828. Resided in Burlington, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1848, Lunenburg, Vt.  
 ii. Carrie Lucia<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1855; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Dr. William Edward Forest, of New York city.  
 iii. Harriet Annette<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1857; m. Sept., 1879, Sidney Jenks, of St. Paul, Minn.  
 iv. Charles Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1859.  
       v. George Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1886.  
 vi. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1869; d. March 6, 1870.

2038 James Kimball, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1807; died July 4, 1857; married Frances A. Carleton; married, 2d, Henrietta S. P. Dashwood, died July 16, 1889. He lived in Littleton, Mass. His widow married, Sept. 28, 1858, Reuben Hoar.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frances M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1842; d. June 13, 1854.
- 2521 ii. Fernando<sup>9</sup>, d. in San Francisco.

2039 William Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1817; died Oct. 14, 1884; married, 1845, Mary Adams Lawrence, born June, 1827, died May 9, 1864, daughter of George and Rebecca (Merriam) Lawrence; married, 2d, Lucy Maria (Goldsmith) Houghton, born Sept. 15, 1833, died March, 1896, daughter of John<sup>3</sup> and Sebia (Kimball) Goldsmith. He was for nearly thirty years town clerk of Littleton.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
- 2522 ii. George Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1850.
- 2523 iii. William Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1854.
- { iv. Alfred Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
- { v. Annie Dix<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
- { vi. Myron Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1864; m. May 12, 1885, Grace E. Putnam.
- { vii. Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1888, John William Harlow, of Somerville, Mass.

2040 Josiah Pollard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., June 10, 1827; died Westford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1865; married Abbie P. Luce, died April 9, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 9, 1859; d. Littleton, Nov. 10, 1878.
- ii. James Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1862.

2041 Charles Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass.,

Sept. 23, 1811; died Feb. 6, 1879; married, May 31, 1840, Caroline A. Johnson, born Dec. 1, 1820, died April 29, 1886, daughter of John and Eliza (Rand) Johnson, of Charlestown, Mass. He was sheriff of Middlesex county, Mass., for some years, and resided in Lowell, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Augusta Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1842, Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849; m. July 26, 1871, James R. Goodhue, of St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1885, at Boston.
- iv. Henry I.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1861; d. Boston, March 13, 1882.

2042 Daniel Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1813; died Oct. 26, 1885; married Martha Hartwell, born 1811; died Jan. 12, 1851; married 2d, Martha Cushing. Lived in Littleton and Waltham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1839; d. May 27, 1851, Waltham, Mass.
- ii. George<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Frederick H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1843, Groton, Mass.
- iv. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
- v. Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Waltham, Aug. 25, 1856.
- vi. Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. March 12, 1890, Charles Burley Carr.
- vii. Mary B.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1860.
- viii. Frank Cushing<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1862.
- ix. Sophia H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Sept. 6, 1884, Amos L. Ames, of Groton.
- x. Margaret A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1868; d. March 16, 1870.
- xi. Arthur Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

2043 Benjamin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass.; died 1847, Concord, Mass.; married, April 14, 1835, Rebecca Mullett.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. March 25, 1852, John James Edmands, of Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. James Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. April 13, 1839.

- iii. Elizabeth Oliver<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1862, Henry W. Copp.
- iv. Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Mary H. Buckman, b. Boston, 1851. Resides in Chelsea, Mass.

2044 John Adams Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1818; married Nov. 27, 1862, Sarah (Warren) Bartlett, born 1828, daughter of Laban and Mary F. Warren. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Susan R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
- ii. John Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1865.
- iii. Charles Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1867.
- iv. Martha Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1868.
- v. Fred Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1871.
- vi. George Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

2045 John Hayward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 28, 1822; married July 14, 1846, Augusta N. Tuttle, daughter of Nathan Tuttle. He resides in Littleton and is deacon of the First Unitarian church.

## CHILDREN.

- 2524 i. Alonzo Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1847; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Martha A. Burnham.
- ii. Ellen Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1849. She is a teacher and has a boarding school for girls in Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Charles Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1851; m. May 14, 1888, Lillia Elizabeth Buckley.
- iv. Austin Tuttle<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1853; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Mary Adams Bartlett, b. July 17, 1858.
- v. Emma P.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1855. Music teacher in Lowell, Mass.
- vi. Lizzie Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles A. Hamlin of Westford, Mass.
- vii. Lucien Stevens<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. April 29, 1863.

2046 Allen W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., July 1, 1824; married Feb. 27, 1851, Mahala H. Bartlett, born 1830, died March 1, 1855; married 2d, July 4, 1857, Mary

Jane Hutchins, born Dec. 17, 1834, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Butterfield) Hutchins.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1855.
- ii. Francis M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1859. Resides in Boston. Is in the provision business.
- iii. Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. April 20, 1891, Alice Chamberline. Is in the grocery business.
- iv. Henry Elmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1868. Teacher.
- v. George Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1870. Resides Clinton, Mass.
- vi. Jennie Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1877.

2047 Lucy Maria Goldsmith<sup>8</sup> (Sebia Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1833; died March, 1896; married Oct. 5, 1854, Daniel Page Houghton of Littleton, born Boxborough, Dec. 5, 1819, d. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1866; married 2d, Oct. 27, 1869, William Kimball of Littleton, whom she also survived. She lived in Littleton and was of much assistance in compiling the record of her grandfather's family.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Maria Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 28, 1871.
- 2525 ii. Daniel Goldsmith Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Mary Alice Read of Littleton, Mass.

2048 Charles E. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, True<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 29, 1829; married May 20, 1851, Julia Teague, born 1832, died Dec. 18, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Juliett Florina<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1852; m. June 10, 1871, Joseph F. Walker of Salem, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1883, Edward A. Rust.
- ii. Alice E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854; m. Aug. 7, 1872, William H. Pollock.
- iii. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1859.
- iv. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1859; d. Oct. 2, 1860.

2049 James B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, True<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 3, 1834; married Nov. 8, 1853, Betsey Anable Gray, born 1827.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Robert G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. May 7, 1872, Mamie A. Craig.
- ii. James Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1857.
- iii. Enoch Burnam<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1857.
- iv. John Sylvester<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

2050 Moses Chase Kimball<sup>8</sup> (True<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 18, 1819; died Oct. 3, 1876; married Oct. 18, 1863, Amanda Malvina Stevens, born July 24, 1834, daughter of Moses and Sophia L. Stevens. She was organist of the Congregational church in Plaistow for nine years. He was justice of the peace for many years, and was clerk and treasurer of the Sunday-school of the church and of the society for a long time, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school. He was deacon from 1862 until his death. He joined the church in Plaistow Nov. 2, 1851. She joined the church in 1870. She was living in Groveland in 1892.

## CHILD.

- i. Charles William<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1865; d. Jan. 29, 1870.

2051 Ezra Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1812; died Oct., 1848; married Elsie ——. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Martha A.<sup>9</sup>, b. —; m. Dec. 4, 1867, James M. Noyes.

2052 Horace Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 12, 1811; died 1839; married Harriet Buck. He resided in Wentworth, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 2526 i. Honestus Homo<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Emily<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Marcia<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Victoria<sup>9</sup>.

2053 Allen Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wentworth, N. H., Oct.



23, 1815; died 1891; married Dec. 18, 1844, Hannah E. Archer. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Horace<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Henry C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849.
- 2527 iii. Charles R.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. Artemas W.<sup>9</sup>
- v. Luella<sup>9</sup>.

2054 Baxter P. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wentworth, N. H., May 10, 1830; died May 3, 1887; married April 4, 1860, Mary Tetherly Stone, born Nov. 22, 1832, daughter of Benjamin and Almira (Tetherly) Stone. He was roadmaster on the Boston, Concord & Montreal railroad for about twenty-five years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. May 21, 1861.
- ii. Rush Wilmot<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1862; m. April 15, 1891, Arabella Iola Hovey.

2055 James Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wentworth, N. H., June 27, 1808; died April 4, 1886; married Mary Jane Ellsworth.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Abby<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1846.
- ii. Ada J.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1852; d. 1869.
- iii. Arthur J.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1854.
- iv. Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1857.

2056 Orrin Hall<sup>8</sup> (Obededom Hall<sup>7</sup>, Mary Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Candia, N. H., April 24, 1810; died Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1884; married Sept. 24, 1838, Sarah Noyes Stickney, born Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812, daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Webster) Stickney. He went to Cambridge, Mass., when a young man and engaged in the grocery business with Alfred Wood. The firm of Wood & Hall was for over thirty years the best known firm in Harvard square, Cambridge. After retiring from this

firm, he carried on the business for some years in his own name. He served one term in the city council of Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Frances Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1839. Resides in Cambridge.
- 2528 ii. Abbie M. Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
- iii. Charles Orrin Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1844.
- iv. William Stickney Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1849. He was graduated A. B. at Harvard University in 1869, and at the Harvard Law School in 1872. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass. Resides in Cambridge.

2057 William Parker Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Concord, N. H., May 3, 1840; married Oct. 5, 1869, Helen Eliza Haven, born Sept. 9, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hepsibah M. (Denny) Haven of Chesterfield, N. H. He is a banker and has resided in Chicago, Ill., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Haven<sup>9</sup>, b. Evanston, Ill., March 1, 1871.
- ii. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Evanston, Ill., Dec., 1874.
- iii. Florence Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Evanston, Ill., June 24, 1878.
- iv. Herbert Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 2, 1880.

2058 William Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David T.<sup>7</sup>, David T.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Atkinson, N. H., March 3, 1845; married Dec. 31, 1874, Laura Ann Whitehead of Chateaugay, N. Y., born Feb. 18, 1821. He was a soldier for nine months in Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., enlisting in July, 1862. He reënlisted for one hundred days in 1864. He is a carpenter and stair builder in Lowell, Mass., and is a man of enterprise and integrity.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

- i. Susan Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1875.
- ii. Clifton Perigo<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1879.
- iii. Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1880.
- iv. Bertha May<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
- v. Irving<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1884.
- vi. Perley Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1887.
- vii. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

2059 Emma Frances Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David Tenney<sup>7</sup>, David T.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 24, 1852; married Dec. 19, 1876, Rev. George Larkin Clark, born Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849. Was graduated at Amherst College in 1872, and at Union Theological Seminary in May, 1876. Ordained in Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 22, 1876, and remained there until April, 1884. Installed May, 1884, over the church in Westerly, R. I.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Webster Kimball Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- ii. Florence Elizabeth Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1879.
- iii. Grace Stevens Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
- iv. Eliot Round Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1881.

2060 David Ames Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, David T.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1843; married June 13, 1867, Eleanor Thurber of Providence, R. I. He was prepared for college at Williams Academy under his father's tuition. He did not enter college but commenced his business life at fifteen years of age, as clerk in the Housatonic Bank. In 1864 he was in the Thomas Bank at Norwich, Conn. At the age of twenty-one he returned to the Housatonic Bank as cashier. He was treasurer of the Housatonic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge & Pittsfield Railroad Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge Water Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge Library Association. He was also a director of the bank and of the railroad company, a trustee of the public library and a member of the school committee. The bank has greatly prospered under his management. He is not only a skillful financier, but a man of general intelligence and of literary tastes. He is modest and unassuming in manners and thoroughly trustworthy. He resides in Stockbridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Maxwell Thurber<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1869.
- ii. Katherine Ames<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1873. Educated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass.

2061 Mary Elizabeth Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, David T.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>,

Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1845; married Aug. 31, 1871, William Richard Cutter of Woburn, Mass. He, in connection with his father, Dr. Benjamin Cutter, is author of the Cutter family of New England and of "The History of Arlington, Mass." He has furnished valuable articles for various periodicals, and is librarian of the Woburn Public Library. He spent much time on the early records of the town of Woburn and prepared them for publication.

## CHILD.

i. Sarah Hamlin Cutter<sup>9</sup>, b. 1873; d. April 26, 1890.

2062 Frances Augustina Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, David T.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1848. Was graduated from the Ipswich Female Seminary in 1867. She was many years a teacher, teaching in Woburn, Westfield High School, Lexington High School, and in Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., where she remained until her marriage. She married Aug. 2, 1888, John M. Harlow, M. D., and resides in Woburn, Mass. He is a successful physician and practised his profession in Cavendish, Vt. He has spent much time in study and foreign travel. He is a director of the First National Bank of Woburn, trustee of the public library, and is connected with important business enterprises. He was elected in 1885 and 1886 to the Massachusetts state senate. He is one of the leading physicians in Woburn, Mass.

2063 Lydia Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John R.<sup>7</sup>, David T.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1846; married June 15, 1871, Rev. Joseph Conner Bodwell, born England, Feb. 29, 1840. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863. Admitted to the practise of the law in Massachusetts in 1864. Graduated at the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Conn., in 1871. Ordained at Thompson, Conn., March 13, 1872. Installed over the church at Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874. Went to Leavenworth, Kan. Afterwards pastor

of a church at Bridgewater, Mass. Then went to Lyndonville, Vt., where he was installed June 23, 1887.

## CHILD.

- i. Edward Joseph Bodwell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1872.

2064 Elizabeth Poor Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John R.<sup>7</sup>, David T.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1849; married Feb. 24, 1870, Charles A. Torrey, merchant of Boston, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Charles Augustus Torrey<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

2065 John Rogers Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John R.<sup>7</sup>, David T.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dracut, Mass., March 2, 1851; married May 13, 1872, Margaret Janette Muir.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1873.
- ii. Walter Muir<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
- iii. Frederick Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
- iv. Marion Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
- v. Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1882.

2066 Charlotte Peabody Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Daniel B.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., April 24, 1839; married March 15, 1870, John Howard Nichols, born Kingston, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837. He is the treasurer of the Dwight Manufacturing Co., and of the Great Falls Manufacturing Co. He was for several years engaged in business in China. She was educated at the Bradford Academy. They reside in Newton, Mass.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

- i. Howard Gardner Nichols<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1871. A.B., Harvard 1893. Is agent of the Dwight Manufacturing Co. at Alabama City, Ala., where he is engaged in building a new mill, March, 1896.
- ii. Eleanor Hunnewell Nichols<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1872. Graduated from Smith College in 1895.
- iii. Grace Nichols<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1874.
- iv. Charlotte Nichols<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

2067 Gardner Griffin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel A.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843; married Nov. 28, 1869, Hattie E. Bixby, born Nov. 17, 1844, daughter of Samuel Bixby. He keeps a general store at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass., and is assistant postmaster.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ednah<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1870; m. Erwin B. Page. Child: Arthur Kimball Page<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Charles Perley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1872. Clerk in father's store.
- { iii. Abbie G.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1874; d. Sept. 2, 1874.
- { iv. Emily Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1874.

2068 James Milton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1845; married Anna M. Weston of Groveland, Mass. Resided in Bradford and Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, 1870; d. March 4, 1871.
- ii. Ralph M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Bradford, June 3, 1872.
- iii. Boyd<sup>9</sup>, b. Danvers, Aug. 10, 1875.
- iv. Morris G.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1879.
- v. Helen A. W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Danvers, Sept. 11, 1884.

2069 Asa Eastman<sup>8</sup> (John Kimball Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1825; married July 25, 1854, Mary Ann Shaw, born Sept. 7, 1823. Resides in Chatham.

## CHILD.

- 2529 i. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1855.

2070 Jacob Clement Eastman<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kimball Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chatham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1856, Louisa Shaw of Chatham, born Dec. 18, 1826. He is a farmer and resides in Chatham, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1857; d. March 1, 1859.
- ii. Marshall Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.



- iii. Ada Louise Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1862; d. July 3, 1863.
- 2530 iv. Fannie Louise Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1863.
- 2531 v. Chester Clement<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

2071 Jonathan Eastman<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kimball Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830; married Sept. 24, 1860, Ruth Lincoln Bray, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 22, 1835, died Bridgton, Me., Sept. 11, 1863; married 2d, Sept. 24, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Bray, born Bridgton, Me., May 9, 1834. He is a traveling salesman and lives in Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 2532 i. Harry Glazier Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1861.
- ii. Jacob Herbert Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Bridgton, Me., March 18, 1863; d. Gorham, Me., Sept. 14, 1865.
- iii. Ruth Caroline Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Gorham, Me., May 26, 1867.

2072 Mary Ann Eastman<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kimball Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chatham, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; married Jonas Wyman of Chatham, N. H. Resides in Chatham, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Francena Wyman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
- ii. Florie Caroline Wyman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1862.
- iii. Francis Henry Wyman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1862. Is a clerk in Boston, Mass.

2073 Kimball Eastman<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan Kimball Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chatham, N. H., March 21, 1839; married Sept. 16, 1862, Phebe Coffin Clement, born Gorham, Me., Nov. 12, 1839. He is a merchant and resides in Westbrook, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton Samuel Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Gorham, Me., June 19, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Catherine Emily Shute, b. Belfast, Me., June 4, 1865. He lives in Westbrook, Me.
- ii. Moses Clement Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Gorham, Me., Sept. 21, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Etta McNeil, b. Prince Edwards Island, Jan. 19, 1864. He lives in Westbrook, Me.
- iii. Lulu Caroline Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Gorham, Me., June 28, 1869.

- iv. Percy Kimball Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Gorham, Me., April 27, 1872; d. Westbrook, Aug. 17, 1884.
- v. Clark Barker Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Gorham, Me., Feb. 19, 1874. In the class of 1897, Bowdoin College.

2074 Alfred Eastman Emery<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Eliza Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Concord, N. H., April 21, 1841; married April 6, 1863, Anne Eliza Starke, born Chicopee, Mass., March 1, 1842.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Catherine Emery<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866.
- ii. Mary Stark Emery<sup>9</sup>, b. Wilton, Conn., June 12, 1870.
- iii. Arthur Ballard Emery<sup>9</sup>, b. Wilton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1872.

2075 Mary Esther Gushee<sup>8</sup> (Esther Johnson Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842; married in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1864, Rev. Giles Alexander Easton, born New York, May, 1829. Graduated at Trinity College, 1854. Ordained at Baltimore, Md., 1858. Rector of St. Mark's church, Berkeley, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Kimball Gushee Easton<sup>9</sup>, b. San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Katherine Olden, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He was graduated at the University of California in 1886, and is a street contractor. He resides in Berkeley, Cal.
- ii. Berkeley Easton<sup>9</sup>, b. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 2, 1868. Educated at Berkeley Gymnasium, Berkeley, Cal. He is a printer and lives in Berkeley.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Easton<sup>9</sup>, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Warren Reynolds Porter, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., March 30, 1861. They live at Loma Prieta, Cal.
- iv. Stanley Alexander Easton<sup>9</sup>, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., April 7, 1873. A. B., 1894, University of California.
- v. Robert Eastman Easton<sup>9</sup>, b. Santa Cruz., Cal., Sept. 5, 1875.

2076 Charles Francis Underhill<sup>8</sup> (Susan Eastman Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

born —; married Sarah Darling, died —. He resides in Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Philip Underhill<sup>9</sup>, d. —.
- ii. Frederick Underhill<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Minnie Underhill<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. Evelyn Underhill<sup>9</sup>.
- v. Maud Underhill<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Eugene Underhill<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. Susan Underhill<sup>9</sup>, d. —.
- viii. Walter Underhill<sup>9</sup>.
- ix. Sarah Underhill<sup>9</sup>.

2077 George Franklin Underhill<sup>8</sup> (Susan Eastman Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 6, 1841; married Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1864, Elizabeth Ann Danforth, born Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1845, daughter of Joel Crosby Danforth. He is an apothecary and resides in Concord, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Elizabeth Underhill<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 19, 1871; m. May 24, 1894, Lieut. George D. Waldron of Concord. He is Adj. of the Third Regiment, N. H. N. G. He is freight agent on the Boston & Maine R. R. at Concord, N. H.
- ii. Mary Ella Underhill<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 8, 1875.
- iii. Gertrude Agnes Underhill<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., April 20, 1878.

2078 Ella F. Underhill<sup>8</sup> (Susan Eastman Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born —; died Petersburg, Va., Jan. 7, 1890; married at Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1875, Edgar Currier. He is a wholesale and retail clothier at Petersburg, Va.

## CHILD.

- i. Robert Edgar Currier<sup>9</sup>, b. Milford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1884.

2079 William Pearl Underhill<sup>8</sup> (Susan Eastman Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Millville, Mass., Oct. 21, 1849; married Oct. 25, 1875, Caroline M. Chandler, born Boston, Mass., May 24, 1844,

daughter of Isaac H. Chandler. He is an apothecary and resides in Concord, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Carrie Pearl Underhill<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
- ii. Edward Green Underhill<sup>9</sup>, b. —.

2080 Willard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Pearl<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1854; married July 8, 1880, Abbie Jewell Perkins. He commenced the study of music at the age of thirteen years. In 1871 he went to Boston to study harmony under J. D. C. Parker, and he was also under the instruction of George E. Whitney, the eminent organist. Returning to Oberlin in 1873, he graduated from the conservatory there with the highest honors, and at once sailed for Europe, and continued his studies at Leipsig, giving attention to technique under Dr. Paul Osear, as a private pupil, nearly two years. He also studied under Carl Reinicke, Kapel Meister and successor of Mendelssohn. His first position on returning to America was in the conservatory from which he was graduated, presiding in piano and organ in the annual concert of that year, and leaving in September, 1875, to accept a position in the Iowa conservatory at Grinnell, Iowa. During the time that he has been connected with this school he has raised it to the first rank. He is the director of the conservatory, and resides at Grinnell.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1881.
- ii. Willard Perkins<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1884.
- iii. Katherine<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1889.
- iv. Marjorie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

2081 Arthur Pearl Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Pearl<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Columbus, Ohio, May 26, 1858; married Sept. 15, 1882, Cynthia Hope Boswell. He is engaged in railroad business at Atchison, Kan.

## CHILD.

- i. Myrtle Hope<sup>9</sup>, b. Atchison, Kan., Aug. 1, 1883.

2082 Edwin Abbott Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Pearl<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1861; married at Minneapolis, Minn., July 23, 1887, Abbie Johnson Averill. He is a mechanical and architectural draughtsman and resides at St. Paul, Minn.

## CHILD.

- i. Arthur Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 7, 1889.

2083 Ladora Edwards Jenney<sup>8</sup> (Sarah C. Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New Bedford, Mass., March 18, 1855; died New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1885; married Dec. 21, 1875, Robert Carter Pitman Coggeshall, born New Bedford, April 20, 1849. Educated at Friends Academy, New Bedford, and at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. He is a civil engineer connected with the water department of the city of New Bedford, Mass., since 1872, and has been engineer and superintendent of the same service since 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Farrington Coggeshall<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1879.  
ii. Helen Rebecca Coggeshall<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1883.

2084 Cynthia Ellen Abbott<sup>8</sup> (Joshua K. Abbott<sup>7</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Grand Blanc, Mich., Sept. 18, 1852; married June 9, 1875, James Adams Whitmore of Ann Arbor, Mich., born Lansing, Mich., Aug. 15, 1851. He is a journalist. They live in San Bernardino, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Abbott Whitmore<sup>9</sup>, b. Cadillac, Mich., May 22, 1876.  
ii. Ora J. Whitmore<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1880; d. Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1885.

2085 Eliza Jane Abbott<sup>8</sup> (Joshua K. Abbott<sup>7</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grand Blanc, Mich., Jan. 22, 1843; married Jan. 27, 1863, Alfred Brainard Miner, born Grand Blanc, Mich., Oct. 19, 1842. He is a merchant and they reside in Colton, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William A. Miner<sup>9</sup>, b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864; d. Dec. 22, 1864.
- ii. Winnie E. Miner<sup>9</sup>, b. Grand Blanc, March 2, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1867.
- iii. Frank Abbott Miner<sup>9</sup>, b. Grand Blanc, Sept. 30, 1867; m. in San Jose, Cal., Etta Leonore Beal, b. San Jose, Cal., June 27, 1868. He is a merchant.

2086 Charles Sullivan Parker<sup>8</sup> (Ann Matilda Abbott<sup>7</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born North Andover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845; married May 24, 1870, Kate Maria Shetler of Lawrence, Mass., born Highgate Springs, Vt., Aug. 11, 1850, daughter of George E. and Almira Shetler. He resides in Concord, N. H., and is agent for the Ætna Life Insurance Co. for the state of New Hampshire.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Frances Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875.
- ii. Bessie Abbott Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 10, 1881.

2087 Elizabeth Abbott Kelsea<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Dummer Abbott<sup>7</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 26, 1843; married March 19, 1867, Robert Stuart Miller, born Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1844. Merchant and resides in Nashville.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1869.
- { ii. Helen Bell Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1879.
- { iii. Anne Rodema Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1879.

2088 Leonidas Frank Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Hazen<sup>7</sup>, James S.<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in San Francisco, Cal., May 1, 1855; married April 1, 1883, Berta Lang, daughter of Conrad Lang of Philadelphia, Pa. Is a shipping clerk. Resides in Alameda, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Roy Leonidas<sup>9</sup>, b. Solans Co., Cal., Aug. 4, 1884.
- ii. Leonia Roberts<sup>9</sup>, b. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1894.

2089 Charles Franklin Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>,



Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, N. H., March 15, 1853; married Sept. 3, 1874, Martha Ella Copp, born Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Millett G. Copp of Methuen, Mass. He is a farmer and resides in Salem on the homestead farm.

## CHILD.

i. Charles Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1876.

2090 Charles Gilman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Washington<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Salem, N. H., April 25, 1842; died Dec. 30, 1873; married Aramenta F. Woodbury, born Jan. 31, 1846, died July 19, 1866. Resided in Salem, N. H.

## CHILD.

i. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1865; d. June 9, 1866.

2091 Gilbert F. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Washington<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Salem, N. H., Feb. 11, 1848; married April 9, 1880, Rosa Askey. He resides in Lawrence, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1882; d. April 13, 1887.
- ii. —<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1884.
- iii. Louis H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1885.
- iv. Bertha M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1887.

2092 Frank Woodbury Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Henry W.<sup>7</sup>, Alva<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1860; married Nov. 26, 1883, Lucia M. Rollins. Resides Brattleboro, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lucia<sup>9</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mass., June 23, 1885.
- ii. Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 20, 1887.
- iii. Lilia<sup>9</sup>, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 14, 1894.

2093 James Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1844; married Dec. 17, 1869, Julia Amelia Bill, born Norwich, Conn., died Denver, Col., 1885, daughter of Elijah Bill. M. D., Harvard Medical School 1867. Is a

physician. Practised at St. Augustine, Fla., five years, since that time at Denver, Col. Is professor of the principles and practice of medicine in the University of Colorado, president of the Denver Medical Association, president of the Physicians Milling and Mining Co. of Cripple Creek, Col., president of the Globe Manufacturing Co. of Denver, Col. Resides in Denver.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 17, 1870. Is a printer. Resides Denver, Col.
- ii. Samuel Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Wakefield, Mass., May 21, 1874. Resides Lowell, Mass.

2094 George Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Lafayette<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; married Feb. 26, 1874, Emmeline Allen Carpenter, daughter of Ira Carpenter of East Burke, Vt. He lived at Maplewood, Malden, to 1859, then in Groton and Waltham to 1862, when he returned to Maplewood and lived there till 1875, when he went to Stubenville, Ohio. He lived in Xenia and Dayton till 1882, when he removed to Cleveland, where he still resides. He is a civil engineer and has been in the service of the following railroads: Superintendent of bridges and buildings, P. C. & St. L. Ry.; superintendent of construction and superintendent of the line, C. & S. C., Columbus, Ohio; engineer of the L. M. R. R.; chief engineer of T., D. & B. R. R., Dayton, O., to the Ohio River; superintendent of the eastern division N. Y. C. & St. R. R.; chief engineer of L. S. & M. S. Ry.; and of late years consulting engineer on various works. He has taken much interest in the preparation of this work, and has spent time and money in investigating the history of his branch of the family. We are indebted to him for valuable information concerning the origin of the family in England.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Stubenville, O., June 21, 1878.
- ii. Harold Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, b. Xenia, O., July 24, 1880.
- iii. Wallace Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. Dayton, O., Oct. 27, 1881.
- iv. Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 31, 1883.
- v. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1884.

2095 Albert Leburton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1837; died Feb. 21, 1889; married April 24, 1861, Isabella Louise Ames, born Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1841, daughter of Dr. Ames. They lived in Bradford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Jeannette<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Aug. 29, 1889, George Clifton Kimball of Dover, N. H., son of Jeremiah E. and Naomi Kimball of Farmington, N. H.
- ii. Charles Ames<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1864; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
- iii. George Edmund<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- iv. Herbert W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1871.

2096 Nellie Matilda Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Gilbert<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1856; married June 19, 1878, William L. West of Hudson, Mass., died Oct. 7, 1887. She resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles K. West<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1879.
- ii. Helen S. West<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1881.
- iii. Sallie A. West<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

2097 John Stevens Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John S.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., July 31, 1845; married Dec. 3, 1878, Clara Chase French, born Oct. 15, 1848, died Nov. 29, 1879; married 2d, Nov. 7, 1888, Margaret Ann French, born July 18, 1846. They were daughters of Reuben E. and Sarah (Chase) French. He was educated at the Phillips Grammar School, Boston, Mass., the academy at Hopkinton, N. H., and the Taghconic Institute, Lanesboro, Mass. Began business life with the firm of George S. Winslow & Co. of Boston. He was afterwards with J. E. Converse & Co. In 1861 he went to Burlington, Iowa, with the firm of J. S. Kimball & Co., then doing the largest dry goods and grocery business in that state. In 1866 he went to New York city and took charge of the notion department of the house of George Bliss & Co. In 1869 he established with his brother, Robert R., the small ware house of Kimball & Co.

They were burned out in the great fire of Nov. 9, 1872. When he left the West he made Hopkinton, N. H., where he spent his summer vacations for years, his legal residence. Since 1875 he has spent most of his time there. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1888 and chairman of the committee on elections. He filled the office of register of deeds for two terms, and in May, 1892, was appointed commissioner of deeds by the supreme court. Has always voted the republican ticket and taken an active part in politics. Is a justice of the peace, and treasurer of the Hopkinton Hotel Association, of the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, of the Hopkinton school district, and of the Republican Club. He farms a little.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Prescott<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
- ii. Harold Chase<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

2098 George Alexander Stevens Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John S.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1859; married March 3, 1882, Mary Theresa Green. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Warren<sup>9</sup>.

2099 Orin A. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 14, 1836; married Nov. 19, 1863, Eva Pierce. Resides in Clarinda, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1870; d. April 23, 1874.
- ii. Albert E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Nov. 29, 1874.
- iii. Ruby<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1877.

2100 Ariannah Catherine Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 14, 1858; married Charles Crockett.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Louise Crockett<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1879.

2101 William T. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William A.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>,

Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 10, 1854; married May 20, 1885, Maria Kelley, born May 14, 1856, died April 23, 1886; married 2d, June 4, 1887, Lillia Kelley. They were daughters of Myron H. and Maria Kelley, and were born in Concepcion, Chili. He resides in Lawrence, Mass., and is city clerk.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mira Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1886.
- ii. Lillia C.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1890.

2102 Charles H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Francis N.<sup>7</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 1, 1844; married Nov. 1, 1862, Ellen F. Berry of Franklin, N. H. Resided in Boston and Watertown, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1866.
- ii. George A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Watertown, Mass., April 9, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1890.

2103 Edwin Osgood Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jesse K.<sup>7</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Suncook, N. H., Sept. 1, 1854; married Dec. 11, 1879, Caroline S. Dudley of Brighton, Mass. He is a civil engineer in the employment of the city of Boston and lives in Dorchester, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1880.
- ii. Dwight Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1885.
- iii. Grace Dudley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1888; d. Feb. 21, 1892.

2104 Alvah Mansur Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel T.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 7, 1829; died July 2, 1869; married Annie M. Hayes, born June 30, 1836. Resided in Farmington, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1867.
- ii. Arthur H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1858; d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1886.
- 2533 iii. Ralph M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1859.
- iv. George A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Milton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1865; m. March 10, 1890, Alice A. Downs, b. Milton, N. H., 1867, daughter of John H. and Emily Downs.

2105 Josiah Brown Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel T.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1833; died Dec. 10, 1865; married Emily A. Jewett, born Sept. 27, 1836. He was a shoe manufacturer in Rochester, N. H. Went to the war as assistant commissary sergeant of the Sixteenth N. H. Regt., and later as commissary sergeant of the Fifteenth Regt. He was taken sick while in the army and returned to New Hampshire, and died there. He was an Odd Fellow and a republican. His widow lives with their son in Rochester, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Nathaniel T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1856. He is station agent of the B. & M. R. R. at Rochester, N. H. Single.

2106 Benjamin Mansur Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., May 27, 1851; married July 23, 1872, Catherine Murray, born 1851. He is a grocery and provision dealer. Resides at Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

- i. George Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. Sept. 28, 1874.
- ii. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1878.
- iii. Joseph Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- iv. Benjamin Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1878.
- v. Charles Leo<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1880.
- vi. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
- vii. Susan Lucella<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1884.
- viii. Frederick Sherwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
- ix. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. May 1, 1887.
- x. Benjamin M.<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. Nov. 1, 1891.

2107 Edmund Thurston Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852; died Nov. 18, 1877; married Jan. 27, 1873, Annie E. Conner, daughter of James Conner of Boston, Mass. Resided in Boston and New York.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Eugene<sup>9</sup>. Resides in New York city.
- ii. Mary Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1874. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1877. Resides in New York city.



2108 William Ware Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles Edward<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Clarke Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1857; married June 5, 1888, Violet Wrigley. He is an Episcopal clergyman and was graduated from the Virginia Theological Seminary in 1881. He now lives in Augusta, Ga.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Lucy<sup>9</sup>, b. Millidgeville, Ga., July 9, 1890.
- ii. Floetta<sup>9</sup>, b. Versailles, Ky., July 31, 1892.

2109 Ezra Tobey Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Rufus C.<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851; married Oct. 24, 1877, Annie S. Richardson. He is a coal dealer in Brockton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Collamore<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1881.
- ii. Mary Carleton<sup>9</sup>.

2110 Rufus Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Rufus C.<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brockton, Mass., April 5, 1854; married Jan. 21, 1874, Louisa Swift, born Jan. 28, 1856, died Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1883; married 2d, May 26, 1886, Jennie H. Hutchinson, born 1866. He resides in Brockton and Lynn, Mass., and is a wholesale dry goods dealer in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Carleton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1876.
- ii. Henry Swift<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Howard Hutchinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

2111 Willard Chapman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 31, 1856; married May 15, 1878, Mary E. Markell, born Johnstown, N. Y., May 15, 1866, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Edwards) Markell. He resides in New York city and is auditor of the Metropolitan Street Railway Co.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Dubuque, Iowa, March 15, 1879.

- ii. Jacob Markell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dubuque, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1883; d. March 11, 1887.
- iii. Willard C., Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. New York, May 17, 1886.
- iv. Primo S.<sup>9</sup>, b. New York, March 21, 1892.
- v. W. Basley<sup>9</sup>, b. New York, Oct. 15, 1894; d. Oct. 16, 1894.

2112 William Augustus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James W.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., April 10, 1842; married Cora Belle Hatch.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sherman<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Rufus<sup>9</sup>.

2113 Francis Tappan Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James W.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 9, 1848; married Oct. 1, 1872, Clara S. Comerais, born March 1, 1847, died Oct. 28, 1884; married 2d, Susie B. Williams. Resides Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- ii. Ruth Comerais<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Mildred Williams<sup>9</sup>.

2114 Alice Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James W.<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1854; married Feb. 3, 1881, Herbert Phipps Kenway.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Winthrop Kenway<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1881.
- ii. Mary Salisbury Kenway<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Nov. 29, 1891.
- iii. Rosalind Denny Kenway<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
- iv. Florence Louise Kenway<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1887.
- v. Edward Kenway<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1888.

2115 Henry Lewis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 2, 1839; married May 26, 1863, Sarah F. Welch. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Hurlburt<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1864.
- ii. Edwin Holyoke<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
- iii. Ethel L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- iv. Bertha W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

2116 John Melville Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 11, 1836; married April 12, 1870, Mary Ellen Burney, born Galesburg, Mich., Sept. 3, 1848, daughter of William and Nancy Whitford Burney. He lived at Goffstown, N. H., till he was twenty years old, and then went to Manhattan, Kansas, arriving at that town, April 3, 1856. He preempted one hundred and sixty acres of land, and has lived on the same place ever since, except the time he spent in the service of the United States. He enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. G, Eleventh Kansas Vol. Inf., as a private. He was in the battles of Old Fort Wayne, Cane Hill, and Prairie Grove. The Eleventh Regt. was changed to cavalry, and Co. G. became body guard for Major-General S. R. Curtis, commanding the Army of the Border. Was in various skirmishes along the border of Kansas and Missouri, and out in eastern Nebraska and Kansas looking after the Indians, and was all through the Price raid until Price was driven across the Arkansas river. Was discharged from the service as commissary sergeant of Co. G, May 23, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth. Was elected county treasurer of Riley county, Kansas, Nov. 8, 1893.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Burney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1871. Editor.
- ii. Charles Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1873.
- iii. John Milton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1875.
- iv. Perley Putnam<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1878.
- v. Edgar Willis<sup>9</sup>, b. June 31, 1882.
- vi. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1887.

2117 Richard Henry Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 12, 1838; married July, 1865, Elizabeth Foster Greene. Resides in Manhattan, Kansas.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Greene<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1866.
- ii. Sarah Bertha<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1872.
- iii. John Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1873.
- iv. Stella Victoria<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1875.

2118 Charles Wesley Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 2, 1843; married Nov. 18, 1835, Lois C. Chaffee. Resides in Manhattan, Kansas.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emery Chaffee<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1888.
- ii. John Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1889.

2119 William Edgar Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1845; married Nov. 12, 1873, Anna Johnson D. McCrea, born Sept. 21, 1853. Resides in Garden Grove, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1874.
- ii. Horace<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1876.

2120 Ella Maria Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 9, 1846; married June 1, 1874, Timothy Hudson Powers. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Augusta Putnam Powers<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
- ii. Horace Kimball Powers<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1872.
- iii. Carrie Mabel Powers<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1886.

2121 Willis Gaylord Clark Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William H.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843; married May, 1863, Ella Gove, daughter of Nathan Gove of Concord, N. H. He was captain of Co. G, and was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel in the 18th Regt. N. H. Vols. in the war. He is a photographer and lives in Concord, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Gove<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1864; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1883. He possessed considerable talent as an artist and musician, and was a member of the art school in Philadelphia at the time of his death.
- ii. Richard Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1869. Artist. Resides at Concord, N. H.

iii. Edith May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

iv. Willis Clements<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1880.

2122 Howard Algeron Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William H.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Philadelphia, June 20, 1845; married Oct., 1878, Ida Chesley. Is an artist and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ruth Chesley<sup>9</sup>.

2123 John Parker Hale Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles W.<sup>7</sup>, Mary Jennings Kimball<sup>6</sup>) born in Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855; married May 6, 1877, Mary Ellen West. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. 1881.

ii. Emma Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

iii. Edna Flora<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1885; d. Aug. 9, 1886.

iv. Charles Andrew<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1887.

v. Abbie Marion<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1890; d. May 6, 1890.

2124 Daniel Putnam Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Dudley C.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, N. H., July, 1824; married 1856, Melissa A. Keyes, born Putney, Vt., Jan., 1835, daughter of Phineas D. Keyes. He is a farmer. Resided in Haverhill, N. H., until 1866, and since that time in Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1858; m. 1880, James B. Hale. Merchant. Resides in Newbury, Vt.

ii. Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1861; m. 1887, Emma Clark.

2125 Charles Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan., 1797; died Oct. 30, 1858; married Lucy S. Rogers, born 1798, died Salem, Mass., April 1, 1881. Lived in West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2534 i. John R.<sup>9</sup>

2535 ii. Charles James<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1830.

2126 Judith Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795;

married Nov. 16, 1816, John Campbell of Epsom, N. H., and lived and died in that town.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Campbell<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Sally Campbell<sup>9</sup>.

2127 Caleb Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1803; married Jan. 15, 1825, Martha Sargent. Lived in Amesbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1825.
- ii. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1827; m. April 28, 1850, Emma J. G. Huntingdon.
- iii. Martha Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1829.
- 2536 iv. Caleb F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1831.
- 2537 v. Lorenzo B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845.

2128 Samuel Carr Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 9, 1806; died Nashua, N. H., May 2, 1886; married Eleanor Erskine. He lived at West Newbury, Mass., twenty-three years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Erskine<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. Atlanta, Ga., Feb., 1886.
- ii. Leonard Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1832; d. Derry, N. H., Oct. 2, 1842.
- iii. Anna Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1834; m. Dec., 1865, Fred N. McLaren. Harness manufacturer of Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Susan Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1882; m. May, 1866, Arthur Gordon. Resided Nashua, N. H.
- v. Sullivan Erskine<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Virginia Martin. He is a farmer and lives in Hollis, N. H.
- vi. Emma Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Derry, N. H., Feb. 28, 1846. She has lived in Nashua, N. H., many years.

2129 Moses Warren Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1810; died Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1880; married Judith



Kimball, born Feb. 13, 1800, died Dec. 16, 1849, daughter of Hezekiah Kimball.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anna C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 3, 1850; m. Daniel Parker.
- ii. A. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1853.

2130 Joseph Woodman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1821; married Jan. 13, 1845, Sarah A. Clark, born Dec. 13, 1825, daughter of John Clark of Sanbornton. He was an overseer in the Atlantic mills in Lawrence, Mass. He was largely instrumental, in 1861, in raising one of the first companies of three-years' men. He enlisted as first lieutenant of Co. F, First Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was promoted to the captaincy of the same company, and was one of the most faithful and fearless officers of the regiment. He was killed before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

- 2538 i. Helen Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845.
- ii. Walter Ingalls<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1851.
- iii. Walter Ingalls<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1857.

2131 Judith Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 25, 1816; married May 10, 1849, Joseph C. Green of Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Green<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1850. He is a minister.
- ii. M. Jennie Green<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1854.
- iii. Anna Green<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1859.

2132 Charles W. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 9, 1819; died Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1869; married Maria G. Bradford, born Aug. 30, 1819, died March 15, 1886, daughter of Robert and Phebe Bradford. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1847.

- ii. Isabella B.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1870.
- iii. Gertrude M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1855. Resides Springfield, Mass.
- iv. Hattie D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1858.

2133 Abel Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1822; married Feb. 7, 1853, Anna Cofran, born Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1829, died Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1860; married 2d, April 7, 1869, Emma Prettyman, born Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1844, died Davenport, Iowa, March 23, 1891, daughter of Robert Miller Prettyman, born Indian River Hundred, near Lewes, Delaware, July 3, 1813, died Sept. 3, 1873, son of Isaac Prettyman, born Sept. 22, 1778, died Feb. 3, 1824; he was a planter and was a captain of the Light Horse Cavalry in the War of 1812. His father's name was Robert Prettyman, born Aug. 3, 1724, died 1798, son of William Prettyman, born 1694. Mr. Kimball lived in Sanbornton, N. H., then in Dover, N. H., until 1843, when he moved to Lowell, Mass., where he dwelt in 1844. He then went to Newmarket, N. H., and staid there until 1846. After this he lived in Springfield and Northampton, Mass., till 1851, and in Dover, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass., till Nov., 1856, when he went to Davenport, Iowa, where he has since lived.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Cofran<sup>9</sup>, b. Dover, N. H., May 10, 1855.
- ii. Walter George<sup>9</sup>, b. Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 13, 1859; died Dover, N. H., July 26, 1859.
- iii. Charles Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 17, 1871.
- iv. William Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1873. He is a civil engineer.
- v. Julia Prettyman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
- vi. Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1890.

2134 George Caleb Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 10, 1829; married Azuba Sargent Fairbrother. He is a railroad manager and lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Carrie<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1857; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 12, 1863.

- ii. Annie Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1860; A. B., Michigan University, 1883; m. George Henry Fletcher, A. B., Michigan University, 1881. Lawyer. Children: 1. Kimball Fletcher<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1888. 2. Alice Kimball Fletcher<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
- iii. George Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1863. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Manufactures copper and brass goods.
- iv. Lizzie Manning<sup>9</sup>, b. Flint, Mich., Feb. 9, 1867; d. Flint, July 31, 1867.
- v. Charles Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. Flint, Mich., Nov. 26, 1868; m. June 7, 1892, Nellie Waldron Brokan, b. Ovid, N. Y., June 16, 1868, daughter of Abraham Rynear and Dorintha (Leonard) Brokan.
- vi. Henry Spofford<sup>9</sup>, b. East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1872. He is an ice and coal dealer at Muskegon, Mich.

2135 John Cleveland Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1801; died Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1843; married Mary Ann Whipple.

#### CHILD.

- i. Edward C.<sup>9</sup>, d. New York city, aged 55. He was engaged in the publication of the *Star*, the first newspaper issued in California. He served in the Mexican War, and was commissioned colonel in the War of the Rebellion.

2136 Hervey Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 30, 1804; died Aug. 11, 1890; married Louisa —; married 2d, Mary Harris, born April 7, 1804, died Feb. 25, 1882.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Frances<sup>9</sup>, m. April 6, 1853, Amos Pettingill.
- 2539 ii. Woodbury S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1882.

2137 Edward Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 31, 1806; died Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 20, 1883; married Jan. 31, 1828, Emeline Huse, born 1797, died Oct. 10, 1843; married 2d, July 27, 1844, Elizabeth Haskell, born Dec. 26, 1814, died June 18, 1888, daughter of Jeremiah Haskell, born Concord, N. H. He lived in Rowley and Newburyport.

## CHILDREN.

- 2540 i. James E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1829.  
 ii. Eveline<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. April 29, 1852, Melville C. Milliken.  
 iii. George<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1833; d. 1834.  
 iv. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1837; d. 1838.  
 v. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, William M. Hopkins of Boston.  
 vi. Mary S<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1841; d. March 4, 1856.  
 vii. Daniel Haskell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1847.  
 viii. Elizabeth Haskell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1847.  
 ix. Emily Virgin<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1849; d. 1849.  
 x. Lucy Story<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug., 1853.

2138 Jeremiah Lord Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1808; died Danvers, Mass., March 14, 1850; married Nov. 2, 1834, Mary D. Kenney, born March 24, 1814, died April 3, 1848; married 2d, at Charlestown, Mass., April 1, 1849, Eunice Stiles, born Aug. 6, 1805, died Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1888. He lived in Ipswich and Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2541 i. George<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1842.  
 2542 ii. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. July 13, 1877.  
 { iii. Susan L.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1848.  
 { iv. Elizabeth A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1848.

2139 John Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 28, 1811; died Jan. 11, 1863; married Aug. 15, 1839, Mary Lakeman. Lived in Ipswich, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2543 i. John Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841.  
 2544 ii. Howard C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1855.

2140 Jonathan Lord Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, 1807; died Salem, Mass., Dec. 5, 1845; married May 20, 1840, Sarah Smith Safford of Salem, Mass. He was a carpenter. Lived in Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2545      i. Sarah Elizabeth Safford<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1841.  
           ii. Moses Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Josephine E. M.  
               Kimball.

2141 George Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, 1809; died Salem, Mass., Nov. 16, 1872; married Sept. 15, 1840, Margaret Wellman, born Aug. 3, 1809, died Jan. 23, 1885.

## CHILD.

- i. Mary<sup>9</sup>.

2142 Alfred Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 2, 1817; died Aug. 4, 1864; married Dec. 5, 1843, Elizabeth C. Smith, born Jan. 6, 1820, died Jan. 26, 1895. Resided in Ipswich, Mass. He was town clerk for many years, and with true antiquarian skill collected from all sources the births, deaths, and marriages that have taken place in the town. These he recorded in a beautiful manner on the town books. Afterwards, as assistant clerk of the court at Salem he collected, arranged, and transcribed all the births, deaths, and marriages found on the old court records. These records when he took them in hand were in very poor condition. His work rendered them accessible to the ordinary reader.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1864.  
 ii. George Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. June 5, 1873, Emma M. W. Parker of Montevideo, Uruguay. He studied dentistry and then went to Montevideo and afterwards to Buenos Ayres. He has been very successful in the practice of his profession. He has no children, but they have an adopted daughter, Clarita<sup>10</sup>.  
 2546    iii. Mary Baldwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. April 15, 1884.  
           iv. William Choate<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1852.  
           v. Arthur Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Cyvelia Windship. He is professor of music in Oberlin College.  
           vi. Jesse Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1859. He has lived in South America for many years, first as an assistant to his brother and afterwards as a cattle man and as manager of a sugar plantation.



- vii. Fred Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1861. Is in the lumber business, Central street, Boston, Mass.

2143 Josiah F. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 1, 1821; died Feb. 14, 1889; married May 11, 1845, Lucy M. Wade, born 1824, died May 29, 1872; married 2d, July 22, 1873, Theresa W. Venard. Lived in Ipswich and Lynn, Mass.

2144 Rufus Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 13, 1829; married Nov. 30, 1854, Mary Ann Wooley. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1889. He lives in Lynn, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Charles H. Ingalls.  
 2547 ii. James W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1858.  
 iii. Lizzie Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Charles O. Blood.  
 2548 iv. Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1865.  
 v. Mary Ross<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 19, 1867.  
 vi. Anabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. April 1, 1873.  
 vii. Rufus Harold<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 28, 1871.  
 viii. Kate<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July 18, 1872.

2145 Charles Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1826; died June 1, 1895; married Jan. 23, 1853, Sarah J. Jameson, born Feb. 13, 1830. Resided in Concord, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1871.  
 ii. Anna Jameson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 24, 1861. Resides Concord, N. H.

2146 David Brainard Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 29, 1829; married Oct. 29, 1856, Hattie Kimball Smith of Manchester, Mass. He lives in Salem and Manchester, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Hattie Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1857.



2147 Edward P. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 22, 1836; married Nov. 9, 1867, Sarah Mehitable Kimball, born Nov. 23, 1845, daughter of Rev. Reuben Kimball. He is a lawyer and lives in Ipswich, Mass. He was postmaster of Ipswich.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
- ii. Child<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1873.
- iii. Marion S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1875.
- iv. Walter E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

2148 Marianna Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1847; married Oct. 26, 1870, Maynard Whittier of Ipswich, born Rowley, Mass., April 23, 1845, son of Moses T. and Julia (Hobson) Whittier.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Justin Stickney Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
- ii. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1873; d. young.
- iii. Herbert Otis Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1875.
- iv. Leonard Gage Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1877.
- v. Ralph Kimball Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
- vi. Helen H. Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
- vii. Anna Elizabeth Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- viii. Gertrude Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1885.
- ix. Florence Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

2149 David Pulsifer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 30, 1833; married Sept. 30, 1858, Clara Millett Bertram. A. B., Harvard, 1856. He is a lawyer and resides in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Bertram<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1859; d. Salem, Mass., June 4, 1868.
- ii. Clara Bertram<sup>9</sup>, b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 30, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1883, David M. Little of Boston, Mass.
- iii. David<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1871. A. B., Harvard University, 1893.
- iv. Catherine Preston<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1895, John Horsen Rhoades. A. B., Harvard, 1892.

2150 Lemuel Cushing Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Feb.





*E. E. Hirstay*

16, 1843; married Oct. 14, 1873, Addie M. Hall. Lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addie<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
- ii. Lemuel C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1877.
- iii. Henry Horton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1878.
- iv. Clarence Blake<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1884.

2151 Margaret Josephine Kimball<sup>8</sup>(Moses<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 19, 1841; married Oct. 13, 1869, Charles Amos Cummings of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball Cummings<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
- ii. Frances Hathaway Cummings<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1872.
- iii. Margaret Cummings<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1875.

2152 George Francis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (John S.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 4, 1844; married Jan. 7, 1868, Hattie H. March, b. Jan. 27, 1847. He is a tea merchant and resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. George E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1869.
- ii. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1872.

2153 Harriet Emeline Kimball<sup>8</sup> (James G.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Calais, Me., Jan. 18, 1836; married Jan. 21, 1862, Charles Willard King, born St. Stephens, N. B., May 7, 1839. He is a lumber merchant and resides in Calais, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Elvira King<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1864.
- ii. Annie Garland King<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1864.
- iii. Gorham Kimball King<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1870.

2154 Gorham Gates Kimball<sup>8</sup>(James G.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Calais, Me., April 5, 1838. He spent his boyhood in his native town, attending the common schools and the academy. Having a natural turn for

trade, in 1855, when only seventeen years old, he persuaded his father to allow him to leave school and engage in business. He went to Boston, made his own purchases, and embarked in his first business enterprise, and for two years was a popular young merchant in his native town. The glowing accounts of the gold mines on the Pacific coast filled him with a desire for a new and wider field in which to operate. When he made known his design, the family gave their consent with great reluctance. His father relieved him from his business and furnished him with the means to go to California. He also, to provide against any contingencies, gave him a draft for six hundred dollars, to be used if he was sick or if he failed to pay his passage home, fully expecting to see him return disgusted with his folly. Neither contingency happened, and the draft was returned to his father, unused. He went to California with a number of other young men from Calais. They went together from New York, all agreeing to start at the bottom of the ladder. They therefore secured steerage passage on the *Moses Taylor*, and at Panama were transferred to the *Golden Gate*. The journey was one of great risk. The ships were packed with passengers, and the small-pox broke out among them. It created quite a panic among the passengers, but was fortunately checked. The vessel afterwards caught fire, but the fire was got under control, and they were safely landed in San Francisco in October, 1857. Upon reaching California he had but thirty-five dollars left. His first work was piling lumber for Mr. Z. B. Haywood, an old friend of his father, to whom he had a letter. The young men kept bachelors' hall in a house on Pacific street. He then purchased a one-horse dray, and the good will of the business, from a man who was homesick and wished to return to the states. He continued this business for several months, clearing a hundred dollars a month, until the former owner returned and bought back his business. He then accepted from General Reddington a position on one of the California Steam Navigation Co.'s vessels. He soon became familiar with steamboating, and was advanced to the position of clerk on the boats running from Sacramento to Red Bluff, then the head of navigation on the Sacramento river.

During this time, which ended about 1860, he enjoyed the advantage of being an inmate of General Reddington's home. His aunt, Mrs. Reddington, was very much attached to him, and to her kind influence he feels that he owes much. His health became impaired while steamboating, and he regained it by two seasons spent in hunting and fishing in the Coast Range mountains. His next business venture was a partnership with General Reddington in sheep raising. After two years spent in this business, he drove his sheep east to the Missouri river. The journey was attended with much hardship, as he had to pass through the wilderness then inhabited only by Indians. He sold his sheep and bought mules, and drove them back to Sacramento, making a handsome profit out of the trip. The debts of the firm being paid off, he loaned his share of the profits to a friend, and lost it. For two years he bought fat sheep and drove them into the mines at Virginia City, Nevada. Then for a short time he returned to steamboating, but again his health failed, and his friend, Dr. Simpson, advised him to leave the river and engage in outdoor pursuits. He therefore went to Tehama county and engaged in real estate transactions. He was very successful in his operations, and acquired large tracts of cheap but valuable lands. In 1870 he again engaged in the sheep business, forming a partnership with J. C. Tyler. He took the active management of the business, and it grew to large dimensions. They made extensive additions to their lands, and have been instrumental in developing this business in Tehama and Shasta counties. In 1875 he formed a partnership with L. S. Welton, in the mercantile business. Mr. Welton retired from the business in 1876, and the firm of Cone & Kimball was formed, Mr. Kimball taking the active management of the business, which was conducted with his characteristic energy. They largely increased their capital and became leading men in the business, handling largely wheat, wool, and dried fruit, in northern California. In politics he has always been a republican, and has been an active member of the republican state committee for years. In 1882 he was nominated for the state board of equalization, and in his district ran far ahead of his ticket. He takes a great interest in local affairs,



and has held the office of president of the board of town trustees several times. Was president of the board of trade, and is now president of the agricultural society of Tehama county. He has been prominent in military affairs, and is now, at his own request, a major on the retired list of the National Guard of California. He has for many years been a prominent Mason, has been master of Vesper Lodge No. 84, and generalissimo of Red Bluff Commandery No. 17, and has always taken an active interest in the welfare of the order. Although not a member of the church, he has been for many years chairman of the board of trustees of the Presbyterian church of Red Bluff, and one of its most efficient and zealous supporters. He took an active interest in the building of their large and beautiful church, and besides giving liberally towards the building, presented a magnificent memorial window. Besides being a practical business man, he has considerable power as a public speaker. Whether delivering a political speech upon the leading issues of the day, or making an after-dinner speech, he is always listened to with pleasure. His keen perception and clear logic are not more marked in the one place than his happy wit and bright humor in the other, and these qualities make his presence indispensable on all occasions. His home is most beautifully embowered in vines and roses. His home grounds comprise about three acres dotted over with choice flowers, shrubs, and trees, in semi-tropical magnificence. The Sacramento river flows at the foot of the beautiful lawn. From the house the snow-capped Sierra Nevada is seen to the eastward, and the towering Coast Range in the west, and Mount Shasta, with its perennial coat of white, is visible in the north.

2155 Almira Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David S.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city Nov. 3, 1835; married April 30, 1855, Ebenezer Towner Root of Jersey City, N. J. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1822. He is a merchant and they reside in Hyde Park, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Kimball Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Jersey City, June 23, 1856. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.

- ii. Walter Russell Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Feb. 9, 1860; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Louise Hinman. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Jessie Flint Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1861.
- iv. Fannie Shepard Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Oct. 20, 1864; d. Chicago, Aug. 17, 1865.
- v. Helen Webster Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Nov. 3, 1866.
- vi. George Frederick Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.
- vii. Annie Stearns Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Hyde Park, March 24, 1877.

2156 David Stearns Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David S.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city March 23, 1838; married at Jersey City May 28, 1864, Maria Louise Taylor, born Leyden, N. Y., May 15, 1845, daughter of William and Lydia (Belknap) Taylor. He has lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1871.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Jersey City, Dec. 25, 1865.
- ii. Mary Estabrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1878; d. Brooklyn, April 1, 1878.

2157 Gardner Spring Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David S.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city Oct. 8, 1840; died Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1878; married Oct. 8, 1865, Anna DeWitt Pultz, born Dec. 7, 1844, died April 7, 1866, daughter of Edward Pultz of Rhinebeck; married 2d, May 19, 1869, Emma Amelia Culver, born White River Junction, Vt., Feb. 23, 1850. They resided in New York city and Jersey City and Lafayette, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almena Adelaide<sup>9</sup>, b. Lafayette, N. J., Dec. 22, 1871.
- ii. Emma Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Lafayette, N. J., Jan. 7, 1875; d. March 30, 1877.
- iii. Louis Culver<sup>9</sup>, b. Lafayette, N. J., Dec. 22, 1876; d. St. Albans, Vt., July 22, 1877.

2158 William Oscar Adams Kimball<sup>8</sup> (David Stearns<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city April 29, 1843; married at Jersey City Sept. 5, 1865, Ella Pultz Mann, born June 2, 1846, daughter of Edward M. Mann of Hartford, Conn. He is a stock broker in New York.

He has lived in New York city and at Jersey City, Lafayette, and West Bergen, N. J.

CHILDREN, BORN IN JERSEY CITY, N. J.

- i. Augustus Birge<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1867; d. July 18, 1879.
- ii. Anna DeWitt Pultz<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1876.
- iii. William Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2159 Arthur Lalane Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Horace<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 27, 1853; married Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla Scribner, born Feb. 3, 1856. He was assistant professor of physics in Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md. He is professor of physics in Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Livingston<sup>9</sup>, b. Baltimore Feb. 22, 1886.
- ii. William Scribner<sup>9</sup>, b. Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 28, 1887.
- iii. Stanley Fisher<sup>9</sup>, b. Baltimore Jan. 6, 1890; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
- iv. Henry Maxwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Amherst, Mass., Feb. 17, 1892.

2160 Rodney Glentwood Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Warren<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city July 25, 1835; married July 18, 1854, Sarah Peck Rawson, born June 2, 1836, daughter of Peletiah and Julia (Peck) Rawson. He received the degree of A. B. from the College of the City of New York, July, 1854. A. M. July, 1857. A. M. from Hamilton College, 1861. Ph. D. (honorary) from the University of the State of New York, 1883. He was assistant professor of mathematics in the State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., 1855 to 1859, and professor from 1859 to 1869. Professor of applied mathematics at the Polytechnical Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1869. He was captain in the 44th Regiment N. Y. Vols. from Sept. 25, 1862, until honorably discharged on account of disability April 16, 1862. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1860.
- ii. Warren Glentworth<sup>9</sup>, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1864.
- iii. Laura Estabrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Albany, Feb. 13, 1866.
- iv. Bessie Cargill<sup>9</sup>, b. Albany, Dec. 10, 1869.
- v. Walter Cochran<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1871.

2161 William Otis Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Otis<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, Me., Aug. 25, 1837; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863; married 1858, Elizabeth A. Wyman. Resided in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1859.
- ii. Lucy Reddington<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
- iii. John Wyman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1863.

2162 Margaret Rogers Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Otis<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, Me., April 11, 1844; married Oct. 15, 1872, Morris Adelbert Reed, born Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1838. Resided there until 1869, and then went to St. Joseph, Mo., where he has since resided. He is a lawyer.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Angeline Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1873.
- ii. Morris Houghton Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

2163 Levi Houghton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Otis<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1853; married Sept. 21, 1876, Elizabeth Payne of Bath, Me., born Bath, Jan. 10, 1854. He received the degree of A. B. from Bowdoin College. Received his medical education from Boston University and in the hospitals in New York city, followed by an extensive course of study in the hospitals of Europe. He has made a special study of the ear and eye. He lived in Bath, Me., until 1885, and while there served for two terms as a member of the city council, as a member of the school committee, as a member of the committee on the city cemetery, and as a member of the park board. He now lives in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN BATH.

- i. William Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1877.
- ii. Clara Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. May 3, 1880.
- iii. Clarence Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

2164 Mary Kimball Curtiss<sup>8</sup> (Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Eastport, Me., Dec. 18, 1832; married Feb. 23, 1854, Alonzo Lincoln McArthur, born

Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1823, died July 30, 1878.  
Physician. Resided in Joliet, Ill., and Rockford, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 2549 i. Mary Lilla McArthur<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1856.  
ii. Elizabeth Curtiss McArthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Joliet, Ill., April 5, 1858.  
2550 iii. Harriet Laura McArthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1860.  
iv. Alonzo William McArthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 26, 1863.  
v. Jessie Lincoln McArthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Joliet, Ill., Feb. 24, 1865; d. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1884.  
vi. Helen Kimball McArthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866.

2165 Sarah Curtiss<sup>8</sup> (Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chicago, Ill., March 7, 1836; married Oct. 15, 1861, James Edwards Shields, born Brownsville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1834. Civil engineer. Resides Madison, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Edmund Shields<sup>9</sup>, b. Joliet, Ill., July 10, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1862.  
ii. Nellie Fairfield Shields<sup>9</sup>, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 22, 1863. Resides Madison, Wis.  
iii. Kate Frances Shields<sup>9</sup>, b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 28, 1867. Resides Madison, Wis.  
iv. Charlee Seaverns Shields<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Paul, Minn., May 4, 1870. Resides Madison, Wis.  
v. Julia Curtiss Shields<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1874.

2166 Lucy Maria Curtiss<sup>8</sup> (Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1838; died April 16, 1883; married Dec. 25, 1861, Silas Milo Marble, born Worthington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1829. He is a merchant at Champaign, Ill., where they resided.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Isabel May Marble<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1862.  
ii. George Albert Marble<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. March 8, 1870.  
iii. Harry Curtiss Marble<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1872.  
iv. Nellie Addie Marble<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1875.

2167 Charles Chauncy Curtiss<sup>8</sup> (Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chicago, Ill.,



July 31, 1847; married May 24, 1877, Addie Louise Miller, born Flint, Mich., April 17, 1851, daughter of DeLaskie Miller. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. DeLaskie Curtiss<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1887.
- ii. Marjorie Kimball Curtiss<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- iii. James Curtiss<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1886.
- iv. Marion Curtiss<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1889.

2168 Laura Minnie Curtiss<sup>8</sup> (Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847; married at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1873, John Burgess Johnson, born Rochester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1847. He is a captain in the U. S. army.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Curtiss Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
- ii. Harold Burgess Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

2169 George Warren Curtiss<sup>8</sup> (Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849; married Nov. 29, 1871, Pauline Caeson Somers. Is a banker and resides in Peoria, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Maud Somers Curtiss<sup>9</sup>, b. Champaign, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873.

2170 Daniel Green Garnsey<sup>8</sup> (Laura Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rockland, Ill., May 25, 1838; married Oct. 9, 1861, Emeline Brooks, died Aug. 31, 1885, daughter of Jesse Brooks of Mayville, N. Y. He is in the insurance business and resides at Muskegon, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Brooks Garnsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 21, 1860.
- ii. Laura Olive Garnsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Muskegon, Mich., June 7, 1866.
- iii. Charles Alexander Garnsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Muskegon, Mich., May 10, 1870.
- iv. Emeline Grace Garnsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Muskegon, Mich., May 10, 1872.



2171 George Otis Garnsey<sup>8</sup> (Laura Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1840; married Nov. 30, 1865, Emma Elizabeth Gladding, daughter of John P. Gladding. He is an architect. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Laura Garnsey<sup>9</sup>, born Constantine, Mich., June 26, 1863.
- ii. Mary Florence Garnsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Jan. 9, 1873.

2172 James Henry Garnsey<sup>8</sup> (Laura Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1850; married Jan. 16, 1874, Georgia Fowler, born Jan. 25, 1849. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

## CHILD.

- i. Henry F. Garnsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1877.

2173 Adam Wellman Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., July 2, 1819; married Fanny Crampsey; married 2d, June 29, 1862, Maria Morgan. He was a farmer and lived in Beverly, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1864, Israel Crampsey.

2174 William Kimball<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., March 7, 1823; died Salem, April 17, 1866; married Jan. 26, 1849, Angeline Rideout, born Feb. 14, 1824, died May 29, 1879. He was a clerk and lived in Salem, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. William D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851.

## NINTH GENERATION.

2175 John Langdon Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, N. H., Dec. 18, 1808; died about 1848; married Lydia,

daughter of Jonathan Kimball. He went on whaling voyages in his youth and taught school in the Sandwich Islands. He resided afterwards in Elgin, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1853, Lewis Little. Resides in Monroe, Neb.
- ii. Diana<sup>10</sup>, m. May 21, 1857, Abraham Hawley. Resides in Sterling, Ill.
- iii. Maria<sup>10</sup>. Never married.

2176 Nathaniel Carr Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 20, 1813, married in Groton, N. H., Rebecca Bryant, who died in McHenry, Ill.; married 2d, Phebe Church, who died in Elgin, Ill. Resided in Elgin, Ill., and was a carpenter and farmer.

## CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Almeda<sup>10</sup>, b. Groton, N. H., 1835.

2177 Algeron Sidney Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilmot, N. H., Dec. 17, 1814; died McHenry Co., Ill., Dec., 1874; married Martha, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H. She died in McHenry, Ill. He resided in Elgin, Ill., then in McHenry, Ill.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN MCHENRY.

- i. Charlotte<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1836; m. Parks. Resides in McHenry.
- ii. Alonzo<sup>10</sup>. Lawyer. Resided in Iowa.
- iii. John<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. Julia<sup>10</sup>.
- v. Jane<sup>10</sup>.
- vi. Rose<sup>10</sup>.
- vii. Son<sup>10</sup>.

2178 William Plummer Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilmot, N. H., April 11, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1855; married Aug. 8, 1838, Judith F. Kimball, born April 13, 1821, died Elgin, Ill., Feb. 26, 1857, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H.

He removed from Groton, N. H., to Elgin, Ill., in 1836. Farmer. He was a deputy sheriff of Kane Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1861. Single.
- ii. Lewis<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. William<sup>10</sup> was a Union soldier.
- iv. Caroline<sup>10</sup>, m. John Padelford of Quincy, Ill.
- v. Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1850.

2179 Lafayette Kimball<sup>9</sup>(Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 10, 1823; married Ellen Dabney. Resided in Kane Co., Ill. Went to California.

## CHILD.

- i. Eva L.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1873, George W. Hawley, b. July 6, 1852.

2180 Jonathan Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kingston, N. H., March 18, 1819; died Chelsea, Mass., July 17, 1890; married Nancy G. Sawyer. Resided in Kingston, Dorchester, Mass., and Chelsea, Mass. He was a teacher. Principal of the Dorchester High school, and professor in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard College in 1851.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Horace<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 30, 1851.
- ii. Nancy Agnes<sup>10</sup>, b. 1853; m. July 2, 1883, Rev. Abner Merrill Osgood.

2181 David L. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822; died Merrimac, Mass., July 8, 1852; married Jan. 9, 1847, Eliza Spencer of Campton, N. H. Resided Manchester, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. John Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1851.

2182 Lois Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Amos<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H.,

June 3, 1851 ; married Nov. 16, 1873, Thomas Sawyer Brigham, born Wayne, Me., Oct. 3, 1845, son of Joseph Brigham.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WEST FOXBORO, MASS.

- i. Nettie Gertrude Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1874.
- ii. Thomas Sanger Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1875.
- iii. Amos Leslie Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. June 31, 1877.
- iv. Joseph Howard Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1878.
- v. Chester Goodell Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

2183 Albert Thyng Kimball<sup>9</sup>(William L.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brentwood, N. H., April 23, 1845 ; married April 3, 1872, Florence Augusta Oakes, born Sept. 11, 1850, daughter of John G. and Caroline (Clough) Oakes of Boston, Mass. He is city passenger agent of the Fitchburg R. R. Co.

CHILD.

- i. Lettie Clough Kimball<sup>10</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882.

2184 Orrin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James L.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H., March 20, 1839 ; married 1866, Ellen Webster, born April, 1849, daughter of Jonathan Webster of Kingston, N. H. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He resided in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Ambrose<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1868.
- ii. Leslie Orrin<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1874.
- iii. Eva Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
- iv. Lillian Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 21, 1889.

2185 William Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James Lowell<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H., June 11, 1841 ; married May 12, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Currier, born May 18, 1845, daughter of Timothy and Eliza (Sleeper) Currier of Newton, N. H. They reside in Newton, N. H. He was a soldier in the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1862.
- ii. Schuyler Birney<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1867.
- iii. Dora May<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1869.

- iv. Eliza Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1871.
- v. Irwin Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1873.
- vi. Willie Harrison<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1876.
- vii. Dennis Carter<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
- viii. Horace Horner<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1885.

2186 James Birney Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James Lowell<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H., March 5, 1845; married Sarah Lucinda Kimball, born Aug. 7, 1849, daughter of Amos Kimball. He was a soldier in the Ninth Regt. of N. H. Vols. in the war.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. James Lowell<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
- ii. Amos Morton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
- iii. Sidney Farnsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1874.
- iv. Frank Birney<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1881.
- v. Hayden Greeley<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1887.

2187 George Washington Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James Lowell<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1855; married Nov. 25, 1879, Eudora Rowe, born Newton, N. H., March 27, 1858, daughter of S. B. Rowe.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Emma May<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1881.
- ii. Etta Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1885.

2188 Albert Russell Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Sargent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Holderness, N. H., March 27, 1819; died Dec. 24, 1879; married May 11, 1841, Rosanna Hutchins, born Dec. 7, 1818, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Adams) Hutchins of Moultonborough, N. H. He was a farmer and then carried on a tannery at Center Sandwich, N. H. He afterwards was in the shoe business with his brother-in-law, Henry Copp. Later the firm kept a general store. He finally bought out Mr. Copp and carried on the business himself until his death. He was for many years a deacon in the Freewill Baptist church, and was for some years town clerk of Sandwich.

## CHILD.

- 2551 i. Alonzo S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Center Harbor, N. H., Dec. 21, 1843.

2189 James H. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James B.<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married April 3, 1861, Frances H. Fogg Brentnall. He resided in Malden, Mass.

## CHILD.

- 2552 i. Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1864.

2190 Isaac Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Parsonsfield, Me., July 27, 1814; died Tamworth, N. H., May 19, 1887; married Sept. 28, 1837, Sally J. Lawrence, born Northwood, N. H., March 4, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (James) Lawrence.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Madison, N. H., April 12, 1838; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863, Almira Bickford, b. 1843.
- ii. Caroline<sup>10</sup>, b. Madison, July 18, 1843. Resides in Tamworth.
- 2553 iii. Isaac Newton<sup>10</sup>, b. Madison, Oct. 13, 1847. Resides in Tamworth.
- 2554 iv. Samuel O.<sup>10</sup>, b. Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1852.
- 2555 v. Orrin S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Tamworth, June 21, 1856.

2191 Ensign Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Stephen G.<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1818; died Revere, Mass., Dec. 9, 1883; married Feb. 29, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Pratt, born Chelsea, Mass., April 20, 1823, died Revere, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851; married 2d, April 9, 1854, Lucretia A. B. Pratt, born Chelsea, Mass., March 13, 1835, died Nov. 27, 1892. He was a farmer and lived in Revere, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2556 i. Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1844.
- 2557 ii. Edwin Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Abby Benson.
- iii. Mary Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. — Hastings.
- iv. Arthur Leman<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1871.
- v. Austin Perriman<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1873.
- vi. Clara May<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1877.



2192 John N. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Stephen G.<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1820; died Malden, Mass., July 25, 1896; married Phebe G. Tuttle, born 1820, died July 24, 1880, daughter of Timothy and Dorothy Tuttle, and resided in Malden, Mass. He was a building mover.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Porter J. Homer.
- ii. Abby D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. June 27, 1872, James W. Tatlon; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1882, James T. O'Connor.
- iii. Emma R.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1874, George E. Hough.

2193 Stephen Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Stephen G.<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Eaton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1825; died Revere, Mass., May 13, 1885; married Nov. 3, 1852, Eleanor Lord. He was an expressman and lived in Revere, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ensign<sup>10</sup>, b. Tamworth, N. H., 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1881, Sadie E. Otis of Revere.
- ii. William Shaw<sup>10</sup>, m. Dec. 14, 1878, Jennie M. Foster of Revere.

2194 Samuel Edwin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cornish, Me., June 1, 1845; married March 23, 1868, Maria M. Durgin, daughter of James Durgin of Arlington, Mass. He was for a number of years in the ice business in Cambridge and Arlington, Mass. Is now superintendent of streets in Arlington, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 2558 i. James Edwin<sup>10</sup>, b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 19, 1868.
- ii. Cora Thankful<sup>10</sup>, b. Arlington, Mass., April 2, 1873.
- iii. Roscoe Clinton<sup>10</sup>, b. Arlington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1875.
- iv. Mabel Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. Belmont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878.

2195 Ensign Asa Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Cornish, Me., May 24, 1849; married Ella Frances Brown, born June 28, 1856, died June 9, 1881, daughter of James Brown; married 2d,

Julia Alice Courtland, born Dec. 23, 1849, daughter of Asa Courtland. He is a member of the society of Friends and lives in Cornish, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. Flora Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

2196 Daniel Edmund Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cornish, Me., Dec. 28, 1853; married April 4, 1882, Harriet Isabel Courtland, b. Feb. 9, 1855. He is a farmer and has always resided in Cornish, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. Cornish, Me., Jan. 17, 1883.  
ii. Samuel Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 15, 1887.

2197 Charles Henry Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Topsham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847; married Florella C. Hanson. Resided in Woburn, Mass. Is in the leather business in Boston, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Ada Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 26, 1884.

2198 Benjamin Frank Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Corinth, Vt., 1853; married Oct. 28, 1880, Hattie C. Cummings, born 1855, daughter of Otis and Selina Cummings. Resided in Woburn, Mass. Is engaged in the leather business.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Laura<sup>10</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 8, 1883.  
ii. Marion<sup>10</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887.

2199 Frances Elizabeth Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vienna, Me., July 18, 1832; died Nov. 20, 1873; married June 1, 1849, Alvin N. Whittier. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emma F. Whittier<sup>10</sup>, b. Readfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1851; d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872.  
ii. Lizzie G. Whittier<sup>10</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 2, 1858.

2200 William Augustus Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vienna, Me., May 17, 1835; married Nov. 10, 1856, Susan Brickett West, daughter of Thomas West; married 2d, at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885, Alma Goodrich. He was a farmer and resided in Haverhill, Mass., and Salem, N. H.

## CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Anna<sup>10</sup>, m. Sumner Woodbury, who is deceased. She resided in Salem, N. H.

2201 John Stewart Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Stewart<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vienna, Me., May 28, 1842; married 1867, Emily Davis, born Oct. 23, 1852. Resides in Vienna, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Flora M.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1868; d. April 1, 1868.
- ii. Nettie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1870.
- iii. Carrie W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

2202 George Ansell Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 16, 1845; died July 30, 1874; married Nov. 17, 1869, Henrietta H. Titcomb, born 1846. He resided in Chester, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass. He was mustered into the First N. H. Heavy Artillery in September, 1864. He was a cabinet maker. His widow married Aug. 8, 1882, Jeremiah H. Porter.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1870.
- ii. Agnes<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1872.
- iii. Forest C.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1873; d. March 24, 1874.

2203 Arthur Perley Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1850; married Sept. 29, 1872, Nellie E. Williams of West Newbury, Mass. He is a carpenter and resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1874.
- ii. Florence P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1876.
- iii. Ernest Leroy<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

2204 Albert Leroy Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 5, 1853; married April 28, 1881, Albina A. Rich. He is a druggist and resides in Charlestown, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. —<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
- ii. Mildred Rich<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1887.

2205 John Elkins Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1854; married Dec. 26, 1881, Mary L. Richardson, born Chester, Feb. 22, 1861, daughter of David E. and Abbie R. (Morse) Richardson. He is a carpenter and resides in Chester, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Kittie R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
- ii. John Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1887; d. Oct. 7, 1889.

2206 John E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George F.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Danville, N. H.; married Dora A. Morse, of Limerick, Me. They lived in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles F.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1879.
- ii. Fred M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
- iii. Alice M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1887.

2207 Eugene F. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George F.<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Danville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1866; married Dora A. Page. Resides in Danville.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George A.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1889.
- ii. Clifton E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

2208 George Washington Kimball<sup>9</sup>(Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1835; died Swampscott, Mass., July 19, 1889; married Helen R. Hayes, born Feb. 22, 1840, daughter of Solomon and Lucy Ann (Fuller) Hayes. He resided in Janesville, Wis., and was the secretary of the Simmons Hardware Co.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Josie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Janesville, Wis., May 15, 1859; d. St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1884; m. March 25, 1879, Theodore P. Conant of St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. Lucy K.<sup>10</sup>, b. Janesville, Wis., July 23, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Walter G. Battle.

2209 Reuben Mason Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Moody B.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barton, Vt., Aug. 13, 1827; died Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1887; married Lodena D. Percival.

## CHILD.

- 2559      i. Frederick Mason<sup>10</sup>, b. Barton, Vt., July 7, 1861.

2210 Jane B. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elijah B.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824; married Dec. 3, 1846, Granville P. Felt, born Aug. 22, 1822. Resides in Peterborough, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Granville Felt<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. June 10, 1850.
- 2560      ii. Annie T. Felt<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1852.
- iii. Abby K. Felt<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1859.

2211 Henry A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elijah B.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 24, 1827; married Nov. 25, 1852, Sarah B. Derby of Fitchburg, Mass., born Sept. 18, 1832. He was a clothier and succeeded his father in business at Peterborough, N. H., where he resides.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Richard H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1853.
- ii. William H.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1855.
- iii. Robert B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1857.
- iv. Charles A.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1859.

- v. Edgar B.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1861.
- vi. Frank W.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1865.
- vii. Daniel C.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1867.

2212 Abby B. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elijah B.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 15, 1829; died Aug. 15, 1856; married Nov. 13, 1851, George Bruce of Peterborough, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. George K. Bruce<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1856.

2213 Sarah M. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elijah B.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Peterborough, N. H., July 6, 1834; married June, 1854, George H. Longley of Peterborough, N. H., born April 4, 1832. Resides in Peterborough.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Wason Longley<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1855.
- ii. Fred Kimball Longley<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1856.
- iii. Jacob W. Longley<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1862.

2214 Joseph Challis Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Springfield, N. H., 1829; married Jan. 27, 1853, Frances M. Hildreth of Dracut, Mass. Resided Weare, N. H., Dracut, Mass., and in 1891 resided in Lowell, Mass. He is a well-educated man. He was a teacher for several years, studied law and was admitted to the bar, and has since practised his profession. Has served on the school committee in Lowell and has filled other offices.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Aylah Putnam<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1853; d. May 22, 1857.
- ii. Delliiah Putnam<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1858.

2215 Leonard Leverne Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Clark<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Osceola, Pa., May 31, 1838; married Feb. 22, 1866, Julia A. Kimball, born in Abbyfeale, Limerick, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1848, an adopted daughter of his uncle, Leonard Kimball. He enlisted in Co. E, 34th Regt. N. Y. Vols., at Addison, N. Y., April 3, 1861, and served until March, 1862, when he was discharged for disability. On July



1, 1863, he reënlisted in the Pennsylvania militia and was discharged Aug., 1863. He lives in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN, BORN, EXCEPT THE FIRST, IN OSCEOLA, PA.

- i. Hannah Amanda<sup>10</sup>, b. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 22, 1867. She is a teacher.
- ii. Irving L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1868.
- iii. Zeno Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
- iv. Clarissa Harlow<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1875.
- v. Eva Gabrielle<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
- vi. Mary Faith<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

2216 Orville Samuel Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Clark<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1842; married Oct. 24, 1866, Mary Lyons Cameron, born May 21, 1847, daughter of Charles and Lucretia (Weeks) Cameron of Rutland, Pa. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He is a farmer and wheelwright and lives in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Harlan<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1868.
- ii. Ida Grace<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1874.
- iii. Bessie May<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

2217 Alvan Clarence Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Clark<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1846; married Oct. 5, 1867, Lucy Louisa Rice, born May 5, 1846, daughter of Orrin Phineas and Sarah (Morse) Rice. He is a photographer and resided in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Mo., till 1876; since then in Osceola and Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Claude Clarke<sup>10</sup>, b. Eurita, Wis., March 20, 1870.
- ii. Orrin Enoch<sup>10</sup>, b. Osceola, April 23, 1876.

2218 Charles C. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., Aug., 1823; married Martha Holmes.

CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>10</sup>, b. 1844.
- ii. Jane<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- iii. Arthur Greenough<sup>10</sup>, m. Irene Rowell, daughter of John Rowell.

2219 Dana B. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 28, 1826; died Grafton, N. H., June 22, 1882; married April 6, 1853, Henrietta Morrill, born March 10, 1827, died March 20, 1864; married 2d, 1868, Elizabeth L. Fisk. Resides Weare, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Ada Frances<sup>10</sup>, deceased.

2220 Diantha Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 16, 1828; married March 4, 1853, Joseph E. Walker. He was in Co. C, N. H. Heavy Artillery, during the last year of the war. He was a justice of the peace and quorum for twenty years, chairman of the board of supervisors for two years, and on the board of selectmen for two years. He was a teacher of vocal music. Resided in Weare, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. John E. S. Walker<sup>10</sup> was a selectman three years, on the school board for five years, and taught school nine years.

2221 John Swan Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Deerfield, N. H., March 15, 1839; died Chelmsford, Mass., May 23, 1885; married Sarah Jane Day; married 2d, May 12, 1864, Ella S. Grover. He was a member of Berdan's sharp-shooters for two years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Willie<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1868.  
ii. Cora<sup>10</sup>, b. —; m. Antonio T. Barrows.

2222 Irene Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Wills<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Marion, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1843; married Sept. 25, 1861, Rev. W. S. Sedgwick of Bardstown, Ky.; married 2d, May 24, 1876, George Armstrong. Resides in Sunbury, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Carothers Sedgwick<sup>10</sup>, d. Nov. 3, 1881. Merchant. Resided Sunbury, Ohio.  
ii. Kimball Sedgwick<sup>10</sup>, b. 1862.  
iii. Charles Otis Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, b. 1877. Resides Sunbury, Ohio.

2223 Emily Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Wills<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 14, 1846; died April 27, 1875; married April 3, 1867, George Armstrong. After her death he married her sister, Irene Kimball (2222).

CHILDREN.

- i. Burt Denel Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, b. 1870. He is a commercial traveller and lives in Delaware, Ohio.
- ii. Mabel Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, Sunbury, Ohio, b. 1873. She is a teacher.

2224 Charles F. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 25, 1865; married Oct. 18, 1888, Nettie Bereman. Resides Lake Byron, Dak.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1889.
- ii. Lewis William<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1891.
- iii. Charles Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1893.

2225 Lucy Woodward Kimball<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 16, 1832; married Feb. 20, 1864, Robert Lewis Harris, born Portsmouth, N. H. Resides San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Austin Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1864.
- ii. Edith Kimball Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Vallejo, Cal., Oct. 15, 1868.

2226 Caroline Parker Kimball<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 22, 1836; married May 5, 1859, George Albert Gerrish of Chelsea, Mass. He was captain of the 1st N. H. Battery in 1861. He was taken prisoner at Bull Run. He was wounded at Fredericksburg. Resigned March 7, 1863. He died from the effects of his wounds and army exposure.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeanie Austin Gerrish<sup>10</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 20, 1871; m. July 15, 1889, John Pickard, professor of Greek, Columbia, Missouri.
- ii. Arthur Stewart Gerrish<sup>10</sup>, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 21, 1864; d. Atchison, Kan., March 12, 1887.

2227 William B. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William E.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 5, 1836; died Sept. 17, 1888; married May 26, 1867, Mary Stone, born May 29, 1841, daughter of James and Nancy Deering Stone of Sandwich, N. H. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1869.
- ii. Fred Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1872.
- iii. Paul Revere<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1875.

2228 Francis Orville Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Dean<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 22, 1847; married 1870, Sarah F. Kelley. Lived at Danvers Center, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1870.
- ii. Clara Preston<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1872.
- iii. Florence Newhall<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1876.
- iv. Mary Lizzie<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
- v. Edward Dean<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1889.

2229 Joel Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Joel<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Beverly, Mass., 1831; married May, 1855, Elizabeth Stanley, born 1837. Resided in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2561 i. Charles H.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1856.
- 2562 ii. Edward Irving<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

2230 Edward A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., April 4, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1891; married Anna A. Weston, born 1845.

CHILD.

- i. Charles H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Danvers, Mass., March 7, 1875.

2231 William Henry Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Joel<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Andover, Mass., May 31, 1843; married Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah E. (Kimball)

Berkley, born Andover, Mass., April 12, 1841, widow of John Berkley and daughter of Jesse Kimball. Resides in Andover.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Manning<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1871.
- ii. Carrie Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

2232 Joseph W. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Clark<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., March 1, 1821; married July 4, 1847, Jance C. Bennison. Resides in Bethel, Me.

#### CHILD.

- i. Willis F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1854; m. May 30, 1888, Ella A. Evanson of Lynn, Mass., b. 1854.

2233 Charles Mellen Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 24, 1839; married July 3, 1873, Mary E. Bartlett. Lived in Bethel, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Irving<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1875.
- ii. Lillian Ritta<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1876.
- iii. Rose Rawson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1880.
- iv. Hester May<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

2234 Charles Adams Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Moses F.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 10, 1816; married (Ints.) March 25, 1838, Elizabeth Abbott. Lived in Rumford, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Charles W.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1839; m. (Ints.) April 28, 1868, Jennie (Hutchins) Knapp.
- ii. Elizabeth A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. John G. Elliott, d. Aug. 6, 1882.
- iii. Caroline W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Orlando W. Blanchard, d. March 2, 1872.

2235 William King Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Moses F.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rumford, Me., Jan. 7, 1820; died Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1875; married July 29, 1842, Frances F. Rawson, born Aug. 28, 1819, daughter of Samuel and Polla (Freeland) Rawson. He was educated at the



academies at Bethel and Bridgton, Me., and studied law at Cambridge, Mass. He settled first in Canton, Me., from which place he was elected to the Maine legislature before he was twenty-one years of age. He was county attorney of Oxford Co., Me., for four years, and clerk of the courts for ten years. He was United States marshal for the district of Maine from 1857 to 1861. Was mustered into the 12th Regt., Me. Vols., as lieutenant-colonel, Nov. 15, 1861, and was appointed colonel of the same regiment in 1863. He was promoted to brevet brigadier-general for meritorious services, and was mustered out in 1866. He served faithfully and well through the War of the Rebellion, and at its close returned home with a record of which any man might be proud. He was a talented and thorough lawyer, but paid most of his attention to politics, for which he was particularly fitted, being a most attractive and popular man.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Freeland<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1844; d. Feb. 15, 1875; m. Henry M. Bearce. Child: Frances H. Bearce<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1875, d. March, 1893.
- ii. Alice A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. Frank Holland.
- iii. William W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1848. He is a lieutenant in the U. S. navy.
- iv. James R.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1850.
- v. Constance<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1856; m. — Guyer. Children: 1. Alice F. Guyer<sup>11</sup>. 2. Edward Rawson Guyer<sup>11</sup>.

2236 Asa Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rumford, Me., Aug. 20, 1824; died Rumford, Feb., 1890; married (Ints.) March 24, 1846, Geneva Frost. Resided in Rumford, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Prentiss E.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1847; m. Estella Bean.
- ii. Mary G.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1853; m. Walter S. Abbott.
- iii. Moses F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1857.
- iv. William Frost<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1865.

2237 Moses Foster Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Asa<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 15, 1824; died New York city; married Dolly Keyes Bean, born 1834, died Jan. 28, 1892.



## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles C.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1856.
- ii. Arabella<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1859.
- iii. Ellen F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1863.

2238 Israel Grenville Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Israel<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., April 20, 1826; married Dec. 8, 1850, Lavinia H. Dustin of Bethel, Me. He has held town offices and was a member of the legislature for two years. Lives in Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHEL, ME.

- i. Charles Grenville<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 2563 ii. Alice Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1853.
- 2564 iii. Mary Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1857.
- iv. Benjamin Webber<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1861.
- v. Mabel Annette<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

2239 Benjamin Webber Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Israel<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., March 13, 1829; married Nov., 1875, Mrs. Susie L. Currier. He was graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1857. He is a practising physician, and spent several years in California and Washington Territory. He lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Webber Lyons<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 1877.
- ii. Marion<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1877.
- iii. Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1879; d. young.
- iv. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1880.

2240 Hepzibah Eames Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Israel<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., July 27, 1834; married Nov., 1865, William B. Mason. Resides Bethel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Israel Wallace Mason<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1867. Resides in Berlin, N. H.
- ii. Frank Mason<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1868.
- iii. Herman Mason<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug., 1874.
- iv Sarah Eunice Mason<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1880.

2241 Byron Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 10, 1834; married Adaline —.

## CHILD.

i. Willis Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1867. M. D., Bowdoin, 1891. Is a physician in Medfield, Mass.

2242 John L. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jedediah<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1848; married Oct. 9, 1876, Laura S. Sterling of Dover, N. H. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILD.

i. Edith<sup>10</sup>.

2243 Melville Crocker Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ira C.<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 16, 1840; married Cyrene Robinson. Resides Malden, Mass.

## CHILD.

i. O'Niel Robinson<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1868.

2244 Carrie Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ira C.<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 25, 1854; married Dec. 4, 1877, Charles H. Hersey of Keene, N. H., born Falmouth, Me., Sept. 9, 1842, son of Levi and Sarah Pierce Hersey. He was educated at Bates College. He is a lawyer at Keene, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire house in 1885, and of the New Hampshire senate in 1887.

2245 Jessie Frances Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ira C.<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 15, 1858; married Jan. 29, 1880, John Marion Ostrander, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1857. He is a stock raiser. Resides Wakeeny, Kan.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN WAKEENY, KAN.

i. Annie Vassall Ostrander<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881.

ii. Margaret Helen Ostrander<sup>10</sup>, b. 1884.

2246 William A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jacob T.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., July

3, 1847; married 1872, Mary Macomber, born 1853. He died in Randolph, Mass., June 4, 1892.

## CHILD.

- i. Leslie W.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1873.

2247 Jedediah A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Moses S.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., June 27, 1848; married Addie J. Hammond. Resides Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Stone<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1882.  
 ii. Edith H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1887; d. Dec. 4, 1887.  
 iii. Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1889; d. Jan. 5, 1889.

2248 Charles Kimball Partridge<sup>9</sup>(Charlotte F. Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 7, 1836; married Jan. 19, 1865, Mary Roberts Larrabee, born Unity, Me., June 9, 1837. He was graduated from the Augusta High school in 1853 and then studied chemistry. He was chief clerk in the adjutant-general's office of the state of Maine during the war from 1861 to 1865. He then entered business in Augusta, Me., as a druggist and pharmacist, in which business he still continues. He was appointed by the governor a member of the state board of pharmacy on the organization of that body in 1877, and was at first secretary and afterwards president of the board. He was president of the State Pharmaceutical Association in 1877, 1890, and 1891. He has been a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association since 1867.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Winifred Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1870.  
 ii. Margaret Prescott Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

2249 Allen Partridge<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte F. Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 29, 1842; married Dec. 15, 1869, Margaret Loraine Teague, born May 23, 1847, daughter of Daniel McNeal and Mary Jane (Rice) Teague. He is a steamboat agent and resides in Augusta, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Willis Rice Partridge<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1874.
- ii. Lester Allen Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- iii. Ethel Margaret Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1879.
- iv. Harold Curtis Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1881.
- v. Clarence Burton Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

2250 Frank Reuben Partridge<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte F. Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Augusta, Me., Oct. 26, 1843; married Jan. 3, 1877, Mary C. Kempton, born May 20, 1855, daughter of Charles and Susan Louise (Shattuck) Kempton of Augusta, Me. He was educated at the Augusta High school and studied pharmacy with his brother Charles. He is now in business as a druggist in Augusta, Me., and is president of the state commission of pharmacy. He is a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Louise Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
- ii. Edith Kimball Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1880.
- iii. Robert Frank Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1882.
- iv. Ruth Partridge<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1889.

2251 Frederick Wellen Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles E.<sup>8</sup>, Ancil<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, Me., Dec. 25, 1845; married Nov. 26, 1879, Augusta Cary, born April 16, 1847, daughter of Alson Lothrop and Eliza Jane (Cilley) Cary. He is a merchant and lives in Dover, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Wentworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1884.
- ii. Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan 25, 1886.

2252 John Hilliard Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hooksett, N. H., 1822; married Mary E. Tuttle, born 1823, died Oct. 28, 1857; married 2d, Feb. 9, 1858, Myra E. Lowell. Resides Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Aurelia Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

- ii. James Hall<sup>10</sup>, b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov., 1846. Enlisted in the 43d Mass. Infantry in 1861. Enlisted afterwards in the Mass. Cavalry. Was taken prisoner and died at New Orleans.
- 2565 iii. John Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1884.
- 2566 iv. Frank Pierce<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1852.
- v. Henry Foye<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1854; m. March 20, 1882, Alice M. Roberts.
- vi. Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1856; d. March 19, 1857.
- vii. Mary Ann Hall<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. March 27, 1884, George B. Cartwright.
- viii. Effie<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1862; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Edwin F. Benson.
- ix. Lorenzo Loud<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 21, 1874.
- x. Charles Jameson<sup>10</sup>.
- xi. Mattie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1873.
- xii. Alice J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1878.

2253 Peter C. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in 1824; married Mary N. Baker of Hingham, Mass. He lives in Cohasset, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Alden<sup>10</sup>, b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., April 14, 1850.
- ii. Mary Hall<sup>10</sup>, b. —; m. Charles Bates.
- 2567 iii. George William<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1851.
- 2568 iv. Henry Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Franklin, Mass., 1860.
- v. Lizzie<sup>10</sup>, m. Sept. 5, 1882, Thomas Watson of Braintree, Mass.

2254 Wilson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hooksett, N. H., July 3, 1827; married July 22, 1854, Laura Ann McGilvray, born April 12, 1835. He lived in Merrimack and Nashua, N. H. He was a lumberman, and died in Nashua, March 30, 1872. His widow married Feb. 5, 1878, Joseph Lucas, and lives in Nashua, N. H.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Adelah<sup>10</sup>, b. Merrimack, N. H., June 7, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Eben Town. Lives in Nashua, N. H. Child: Charles Alvin Town<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1881.
- 2569 ii. Origin Damon<sup>10</sup>, b. Merrimack, N. H., July 17, 1857.
- 2570 iii. Willis Estey<sup>10</sup>, b. Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1860.
- iv. Elmer Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. Nashua, Oct. 2, 1868.
- v. Maud Etta<sup>10</sup>, b. Nashua, Sept. 22, 1872.



2255 Nathan Kimball Harwood<sup>9</sup> (Eunice Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 7, 1816; died March 16, 1871; married Chloe Ann Keep, born April 10, 1821, died Dec. 7, 1872, daughter of John and Chloe Keep of Wellfleet, Mass. They resided in Auburn, N. H. He was a farmer, cooper, and miller.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

- i. John Marcellus Harwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug., 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
- ii. William Parker Harwood<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1845; m. March 10, 1883, Etta Winchenback Pounter. Resided in Manchester, N. H. No children.
- iii. Carrie Ann Harwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Auburn, N. H., Aug. 17, 1866.
- 2571 iv. Julia Kemp Harwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1852.
- v. Mary Jane Harwood<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Feb., 1877, Edmund Y. Harwood. Resided in Manchester, N. H.
- vi. George Henry Harwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1858. Employed in a factory in Manchester, N. H.
- vii. Nathan Herbert Harwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug., 1867. Is a carpenter and resides in Auburn, N. H.

2256 Frederick Smith Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; died Auburn, N. H., Nov. 5, 1894; married 1858, Ellen V. Tilton, died —, daughter of William H. Tilton. He was a shoemaker and resided in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILD.

- 2572 i. Walter Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. Derry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860.

2257 Emily Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hooksett, N. H., Oct. 18, 1845; married Aug. 18, 1864, Josiah T. Davis and lived in Auburn, N. H.; married 2d, May 10, 1881, Harrison Preston of Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lida Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Auburn, May 1, 1870.
- ii. Josiah Tucker Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Manchester, N. H., June 25, 1875.



2258 Eliza Ordway Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hooksett, N. H., Aug. 27, 1850; married April 10, 1866, Elwin Colman. He is a mechanic and resides in Penacook, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Burton Stanley Colman<sup>10</sup>, b. Penacook, N. H., May 14, 1878.

2259 Harrison Gilman Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Manchester, N. H., 1830; died Manchester, N. H., 1867; married Feb. 10, 1851, Abbie Richards.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. Manchester, N. H., 1851; d. 1851.
- ii. Willie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Beverly Farms, Mass., 1853; m. 1877, Flora Clapp.
- iii. Frank A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Manchester, N. H., 1855; m. 1876, Addie Davidson. Is a farmer and lives in Holderness, N. H.
- iv. Herbert Gilman<sup>10</sup>, b. Chicopee, Mass., July 31, 1858; d. Camden, Me., 1870.
- v. Clara Jennie<sup>10</sup>, b. Manchester, N. H., 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1884, Albert W. Holmes of Ipswich, Mass.

2260 Ezra Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 16, 1831; died Lowell, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875; married 1852, Mary Ann Wilson, born July 9, 1829, died Jan. 7, 1883. He lived in Lowell, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1853.
- ii. George Willis<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. July 18, 1855.
- 2573 iii. Ezra W.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1859.
- iv. Nellie Dorcas<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

2261 Orrin E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833; married Jan. 3, 1855, Lydia Ann Perley, born Aug. 8, 1834, died June 18, 1867; married 2d, May 30, 1869, Althena A. Woodbury, born Aug. 23, 1840. He lives in Manchester, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Ruth Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. June 11, 1878, Simon H. Brown of Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y.

2262 Edward Lincoln Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Gilman H.<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 27, 1861; married Dec. 21, 1881, Marcia Parker, born July 29, 1860. They live in Manchester, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Gilman<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
- ii. Nancy Bunton<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

2263 Reuel William Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jackson S.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bangor, Me., June 19, 1843; died April 28, 1882; married Laura Marsh, died May 3, 1885. He was a hardware dealer and kept a mill supply store. He was a man of great natural abilities. He lived in Bangor, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1866. She was a music teacher.
- ii. Laura Marsh<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1869.
- iii. Reuel S.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1873.

2264 John French Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 10, 1840; died May 16, 1881; married Lucy C. Carter of Amherst, Mass. He was secretary of the Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. at the time of his death. He was a member of the Hammond St. Congregational church. His widow lives in Bangor, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1867. Lives in Bangor, Me.
- ii. Lucy Carter<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1873. Lives in Bangor, Me.

2265 James French Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John S.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 22, 1843; married Hettie M. Mayberry, daughter of Andrew Mayberry of Bangor, Me. He is a merchant, lumberman, and town clerk. Resides Medway, Me.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN BANGOR, ME.

- i. James Mayberry<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

- ii. Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Feb., 1874.
- iii. Sarah Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1885.

2266 Cutler Leaman Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Austin Wright<sup>8</sup>, Solomon C.<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Madison, Ohio, March 4, 1864; married Oct. 14, 1886, Stella Parks.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gladys Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
- ii. Saul Austin<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1894.

2267 William Nelson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1832; married Oct. 4, 1854, Susan M. Thompson, born 1834. Resides Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2574 i. Walter<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1856.
- ii. Sarah M.<sup>10</sup>, m. Jan. 12, 1882, Charles C. Crafts. Resides Haverhill, Mass.

2268 Edwin Hazen Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 10, 1837; married June 3, 1867, Elizabeth A. Haynes. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
- ii. George Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1871.
- iii. Everett Lyman<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

2269 Samuel T. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 17, 1810; died Sept. 28, 1882; married Dec. 4, 1831, Hannah Kimball, born Dec. 8, 1811, died March 29, 1873, daughter of Aaron Kimball. They lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel T.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1834; d. March, 1836.
- ii. Harriet Matilda<sup>10</sup>, b. 1832.
- iii. Penn Townsend<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1839; m. Helen M. Gooch. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

2270 Samuel Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Putnam<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 19, 1819; died Aug. 30, 1862; married Dec. 7, 1845, Betsey Ann Keith, born 1822, died March 21, 1885, daughter of Pardon and Abigail T. Keith. He was a soldier in the war and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run. Resided in Boston and Brockton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Pardon<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1847.
- ii. Elizabeth Putnam<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Aug. 11, 1874, Barzilla Field, b. 1842.
- iii. Fanny Sawyer<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1882, William A. Brown of Brockton, Mass.
- iv. Ella Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1856; m. June 18, 1884, George A. Goodell of Brockton, Mass.
- v. Charlotte<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1858.
- vi. Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

2271 Henry Ware Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Putnam<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan., 1830; died Somerville, Mass., May 2, 1878; married Lavinia H. Webber. He was a mason and lived in Somerville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Putnam<sup>10</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., April 8, 1865; d. Malden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1892.
- ii. Child<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. Oct. 15, 1866.
- iii. Susan Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. 1867.
- iv. Lathrop Foster<sup>10</sup>, b. 1869; d. Feb. 8, 1873.
- v. Boy<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1871.
- vi. Emma F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

2272 Lothrop Turner Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Putnam<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1835; married Elizabeth Eddy Churchill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lizzie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1863.
- ii. Carrie Gibson<sup>10</sup>, b. 1865.
- iii. Barnabas Lothrop<sup>10</sup>, b. 1868.
- iv. Emma Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 1870.

2273 Calvin H. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Ammi<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Enfield, Mass.,

1828; married Feb. 11, 1851, Fanny Marsh; married 2d, May 9, 1853, Sarah Woods, died July 29, 1861; married 3d, Catherine F. —. Resided in Enfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1863.
- ii. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1865.
- iii. Child<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1871.

2274 John Thomas Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Ammiruhamah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Easton, Mass., April 11, 1845; married June 20, 1879, Belle Green Heath, born Oct. 1, 1855, daughter of Daniel W. Heath. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Florence Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1881.

2275 George Llewellyn Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Ammiruhamah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Easton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1854; married Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah E. Heath, born March 8, 1853, daughter of Daniel W. and Esther M. (Walker) Heath. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. John<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

2276 Charles Henry Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Asa<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ammi<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; died Jan. 17, 1863; married Sept. 22, 1853, Florentine A. Hale, born Feb. 19, 1835, died Dec. 1, 1866. He enlisted in Co. I, 23d Regt. Maine Vols., and served from Sept. 29, 1862, until his death. Kimball Post, G. A. R., Livermore Falls, Me., is named for him. He lived at Livermore Falls.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1855.
- ii. Charles Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1856; d. May 2, 1878.
- iii. Lizzie Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
- iv. Esther Asenath<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1862; m. June 10, 1888, Walter K. Gilman, b. June 10, 1858.

2277 Edwin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Asa<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ammi<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832; married Feb. 7, 1854, Phebe Maxwell, born Nov. 10, 1835. He was a storekeeper at Livermore Falls, Me., and afterwards at Forest City, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Bishop<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. Livermore Falls, Me., Feb. 18, 1859.
- ii. Georgianna Crafts<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Dr. William E. Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1857. They have an adopted child, Edna C., b. May 20, 1875.

2278 Sarah Adelaide Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ammi<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Jay, Me., March 12, 1842; married May 14, 1872, George Laforest Dacy, born Sept. 12, 1839. They live in South Boston, Mass. She has been much interested in tracing her ancestors and has furnished very valuable information.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Evelyn Dacy<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
- ii. Arthur Lincoln Dacy<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
- iii. Florence Lillian Dacy<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1877.

2279 John Horatio Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Ammi<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Jay, Me., Dec. 2, 1843; married Feb. 7, 1884, Marguerite Gibbons, born in England, Dec. 16, 1863, daughter of John and Mary (Waldron) Gibbons. He was three years in the army. Was in many engagements. He was wounded in the shoulder and thigh before Petersburg, June 16, 1864. He lives in Montreal, P. Q.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Horatio<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Florence Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- iii. Laura Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1888.
- iv. Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1890.
- v. Ethel Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1892.
- vi. Oscar Richard<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1893.

2280 William Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mason, N. H., Sept.



21, 1813; died Feb. 14, 1865; married July 11, 1839, Mary Edwards, born Dec. 23, 1810, died Boston, Mass., March 4, 1850; married 2d, May 8, 1851, Nancy Isabella Spalding, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 28, 1827. Resided in Boston. He taught school for several years in New Hampshire. He then went to Boston, where he was in the employ of Light & Stearns, publishers. On their removal to New York he went with them, and was there at the time of his first marriage. He was afterwards bookkeeper and financial clerk with Prouty & Mears, agricultural implement dealers on North Market street, Boston. His health failing, he went, in 1854, to his farm in Temple, N. H., and remained there until his death.

## CHILDREN.

- 2575    i. Mary Abbie<sup>10</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1841.  
       ii. William Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Boston, Aug. 27, 1844; d. Delta, Col., Feb. 15, 1889.  
       iii. Edward Spalding<sup>10</sup>, b. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 5, 1853; d. Milford, N. H., May 11, 1872.  
       iv. Isabella Moore<sup>10</sup>, b. Temple, April 22, 1857. Taught in Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Teaches music in Boston.  
       v. Ephraim G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Temple, Aug. 2, 1858; m. June 24, 1890, Nellie Florence Pumphrey, b. Sept. 26, 1859, d. Aug. 12, 1896, daughter of Samuel Pumphrey of Washington, D. C. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1881; M. D., Columbian University, Washington, D. C., 1888. He has been principal of the Franklin school in Washington, D. C., since 1882.

2281 Caleb Jewett Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mason Village, N. H., May 7, 1817; married Nov. 11, 1841, Ruth Berge Felt, daughter of David and Susan (Pollard) Felt of Temple, N. H. He resides in Bennington, N. H., where he carried on the edge tool business for many years. He retired from business in 1894, selling out to his sons, Fred H. and Charles H. Kimball, who in company with Wm. H. Odell now carry on the business under the firm name of C. J. Kimball Company. He is a member of the Congregational church and for a number of years was





*J. C. Kimball*

superintendent of the Sunday-school. He and his three sons are total abstainers from alcoholic drinks and tobacco.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Milford, N. H., Oct. 31, 1842. Lives in Bennington, N. H. He is a mechanic.
- ii. Emma Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. Milford, N. H., July 13, 1844.
- iii. Susan Athelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Milford, N. H., March 23, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
- iv. Charles Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Milford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Etta Josephine Wood.
- v. Henry Jewett<sup>10</sup>, b. Wilton, N. H., July 27, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- vi. Hattie Athelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Bennington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
- vii. Sarah Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. Bennington, N. H., July 7, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1875, William Haskell Odell. He is in partnership with her brothers.
- viii. Fred Hastings<sup>10</sup>, b. Bennington, N. H., Jan. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Leonette Nichols, b. March 23, 1857.

2282 Emeline Louise Kimball<sup>9</sup>(Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mason Village, N. H., March 23, 1821; died Dec. 12, 1849; married Feb. 7, 1849, Luther Herbert Clement, born Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1823.

## CHILD.

- i. Charles Herbert Clement<sup>10</sup>, b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1849; m. in Dallas, Texas, July, 1892, Janette McTurk.

2283 John Gardner Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mason Village, N. H., Sept. 14, 1827; died Oct. 19, 1886; married Nov. 19, 1857, Betsey Chandler Spalding of Merrimack, N. H., daughter of Capt. Ira and Eliza Jane (Atwood) Spalding. He attended the academies in Hancock and Fracestown and went to the Normal Institute in Merrimack. He spent a year in Boston and about two in Philadelphia, and then settled in Nashua, N. H., where he lived until his death. He at first engaged in the express business. After this he held for four years the office of city clerk and treasurer. He was afterwards for eight years cashier of the Indian Head National Bank. He was long en-

gaged in the fire insurance business, being agent for many companies. In 1876 he was appointed by the governor one of the bank commissioners and held that office for four years. He was a member of the constitutional convention in 1879, and afterwards of the legislature. In 1880 he was elected treasurer of the New Hampshire Banking Co. in Nashua, and occupied that position the remainder of his life. He was an efficient manager and the bank was a success. He was a director of the First National Bank, president of the Underhill Edge Tool Co., treasurer of the Peterborough R. R., and interested in various manufacturing enterprises. His career was marked by unquestioned fidelity and rare business ability. He was a devoted Christian, uniting in his fourteenth year with the Congregational church in Temple, N. H. His membership was afterwards transferred to the First Congregational church in Nashua. Mrs. Kimball survives him and lives in Nashua, N. H. He died suddenly in Goffstown, where he had gone in hopes of benefiting his health.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA, N. H.

- 2576      i. Elwood Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1859.  
           ii. Annie Ranlet<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1868.  
           iii. Elizabeth Gardner<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1869.  
           iv. John Hovey<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1871. Graduated Yale Theological Seminary, May, 1896.  
           v. Ralph Tenney<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. May 29, 1895, Lois Evelyn Stemsy. She was the daughter of her mother by a former husband named Knight. When her mother married Mr. Stemsy she adopted his name and was known as Lois Stemsy. Child, Edna<sup>11</sup>, b. 1896.  
           vi. Richard Spaulding<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1879.

2284 Charles Frederick Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 3, 1830; married Aug. 25, 1859, Juliet Augusta Stanley, daughter of Seneca Marsh and Mary Ann (George) Stanley of Attleboro, Mass. He was educated in the academies of Francestown and New Ipswich, N. H. While receiving his education he taught in several of the towns in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. After living several years on the home

farm on account of his health, he resumed his work as a teacher in 1857, and he has since been engaged in this occupation, teaching in Mason, N. H., Fitchburg and Attleboro, Mass. He was a member of the school board in the latter town. In 1862 he took charge of the grammar school in West Dedham, Mass., remaining there three years, and two years in East Dedham. He was then elected usher in the Rice school in Boston, Mass., and several years later he was elected sub-master, a position he still holds. He has always been active in church work. He has been director of music in several churches, teacher in the Sunday-school, and superintendent. He has been an officer of the church in East Dedham, and for several years a member of the school board. He resides in Dedham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elsie Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. Temple, N. H., Aug. 15, 1860; d. June 7, 1885.
- ii. Evelyn Stanley<sup>10</sup>, b. Attleboro, Mass., April 6, 1862.
- iii. Mabel Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. West Dedham, Mass., May 27, 1864; d. Boston, Mass., May 27, 1887.
- iv. Anna May<sup>10</sup>, b. West Dedham, Mass., July 28, 1866.
- v. Charles Henry Jewett<sup>10</sup>, b. East Dedham, Mass., April 25, 1869.
- vi. Frank William<sup>10</sup>, b. East Dedham, Mass., April 7, 1872.

2285 Sarah Frances Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Temple, N. H., May 8, 1833; married Luther Herbert Clement, born Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1823, died Nashua, N. H., July 27, 1867. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Eugene Clement<sup>10</sup>, b. 1853; d. New York city, Nov. 9, 1879.
- 2577 ii. Marion May Clement<sup>10</sup>, b. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 5, 1856.
- iii. Frank Luther Clement<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 8, 1871.

2286 Harriet Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 22, 1838; married Oct. 8, 1863, Stillman Haynes. He is a lawyer and lives in Fitchburg, Mass.



## CHILDREN.

- i. John Haynes<sup>10</sup>, b. Townsend, Mass., May 22, 1865.
- ii. Charles Stillman Haynes<sup>10</sup>, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 5, 1867.
- iii. Fannie Eliza Haynes<sup>10</sup>, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870.
- iv. Hattie Tenney Haynes<sup>10</sup>, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1873.
- v. William Kimball Haynes<sup>10</sup>, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 29, 1880.

2287 George Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Benoni Cutter<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 30, 1818; married April 6, 1841, Phebe Rideout, died Feb. 23, 1861; married 2d, Aug. 5, 1862, Mary Ann Johnson. He resides in Lawrence, Kansas. He was engaged with his brother Samuel, in the foundry and machinist business, but has now retired.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Benoni<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
- ii. Herbert Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1864; d. May 7, 1873.
- iii. Cora Lena<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1867. Teacher.

2288 Franklin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Benoni Cutter<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Temple, N. H., Jan. 6, 1824; married Sept. 8, 1847, Elizabeth Davis, born Nov. 28, 1822.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Emogene<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Arthur Carruth.
- ii. Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1857.
- iii. Mary Abbie<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1859; d. July 4, 1860.

2289 Frederick Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Benoni Cutter<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Temple, N. H., June 9, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1863; married Oct. 20, 1852, Martha A. Farnsworth of Fitchburg, Mass. He was killed at Lawrence, Kansas, by Quantrell's raiders.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frederika<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Leland Crocker.
- ii. Lillian Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. Lawrence, Kansas, June 26, 1861; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1863.

2290 James Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Benoni Cutter<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Temple, N. H., April 18, 1831; married Sept. 1, 1853, Maria Corbin, born 1830, daughter of Stephen and Mary Corbin of Lowell, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. James Newton<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1879, Georgie Ella Kenerson of Palmer, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1859. Child: George Kenerson<sup>11</sup>, b. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882.

2291 Marshall Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Benoni Cutter<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Mason Village, N. H., Oct. 2, 1832; married May 15, 1859, Louisa Judith Allen, born Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1832, daughter of Oliver and Harriet Allen of Mason, N. H. He lived in Mason Village, N. H. After attending the common schools he went to New Ipswich, N. H., academy. He became a deacon in the Congregational church in 1858. He has served as a selectman and taught school. He is a farmer. He enlisted in Co. C, Sixteenth Regt., N. H. Vols., Oct. 18, 1862, and served with the regiment until its discharge, Aug. 2, 1863.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN GREENVILLE, N. H.

- i. Elmer Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1862. Lawyer. Resides in Chicago, Ill. A. B., Dartmouth. He is president of the Ogden Gas Co.
- 2578 ii. Mary Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1864.
- 2579 iii. Frederick Benoni<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1866.
- iv. Lena Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Charles Thomas Wheeler. Resides in Greenville, N. H.
- v. Flora Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1872. Resides in Winchendon, Mass.
- vi. Edward Marshall<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1873. Resides in Greenville, N. H.

2292 Maria Frances Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John B.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 29, 1826; married Oct. 16, 1850, Charles Whittemore. Resides in New York city.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Erving Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Catherine Leigh Taylor. Child: Charles William Whittemore<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
- ii. William John Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1860; m. Alice Maud Whitmore.
- iii. Frances Maria Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

2293 John Richardson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John B.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 21, 1831; married, Oct. 3, 1855, Catherine Otis Fullham, born Nov. 11, 1833. Resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. James Fullham<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
- ii. Alice Richardson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1858; d. June 2, 1860.
- iii. Frances Mellen<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
- iv. Kate Lyman<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1866.
- v. Maud Otis<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1870.

2294 Charles Edward Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John B.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 26, 1834; married Oct. 9, 1867, Annie Dunn Lenox, born Feb. 8, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. New York city, Aug. 7, 1869.
- ii. Edward Lenox<sup>10</sup>, b. New York city, Nov. 11, 1871.
- iii. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1880.
- iv. George Richardson<sup>10</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1883.

2295 Harriet Marcia Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 20, 1825; married Oct. 3, 1844, Frederick Parker, A. B., Harvard, 1833. He was a lawyer, and died Jan. 29, 1857. She married 2d, May 19, 1859, Sidney Spalding.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Henry Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1845; d. June 5, 1849.
- ii. Charles Edward Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1848.

- iii. Frederick Augustus Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1853.
- iv. Harriet Sidney Spalding<sup>10</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865.

2296 Mary Elizabeth Kimball<sup>9</sup>(John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1834; married Sept. 20, 1855, Harvey A. Whiting, who is a milk contractor and resides in Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac Spalding Whiting<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1858.
- ii. George Whiting<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1861.
- iii. John Kimball Whiting<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1863.
- iv. Fanny Whiting<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1868.
- v. David Whiting<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1870.
- vi. Charles Frederick Whiting<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1875.

2297 Charles Raymond Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1837; married Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah Frances Paul, born Nov. 8, 1839. He is an apothecary and lives in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1860.
- ii. Mary Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1863.
- iii. Charles Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1870.
- iv. Henry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
- v. Frederic Spalding<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. July 26, 1875.
- vi. Ralph Grosvenor<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

2298 John Raymond Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilton, N. H., May 16, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1881, Delora Tarbell, born Jan. 29, 1860, daughter of Luther Allen and Louisa (Farnsworth) Tarbell of Wilton, N. H. Has resided for many years in Nashua, N. H. Is engaged in the milk business.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA.

- i. Annie Lora<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1882.
- ii. John Tarbell<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1888.

2299 Anna Livermore Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel L.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilton,

N. H., March 30, 1855; died Aug. 13, 1882; married April 9, 1879, Nelo W. Tarbell, and resided in Lyndeborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Kimball Tarbell<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1880.
- ii. Josephine Frances Tarbell<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1881.

2300 Mary Ellen Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel L.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1857; married Dec. 25, 1881, Frank Wheeler. Resided in Amherst and Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie Mary Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. Amherst, N. H., April 12, 1883.
- ii. Karl Winfield Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 28, 1886.

2301 Abby Isabella Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel L.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1860; married Dec. 25, 1885, George M. Batchelder. Resides Wilton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Erland Graves Batchelder<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1887.

2302 George Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 3, 1824; died 1894; married Jan. 4, 1868, Rindilla M. Cheyney. He was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. Everett, Mass., Jan. 19, 1892.
- ii. Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1855.
- iii. Addie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. July 29, 1864.

2303 Charles Carroll Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Brooks<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1829; married May 31, 1860, Olive Phillips Hastings, born Sept. 16, 1831, daughter of Oliver and Catherine (Reed) Hastings of Charlestown, N. H. Was in California engaged in mining for five years. Lived for many years in Charlestown, N. H. Now lives in Washington, D. C., where he is a postal clerk.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Kate Hastings<sup>10</sup>, b. Charlestown, N. H., June 5, 1861; d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1887; m. June 9, 1887, R. L. Eckerson.
- ii. Charles Oliver<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1866. Clerk in the postoffice department, Washington, D. C.
- iii. Ruth Vinal<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Charlestown, N. H., May 3, 1878.

2304 Henry Clark Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Brooks<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Charlestown, N. H., March 22, 1837; married Aug. 14, 1861, Ellen Maria Spaulding, born Feb. 11, 1842, died Dec. 25, 1874.

## CHILD.

- i. Maurice G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Fannie E. Johnson, b. 1864.

2305 Edward A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William Hobson<sup>8</sup>) born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1847; married Margaret O. Bradstreet. Resides Rowley, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Lizzie Carleton<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1877.

2306 William P. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William Hobson<sup>8</sup>) born in Rowley, Mass., July, 1855; married May 20, 1874, Florence A. Conant.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
- ii. Henry B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
- iii. Charles P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1877.

2307 Henry Ward Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William Hobson<sup>8</sup>) born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 30, 1859; married Oct. 20, 1883, Ellen Whiting. Lives in Wenham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Flora<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1884.
- ii. Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1885.
- iii. Ruth Mildred<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

2308 John Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jeremiah H.<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>,



1000 CURTIS H. KIMBALL<sup>9</sup> OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1835; married April 28, 1859, Susan M. W. Gault, born 1837. Lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Girl<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

2309 Curtis H. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Thomas W.<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1846; married Jan. 1, 1872, Kate Hovey of Boston, died Sept. 20, 1875; married 2d, Dec. 17, 1879, Adaline E. Wheeler. He is a merchant and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Thomas Frothingham<sup>10</sup>, b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872.

2310 Eliza J. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hillsborough, Wis., Jan. 23, 1854; married Feb. 28, 1877, William H. Brown, died Feb. 16, 1881; married 2d, April 26, 1885, George Wilcox. He is a farmer and lives at Barraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna P. Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1878.
- ii. Sidney D. Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2311 Mary F. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hillsborough, Wis., Oct. 29, 1855; married Dec. 11, 1878, Edwin Bellows. Resides in Barraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma A. Bellows<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1880.
- ii. Warren A. Bellows<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

2312 Willard Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hillsborough, Wis., May 13, 1864; married Sept. 8, 1884, Elizabeth Jerofsky of Barraboo, Wis. He is a farmer and lives at Devil's Lake, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Walter G.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1885.

2313 Almeda Wood<sup>9</sup> (Kimball Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wood's Corner, N. Y., July 20, 1825; married Jan. 4, 1843, James A. Brown, died Feb. 18, 1893. He was a farmer. He enlisted, Aug. 29, 1864, in Co. B, Fifth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, served at Harper's Ferry, Va., was honorably discharged June 22, 1865. She lives, with several of her descendants, on the homestead which was purchased by her father over seventy years ago. Her children were born at Wood's Corner, near Plasterville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 2580 i. Charles Kimball Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1847.  
 2581 ii. Laura Ann Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1849.  
 iii. Frances Ella Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. July 10, 1878; m. Jan. 2, 1868, Earl B. Carpenter, d. Sept. 10, 1885. He was a hotel clerk at North Norwich, N. Y. Child: Lillie May Carpenter<sup>11</sup>, b. March 16, 1876, d. Jan. 16, 1878.  
 iv. Della Almeda Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Merton J. Loomis. He is proprietor of a hotel at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. He m. 2d, March, 1887, Eva Gray of Walton. Child: Eva May Loomis<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1881.

2314 Mary Orinda Wood<sup>9</sup> (Marmaduke Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 28, 1840; married at Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1861, George Henry Brown, born Feb. 2, 1838. They now reside at St. Paul, Minn., where he is secretary and general manager of the National Live Stock Insurance Co.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edgar W. Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. June, 1865.  
 ii. Dana Boardman Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1867. Is in business with his father.  
 iii. Josephine Kimball Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July, 1873.  
 iv. Eloise Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1873.  
 v. Georgia Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

2315 Sarah H. Wood<sup>9</sup> (Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 9, 1831; married Sept. 3, 1861, Edward Smith,

born March 19, 1822, died May 6, 1890. He was a miller at Neenah, Wis., where she still lives.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. June 24, 1872. Single
- ii. Thomas E. Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1856.
- 2582 iii. Charles Frederick Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
- iv. John Hiram Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. Nov. 28, 1872.

2316 Orinda Louisa Wood<sup>9</sup> (Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Saline, Mich., March 7, 1839; died June 24, 1866; married at Saline, Mich., May 30, 1860, William Nicoll Moore, born Nov. 6, 1832, died Jan. 5, 1875. They lived and died at Joliet, Ill., where he was engaged in the manufacture of stoves.

## CHILDREN.

- 2583 i. William Nicoll Moore<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1862.
- ii. Thomas Wood Moore<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.

2317 Josephine Maria Wood<sup>9</sup> (Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Saline, Mich., Aug. 5, 1841; died —; married Sept. 21, 1864, Haskell Ransford, bookkeeper. He married 2d, Helen Fee, and lives at Winnipeg, Canada.

## CHILD.

- 2584 i. Sarah Maud Ransford<sup>10</sup>, b. Avoca, Iowa, May 10, 1872.

2318 John Calvin Wood<sup>9</sup> (Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 12, 1844; married April 14, 1870, Blanche Rice, born July 26, 1851, died Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 3, 1885. He is in the real estate business in Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Claire Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1871. He is a surveyor. He is also a student of natural history. Has written and published many essays and at least one large book.
- ii. Walter Clyde Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1872.
- iii. Blanche Mabel Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

2319 Thomas Wood<sup>9</sup> (Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Saline, Mich., March 13, 1849; married Oct. 1, 1868, Emma L. Olmstead, born Arcadia, N. Y., June 11, 1851. He now lives at Los Angeles, Cal., where he is engaged in the fire insurance business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1869; d. Dec. 13, 1869.
- ii. Thomas Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1892, Blanche Campbell. Is a conductor on the electric railroad between Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal.
- iii. Roy N. Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1872. Resides in Los Angeles.
- iv. Nina J. Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1875. Resides in Los Angeles.
- v. Harriet Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1886. Resides in Los Angeles.

2320 Clara Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 17, 1848; married Nov. 4, 1871, Henry Brinsley Sheridan, born London, England, Dec. 23, 1849, died Jan. 18, 1890. They lived abroad four years, until 1875. Since that time in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard George Brinsley Sheridan<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1872. S. B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895. He has received the appointment of assistant inspector and draughtsman at the Newport News shipbuilding yards.
- ii. Henry Hunter Kimball Sheridan<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1874. He took a special course at the Institute of Technology at Boston, Mass. He now lives in Cleveland.
- iii. Frederick Sheridan<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
- iv. Kimball Sheridan<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1886.

2321 Samuel Hunter Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 6, 1850; married Nov. 8, 1871, Kate Rhodes. He resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD.

- i. Kate Rhodes<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

2322 Jessie Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 16, 1863; married April 9, 1881, William Linton, who was a superin-

1004 WILLIAM H. ROUNDS<sup>9</sup> OF LEONARDSVILLE, N. Y.

tendent of wire mills; married 2d, Jan. 1, 1887, Frederick Chauncey King, proprietor of a hotel. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Charlotte Linton<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Henry Hunter Linton<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1883.
- iii. Viola Virginia King<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1887.
- iv. Harriet Kester King<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1891.

2323 William H. Rounds<sup>9</sup> (Alice S. Kimball<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 30, 1838; married Sept. 3, 1861, Hattie A. Fish, died Nov. 24, 1872; married 2d, Nov. 13, 1872, Retta S. Huntley, died Dec. 26, 1892. He was a farmer for many years but has now retired from business and is living with his daughter at Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Fish Rounds<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Oct. 4, 1880, William R. Eldridge, a hardware salesman. Lives at Leonardsville, N. Y.
- ii. William Henry Rounds<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1868; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Edith Woodart. He resides at Utica, N. Y. He is a foreman in a printing office. Child: Howard M. Rounds<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

2324 Sarah Lucretia Rounds<sup>9</sup> (Alice S. Kimball<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 11, 1843; died Oct. 7, 1872; married at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1865, Ira Bradley Thomas. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits until his health failed. He then went to California, where he engaged in the real estate business. She now lives with her son at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ira Benjamin Thomas<sup>10</sup>, m. March 18, 1889, Jessie A. Dodge of West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He lives at Buffalo, N. Y., where he is assistant manager in the shoe department of a large dry goods house. Child: Ruth Thomas<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
- ii. Warren G. Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1870; d. Dec. 26, 1871.

2325 Alice Levantia Faulkner<sup>9</sup> (Amy Cole Kimball<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>,



Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 15, 1848; married at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1880, Wellington Wood. He is a wealthy and philanthropic manufacturer of Fort Plain, N. Y., where they reside.

## CHILD.

- i. Chandler Mason Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881.

2326 Clara Minerva Faulkner<sup>9</sup> (Amy Cole Kimball<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1851; married Jan. 25, 1888, Lester Myron Weller, attorney at law, of Fort Plain, N. Y.

## CHILD.

- i. Alice Faulkner Weller<sup>10</sup>, b. Fort Plain, N. Y., June 20, 1890.

2327 Kate Lucretia Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854; married at Laingsburg, Mich., March 18, 1872, Ellzey Flora. He is employed as traveling agent for the Sprague Collecting Agency of Milwaukee, Wis. He lives in Lansing, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche Minerva Flora<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1875.  
ii. Clifford Ellzey Flora<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

2328 Fred Colin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 14, 1855; married Oct. 7, 1883, Helen Eliza North, died Sept. 13, 1894. He was engaged in manufacturing patent leather specialties for harness. He resided in Jackson, Mich. Since the death of his wife his residence is unknown.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mildred<sup>10</sup>, b. Jackson, Mich., March 16, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1890.  
ii. Clara Winifred<sup>10</sup>, b. Jackson, Oct. 13, 1887. After her mother's death she was adopted by her grandmother, Ada B. North of Jackson.  
iii. Colin DeWitt<sup>10</sup>, b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 23, 1891. She was adopted by E. P. Hoyt of Jackson, Mich.



2329 Emily A. Wakefield<sup>9</sup> (Hiram Wakefield<sup>8</sup>, Nancy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 29, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1850, Silas A. Scofield. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker and lives at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2585 i. Sarah C. Scofield<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1850.
- ii. Andrew W. Scofield<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1862.
- iii. Josephine A. Scofield<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
- 2586 iv. Earnest W. Scofield<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1862.
- v. Vernon Grant Scofield<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1865; d. June 10, 1881.
- vi. Blanche L. Scofield<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. —.

2330 Charles Crosby Wakefield<sup>9</sup> (Dennis Wakefield<sup>8</sup>, Nancy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 16, 1841; married Nov. 3, 1864, Josephine O. Rogers. He is now a banker at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella J. Wakefield<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1865.
- ii. Dennis K. Wakefield<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1869; d. May 11, 1870.
- iii. Cassius E. Wakefield<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1872. A. B., 1895, University of Michigan. Is in his father's bank.
- iv. Abigail G. Wakefield<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1875.
- v. Eva L. Wakefield<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1878.

2331 William Archer Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William N.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Webster, Mass., June 25, 1846; married Oct. 17, 1880, Lura Dee Loper, died Dec. 25, 1887. He served in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting as a drummer in Co. H, Capt. Horace Hobbs, 51st Mass. Vol. Inf., Col. A. B. R. Sprague commanding, in the fall of 1862. He was mustered out with the regiment, which was raised for nine months' service, in the summer of 1863. Reënlisted as a private in Co. A, Capt. T. D. Kimball, 2d Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, Col. Jones Frankle commanding, Dec. 15, 1863. Co. A did infantry service as well as garrison duty at different forts in North Carolina, and for several months was equipped as light artillery. He served with his company and regiment in North Carolina until honorably mustered out of the service at the close of the war, Sept. 3,

1865. He is now a farmer and lives at Bendena, Doniphan Co., Kansas.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Isabell Margareta<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- ii. Hester Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1885. After the death of her mother she was adopted by John Bubb, whose family name she now bears.
- iii. Franklin Dunnell<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. Jan. 24, 1887.
- iv. Lura Dee<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1887. She was adopted by George Mock and now bears his family name.

2332 Aaron E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1857; died May 27, 1894; married Nov. 17, 1881, Ella Decker. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella May<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1882.
- ii. Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
- iii. William<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

2333 Hecker Lincoln Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1866; married Maria Voss. Lives in Brooklyn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1885.
- ii. Bertha<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1888.
- iii. Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan., 1891.

2334 George Washington Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George W.<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Natick, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856; married 1875, Cora Sanborn, born 1856. Resides in Natick, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Linwood<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1876.
- ii. Charles Homer<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1878.
- iii. Georgie May<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1880.
- iv. Leroy<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1882; d. April 16, 1882.

2335 Charles Price Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Troy,

1008 EDWARD L. KIMBALL<sup>9</sup> OF EASTHAMPTON, MASS.

N. Y., July 16, 1851; married Oct. 6, 1875, Matilda Tracy Everingham. Resides in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jassamine<sup>10</sup>, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1878.
- ii. Richard Everingham<sup>10</sup>, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883; d. young.
- iii. James Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Troy, N. Y., July 30, 1884.

2336 Lizzie Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James E.<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1859; married April 23, 1878, F. A. Reynolds. He is a loom manufacturer and lives at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN STOCKPORT.

- i. James Arthur Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1879.
- ii. Alice Harrington Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1882.
- iii. Charles Kimball Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

2337 Edward Lenson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Francis<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hadley, Mass., April 27, 1865; married April 26, 1888, Lillia B. Moore, born 1864. Lives in Easthampton, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alta Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1889.

2338 Henry N. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 22, 1834; married Dec. 17, 1855, Harriet Newell Ward, born Jan. 13, 1837, died Aug. 18, 1890, daughter of Moses L. and Fannie Ward. Resides in Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Eugene R. Hanks, b. 1860.
- ii. Henrietta W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. July 30, 1869.

2339 Charles S. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1837; married Jan. 14, 1860, Mary J. Pratt, born

ALONZO A. KIMBALL<sup>9</sup> OF BELCHERTOWN, MASS. 1009

1842, died July 23, 1865, daughter of Willard and Sarah Pratt; married 2d, Laura Ryder. Lived in Pelham and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1880.

2340 Edwin T. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pelham, Mass., April 8, 1840; married Nov. 27, 1862, Ellen L. Snow.

CHILDREN.

- i. Angie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1864; m. May 7, 1887, Benjamin Page, Jr.  
ii. Child<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1867.  
iii. Henry E.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1873.  
iv. Nettie May<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1876.  
v. Austin L.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1879.  
vi. Lula Isabella<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1881.  
vii. Edith L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1884.  
viii. Carton L.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1887.

2341 Alonzo A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Pelham, Mass., 1841; married Dec. 22, 1866, Olive S. Perkins, born 1842. Resided in Belchertown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Carrie May<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

2342 William Otis Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William B.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Belchertown, Mass., 1841; died —; married July 30, 1863, Maria N. Rhodes, born 1848. His widow married March 7, 1867, Loren A. Wood.

CHILD.

- i. Hattie Bell<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1865; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Frank Rogers.

2343 Henry W. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Lewis A.<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cohocton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1838; married Dec. 22, 1861, Maria J. Polmateer, born Aug. 5, 1844, died Dec. 4, 1873; married 2d, July 1, 1874, Mira H. (Long) Rand, died May 29, 1885;

married 3d, May, 1886, Alice Hewett Gardner, born Cohocton, N. Y., March 11, 1851. He was a real estate agent for thirteen years, and has been a merchant for fifteen years. He has lived in Cohocton, Campbell, Buffalo, LaSalle, Niagara Falls, and North Cohocton, N. Y. He now lives at Ingleside, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Virgil D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Cohocton, Oct. 1, 1862; d. LaSalle, Aug. 14, 1874.
- ii. Belle L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Campbell, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1864; m. July 1, 1885, Frank E. Parks. Clerk. Resides Ingleside, N. Y.
- iii. Jennie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Campbell, Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 2, 1881, Andrew J. Paine of Little Rock, Ark.
- iv. Alfred H.<sup>10</sup>, b. LaSalle; d. young.
- v. Marion<sup>10</sup>, b. LaSalle; d. young.

2344 Charles L. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Darwin<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Cohocton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1861; married Aug. 2, 1882, Lillie L. Everett, born Whitesfield, March 9, 1863, daughter of Isaac and Amanda (Wilson) Everett of Whitesville, N. Y., and Westfield, Pa. He is a farmer. Resides in North Cohocton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN NORTH COHOCTON, N. Y.

- i. Everett L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1883.
- ii. Alice L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 17, 1885.
- iii. Florence I.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. Aug. 14, 1887.

2345 Elbert L. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Virgil W.<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; died Oct. 6, 1889; married Dec. 24, 1870, Rose L. Acre, born Oct. 22, 1852. He moved to Missouri with his parents when he was eleven years of age. He was living at Springfield, Mo., attending school, when the war began. He enlisted as a private in the Union army, July 7, 1861, and was engaged in all the stirring events in Missouri from that time until after the Battle of Wilson's Creek and the retreat to Rolla. He was discharged at Rolla at the end of three months' service. He was then given a place in the quartermaster's department, where he re-

mained till April, 1862. In the fall of 1862 he returned to his old home in New York, where he enlisted in Co. G, One Hundred and Eighty-ninth New York Vols., and was at once sent to Virginia, where he served until Lee's surrender. He was mustered out at Elmira, N. Y., June 2, 1865. He was graduated from the law department of Michigan University in 1868, and settled at Nevada, Mo. He practised his profession at this place until his death. He was an active member of the G. A. R., and was at one time commander of the Department of Missouri. He was active in political matters. In 1886 he was the republican candidate for congress from the twelfth Missouri district. In 1888 he was the candidate for governor on the republican ticket. A few months before his death he wrote to us: "This year received the republican nomination for governor of Missouri. Made a splendid race against odds, being defeated by a little over 13,000 votes, running ahead of the presidential ticket 6,278 votes." In recognition of his splendid work and of his ability he was appointed by President Harrison, U. S. district attorney. He died suddenly in the midst of his life work, at Kansas City, Mo. He was an able, brilliant, pushing man, and had he lived would have taken an active part in the new life that has been aroused in Missouri.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1871.
- ii. Mildred E.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1876.
- iii. Ralph W.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1878.
- iv. Ruth L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Sept. 26, 1886.

2346 Althea A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Virgil W.<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married John Murphy and lives in San Diego, Cal.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Mando Murphy<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Grace Murphy<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. Eva Murphy<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. John Murphy<sup>10</sup>.

2347 Miranda Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Virgil W.<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>,



Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born —; married Angus Carroll. Resides San Diego, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche Carroll<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Daisy Carroll<sup>10</sup>.

2348 Reuel Mather Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Reuel<sup>6</sup>, Boyce<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hayward, Cal., July 31, 1863; married Nov. 6, 1890, Alice Cecilia Hazelton. He is a farmer and lives at Calistoga, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Hazelton<sup>10</sup>, b. Calistoga, Cal., Sept. 2, 1891.
- ii. Ruth Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. Calistoga, Cal., Oct. 28, 1895.

2349 Israel D. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 5, 1838; died Charlestown, Mass., May 23, 1868; married July 3, 1860, Laura A. Ellis. He was a currier and lived in Charlestown and Milford, Mass. He enlisted in the army, April 19, 1861, as a private in Co. G, Fortieth N. Y. Regt. He was promoted Oct. 25, 1862, to be a corporal; May 10, 1863, to be a sergeant. He was in the Battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Robinson's Fields, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, First Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelley's Ford, and Locust Grove. Discharged June 27, 1864. Enlisted again Aug. 25, 1864, in the three-years Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged Nov. 30, 1865, at the end of the war.

## CHILD.

- i. Agnes E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Milford, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861. She has been for a number of years a clerk in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.

2350 Richard Hitchings Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Thomas E.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852; married Oct. 18, 1883, Isabella Blake Pervere, born Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 8, 1889. He is a druggist and lives in Hartford, Conn.

## CHILD.

- i. Paul Revere<sup>10</sup>, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1886.

2351 Alfred N. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin S.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barrington, N. S., Nov. 21, 1849; married April 14, 1883, Libian Doane. He is a shipmaster and lives in Yarmouth, N. S.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1885.  
 ii. Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1888.  
 iii. Libian<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1891.  
 iv. Clara Leighton<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

2352 Abbie Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin S.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 3, 1851; married Robert Henry Huston, born Nov. 22, 1852. They reside in Manitoba.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Henry Huston<sup>10</sup>, b. Brandon, Manitoba, March 29, 1885.  
 ii. Rita Bell Huston<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1886.  
 iii. Roy Kimball Huston<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1887; d. Feb. 21, 1889.  
 iv. Frederick Kenealy Huston<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1889; d. Nov. 7, 1889.  
 v. Fannie Myrtle Huston<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1890.

2353 Charles Holton Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1835; died Paterson, N. J., March 29, 1893; married June 14, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Tarr.

## CHILDREN.

- 2587 i. Helen Gleason<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1863.  
 ii. Henry Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 2, 1886.

2354 William Coggin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847; married June 4, 1873, Blanche Louise Read, born Dec. 27, 1849, daughter of Jehial and Sylvia Read. He resides in Passaic, N. J. He is active in

town affairs. He obtained for Passaic the free postal delivery system, and as chairman of the railroad committee of the Citizens' Improvement association, has done much to improve the railroad service of Passaic. He is treasurer of the William Strange Co. of New York and Paterson, which has at the latter place one of the largest silk factories in the country. He is also a member of the Nineteenth Century and Athletic clubs of Passaic. He has been president of the Citizens' Improvement association of Passaic, president of the Passaic board of trade, trustee of the free public library, member of the New England society, and vice-president of the William Strange Co.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Lockwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Paterson, N. J., Aug. 1, 1877. He is color sergeant in the Passaic Cadets.
- ii. Clarence<sup>10</sup>, b. New York city, Nov. 3, 1884.

2355 Osgood Jesse Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Andover, Mass., May 6, 1852; married Aug. 22, 1872, Emma B. Messer of Boston, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. William Pray<sup>10</sup>, b. Cambridge, Mass., March 5, 1873.

2356 Charles E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Edward L.<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 22, 1851; married May 15, 1872, Emma E. Elliott, daughter of Andrew Elliott of Beverly, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Minnie Elliott<sup>10</sup>, b. Wenham, Mass., May 5, 1889.

2357 Paul Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Edward L.<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1876, Sarah M. Brown, daughter of John G. and Hannah M. Brown of Beverly, Mass. Resides in Wenham.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lelia Bertram<sup>10</sup>, b. Wenham, Mass., June 16, 1880.
- ii. Bessie Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 21, 1882.

2358 Oscar Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sebago, Me., Jan. 11, 1835; died Portland, Me., April 23, 1893; married Nov. 26, 1856, Susan Jane Wheeler, born Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1839, died Hiram, Me., Dec. 11, 1875, daughter of Nathan Wheeler of West Acton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. Hiram, Me., May 18, 1858; m. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1878, William Alphonso Smith, b. 1858. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Nathan Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1860; d. April 22, 1863.
- 2588 iii. Charles Emery<sup>10</sup>, b. Lincoln, Me., Sept. 16, 1862. Resides in Medway, Mass.
- iv. Ada Pauline<sup>10</sup>, b. Hiram, Me., March 29, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Reuben Kimball Stanley of Portland, Me.
- v. Edgar<sup>10</sup>, b. Hiram, Me., Oct. 18, 1869. Clerk. Resides in Portland, Me.
- vi. Almon Thwing<sup>10</sup>, b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 30, 1872. He is a machinist and lives in West Medway, Mass.
- vii. Wallace<sup>10</sup>, b. Hiram, Me., July 4, 1875.

2359 Emerson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hiram, Me., July 29, 1838; married March 1, 1869, Clara Ellen Kimball, daughter of Ephraim Kimball. Resides in Hiram, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Abbie<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1871.
- ii. Jennie Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1872.
- iii. Ephraim Emerson<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1876.
- iv. Nathan Percy<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

2360 Isabella Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hiram, Me., Sept. 6, 1839; married July 22, 1860, Reuben S. Moulton, born Scarboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1835. He is a farmer at Hiram, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fannie Moulton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. Hiram, Me., July 23, 1863.
- ii. Fred C. Moulton<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1864. Chemist. He is at the Agricultural College at Orono, Me.

- iii. Edwin N. Moulton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Lora Brown. He is a farmer and lives in California.
- iv. Albion Moulton<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1871. He lives in Hiram, Me.
- v. Herbert Moulton<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1872. He is a tanner at Hiram, Me.
- vi. Annie L. Moulton<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1876. Lives at Hiram, Me.

2361 Hannah Elizabeth Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hiram, Me., Nov. 18, 1844; married Sept. 22, 1865, John Clark Small of Cornish, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Cornish.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Edgar Small<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. April 15, 1890, Georgianna May Hill. He is a bookkeeper and lives in Malden, Mass.
- ii. Halsey Wilson Small<sup>10</sup>, b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 12, 1870.
- iii. Daughter<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 17, 1877.
- iv. Ernestine Giddings Small<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
- v. Francis Small<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1879.

2362 Lucretia Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hiram, Me., Feb. 29, 1848; married Jan. 13, 1867, James Laurent Hill, born Saco, Me., Aug. 26, 1840. He was a carpenter and lived in Hiram until 1887, when he went with his family to Glidden, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Bernice Maud Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 13, 1887, Harry Arthur Boynton of Glidden, Iowa.
- ii. Octavia Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1872.
- iii. Harold Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1872; d. May 5, 1873.

2363 Mary E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James J.<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 15, 1852; married Dec. 31, 1868, Allen N. Smith, born Sandwich, N. H., April 11, 1844, son of Isaac and grandson of Nicholas Smith. Resides in Glidden, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Emma I. Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. Sandwich, N. H., May 7, 1875.
- ii. Adeline E. Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- iii. Jennie B. Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. Glidden, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1888.

2364 Edward L. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Farmington, N. H., April 25, 1840; married Clara Walker. He lives in Rochester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Ethelyn<sup>10</sup>.

2365 Oscar F. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Moses L.<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Dover, N. H., Dec., 1853; married Abbie A. Moulton of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Dover, N. H., and was a member of the city council.

CHILD.

- i. Alice E.<sup>10</sup>

2366 Clara Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lawrence, Mass., March 20, 1848; married June 4, 1873, Augustine R. Ayers. He is a merchant. Resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Ames Ayers<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1875.
- ii. John Kimball Ayers<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1876.
- iii. Helen McGregor Ayers<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
- iv. Joseph Sherburne Ayers<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1880; d. Feb. 7, 1880.
- v. Josiah Phillips Ayers<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1881; d. April 27, 1882.
- vi. Augustus Haines Ayers<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1883.

2367 Harold Chandler Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William S.<sup>8</sup>, William M.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Rochester, N. Y., March 5, 1861; married Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Whitney Pond, daughter of Charles F. Pond of Rochester, N. Y. He is in business in his father's establishment in Rochester.

CHILD.

- i. Harold Chandler<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

2368 Irving Ellis Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Clifton, Me., Sept. 2, 1851; married Oct. 23, 1879, Mary Frances Tucker, born



—, died March 10, 1883, daughter of Capt. Joseph Tucker of Wiscasset, Me. He was educated at the East Maine Conference Seminary at Bucksport. Attended the Medical School of Maine and the medical department of Dartmouth College, receiving his degree at the former institution in 1876. Practised medicine in Wiscasset, Me., and afterwards in Portland, his present residence. In 1881 he was appointed demonstrator of anatomy in the Portland Medical School, and in 1882 he was appointed to the same position in the Medical School of Maine.

## CHILD.

i. Irving Francis<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1883; d. April 22, 1883.

2369 Frances Caroline Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James F.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1853; married Nov. 27, 1871, Charles Herbert Thomas of Hill, N. H.

## CHILD.

i. Florence May Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1872.

2370 William French Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel F.<sup>8</sup>, Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1853; died April 29, 1882; married Oct. 31, 1876, Emma Jane Temple, died Nashua, Jan. 4, 1878, daughter of Frank Temple of Nashua; married 2d, Nov. 13, 1878, Mary Emma Bowman, daughter of Abel Bowman of Nashua, N. H. He lived in Nashua, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

i. Alice May<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1879.

ii. George Abel<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1882.

2371 John Frank Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Francis B.<sup>8</sup>, Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1852; married 1875, Nellie E. Hoyt, died March 20, 1876.

## CHILD.

i. Grace Bell<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1876.

2372 Laura Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Francis B.<sup>8</sup>, Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>,

Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1854; married Sept. 6, 1873, Henry A. Cole of Waldron, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Francis Bartlett Cole<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1874.
- ii. Fred Cole<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

2373 Matthias Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Francis B.<sup>8</sup>, Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Belmont, N. H., Dec. 15, 1857; married Nov. 22, 1879, Pela Bell Kimball of Gilford, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Myrtie Geneva<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1883.

2374 Addie Nancy Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Francis Bartlett<sup>8</sup>, Matthias<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Belmont, N. H., June 26, 1859; married Sept. 4, 1879, Henniman Franklin Hardy of Manchester, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Henniman Woodward Hardy<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1882.

2375 Horace F. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Horace<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Danvers, Mass., March 19, 1854; married Oct. 2, 1884, Serena P. Black.

## CHILD.

- i. Leland Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1887.

2376 Frank B. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Horace<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Danvers, Mass., June 1, 1860; married Sept. 20, 1883, Ann F. Goodwin. He is a machinist.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph A.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1886.
- ii. Percy G.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1888; d. Aug. 15, 1888.

2377 Abbie Luella Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, Leonard M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864; married Feb. 7, 1889, Arthur Pierce Baker. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Worthington Baker<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1893.
- ii. Kimball Alden Baker<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1895.

2378 Elmina R. Luce<sup>9</sup> (Delavan Luce<sup>8</sup>, Amy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 12, 1836; married Nov. 7, 1858, Luther A. Palmer, born Aug. 10, 1828. They reside in Stowe, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian Palmer<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1866; d. April 3, 1867.
- ii. Amherst D. Palmer<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1868; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

2379 Lavanda A. Luce<sup>9</sup> (Delavan Luce<sup>8</sup>, Amy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844; married Feb. 27, 1866, Stevens R. Brackett, born April 7, 1839. Resided in Stowe and Morrisville, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest R. Brackett<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Bertha E. Olmstead.
- ii. Nettie L. Brackett<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1868.
- iii. Leon E. Brackett<sup>10</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872.
- iv. Clara L. Brackett<sup>10</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., March 2, 1874.
- v. Carrie A. Brackett<sup>10</sup>, b. Morrisville, Vt., May 15, 1885.

2380 Marshall P. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles Wright<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brookfield, Vt., March 6, 1833; died Stowe, Vt., March 10, 1885; married 2d, Jan. 2, 1868, Charlotte S. Snow.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fred M.<sup>10</sup> Lives in Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Abbie<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1871; m. March 1, 1888, Charles H. Kimball.

2381 Lucy C. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1834; married Isaac Flint. Resides in Brookfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Burton A. Flint<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Carrie Ferry.
- ii. Herbert C. Flint<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1862. He is assistant city engineer, Springfield, Mass.

2382 Harry Hudson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 20, 1837; died West Randolph, Vt., 1889; married Nellie Robinson.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. John<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. Perley<sup>10</sup>.

2383 Charles Lloyd Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 8, 1840; married Nov. 8, 1862, Sarah Ann Young, born —, died Alpena, Mich., June 24, 1870; married 2d, Aug. 26, 1870, Fannie Cornelia Young, born —, died Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 20, 1881. They were daughters of Nicholas Young of Fond du Lac, Wis. Married 3d, Dec. 20, 1882, Mrs. Margaret V. (Covey) Doane, born Dec. 20, 1852, daughter of Solomon D. and Sarah (Woodward) Covey of Berlin, Mich. He served three years in the war, enlisting as a private. He was promoted to be a first lieutenant and then a captain. He was mustered out for disability. He was alderman of Alpena for four years, and trustee of the public schools for four years. Has been in the lumber business for twenty-five years. His wife is a practising physician. She is a graduate of the medical department of the University of Michigan. He now lives at Healdsburg, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fred A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 3, 1863; m. Nellie Davis. Resides in Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Georgia A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 28, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Thomas S. Oliver. Resides in Everett, Washington.
- iii. Jennie<sup>10</sup>, b. Alpena, Mich., June 15, 1870; d. July 26, 1870.
- iv. Edna Genevieve<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1885.

2384 Heman Albertus Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Alpena, Mich., Feb. 10, 1849; married Margaret Jane Dane, born —, died 1892, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann Dane of Canada; married 2d, Oct. 3, 1894, Dora Louise McDonald, born 1869, daughter of Edward Angus and Eliza

(Thody) McDonald of Alpena, Mich. He enlisted, Feb. 26, 1864, at the age of fifteen years, in the Fifty-Ninth Regt., Mass. Vols. Was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Cold Harbor, Virginia. Was in the battle before Petersburg, June 17, 1864, and remained there through the siege, nine months and two weeks, during which time he was in several battles, the most notable of which was that of July 30, 1864. At this time the enemy's fort, charged with twenty-six tons of powder, was blown up. His regiment lost its colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, and over half its privates. Petersburg was evacuated April 2, 1865. He was present at the surrender of General Lee, April 9, 1865, returned to Washington, and was on patrol duty until August, when he was mustered out. After the war he went to Alpena, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business. Went to California in July, 1894, where he is engaged in the lumber business at Guerneville. He has a grocery store in Oakland, Cal.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN ALPENA, MICH.

- i. Herbert Richard<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Etta Belknap, d. Dec. 5, 1892. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Charles Hudson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1873. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- { iii. Frank Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1875. Resides at Alpena, Mich.
- { iv. Fred Burton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1875. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- v. Heman Albertus<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1885. Resides Alpena, Mich.

2385 Lucy Ellen Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elijah P.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 7, 1837; married John Boyd Wood.

## CHILDREN.

- 2589
- i. Elizabeth Pember Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1853.
  - ii. Anna Russell Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1856; m. 1883, Randolph Mathewson.
  - iii. Kate Amelia Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. 1858; d. March, 1863.
  - iv. Emily Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1872.
  - v. Edith Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. 1879.

2386 Achsah A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Luke<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 28, 1838; married at Avon, Conn., April 6, 1859, William N. Beach, died



Oct. 28, 1887, son of Norman and Louisa Beach of Cheshire, Vt. They moved to Avon, Conn., in 1864, where he served for eight years as chief of police, then removed to Cheshire, Vt., in 1877.

CHILD.

- i. Ella C. Beach<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 13, 1889, Charles M. Bryant of Ansonia, Conn.

2387 Mary Elvira Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Luke<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839; married June 30, 1861, John C. E. Humphrey, born May 7, 1841. They reside in Simsbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Ernest Humphrey<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
- ii. Arthur Edmund Humphrey<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Nellie Fredie Case, b. May 24, 1871.
- iii. John Howard Humphrey<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. June 19, 1890.
- iv. Mary Helen Humphrey<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1869.

2388 Lydia Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Luke<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842; married at Stowe, Vt., June 29, 1859, George Allen B. Simmons, b. June 4, 1834, died Aug. 30, 1879. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Allen Burt Simmons<sup>10</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., July 2, 1860; d. July 9, 1860.
- 2590 ii. Mary Lodema Simmons<sup>10</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., July 23, 1861.
- iii. Charles Allen Simmons<sup>10</sup>, b. Morristown, Vt., May 1, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Addie M. Melvin.
- 2591 iv. Nina Iola Simmons<sup>10</sup>, b. Morristown, Vt., Jan. 23, 1866.
- v. Willis George Simmons<sup>10</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., March 21, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1895, Addie Z. (Ladd) Lucas.
- vi. Violet Lucretia Simmons<sup>10</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., Jan. 30, 1871; m. June 14, 1890, James Olney Field of Somerville, Mass.
- vii. Bertha Alice Simmons<sup>10</sup>, b. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 23, 1878.

2389 Eunice Chidsey Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Luke<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1845; died Green Bay, Wis., March 11, 1872; married Feb. 19, 1869, Willis Hugh Peterson.



2390 Ellen Augusta Kimball<sup>9</sup>(Luke<sup>8</sup>,Asa<sup>7</sup>,Jedediah<sup>6</sup>,Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., March 7, 1847; married Aug. 10, 1882, Albert Bruce Goss, born April 12, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- i. Perry Kimball Goss<sup>10</sup>, b. Panora, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1885.
- ii. Bruce Spillman Goss<sup>10</sup>, b. Panora, Iowa, March 2, 1887.
- iii. Edwin Emery Goss<sup>10</sup>, b. Keosauqua, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1893.

2391 Luke Wilson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Luke<sup>8</sup>,Asa<sup>7</sup>,Jedediah<sup>6</sup>,Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Stowe, Vt., May 10, 1848; married Feb. 8, 1871, Elizabeth Stone. He is an engineer and lives at New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Belle Lucretia<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
- ii. William A.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1874.
- iii. Girtie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1876.

2392 Martha Jane Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Luke<sup>8</sup>,Asa<sup>7</sup>,Jedediah<sup>6</sup>,Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., July 28, 1852; married at Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, John Brandt Hunter, son of David and Emma J. Hunter of Philadelphia, Pa. She has been a member of the W. C. T. U. since 1881. Has been sent as a delegate to county and state conventions a number of times. Is superintendent of Sunday-school work. Also a leader of the Loyal Temperance Legion.

CHILDREN.

- i. Iva Emma Hunter<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- ii. Esther Pember Brandt Hunter<sup>10</sup>, b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 20, 1892.

2393 Charles Peter Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Luke<sup>8</sup>,Asa<sup>7</sup>,Jedediah<sup>6</sup>,Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 29, 1854; married May, 1880, Julia Luce, born —, died Nov. 25, 1881; married 2d, April 4, 1883, Lura May Stevens, born Sept. 28, 1859, daughter of Hinckley and Mary Stevens. Resides in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Stevens<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
- ii. Charles Peter<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
- iii. Asa Luke Hinckley<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

2394 George Harvey Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Luke<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., April 26, 1857; married Nov. 19, 1885, Ella C. Freeman, born Aug. 13, 1859, died June 18, 1888. Resides in Simsbury, Conn.

CHILD.

i. Arlie May<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1887.

2395 Frederick W. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Noah<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Noah B.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 9, 1833; married Susan F. Meginnis of Darlington, Pa. He is a mechanic. He was mustered into service, Sept. 11, 1861, in the Twenty-second Regt., Mass. Vols., as a musician. Served in the Army of the Potomac, and was discharged Aug. 11, 1862. On Jan. 11, 1865, he was commissioned second lieutenant, Fifth Mass. Cavalry, and was promoted to first lieutenant. He was assistant commissary-sergeant, May 26, 1865, and was discharged Oct. 31, 1865. Resides in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2592 i. Fred Osgood<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1857.  
 ii. Oliver<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Kittie M. Caye of Brimfield, Mass.  
 iii. Harry W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1861; m. 1885, Elvira Carver.

2396 William S. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Noah B.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1839; married May 26, 1870, Kate C. Boone, born Feb. 26, 1850. He was educated in the public schools and was graduated at the High school in 1855. He entered the wholesale dry goods house of Koors & Heilman, as a clerk. In December, 1861, he became a clerk in the quartermaster's department, U. S. A., and was stationed at Alexandria, Va., where millions of dollars passed through his hands between 1861 and 1864. He returned to Philadelphia and remained there a year, and then went to the Pennsylvania oil regions, and after a number of smaller successes, struck a big well, and returned to Philadelphia in 1870 with a fair competence. At present he is building dwelling-houses in West Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Irving<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
- ii. Helen Boone<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1880; d. Jan. 24, 1888.
- iii. Walter D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
- iv. Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1883; d. March 25, 1885.
- v. Grace L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1886.
- vi. Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
- vii. Emily C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1889.

2397 Sarah Eliza Leland<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus Leland<sup>8</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married John B. Quimby, lawyer, county attorney of Sauk county, Mich., judge of probate, state senator for four years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John L. Quimby<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Fanny Quimby<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. Edward Quimby<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. Jesse Quimby<sup>10</sup>.
- v. Mildred Quimby<sup>10</sup>.
- vi. Cyrus Quimby<sup>10</sup>.
- vii. Bartlett Quimby<sup>10</sup>.
- viii. Albert Quimby<sup>10</sup>.

2398 Cyrus Leland<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus Leland<sup>8</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married 1865, Martha Stent. He was lieutenant-colonel and assistant adjutant-general in the war, chairman Dauphan county court, member of the legislature, merchant, largely engaged in the cattle and grain trade, and an active politician. Resides in Troy, Kansas. He was a delegate from Kansas to the national republican convention in 1884. Member of the national republican committee. Post-master at Troy, Kansas, for ten years. Resigned in 1884.

2399 Mildred Leland<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus Leland<sup>8</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married 1860, Albert Pevy, lawyer at Troy, Kansas, since 1858. Captain in the war. Overseer of the state prison.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Albert L. Pevy<sup>10</sup>. Lawyer.

- ii. Warren Pevy<sup>10</sup>. In the post-office department.
- iii. Mabel Pevy<sup>10</sup>.

2400 Howard Leland<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus Leland<sup>8</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Ella Ephenaugh. He is a merchant and an active politician in Nebraska.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Anne Leland<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. May Leland<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. Lilly Leland<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. Bessie Leland<sup>10</sup>.
- v. Cyrus Leland<sup>10</sup>.

2401 Augusta Leland<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus Leland<sup>8</sup>, Betsey Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married 1868, Edward Case. Merchant. Resided in Troy, Kansas.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Case<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Georgia Case<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. Paul Case<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. Ina Case<sup>10</sup>.

2402 Alice Nancy Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 21, 1855; married June 5, 1888, Henry Fowler English of New Haven, Conn., son of Gov. James E. and Caroline A. English.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Harold Kimball English<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
- ii. Philip Henry English<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1893.
- iii. Alice Marian English<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

2403 Walter Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1861; married Sept. 18, 1889, Katherine E. Bassett of Mt. Gregor, Iowa. He is a fine art dealer on Park St., Boston.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fordham Bassett<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1891.
- ii. Stuart English<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

1028 ELLIOTT KIMBALL<sup>9</sup> OF CLARK'S CORNERS, OHIO.

2404 Edward Curtiss Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles E.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 10, 1849; married June 15, 1880, Mary Taylor.

CHILD.

i. Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1883.

2405 Cornelia Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Albert F.<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 20, 1846; married Oct. 31, 1884, Charles H. Benning.

CHILD.

i. Marietta Kimball Benning<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

2406 Elliott Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Albert F.<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 12, 1852; married Dec. 24, 1874, Marion A. Hogle. Resides at Clark's Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

ii. Ida M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1878.

iii. William Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1880.

2407 Hattie E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 11, 1854; married Dec. 12, 1872, Billings A. Thing of Osceola, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Kimball Thing<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

ii. Asahel Jesse Thing<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

2408 Louisa Keith Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George K.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Milwaukee, Wis., March 30, 1857; died Dec. 3, 1894; married July, 1881, Andreas B. Baird of Golden, Col.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances Lavinia Baird<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1882.

ii. Andreas Bowdry Baird<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1883.

iii. George Kimball Baird<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1884.

iv. Louisa Ruth Baird<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1887.

v. Emma Patty Baird<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

vi. Belle Wilson Baird<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1893.

2409 Richard Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Thomas D.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J., Nov. 28, 1831; married Aug. 11, 1870, Almira Halliday, born Milan, Ohio, April 29, 1844, daughter of Abel and Caroline (Ashley) Halliday. Her father was born in Brattleboro, Vt., March 22, 1790. He resided in Vernon, N. J., and the city of New York, until 1837, Middlebury, Ind., until 1852, in California till 1869, since then in Portland, Mich. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTLAND, MICH.

- i. Julia Thompson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1871. She is a teacher and lives in Portland, Mich.
- ii. Carrie Ashley<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1872; d. Aug. 19, 1879.
- iii. Edna Halliday<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1875.
- iv. Charles DeKay<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1877.
- v. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1879.
- vi. Ralph Richard<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1883.

2410 Mary Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Thomas D.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city, Sept. 23, 1833; married Oct. 5, 1854, Chauncey J. Warren, born Tylersville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831. He is a furniture manufacturer. They have lived in Cresco, Iowa, Middlebury, Ind., and Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2593 i. Henry Kimball Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Cresco, Iowa, May 31, 1858.
- ii. Alice Mary Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Cresco, Iowa, March 20, 1860; m. Nov., 1888, Arthur Herbert Claflin, pastor of the First Congregational church in Alleghany, Pa.
- iii. Hattie Louise Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Portland, Mich., March 21, 1868. Teacher in the High school at Davenport, Iowa.

2411 Aaron Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Thomas D.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New York city, March 16, 1836; married Aug. 23, 1856, Irene Snow Hatch, born Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1831, died Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1870, daughter of Noah and Esther (Lewis) Snow Hatch; married 2d, March 22, 1872, Emma Wilhelmena Laird, born Chatham, Canada, June 17, 1851, daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann (Carter) Laird of Shetland, Canada. He was edu-



cated at the University of Michigan, but on account of lack of funds, left before obtaining his degree. After leaving college he lived in Cresco, Iowa, till June, 1889. Since that time in Austin, Minn. He was a farmer till 1864, then clerk of the courts for four years, state senator from 1878 to 1882, banker from 1871 till 1885. He is a republican in politics. Has been very active in promoting the temperance cause. Was president from 1880 to 1887 of the State Temperance Alliance. He is a member of the Congregational church.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN CRESCO, IOWA.

- i. Mary Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1867. Teacher at Austin, Minn.
- ii. Lois Carter<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1873. Teacher. Resides in Austin, Minn.
- iii. Bruce<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1874; d. April 5, 1874.
- iv. Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1875; d. young.
- v. Ruth Laird<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1876.
- vi. Alice Windsor<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

2412 Francis Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Thomas D.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Middlebury, Ind., Feb. 6, 1845; married Dec. 28, 1868, Esther Covert, daughter of Lewis Miller Covert of Waterford, Mich. Resided in Portland, Mich., and Spencer, Iowa, since 1889. He is a farmer, a republican in politics, and a member of the Congregational church.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Irene Susan<sup>10</sup>, b. Portland, Mich., Dec. 17, 1870; d. Portland, Mich., March 11, 1873.
- ii. Thomas DeKay<sup>10</sup>, b. Portland, Mich., Oct. 1, 1876; d. Portland, Mich., Oct. 31, 1877.
- iii. Stella Spellman<sup>10</sup>, b. Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1880. Resides in Spencer, Iowa.
- iv. Grace Edna<sup>10</sup>, b. Spencer, Iowa, April 8, 1882; d. June 11, 1882.

2413 Walter G. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Amasa<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1854; married April 17, 1882, Aurilla Balch of Wisconsin. Resided in North Brookfield and Worcester, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. March 1, 1887.

2414 Charles Kimball Hoyt<sup>9</sup> (Polly Ann Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 20, 1846; married July 20, 1881, Kate Brewer Stevens, born Lee, Mass., July 21, 1859. A. B., Hamilton College, 1870. Studied theology in Auburn Theological Seminary. Teacher and pastor, 1872-'77; superintendent of public schools at Waterloo, N. Y., 1877-'79; professor at Temple Grove, Saratoga, N. Y., 1879-'80; principal of Cayuga Lake Academy, Aurora, N. Y., 1880-'82; professor of English in Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1882-'89; pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Brookfield, Mo., since 1892. Is a member of the editorial corps of Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ray Stevens Hoyt<sup>10</sup>, b. Sennett, N. Y., July 24, 1882.  
 ii. Stella Rising Hoyt<sup>10</sup>, b. Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1884.

2415 John Kimball Rich<sup>9</sup> (Elmena Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Victory, N. Y., March 8, 1854; married Oct. 27, 1878, Ella Ann Clase. He is a farmer and lives in Victory, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Freda Rich<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1880.  
 ii. Lena Rich<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1883.  
 iii. Elma Rich<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1885.  
 iv. William Mortimer Rich<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

2416 Erastus Nathaniel Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Erastus N.<sup>8</sup>, Erastus B.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 9, 1853; married Aug. 20, 1880, Sarah E. Williams, born Vernon, Ill., July 3, 1859. He resides at Williamsville, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Katie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1881.  
 ii. Erastus Wellington<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1884.  
 iii. James<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1887.  
 iv. Mary Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1890.

2417 Edith Green Thomas<sup>9</sup> (William Albert Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Lucinda Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 13, 1865; married Dec. 22, 1892, George Albert Gilvin.

## CHILD.

i. Ruth Gilvin<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

2418 Cornelia Imogene Thomas<sup>9</sup> (William Albert Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Lucinda Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 2, 1867; married Jan. 25, 1888, Richard W. Hatton.

## CHILDREN.

i. Mertie Hatton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1888.

ii. Ernest Doty Hatton<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

iii. Gurdon Hatton<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

2419 Jessie Thomas<sup>9</sup> (Lucius Henry Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Lucinda Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 4, 1869; married March 4, 189—, Phillips Battick.

## CHILD.

i. Helen Battick<sup>10</sup>.

2420 Charles Harvey Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles T.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ansonia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; died March 14, 1893; married Feb. 27, 1889, Ida Bertha Codd, born March 1, 1869. He was killed by the cars near Corning, N. Y. He was a railroad employee. He lived at Corning, N. Y.

## CHILD.

i. Helen Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1891.

2421 John Gray Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George W.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>7</sup>, Sterry<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 12, 1872; married Lizzie Myers. He is a stone mason and lives at Fife Lake, Mich.

## CHILD.

i. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1892.

2422 John Henry Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William H.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benja-

min<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born —; married March 25, 1855, Lucy Buzzell, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Stone) Buzzell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1856.
- ii. Lizzie F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Newburyport, Nov. 30, 1874.

2423 Charles Dudley Kimball<sup>9</sup>(William H.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., 1851; married July 21, 1874, Ida G. Douglas. Resided in Salem, Reading, and Groveland, Mass. Machinist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ada Millett<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1875.
- ii. Henry Archer<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1887; d. young.
- iii. Harry Jewett<sup>10</sup>, b. Groveland, Mass., July 6, 1888.
- iv. Bina Little<sup>10</sup>, b. Groveland, Mass., Oct. 14, 1889.
- v. Edna Beele<sup>10</sup>, b. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 7, 1890.

2424 Otis Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Otis<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1846; married March 20, 1877, Caroline S. Hart, born Boston, May 20, 1849, daughter of William Tennant and Caroline Frances (Sampson) Hart. He is a banker in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Estelle Hart<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1878. Resides in Boston, Mass.

2425 Benjamin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Otis<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1850; married June 10, 1880, Helen Manning Simmons of Somerville, Mass. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Miriam Manning<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

2426 Marquis Lafayette Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jenks<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Adams, Mass., 1824; died 1882; married Mary Ann —. Resided in North Adams, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Child<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1845.
- ii. Saymer<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1848.
- iii. Ida L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1855.
- iv. Minnie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1857; m. April 6, 1877, Willie H. Millard of Adams.
- v. Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1859.
- vi. Nellie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1886, Winfred M. Dowlin.

2427 Daniel Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jenks<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Adams, Mass., July 9, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1864; married Alvina ——. Resided in Adams, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- { i.
- { ii. Triplets<sup>10</sup>, b. 1849.
- { iii.
- iv. Emma J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1852.
- v. Daniel T.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
- vi. Carrie J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
- vii. Anna Bell<sup>10</sup>, b. 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1875, John A. Bond, b. 1852.

2428 Frederick Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George A.<sup>8</sup>, Augustus W.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Philemon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854; married Jan. 10, 1878, Mary J. Harrington, born Middletown, Conn., April 11, 1856; died Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1879; married 2d, Nov. 7, 1883, Etta Waterman. He was a teller in the People's Savings bank, Worcester, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1885.
- ii. Rhoda E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

2429 George Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Horace B.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850; married Carrie Peterson, born Norway, April 7, 1856. Lives in Butler, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Albert F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Wisconsin, July 20, 1874.
- ii. John L.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1876.

- iii. Charles Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
- iv. Forest P.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
- v. Lucy J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
- vi. Fred H.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1888.
- vii. Mabel Carrie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1892; d. 1893.

2430 William H. Kimball<sup>9</sup>(Horace B.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in La Crosse, Wis., March 7, 1855; married 1873, Elizabeth Stevens, born Connecticut, Fairfield Co., N. Y., July 10, 1842, died Menhaga, Minn., Sept. 24, 1891; married 2d, Sept. 29, 1892, Una Blanchard.

CHILDREN.

- i. Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1874.
- ii. Horace B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1876.
- iii. Mary L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Wisconsin, Sept. 3, 1878.
- iv. George B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1880; d. Dakota, Sept. 18, 1880.
- v. William L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Minnesota, April 15, 1882.
- vi. Alice M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Minnesota, June 14, 1884.
- vii. Arthur S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1886.
- viii. Esther Nellie<sup>10</sup>, b. Minnesota, April 3, 1889.
- ix. Ernest J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

2431 Charles H. Kimball<sup>9</sup>(Horace B.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wisconsin, July 30, 1858; married 1885, Addie Mary Otterson, born Fond du Lac Co., Wis., April 30, 1867. They live at Runeberg, Becker Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie<sup>10</sup>, b. Dakota, Jan., 1886.
- ii. Richard Leavitt<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1888; d. Aug. 29, 1890. He was burned to death while playing with matches.
- iii. Frank George<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- iv. Asa C.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1893.

2432 Isabella J. Kimball<sup>9</sup>(Horace B.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in La Crosse, Wis., June 20, 1860; married 1877, Edwin Stanford; married 2d, 1879, Homer M. Helmer, born Feb. 26, 1864. They live at Fergus Falls, Dakota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eva Stanford<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1878.



- ii. William Helmer<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1882.
- iii. Stuart T. Helmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
- { iv. Lillie Helmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- { v. Lottie Helmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- vi. Emma E. Helmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
- vii. Archie Asa Helmer<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1890.
- viii. Albert Edwin Helmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1892; d. Dec. 6, 1892.
- ix. Nellie May Helmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

2433 Porter B. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Orrin<sup>8</sup>, Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 2, 1852; married Sept. 29, 1879, Alice Bradbury, daughter of Thomas Benton and Sarah (Shubert) Bradbury. Her father was a soldier and was killed in the war. They reside at Menlo Park, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elsie L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Wisconsin, Dec. 16, 1879.
- ii. Dona E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Wisconsin, May 11, 1882.
- iii. Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. Wisconsin, March 29, 1884.
- iv. Martha<sup>10</sup>, b. Wisconsin, Dec. 27, 1886.
- v. Charles Bradbury<sup>10</sup>, b. Menlo Park, Cal., March, 1890.

2434 Martha Love Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Racine, Wis., April 10, 1867; married March 26, 1890, Richard Owen, born Aug. 10, 1853, son of Dr. William and Martha Jane (Lewis) Owen of Cloverport, Ky. They live in East Oakland, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Vivian Kimball Owen<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1890.
- ii. Richard Lewis Owen<sup>10</sup>, b. Falls of Rough, Ky., July 20, 1892.

2435 Harriet Emily Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Racine, Wis., June 7, 1871; married Sept. 17, 1891, Edgar Hobart.

## CHILD.

- i. Gladys Hobart<sup>10</sup>, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 28, 1892.

2436 Charles Kimball Clarke<sup>9</sup> (Martha Love Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Abraham L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

born July 8, 1860; married Jennie St. John. Lives at Alden, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank H. Clarke<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1884.
- ii. Sydney Homer Clarke<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1888.
- iii. Clara Clarke<sup>10</sup>.

2437 Ira H. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ira<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hallock, Ill., March, 1871; married 1891, Laura Sessions. Resides in South Dakota.

## CHILD.

- i. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1894.

2438 Sarah Brayton Kilton<sup>9</sup> (Phebe A. Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Dean<sup>7</sup>, Jarvis<sup>6</sup>, Dean<sup>5</sup>, Dean<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1842; married March 9, 1865, Henry Juba Whitaker.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Earle Whitaker<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1866. A. B., Brown, 1888; A. M., Brown, 1892. He is a teacher. Has taught in Woonsocket, and occupied the Latin chair in the University at Shreveport, La.
- ii. Chester Brayton Whitaker<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1871.

2439 Frank Dexter Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Fenner<sup>8</sup>, Dean<sup>7</sup>, Jarvis<sup>6</sup>, Dean<sup>5</sup>, Dean<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 12, 1848; married July 2, 1868, Eurette Burdick, born March 21, 1851, died April 30, 1876, daughter of Rowland Stillman and Abigail Bliss (Greenman) Burdick of Janesville, Wis.; married 2d, Nov., 1877, Sarah Hatch, daughter of William Martin and Margaret (Frank) Hatch of New Lebanon, N. Y. He is a merchant and has resided at Janesville, Wis., since he was eight years old.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Fenner<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1868; m. June 17, 1896, Abbie E. Pritchard, daughter of Amos Pritchard. Resides in Janesville, Wis.
- ii. Belle Eurette<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. July 28, 1870.
- iii. Frank William<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
- iv. Eurette Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1883.

2440 Julia Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Daniel N.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; married April 2, 1885, John Thompson McKnight. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

## CHILD.

- i. Mary Kimball McKnight<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

2441 Maurice Pearl Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Pearl Crafts<sup>8</sup>, Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Libbeus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 22, 1848; married Aug. 18, 1870, Rhoda Williams, born —, died Aug. 24, 1884; married 2d, Sept. 2, 1885, Anna Spies. Resided in Jamestown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest George<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1875.  
 ii. Berty<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. young.  
 iii. Frances Spies<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

2442 Allen Bixby Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Pearl Crafts<sup>8</sup>, Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Libbeus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 23, 1858; married Sept. 6, 1885, Julia A. Macey. Lives in Jamestown, N. Y.

## CHILD.

- i. Pearl Lauren<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1890.

2443 Charles Edwin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Gurdon<sup>7</sup>, Chester<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 3, 1850; married Oct. 28, 1880, Elizabeth E. Childs, born Woburn, Mass., 1858, daughter of Prentice and Esther F. (Hollis) Childs. He resides in Hopkinton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Gurdon<sup>10</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., April 10, 1882; d. June 5, 1882.  
 ii. Henry Edwin<sup>10</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., April 3, 1883.  
 iii. Edith Merton<sup>10</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., May 27, 1886.  
 iv. Lizzie Esther<sup>10</sup>, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1888.

2444 William Henry Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Gurdon<sup>8</sup>, Gurdon<sup>7</sup>, Chester<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Provi-

dence, R. I., March 16, 1852; married March 31, 1875, Lydia E. Tweed, born July 3, 1856, daughter of Zebediah T. Tweed of Billerica, Mass. He is a farmer and lives in Woburn, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Hettie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
- ii. George Jenness<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1883.
- iii. Winnie Gurdon<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1888.

2445 John Kimball, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Gurdon<sup>7</sup>, Chester<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1848; died Feb. 6, 1877; married Jan. 18, 1873, Louise Morgan. He was a merchant.

## CHILD.

- i. Robert Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b. New London, Nov. 12, 1873.

2446 Albert Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elbridge<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., Nov. 12, 1835; married April 14, 1861, Caroline C. Barnard. He lived in Lovel until after his marriage, when he removed to Sweden, Me., where he lived a few years, and then returned to Lovel, where he lives at present. He was a selectman for a number of years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Annie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Arthur S. Knight of Boston, Mass.
- ii. John B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sweden, Me., Nov. 2, 1866.

2447 John Brown Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elbridge G.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., Nov. 10, 1838; married May 12, 1868, Esther A. Dresser. He resided for some years in Lowell, Mass. He is a farmer and lives in Lovel, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. Horace Sumner<sup>10</sup>.

2448 Sumner Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Elbridge G.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., Sept. 14, 1846; married Sept. 14, 1887, Carrie Eastman Walker, died March 4, 1894, daughter of Hon. John Walker of

Lovel. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead in Lovel, Me. Has served as town treasurer and trustee of the town school fund.

## CHILD.

- i. Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1889.

2449 Stephen F. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Enos H.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., April 2, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1877, Hattie M. Marston. He is a resident of Lovel, Me., and is a paper hanger and painter.

## CHILD.

- i. Sadie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

2450 Henry Franklin Andrews<sup>9</sup> (Jacob Andrews<sup>8</sup>, Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., June 27, 1844; married at Atlantic, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1871, Jennie Maria Norton, born Fort Wayne, Ind., June 21, 1850, daughter of William Canfield and Ruth Harriet (Thayer) Norton. He was educated in the common schools of Lovel, and spent one term in the law department of the Iowa State University. He enlisted in the army, July 18, 1862, was discharged July 13, 1865. He is a lawyer. He was county recorder of Audubon county, Iowa, in 1868-'69; county judge, 1869; senator of the seventeenth district, Iowa, 1892-'95. He took part in the Battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania, Va. He was admitted to the bar in Audubon county, Iowa, 1869, to the supreme court of Iowa in 1884, and to the U. S. district and circuit courts in 1888. Resides Audubon, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Franklin Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1872.
- ii. Claude Norton Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1874.
- iii. Jessamine Julia Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1877.
- iv. Wallace Pearl Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1879.
- v. John Hamblen Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
- vi. Phillip Stearns Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1888.

2451 Isaac Stearns Andrews<sup>9</sup> (Jacob Andrews<sup>8</sup>, Sally Kim-

ball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stoneham, Me., April 25, 1849; married at Atlantic, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1875, Mary Olive Carter. For his history see the Andrews Family.

## CHILDREN, BORN AT ATLANTIC, IOWA.

- i. Martha May Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1876.
- ii. James Budd Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1879.
- iii. Bessie Elma Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
- iv. Edith Josephine Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
- v. Mary Estell Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1887.
- vi. Daughter<sup>10</sup>, b. March, 1895.

2452 John Andrews<sup>9</sup> (Isaac Stearns Andrews<sup>8</sup>, Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 6, 1855; married Nov. 10, 1879, Hannah Roberts, born Conway, N. H., Aug. 6, 1860. Lives in Fryeburg, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Annie May Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 2, 1880.
- ii. Arthur Isaac Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. Conway, N. H., Dec. 17, 1887.

2453 Fred Lee Andrews<sup>9</sup> (Isaac S. Andrews<sup>8</sup>, Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 20, 1856; married at Exira, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1891, Martha Jameson, born Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1863, daughter of John and Hannah (Ayer) Jameson. Lives in Exira, Iowa. He is a painter and carpenter.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN EXIRA, IOWA.

- i. Loy Earl Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
- ii. Ralph Lee Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1893.

2454 Mary Colby Andrews<sup>9</sup> (Isaac S. Andrews<sup>8</sup>, Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 19, 1858; married Aug. 6, 1888, William Austin Brooks of Chicago, Ill. His second wife. They reside in Hinsdale, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- { i. John Colby Brooks<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
- { ii. Marguerite Brooks<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1889.



2455 Nellie Frances Cooper<sup>9</sup> (Esther Andrews<sup>8</sup>, Sally Kimball<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lovel, Me., March 13, 1859; married Oct. 8, 1880, James Willox, born Lou May, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1852. He is a stockman and resides at La Bonte, Wyoming.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EXIRA, IOWA.

- i. Edna Willox<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- ii. Maude Willox<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
- iii. Bessie Willox<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1886.
- iv. Maggie Willox<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1888.

2456 Edward Day Page<sup>9</sup> (Henry Abel Page<sup>8</sup>, Marianne Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1856; married May 1, 1883, Nina Lee, born New York city, July 22, 1860. He resided in South Orange from 1860 till 1892, since then in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leigh Page<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
- ii. Alane Page<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1886; d. Thomasville, Ga., March 9, 1887.
- iii. Allen Stan Page<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1888.
- iv. Phillis Page<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

2457 Charles Frederick Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles P.<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Portland, Me., July 31, 1854. After he was graduated from the Portland High school in 1870, he entered Bowdoin College and received the degree of A. B. in 1874. He studied law with Hon. William L. Putnam in Portland, Me., for a year, and then went to New York and entered Columbia Law School, from which he was graduated in 1876, and immediately went to Philadelphia, where he was appointed secretary for the judges of awards. He remained in Philadelphia after the close of the exhibition, preparing the necessary reports for the bureau of awards, until January, 1877, when he went to Chicago and went into business with his father. He has never taken any active part in politics, although often importuned to do so.

2458 William F. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George F.<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>,



Yours truly,  
C. F. M. M. M.



Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in New Haven, Conn.; married Nov. 23, 1880, Selenda M. Shaw. Resides in Newton, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Morton Shaw<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

2459 Hannibal Ingalls Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Hannibal I.<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newton, Mass., April 2, 1874; married Nov. 22, 1894, Nancy Virginia Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1872. He was graduated at Harvard College, A. B., 1894. During the Chicago Fair he served as clerk of the committee of which his father was chairman. In his senior year in college he entered the publishing firm of Stone & Kimball, which is now located at Chicago.

2459a. Albinia E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 7, 1820; married March 25, 1844, Silas W. Curtis, born Nov. 29, 1820. Resided in Lancaster, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 2593a. i. Mary A. Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1845.  
 2593b. ii. Maria W. Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1846.  
 iii. Charles C. Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. July 29, 1885; m. Dec. 29, 1873, Anna L. Luce. Resided in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child: Ethel J. Curtis<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1879.  
 iv. Elsie A. Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1868, Oriman E. Kenney, b. June 12, 1845, d. Oct. 11, 1872; m. 2d, April 23, 1889, William S. Coates, b. Aug. 20, 1850. Resides in New Florence, Mo. Children: 1. Ola C. Kenney<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1869; resides in Champaign, Ill. 2. Hiram H. Kenney<sup>11</sup>, b. March 2, 1872; resides in Hedric, Iowa.  
 v. Aaron Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 23, 1862.  
 vi. Bernice Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. March 10, 1853.  
 vii. Adella T. Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1852. Resides in Lancaster, N. H.  
 viii. Almon S. Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1855.  
 ix. Eliza J. Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1879, John D. Cummings, b. July 7, 1857. Resides in Lancaster, N. H. Children: 1. Nila Cummings<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1880. 2. Marion A. Cummings<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1883. 3. Curtis C. Cummings<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

- x. Allie C. Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1859; m. March 3, 1881, Edwin E. Mayhew, b. Jan. 11, 1854. Resides in Lynn, Mass. Child: Minnie E. Mayhew<sup>11</sup>, b. May 19, 1887.
- xi. Lottie Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1884, Oliver P. Robbins, b. Aug. 16, 1836. Resides in Milan, N. H. Child: Clyde B. Robbins<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
- xii. Oliva Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1894, George A. Cummings, b. July 9, 1862. Resides in Lancaster, N. H.

2460 Hazen D. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stratford, N. H., Feb. 24, 1822; died June 16, 1875; married Dec. 23, 1855, Celestious M. Faulkner, b. Dec. 29, 1838, died Sept. 15, 1880.

## CHILDREN.

- 2594 i. Alice Bernice<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1858.
- 2595 ii. Edith May<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1860.
- iii. Osmond Boutwell<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1878.
- iv. Celestious Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1866; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Henry T. Johnson.
- v. Hazen Deloram<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1875.
- vi. George Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
- vii. Chester Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1883.

2461 Bernice S. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 20, 1828; died Nov. 28, 1879; married July 7, 1850, Horace H. Richey, died April 2, 1883. They lived in Northumberland, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 2596 i. Lucy A. Richey<sup>10</sup>, b. April 28, 1851.
- 2597 ii. Edwin H. Richey<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1855.
- iii. Carrie A. Richey<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1861; d. Oct., 1887.
- iv. Irving G. Richey<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Lillian S. Graves.

2462 Elsie Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stratford, Vt., May 26, 1830; married Aug. 7, 1853, Asa Burnham Garland, born West Newfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1823. He is a railroad conductor and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Mead Garland<sup>10</sup>, b. Stratford, N. H., April 15, 1854;  
d. Rockland, Me., March 2, 1892.
- 2598 ii. George Walter Garland<sup>10</sup>, b. Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 23,  
1855.
- iii. John Henry Garland<sup>10</sup>, b. Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 12, 1857.
- 2599 iv. Edmund Thomas Garland<sup>10</sup>, b. Island Pond, Vt., June  
23, 1867.

2463 George C. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Strafford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1834; married April 22, 186—, Sylvia C. Fletcher, born Feb. 15, 1831, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Robinson) Fletcher of Holland, Vt. He resides in Holland, Vermont.

CHILD.

- i. Arthur N.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1872. Resides in Derby, Vt.

2464 Alice Elvira B. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stratford, N. H., Nov. 4, 1838; married Jan. 5, 1862, Moses Whitcomb.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Cummings Whitcomb<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1869; d. Aug.  
13, 1872.
- 2600 ii. Mary Louise Whitcomb<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1865.

2465 Edmund P. D. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Walpole, N. H., 1821; married April 16, 1843, Elizabeth A. Parker, born Dec. 12, 1882, died Jan. 14, 1850; married 2d, April 6, 1851, Edith Richardson. Resided in Walpole, N. H., and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2601 i. Francis Williams<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1844.
- ii. Emeline Eliza<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. March 29, 1848.
- iii. Alice Lesley<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. April 1, 1848.
- iv. Eva Velina<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1853.
- v. Edmund Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Middleton, Mass., April 27, 1860.



1046 GEORGE A. KIMBALL<sup>9</sup> OF GREENFIELD, MASS.

2466 Mary Eliza Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1822; married Lyman Pratt, born June 5, 1818, died Nov. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN.

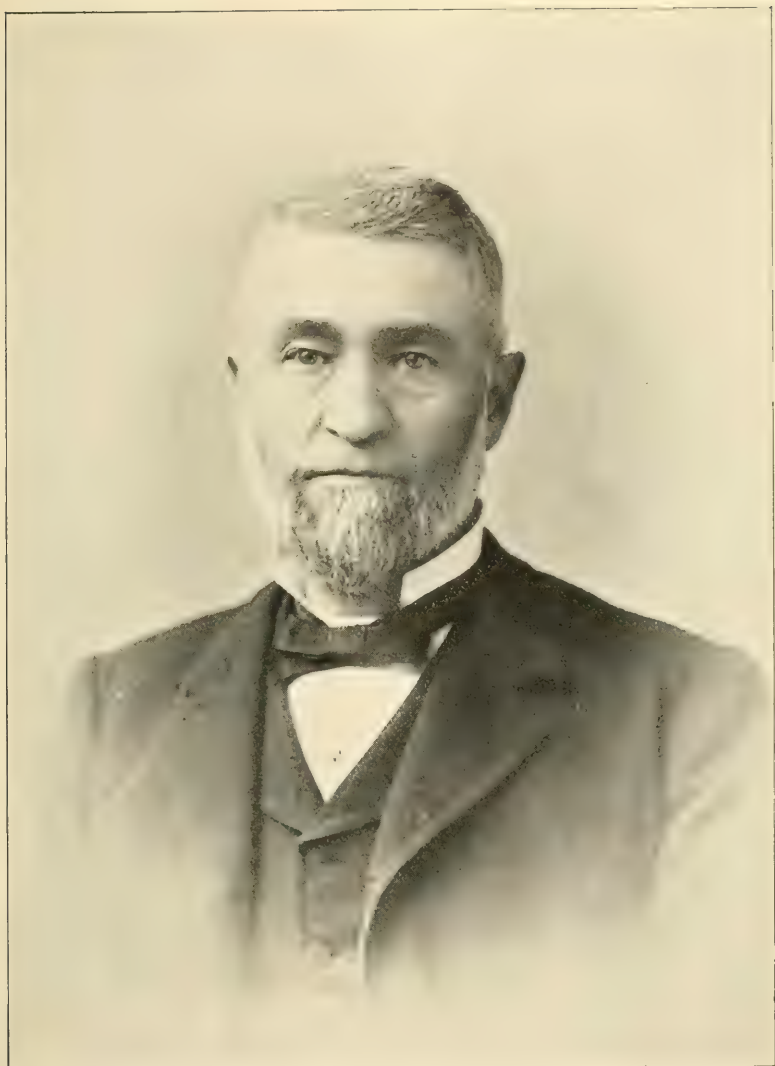
- i. Charles Sumner Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Sarah Noble, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1857. Child: Walter Noble Pratt<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- ii. Sarah Ellen Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1846.
- iii. Emma Frances Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1850; d. Oct., 1889; m. Eben Pitman, b. Barnstead, N. H. Children: 1. Edward Lyman Pitman<sup>11</sup>, b. March 8, 1879. 2. Arthur Kimball Pitman<sup>11</sup>, b. July 25, 1880.
- iv. Alice Maria Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Charles Sanford Barstow, b. Nov. 8, 1846. Child: Roy Abridge Barstow<sup>11</sup>, b. June 22, 1883.
- v. George Lyman Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1862; m. Adele Mitchell, b. July 10, 1862. Children: 1. Elsie Mitchell Pratt<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1885. 2. Lester Kimball Pratt<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct., 1886.

2467 John D. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Walpole, N. H., 1825; married Elizabeth Brown, born 1828. Resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i.
  - ii. Triplets<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1851; two d. same day, third d. July 25, 1851.
  - iii.
- 2601a. iv. John F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854.

2468 George A. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827; married Nov. 27, 1848, Lucy Haviland Torrey, born April 15, 1828, died Sept. 22, 1859; married 2d, Dec. 26, 1856, Ellen B. Barrett, born Oct. 31, 1836. He learned the trade of cabinet making. He was afterwards a railroad engineer for eleven years. He went to California in 1849, and returned in 1851. He was master mechanic on the Vermont Valley railroad for a short time. He was deputy sheriff of Franklin county for ten years, and after that high sheriff for



HON. GEORGE A. KIMBALL.



fifteen years, going out of office in 1893. He is now living at Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Leslie<sup>10</sup>, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1850; d. Oct. 26, 1850.
- ii. Alice Morton<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1852.
- 2602 iii. Hattie Dinsmore<sup>10</sup>, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854.
- iv. Annie Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 31, 1856; d. March 19, 1861.

2469 James D. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Walpole, N. H., 1829; married Oct. 11, 1849, Nancy M. Brown, born Aug. 15, 1829; died Aug. 26, 1875; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1877, Sarah Abby Flanders, born Stoneham, Mass. He is a cabinet maker.

CHILD.

- i. Flora Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1852; m. April 4, 1876, William Edward Beard of Reading, Mass.

2470 Ellen Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; married Nov. 15, 1853, Edgar Damon, born Oct. 16, 1827, died Reading, Mass., Dec. 16, 1873. He was a necktie maker and resided in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2603 i. Charles Edgar Damon<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1855.
- 2604 ii. Arthur Albert Damon<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1857.
- iii. Lucy Haviland Damon<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1860.

2471 Sarah Davis Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Reading, Mass., July 29, 1834; died Aug. 9, 1867; married Dec. 14, 1854, Aaron H. Patten. He was a cabinet maker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Sumner Patten<sup>10</sup>, b. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 7, 1862; d. West Somerville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1887.
- ii. Lizzie Kimball Patten<sup>10</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1864.

- {
  - iii. Ida Patten<sup>10</sup>, b. Reading, Mass., June 16, 1867; d. Billerica, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868.
  - iv. Ella Patten<sup>10</sup>, b. Reading, Mass., June 16, 1867.

2472 William Donaldson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Julius H.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 5, 1851; married June 30, 1881, Jean Lansing Ashley. He is an architect and lives at Milwaukee, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Margaret Donaldson<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
- ii. Ashley Baldwin<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1888; d. Jan. 16, 1890.
- iii. Austin Littlejohn<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

2473 Catherine Weatherbee Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Julius H.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 14, 1862; married Herbert Boehm. He is a banker and resides in Baltimore, Md.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Herbert Boehm<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Margaret Donaldson Boehm<sup>10</sup>.

2474 Frederick Francisco Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Joseph M.<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bath, Me., Jan. 17, 1848; married Aug. 5, 1880, Estelle L. Phillips, born 1858. He is a japanner and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1882; d. Dec. 5, 1887.
- ii. Charles Perley<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1887.
- iii. Fred Abner<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1887; d. Aug. 11, 1887.
- iv. Joseph William<sup>10</sup>, b. March, 1889; d. July 6, 1889.
- v. Ethel May<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

2475 Arthur Huntley Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Alpheus P.<sup>8</sup>, Alpheus<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862; married June 8, 1887, Bertha Abbott. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1888.

2476 Mary Emily Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James P.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Granby, Mass., March 18, 1860; married Sept. 14, 1886, Rev. George Herbert Cummings of Middletown and Thompson, Conn., born Newport, N. H., Nov. 26, 1858. He is now settled at Thompson, Conn. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1880. Taught in North Brookfield and Barre, Mass., and at Leicester Academy.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Kimball Cummings<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
- ii. Charles Henry Cummings<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
- iii. George Clarence Cummings<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
- iv. Mary Louise Cummings<sup>10</sup>, b. Thompson, April 6, 1895.

2477 James Dickinson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James P.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861; married Feb. 28, 1889, Lottie Marie Manross, born Dec. 27, 1860, daughter of Capt. Newton S. and Charlotte (Royce) Manross of Bristol, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Manross<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
- ii. James Richards<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
- iii. Newton Manross<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1894.

2478 William Sanford Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James P.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863; married Aug. 16, 1887, Abigail Montague Stockbridge of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., born March 29, 1863, died Dec. 24, 1891. He was graduated from the Boston Latin school in 1881, and from Amherst College in 1885. A member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, and prominent in college athletics. Since 1886 he has been a manufacturer of straw hats in Foxboro, Mass., first with the A. F. Bemis Hat Co., but since 1894 of the firm of Inman & Kimball.

## CHILD.

- i. Richard Montague<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

2479 Elizabeth Ketchum<sup>9</sup> (Jane Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>,



Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1839; married Oct. 11, 1864, Frederick A. W. Davis, born Jackson, Mo., Sept. 24, 1836. He is a banker and resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Merrill Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1866.
- ii. Lewis Ketchum Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1869.

2480 John Lewis Ketchum<sup>9</sup> (Jane Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 3, 1844; married April 17, 1870, Lilla McDonald, born Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 5, 1848, daughter of Judge David McDonald. He was first lieutenant of the Seventieth Ind. Cavalry. Received the degree of A. M. from Williams College in 1869. He is a manufacturer and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
- ii. John Lewis Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1873.
- iii. Lilla Elizabeth Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
- iv. David McDonald Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1879.
- v. Priscilla Alice Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1880.
- vi. William Chapin Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1883.

2481 William Alexander Ketchum<sup>9</sup> (Jane Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1846; married Flora McDonald, born March 13, 1846, daughter of Judge David McDonald. Received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1867. Captain in the Thirteenth Ind. Vols. He is a lawyer and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Flora McDonald Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
- ii. Agnes Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1878.
- iii. Jane Merrill Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1880.
- iv. Lilla Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

2482 Henry Ketchum<sup>9</sup> (Jane Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Pris-

cilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 5, 1848; married Oct. 8, 1879, Sarah Dickson Hendricks, born Madison, Ind., March 28, 1852, daughter of Joseph and Sarah A. Hendricks. He received the degree of A. B. from Williams College in 1869, B. D. at Andover in 1872. Preacher. Resides in Menomonee, Wis.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN MENOMONEE, WIS.

- i. Virginia Hendricks Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1880.
- ii. Percy Hendricks Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

2483 Frank Merrill Ketchum<sup>9</sup> (Jane Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 11, 1850; married Dec. 29, 1874, Laura K. Robson, born Indianapolis, Sept. 10, 1853, daughter of William and Charlotte (Button) Robson. Received the degree of A. B. from Williams College in 1872, M. D. from Indianapolis Medical College in 1874. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Fletcher Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Windham, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1875.
- ii. Julia Morris Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Oct. 4, 1879.
- iii. John Lewis Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Indianapolis, April 7, 1882.

2484 Jane Merrill Ketchum<sup>9</sup> (Jane Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16, 1854; married July 26, 1879, Thomas E. Hibben, born Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 22, 1860, son of James S. and Sarah A. (Pattison) Hibben. Resides in Irvington, Ind.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

- i. Paxton Hibben<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
- ii. Helen Louise Hibben<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

2485 James Adams Kimball<sup>9</sup> (George Edward<sup>8</sup>, Edward Burrows<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Quincy, Ill., Jan. 8, 1865; married Anna

Augusta Harrington, born Jan. 4, 1866. He is a commercial traveller, and has always been prominent in the Travellers' organization. He has done much for the advancement of the travellers, socially, politically, and morally. The organizations have been of the mutual benefit character, providing funds for the relief of widows and orphans of deceased members, and the maintenance of life and accident insurance. He has held positions of trust for many years past, at present (1895) is an officer in the supreme council of the organization, which is composed of representatives from the several state organizations. He is a Mason of high degree, being a Knight Templar and a Noble of the A. A. Order of the Mystic Shrine. He is happily married, and resides in a beautiful cottage on the main avenue of Salina, Kansas, and is in comfortable circumstances.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Glentworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Kansas City, Kan., March 20, 1889.
- ii. Olive Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. Salina, Kansas, Dec. 9, 1892.

2486 Charles Milton Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin M.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1853; married Sept. 5, 1888, Carrie E. Jones, daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth Jones. He resides in South Acton, Mass., and is in the morocco business with his father.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elnathan Jones<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Benjamin Milton<sup>10</sup>.

2487 Charles Walter E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James M.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1859; married April 23, 1882, Cora J. Pattee, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 13, 1862.

## CHILD.

- i. Frank L. Forest<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1883; d. March 28, 1887.

2488 Wendell Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel C.<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>,

Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1864; married June 1, 1889, Cleora L. Rowell.

## CHILD.

- i. Carlos<sup>10</sup>, b. April 2, 1890.

2489 Alice Ardell Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., June 11, 1849; married March 30, 1870, Eugene Wilberforce Day, born Jan. 14, 1847. He is a farmer and lives at Ward Hill, Bradford.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Eugene Day<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1871. Bookkeeper at Ward Hill.  
 ii. Anna Luella Day<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1874.  
 iii. Charles Le Roy Day<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1877.  
 { iv. George Francis Day<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1881.  
 { v. Alice Maria Day<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1881.  
 vi. Mary Kimball Day<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1885; d. Jan. 8, 1886.

2490 Clarence Gilman Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Gilman<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., July 23, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1879, Lucy L. Bassett, b. Oct. 10, 1856, died Lynn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1890, daughter of Amos and Nancy Bassett of Kingston, N. H.; married 2d, June 14, 1893, Sarah Jane Emerson. Resided in Andover and Lynn, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. May 13, 1884.  
 ii. Edith Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. North Andover, Oct. 21, 1882.  
 iii. Clarence<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1884.  
 iv. Ralph G.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1886; d. Dec. 10, 1887.  
 v. Henry Willard<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1887.

2491 Melvin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Nelson<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 28, 1855; married Oct. 16, 1872, Jennie S. Page, born 1854. He is a shoe cutter in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jettie May<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Ernest Warren Marshall.  
 ii. Maud Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. March 15, 1879.  
 iii. Emma Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1883.

2492 Horace Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Byron<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Ziba<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1851; died April 28, 1823; married Jan. 6, 1874, Martha M. Figan, born 1857.

## CHILD.

- i. Byron<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1875; d. April 27, 1875.

2493 Frank Wallace Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William M.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin D.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857; married Jan. 25, 1883, Sylvia H. Drown of Lynn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Robert F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1885.  
ii. Celia Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1888.

2494 Eugene C. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Moses E.<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 30, 1854; married March 27, 1876, Lucy A. Stevens; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1885, Margaret (Aplin) Whitehouse.

## CHILD.

- i. Sidney Moses<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1879.

2495 Frank W. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Moses E.<sup>8</sup>, Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 3, 1861; married Aug. 13, 1886, Hattie Anderson, born Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Francis C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1887; d. Feb. 10, 1888.  
ii. Etta<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1890.

2496 James Reed Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 31, 1846; died June 8, 1870; married April 17, 1868, Helen A. Palmer, daughter of Brooks L. and Sarah J. (Mack) Palmer. Resided in Littleton, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Eva L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1870.



2497 Albert Edward Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Edward P.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Monticello, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1864; married June 8, 1892, Bessie Virginia Stephenson, born Omaha, Neb., Dec. 9, 1868, daughter of James and Mary (Van Etta) Stephenson of Omaha, Neb. They reside in Omaha, where he is employed in the office of the treasurer of the Union Pacific railroad.

## CHILD.

i. Darlene Virginia<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

2498 Albert Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Stillman<sup>8</sup>, Joseph F.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1856; married Jan. 9, 1887, Lizzie Robinson of Dennysville, Me. He is a machinist and resides in Methuen, Mass.

## CHILD.

i. Alice Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1889.

2499 George Washington Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William W.<sup>8</sup>, William M.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Arlington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1864; married Nov. 22, 1890, Grace O. Emery, born Dec. 23, 1871, daughter of Frank C. and Octavia Emery. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1887, with the degree of A. B. Is a merchant in Boston. Resides in Arlington, Mass.

## CHILD.

i. Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1891.

2500 Samuel Herbert Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel B.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bluehill, Me., Nov. 30, 1854; married June 13, 1883, Jessie Rice, born Jan. 9, 1863, daughter of William H. and Mary (Morse) Rice of Milwaukee. He is an art dealer and stationer. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1884.
- ii. Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1886.
- iii. Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1888.
- iv. Katherine<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1892.



2501 Ellen Mabel Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Samuel B.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1858; married Sept., 1880, Henry D. French of Covington, Ky. He is a grain dealer and lives in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Dudley French<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1881.
- ii. Edith French<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

2502 William Thomas Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Albert F.<sup>8</sup>, William H.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859; married June 7, 1882, Florence E. Perry. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. Foreman in a shoe factory.

## CHILD.

- i. Florence M.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1888.

2503 Adelia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> (Samuel S.<sup>8</sup>, Freeman<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lubec, Me., May 1, 1847; married March 6, 1872, Theodore Williams of Topeka, Kansas. He is a miner.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence B. Williams<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1873; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
- 2605 ii. Lottie M. Williams<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- iii. Albert L. Williams<sup>10</sup>, b. Brentwood, Ill.; d. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 19, 1893.
- iv. Arthur B. Williams<sup>10</sup>, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 8, 1881.
- v. Katie Williams<sup>10</sup>, b. Topeka, Kan., Nov. 8, 1888; d. April 18, 1892.
- vi. Josephine Williams<sup>10</sup>, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 1, 1892.

2504 Ozro Cornelius Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ozro<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1834; died March 9, 1873; married Oct. 31, 1857, Urania A. Ingraham, born 1834. He lived in Reading, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Emily L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

2505 Daniel Webster Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ozro<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>,

Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 18, 1840; married Jan. 1, 1866, Harriet A. Brown, born April 29, 1844, died Nov. 2, 1888, daughter of James and Harriet W. (Tay) Brown. Lives in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augustus Marsh<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1867.
- ii. Gertrude Agnes<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
- iii. Edith Amanda<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1875.

2506 Gustavus Franklin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Gilbert H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Orange, N. H., May 6, 1836; married Aug. 7, 1857, Augusta Mildred Cooper, daughter of Otis Cooper of Croydon, N. H.; married 2d, July 12, 1864, Sarah Joliet Taylor, born March 10, 1840, daughter of Christopher Giles Yates Taylor of Belleville, Ill. Resides in North Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Loraine<sup>10</sup>, b. Croydon, N. H., March 21, 1859; m. April, 1882, William A. Sloane of San Diego, Cal., lawyer. Children: 1. Harry Sloane<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept., 1888.  
2. Hazel Hortense Sloane<sup>11</sup>, b. 1892.
- ii. Herbert Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, b. Belleville, Ill., July 17, 1866; d. Danville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1874.
- iii. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. Belleville, Ill., Dec. 23, 1869.
- iv. Daisy Martha<sup>10</sup>, b. Belleville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1871.
- v. Eleanor Taylor<sup>10</sup>, b. Danville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1873.
- vi. Park Barnes<sup>10</sup>, b. Decatur, Ill., March 15, 1879.

2507 Newton Augustus Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Gilbert H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1837; married Isabella (Cassidy) Slavens. Resides in Champaign, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. ———<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. Danville, Ill., Nov., 1873.

2508 Nelson Freeman Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Gilbert H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 26, 1843; married 1883, Sallie French. Resides in Weiser, Idaho.

## CHILD.

- i. Gilbert French<sup>10</sup>, b. 1885.

2509 Selden Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Aaron R.<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Grafton, N. H., April 5, 1845; married Oct. 13, 1867, Eliza A. Kelley, born 1848. Resided in Lowell, Mass., and St. Albans, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 12, 1868.  
 ii. Albert A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., March, 1871; d. July 10, 1871.  
 iii. Leon S.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1873.  
 iv. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

2510 Francis Richard Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Matthew H.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 11, 1859; married Nov. 6, 1883, Maria P. Connor. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Grace Judith<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

2511 Leonidas Edson Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Edson A.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Elgin, Ill., May 9, 1849; married Oct. 2, 1877, Iva Delle Ames, born June 29, 1854, daughter of Jonathan and Amanda (Runyon) Ames of Clyde, Ohio. Resided in Elgin, Ill., Worthington, Minn., Missouri, and Oklahoma.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Iva Zoe<sup>10</sup>, b. Worthington, Minn.  
 ii. Nellie Zadie<sup>10</sup>, b. Worthington, Minn.  
 iii. Willard Ames<sup>10</sup>, b. Sioux Falls, Dakota.

2512 Royal Willis Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Edison A.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 8, 1852; married Feb. 6, 1877, Laura Ellen Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1857, died Sept. 26, 1887; married 2d, June 4, 1890, Grace A. Chapman, born June 8, 1860.

## CHILD.

- i. Laura Caldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1878.

2513 Frank Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ira<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Smith<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born —; married March 23, 1875, Belle L. Strobridge. Resides in Peacham, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1881.
- ii. Nellie<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

2514 Peabody Webster Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Russell<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Piermont, N. H., Oct. 24, 1834; married Dec. 25, 1855, Jane Pearson, daughter of George and Mary (English) Pearson. Resides in Haverhill, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1860.
- ii. George Russell<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1866. Resides in Woodsville, N. H. He is a printer and publisher.

2515 Alfred Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Alfred R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837; married Jan. 17, 1862, Almira Blake Chesley of Epsom, N. H., daughter of John and Joanna Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Chesley. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. He is a shoe manufacturer.

## CHILDREN.

- 2606 i. Clara Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1862.
- ii. Susie C.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Brackett Wright Davis of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2607 iii. Everett A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1891.
- iv. Myrtie L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
- v. Arthur R.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1878.

2516 Warren Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Alfred R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839; married Nov. 20, 1860, Ellen M. Graham; married 2d, June 6, 1864, Lizzie Joanna Chesley.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Russell W.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
- ii. Alice G.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1872.
- iii. Child<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

2517 Mira Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Alfred R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850; married Jan. 5, 1876, Arba Nelson Lincoln, born in Sherburne, Vt., June 3, 1849. He is a lawyer. They live in Fall River, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Avery Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1883.
- ii. Ralph Hayford Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1885.
- iii. Grace Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1888.
- iv. Kenneth Chandler Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
- v. Carl Kimball Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1892.

2518 Charles Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Alfred R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1857; married July 21, 1880, Estelle Smith.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mira Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
- ii. Raymond Bradley<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1885.

2519 Frank Reed Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Edward D.<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., July 10, 1853; married April 24, 1878, Eleanor Whitney Brodhead, daughter of Col. Josiah Brodhead of the U. S. A., and Eliza A. (Tufts) Brodhead of Boston. He was graduated Sc.B., Bowdoin, 1876. He lives in Salem, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Edward Adams<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass., March 29, 1879.

2520 George Field Otis Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 28, 1841; married March 6, 1862, Roxy Catherine Champion. Resides in Burlington, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Field<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1863; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Ida A. Wolfe.
- ii. Charles Pier<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Vergennes, Vt., June 3, 1883.
- iii. Mary Abigail<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1869; m. April 8, 1890, Jesse P. Powers.

2521 Fernando Willard Kimball<sup>9</sup> (James<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., 1839; died San Francisco, Cal.; married Nov. 27, 1867, Faustina O. Studley, born July, 1841, died Dec. 30, 1891, daughter of John Studley of Harwich, Mass. Resided in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Mattie Hallett<sup>10</sup>, b. 1870; m. June 25, 1890, Charles Austin Priest of Chelsea, Mass.

2522 George Albert Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., May 24, 1850; married Feb. 29, 1872, Elizabeth Emily Robbins, born New Ipswich, N. H., May 10, 1853. He is a civil engineer. Resides in Somerville, Mass., and has an office in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1874.
- ii. Josephine M.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1876.
- iii. Ernest R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

2523 William Lawrence Kimball<sup>9</sup> (William<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1854; married Sept. 12, 1877, Henrietta Bruce. Resides in Littleton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bernard Marshall<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- ii. William Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

2524 Alonzo H. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., April 19, 1847; married Dec. 7, 1870, Martha A. Burnham. Resides in Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Agnes Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Cyrus D. Hardy of Providence, R. I.
- ii. Bertha White<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1879.
- iii. Clement Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1881.



2525 Daniel Goldsmith Houghton<sup>9</sup> (Lucy Maria Goldsmith<sup>8</sup>, Sebia Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1858; married Oct. 30, 1882, Mary Alice Read, born April 10, 1859, daughter of Joseph Henry and Mary E. (Fales) Read.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen May Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. Littleton, Oct. 27, 1884.
- ii. Edith Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
- iii. Lucy Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1891.
- iv. Roland Goldsmith Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

2526 Honestus Homo Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Horace<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wentworth, N. H.; married Sarah Butler, born May 13, 1827, died May 1, 1880. Resided in Malden, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. H. Horace<sup>10</sup>, b. 1855; m. Jan. 16, 1882, Annie M. Finlassen, b. 1862. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1856.
- iii. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 25, 1857.
- iv. Sarah Albina<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. May 13, 1877.

2527 Henry C. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Allen<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Wentworth, N. H., 1849; married March 24, 1874, F. A. Clapp of Malden, Mass., born 1851. Resides in Everett, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Luella A.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1875; d. May 10, 1875.
- ii. Mabel L.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1880.

2528 Abbie M. Hall<sup>9</sup> (Orrin Hall<sup>8</sup>, Obedom Hall<sup>7</sup>, Mary Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1841; married June 16, 1870, Stephen Paschall Sharples, born West Chester, Pa., April 21, 1842, son of Philip Price and Mary (Paschall) Sharples. She was graduated at the Cambridge, Mass., High school, and afterwards attended the celebrated school of Prof. Louis Agassiz. He was educated at the Agricultural College of





Pennsylvania, and at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University. He was graduated from the Scientific School in 1866, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science, *Summa Cum Laude*. He presented as his graduation thesis a collection of tables for the use of chemists, entitled "Chemical Tables." This was published in the summer of 1866. The next winter he spent as private assistant to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, in the Lawrence Scientific School. Returning to Pennsylvania he taught in a private school for a few months, and then received the appointment of instructor in chemistry in the Lehigh University of Bethlehem, Pa. He resigned this appointment at the end of the school year to accept the appointment of assistant under Dr. Gibbs in the Lawrence Scientific School. This position was held until the organization of the school was changed in 1871. He was then employed as assistant editor of the *Boston Journal of Chemistry* until after the great Boston fire, when he commenced business for himself as an analytical chemist and assayer. He was appointed assayer of ores and metals for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in December, 1872, a position that he held until 1894, when the office was abolished. In 1884 he was appointed by Governor Robinson assayer and inspector of liquors for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He has been annually reappointed to this position since that time. For seventeen years he was professor of chemistry in the Boston Dental College, holding the position until compelled to resign by pressure of other business. He served for three years as inspector of milk for the city of Cambridge. During this time he wrote several articles on adulteration of food. One of these, written for the state board of health of Massachusetts, was the basis of the food legislation of the state. He was one of the experts appointed on the census of 1880, and conducted a long series of experiments on the properties of the woods of the United States. These experiments were published in the ninth volume of the census, forming about a third part of that volume. The summer of 1893 was spent in Chicago, as one of the judges of the Columbian Exposition. He served there as a secretary of the committee of the department of liberal arts, that had charge of the chemical exhibits. After finishing the

work in this department he was placed in charge of groups seventeen and eighteen in the agricultural department. These groups comprised the animal and vegetable oils, fertilizers, and waste products, this being a branch of applied science to which he had paid much attention. He also had charge of the starches. He has been engaged in many important patent suits as an expert, among the most notable of these being the green corn cases, in which was involved the novelty of the processes of packing corn. For many years he has been consulting chemist to the Philadelphia Rubber Works, being employed in investigating methods for reclaiming rubber that has been once used, and converting it into a useful commercial article. He has made many long journeys in the United States and Canada in the course of his business. He was among the first to investigate the fossil phosphates in Florida. In 1882 he made a trip to Turks Island and the Caicos to investigate the guano deposits on Cape Comet. He made a report on these which was published in the proceedings of the Boston Natural History Society. A few years later he made a trip to the north coast of New Foundland, to examine the deposits of iron pyrites on that coast. He is a member of a number of scientific societies, among which are the American Society of Arts and Sciences, the American Chemical Society, the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Society of Industrial Chemistry of England. He is also a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Hall Sharples<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1871.
- ii. Philip Price Sharples<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1873. Was graduated at Harvard University, A. B., 1895. He is engaged with his father in business in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Sarah Hall Sharples<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1875. Student, class of 1898, Radcliffe College.
- iv. William Hall Sharples<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
- v. Alice Webster Sharples<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1882.

Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chatham, N. H., July 8, 1855; married Sept. 21, 1875, Stephen Eastman Ward, born Fryeburg, Me., July 24, 1850. He is a carriage maker and resides in Fryeburg, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alvin Percy Ward<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1878.
- ii. Herbert Eastman Ward<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1880.
- iii. Arthur Stephen Ward<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1882.
- iv. Marion Lillian Ward<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1884.
- v. Amos Clement Ward<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

2530 Fannie Louise Eastman<sup>9</sup> (Jacob C. Eastman<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K. Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chatham, N. H., Aug. 24, 1863; married April 9, 1887, Ivory Eugene Hill of Fryeburg, Me., born Brownfield, Me., April 19, 1865. He is a wholesale and retail fruit dealer in Brockton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Roy Chester Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. Bethlehem, Pa., March 14, 1888.
- ii. Edith Alma Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. Brockton, Mass., March 18, 1889.
- iii. Ernest Eastman Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1889.
- iv. Daughter<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1890.
- v. Joseph Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1891.
- vi. Ethel May Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1892; d. April 17, 1893.

2531 Chester Clement Eastman<sup>9</sup> (Jacob C. Eastman<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan K. Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 3, 1865; married Sadie Maria Towle, born Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 16, 1864. Resides in Chatham, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Fannie Eastman<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
- ii. Daughter<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1893.

2532 Harry Glazier Eastman<sup>9</sup> (Jonathan Eastman<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan Kimball Eastman<sup>7</sup>, Molly Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1861; married Sept. 24, 1888, Annie Stewart Howard, born Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1863. He is a clerk in Portland, Me.



CHILD.

- i. Olive Howard Eastman<sup>10</sup>, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 29, 1890.

2533 Ralph M. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Alvah M.<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Edmund<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Farmington, N. H., Aug. 28, 1859; married Nov. 11, 1882, Carrie E. Willey, born Sept. 10, 1866.

CHILD.

- i. Annie B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1883.

2534 John R. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Newbury, Mass.; married Sarah H. Connelly, born Oct., 1829, died Feb. 12, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1847; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Moses P. Goodrich.  
ii. John C. M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1847; d. Nov. 22, 1849.  
iii. Sarah Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1849; married Sept. 5, 1872, Calvin F. Brown, b. 1842.

2535 Charles James Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Charles<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1830; married Mary Abbie Brown, born Dec., 1831, died May 3, 1858, daughter of True Brown of West Newbury, Mass.; married 2d, April 9, 1859, Adelia R. Farrow, born Sept. 10, 1842, died Dec. 23, 1861, daughter of Isaac Farrow of Digby, N. S.; married 3d, Aug. 28, 1873, Sarah J. Pym, born 1842, died Sept. 25, 1889, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pym of Harbor Grace, New Foundland. He is a farmer and lives in West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1859.  
ii. Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1857.  
iii. Evelina<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1888.  
iv. Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1861; d. March 17, 1863.  
v. Mary Waters<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1875; d. Oct. 13, 1877.  
vi. Blanche Butler<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1877.  
vii. Orrin Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

2536 Caleb F. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>,

Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Amesbury, Mass., 1831; died Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1865; married Oct. 26, 1854, Augusta Bisbee, born Stoughton, Mass., 1834; married 2d, Jan. 4, 1856, Mary L. Tilden, born 1836, died June 25, 1874, daughter of Edward and Esther Tilden of Randolph, Vt. She married 2d, Feb. 28, 1874, Lemuel Wood of Boston.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Percy F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 28, 1857.
- 2608 ii. Frank Clifton<sup>10</sup>, b. Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861.
- iii. Fred Mason<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1863.
- iv. Alice Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1865.

2537 Lorenzo B. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 8, 1844; married June 16, 1867, Susie Shed, born Randolph, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847, daughter of William and Harriet (Holbrook) Shed. He served in the war in Co. D, Fifth Regt., M. V. M., and was honorably discharged, Nov., 1864. He joined the Charlestown volunteer fire department in 1865, served as secretary, assistant foreman, and captain. He joined the Boston fire department in 1873. Was driver of Hose Number 2. He left the department in 1882, and now lives in Somerville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Henry Yend Gibson of Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Minnie Farnsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1871; married June 1, 1893, Frederick Augustus Hammond.
- iii. Caleb Weston<sup>10</sup>, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 16, 1874.

2538 Helen Josephine Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Joseph W.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845; married Dec. 23, 1864, Charles H. Hayes; married 2d, Sept. 26, 1871, John A. Morse of Sanbornton, N. H. He was superintendent of a cotton factory in Methuen, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1872.
- ii. Joseph Stephen Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. July 20, 1875.

2539 Woodbury Storer Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Hervey<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843; died Presque Isle, Me., Jan. 30, 1881; married Oct. 3, 1867, Sarah T. Spofford, daughter of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Spofford of Dedham, Me. He was a minister.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Winslow<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1868.
- ii. George Woodbury<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1870.
- iii. Nellie Francis<sup>10</sup>, b. —; d. Dec. 25, 1871.
- iv. Joseph Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

2540 James E. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1829; married Sept. 4, 1851, Martha Adams, born 1829.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Tenney<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1852.
- ii. George William<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1857.
- iii. Lizzie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1861.

2541 George Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jeremiah L.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 16, 1842; married Nov. 15, 1865, Lydia A. Wilson; married 2d, Jan. 28, 1890, Abbie J. Ross, born Dec., 1845, died Sept. 7, 1878; married 3d, Nov. 5, 1879, Martha L. Putnam. He lived in Danvers, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Merrill<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Alfred Kimball.
- ii. Grace Putnam<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1873; d. July 21, 1876.
- iii. Susie Lord<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

2542 Albert Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jeremiah L.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 20, 1835; died July 13, 1877; married Margaret E. Connell, born 1853. He lived in Danvers and Lynn, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Albert L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., May, 1877; d. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 23, 1877.

2543 John Edwin Kimball<sup>9</sup>(John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born 1841; married Sept. 3, 1865, Lizzie M. Wade, born Jan. 19, 1841, died March 20, 1884; married 2d, Jan. 27, 1887, Sarah A. Hoyt. He lives in Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Henry W.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1867.
- ii. Jennie<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1870.
- iii. Bessie L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

2544 Howard C. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 18, 1855; married Oct. 22, 1878, Lizzie Arrington, born 1855, died April 3, 1880; married 2d, Sarah (McFadden) McLeod. Lived in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Edith C.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1880.

2545 Sarah Elizabeth Safford Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan C.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 16, 1841; married June 6, 1865, Benjamin Hale Ives, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 8, 1837. Lives in Salem, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. June 6, 1867.
- ii. Francis Safford Ives<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1870.
- iii. Benjamin Hale Ives<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1874; d. April 13, 1877.
- iv. Mabel Safford Ives<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1878.

2546 Mary Baldwin Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 3, 1850; died April 15, 1884; married June 29, 1869, John C. W. Downes.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Elizabeth Downes<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1872; d. May 21, 1873.
- ii. Alfred K. Downes<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1874.
- iii. Arthur C. Downes<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

2547 James W. Kimball<sup>9</sup>(Rufus<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>,

John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 17, 1858; married June 29, 1881, Nellie M. Harwood. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Elizabeth C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

2548 Alfred Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Rufus<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 7, 1865; married Sept. 1, 1892, Mary Merrill Kimball, born Danvers, Mass., July 16, 1871, daughter of George Kimball. He is a lumber dealer in Boston, Mass., and does business at No. 20 Central street, with his cousin, Fred A. Kimball. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Alfred Ross<sup>10</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1893.

2549 Mary Lilla McArthur<sup>9</sup> (Mary Kimball Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Joliet, Ill., March 18, 1856; married Dec. 27, 1877, Dr. Arthur Kent Norton, born Byron, Ill., Aug. 13, 1850. Resides in New Milford, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton McArthur Norton<sup>10</sup>, b. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 20, 1879.  
 ii. William Hamilton Norton<sup>10</sup>, b. Detroit City, Minn., Nov. 18, 1882.  
 iii. Allyn Kent Norton<sup>10</sup>, b. Detroit City, Minn., July 2, 1885.

2550 Harriet Laura McArthur<sup>9</sup> (Mary Kimball Curtiss<sup>8</sup>, Mary Kimball<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1860; married March 4, 1880, Arthur William Porter, born Garden Prairie, Ill., Nov. 10, 1856. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Leigh McArthur Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. Jamestown, Dak., Sept. 1, 1881.  
 ii. Harry Douglass Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 15, 1883.

## TENTH GENERATION.

2551 Alonzo S. Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Albert R.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Sargent<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Centre Harbor, N. H., Dec. 21, 1843; married Dec. 1, 1866, Eunice Miriam Beede, born Dover, N. H., died Center Sandwich, N. H., July 24, 1868, daughter of John Beede; married 2d, Eleanor Melorna Everett, born Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 16, 1848, daughter of Joel Sumner Everett. He was graduated at Amherst College, A. B., 1866. Received the degree of Ph. D. from Amherst in 1888. He has been teaching since 1864. He was principal of the Webster, Mass., High school from 1866 to 1871. He has been professor of physics in the Worcester Polytechnic Institute since 1872. Author of a manual of thermodynamics and of various papers in scientific journals.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Beede<sup>11</sup>, b. Webster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1867; m. June, 1895, Alice Williams of Worcester. Educated at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, in the departments of mechanical and electric engineering, and at Clark University. He taught in the High school at LaGrange, Ill., for one year. He was director of the manual training for a year in Brookline, Mass. Since that he has been teacher of physics in the English High school in Worcester.
- ii. Everett<sup>11</sup>, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873. A. B., Amherst, 1896.
- iii. Eleanor<sup>11</sup>, b. May 15, 1879.

2552 Charles Frederick Kimball<sup>10</sup> (James H.<sup>9</sup>, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Malden, Mass., April 11, 1864; married Aug. 14, 1887, Nellie F. Dean of Woburn, born 1869. Resides in Malden, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Henry D.<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1888.

2553 Isaac Newton Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Madison, N. H., Oct. 13, 1847; married Feb. 11, 1869, Emily Sanborn. Resides in Tamworth, N. H.



## CHILDREN.

- i. Melvin<sup>11</sup>, b. March 16, 1871.
- ii. Claribell<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
- iii. Winslow<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1875.
- iv. Florence<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
- v. Elmer<sup>11</sup>, b. April 26, 1886.

2554 Samuel Osborn Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1852; married May 15, 1889, Sarah Frances Gilman. Resides in Tamworth, N. H.

## CHILD.

- i. Philip Albert<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

2555 Orrin S. Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Tamworth, N. H., June 21, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1879, Cora F. Bickford. He is a clothing manufacturer and lives in Tamworth, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph L.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
- ii. Marion R.<sup>11</sup>, b. March 26, 1888.

2556 Albert Henry Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Ensign<sup>9</sup>, Stephen G.<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 9, 1844; married Harriet A. Kimball, born Cornish, Me., July 16, 1832, died Revere, Mass., Sept. 28, 1877, daughter of Samuel Kimball; married 2d, Clara J. Durgin, born Arlington, Mass., June 16, 1858. He is a carpenter and lives in Revere, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Albert<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 13, 1872.
- ii. Alice Lynwood<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1873.
- iii. Lucretia Beulah<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1874.
- iv. Marion Alberta<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
- v. James Orrin<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
- vi. Helen Heald<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

2557 Edwin Augustus Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Ensign<sup>9</sup>, Stephen G.<sup>8</sup>,

FREDERICK M. KIMBALL<sup>10</sup> OF SOMERVILLE, MASS. 1073

Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 19, 1846; married Abbie Benson. Resided in Revere, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Lucretia Beulah<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1873.

2558 James Edwin Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Samuel E.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ensign<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cornish, Me., Oct. 19, 1868; married Oct. 22, 1891, Emma Webber Allen. He resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Andrew Allen<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

2559 Frederick Mason Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Reuben M.<sup>9</sup>, Moody B.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Barton, Vt., July 7, 1861; married Aug. 5, 1885, Ellen Sarah Ross, born Bristol, England, Sept. 25, 1863, daughter of William L. and Ella Amy (Barnes) Ross. He is an electrician and resides in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Lodema<sup>11</sup>, b. Somerville, Mass., May 3, 1886.
- ii. Winifred Ross<sup>11</sup>, b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887.
- iii. Irene Mason<sup>11</sup>, b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1888.

2560 Annie T. Felt<sup>10</sup> (Jane B. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, Elijah B.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1852; married Dec. 16, 1872, David A. Rogers.

CHILD.

i. Arthur Granville Rogers<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1873.

2561 Charles H. Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Joel<sup>9</sup>, Joel<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Beverly, Mass., April 9, 1856; married June 14, 1877, Martha Jane Perkins, born 1858; married 2d, April 3, 1889, Grace S. Brown. Lived in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethylene G.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1889.
- ii. Roland<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1879; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

2562 Edward Irving Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Joel<sup>9</sup>, Joel<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 17, 1866; married July 5, 1888, Lillie Ann Aspley, born 1868.

CHILD.

- i. Marion Fraser<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

2563 Alice Maud Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Israel<sup>9</sup>, Israel<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 15, 1853; married Dec. 30, 1876, Augustine E. Philbrook. Resides in Shelburne, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethel Mary Philbrook<sup>11</sup>, b. April 3, 1878.
- ii. Anna Dixwell Philbrook<sup>11</sup>, b. June 26, 1883.
- iii. Howard Grenville Philbrook<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
- iv. Sarah Philbrook<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

2564 Mary Josephine Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Israel G.<sup>9</sup>, Israel<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 7, 1857; married Frank G. Blake of Bethel, Me. Resided in Manitou, Col. Now resides in New Mexico.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry F. Blake<sup>11</sup>, b. Bethel, Me., May 19, 1878.
- ii. Anna Harriet Blake<sup>11</sup>, b. Manitou, Col., Aug. 16, 1881.
- iii. Ernest G. Blake<sup>11</sup>, b. Manitou, Col., June 6, 1882; d. Feb., 1884.
- iv. Homer G. Blake<sup>11</sup>, b. Manitou, Col., Dec. 10, 1885.

2565 John Edward Kimball<sup>10</sup> (John H.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 7, 1850; died Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 13, 1884; married Abbie B. Brown, born May 22, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1866; m. April 24, 1889, Nettie M. Roberts of Boston, Mass.
- ii. William H.<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1871.
- iii. Mary<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8, 1874.
- iv. Fredie<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1876.
- v. Flora A.<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

2566 Frank Pierce Kimball<sup>10</sup> (John H.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Chelsea, Mass., March 18, 1852; married Sept. 15, 1874, Flora D. Clark, born April, 1857, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Hoyt) Clark of Hooksett, N. H. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Franklin Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. Hooksett, N. H., July 22, 1884.
- ii. Lorena Allen<sup>11</sup>, b. Manchester, N. H., March 12, 1886.

2567 George William Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Peter C.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born May 27, 1851; married April 12, 1876, Ellen Augusta Lincoln.

## CHILD.

- i. Peter Cammett<sup>11</sup>.

2568 Henry Brigham Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Peter C.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cohasset, Mass., 1860; married March 10, 1884, Minnie A. Cutler. He lives in Franklin, Mass.

## CHILDREN, BORN IN FRANKLIN, MASS.

- i. Elizabeth Watson<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1885.
- ii. Anna Leland<sup>11</sup>, b. April 11, 1887.
- iii. Eunice Cutler<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
- iv. Laura Baker<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1890.

2569 Origin Damon Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Wilson<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Merrimack, N. H., July 17, 1857; married Dec., 1879, Ella Davidson. Resides in Nicholville, N. Y.

## CHILD.

- i. George Wilson<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1888.

2570 Willis Estey Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Wilson<sup>9</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1860; married March 23, 1881, Loretta Bailey, born Weathersfield, Vt., 1860. Resides Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hattie<sup>11</sup>, b. March 13, 1882.
- ii. Laura Loretta<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1884.
- iii. Charlotte Ezuba<sup>11</sup>, b. July 23, 1886.
- iv. Elsie D.<sup>11</sup>, b. Pepperill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1888.

2571 Julia Kemp Harwood<sup>10</sup> (Nathan Kimball Harwood<sup>9</sup>, Eunice Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 9, 1852; married Feb. 26, 1870, William Alva Heselton. Farmer. Resided in Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

- i. Susie Frances Heselton<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1871; d. Auburn, Nov. 15, 1886.
- ii. William Stephen Heselton<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1872.
- iii. Alice Jennie Heselton<sup>11</sup>, b. April 7, 1875.
- iv. Sidney Homer Heselton<sup>11</sup>, b. April 7, 1877.

2572 Walter Eugene Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Frederick Smith<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Derry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860; married Jan. 6, 1887, Ida May Warner. His early life was spent in Manchester, N. H. He moved to Haverhill, Mass., about 1885. He is a shoemaker.

CHILD.

- i. Walter Fred<sup>11</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 6, 1888.

2573 Ezra W. Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Ezra<sup>9</sup>, Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lowell, Mass., April 22, 1859; married Dec. 28, 1878, Emma Jane Randall. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ezra Williams<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1883.

2574 Walter Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Wilson N.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 1, 1856; married March 27, 1879, Clara N. Spofford, born April 2, 1859.

CHILD.

- i. Ermina Ray<sup>11</sup>, b. June 21, 1880; d. Feb. 8, 1888.

2575 Mary Abbie Kimball<sup>10</sup> (William<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1841; married Oct. 31, 1867, George A. Bailey, born Kingston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1841. He is a publisher and lives in Quincy, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Kimball Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. Kingston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868.
- ii. William Porter Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. Kingston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1871.
- iii. Arthur Ward Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 10, 1873.
- iv. Marion Isabell Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 8, 1875.

2576 Elwood Davis Kimball<sup>10</sup> (John G.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1859; married Sept. 12, 1888, Luella Adelia Johnson, daughter of Levi Lincoln and Arvilla Lola (Hayes) Johnson of Rutland, N. Y., granddaughter of Caleb Johnson. He was fitted for college at Nashua High school. A. B., Dartmouth, 1881. Was instructor at Hange Seminary, Red Wing, Minn., until January, 1882, when he was appointed instructor in Latin at Rayen School, Youngstown, Ohio. He remained there until 1884, when he went to Wichita, Kansas, as clerk for William C. Little. After two years a partnership was formed under the name of Little & Kimball, which continued until 1889, when it was merged into the Wichita Loan & Trust Co., of which he was treasurer. He resigned this position in 1889 and established himself as a general financial agent in the mortgage loan business at Wichita, Kansas.

2577 Marion May Clement<sup>10</sup> (Sarah Frances Kimball<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 5, 1856; married Sept. 6, 1882, Fred Terrell, A. B., DePauw University, Ind., 1876, M. D., Harvard, 1881. They reside in San Antonio, Texas.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah<sup>11</sup>, b. San Antonio, June 11, 1893.

2578 Mary Lillian Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Marshall<sup>9</sup>, Benoni C.<sup>8</sup>,



1078 FREDERICK B. KIMBALL<sup>10</sup> OF GREENVILLE, N. H.

Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Greenville, N. H., June 2, 1864; married Oct. 16, 1886, Ernest Luther Sawyer. Resides in Winchendon, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha Roxanna Sawyer<sup>11</sup>, b. July 24, 1887.
- ii. Ralph Marshall Sawyer<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
- iii. Ruth Ernestine Sawyer<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
- iv. Ethel May Sawyer<sup>11</sup>, b. April 5, 1895.

2579 Frederick Benoni Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Marshall<sup>9</sup>, Benoni C.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born March 18, 1866; married May 29, 1889, Martha Ann Russell. He is a farmer and mechanic. Resides at Greenville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion<sup>11</sup>, b. April 6, 1891.
- ii. Esther<sup>11</sup>, b. April 17, 1893.
- iii. Hazel<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1894.

2580 Charles Kimball Brown<sup>10</sup> (Almeda Wood<sup>9</sup>, Kimball Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born at Wood's Corner, N. Y., June 24, 1847; married March 18, 1868, Gertrude I. Hall. He is a farmer and lives at North Norwich, N. Y. He has been a highway commissioner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dudley Wheeler Brown<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1894, Florence Crandall. He is now employed by his father. Child: Charles Roscoe Brown<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1894.
- ii. Cora Anna Brown<sup>11</sup>, b. July 17, 1874; m. April 25, 1892, Ross J. Houghton of Norwich, N. Y.
- iii. Merton Thomas Brown<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1877.
- iv. Francis Earl<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1879.
- v. James Vernice Brown<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1886; d. April 8, 1887.

2581 Laura Ann Brown<sup>10</sup> (Almeda Wood<sup>9</sup>, Kimball Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born at Wood's Corner, Norwich, N. Y.,

July 28, 1849; married Feb. 8, 1856, Roscoe N. Johnson, a farmer and agent for road machines. Lives at Norwich, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball Johnson<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Blanche O'Neal. He is a musician and lives at Norwich, N. Y.
- 2609 ii. Lizzie Almeda Johnson<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1870.

2582 Charles Frederick Smith<sup>10</sup> (Sarah H. Wood<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Neenah, Wis., Sept. 18, 1858; married March 18, 1886, Nerredia C. Oliver of Flint, Mich. They reside at Neenah, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Addie L. Smith<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
- ii. Esther N. Smith<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1892.

2583 William Nicoll Moore<sup>10</sup> (Orinda Louise Wood<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Joliet, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; married Jan. 30, 1883, Gertrude Amelia Robinson of Attleboro, Mass. He lives at Joliet, Ill., and is president of the Joliet Stove Works.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Laurence Moore<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1884.
- ii. Francis Moore<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1885.
- iii. Gertrude Moore<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1887.
- iv. Janet Moore<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

2584 Sarah Maud Ransford<sup>10</sup> (Josephine Wood<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Avoca, Iowa, May 10, 1872; married in the city of Calgary, Province of Alberta, Canada, Sept. 14, 1892, Thomas Frederick English, born Park Hill, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 15, 1869. He is agent for the Canadian Pacific Railway at Calgary.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Nelson Rankin English<sup>11</sup>, b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, June 26, 1893.
- ii. Marion Dale English<sup>11</sup>, b. Calgary, March 12, 1895.

2585 Sarah C. Scofield<sup>10</sup> (Emily A. Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, Nancy Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Morenci, Mich., Oct. 31, 1850; married June 18, 1873, Frank E. Cawley, a notary public and executor of estates. Lives at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna C. Cawley<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1876.
- ii. Susie L. Cawley<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1881.

2586 Earnest W. Scofield<sup>10</sup> (Emily A. Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, Nancy Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Morenci, Mich., Sept. 9, 1862; married Dec. 29, 1886, Mertie Packer. He is in business with his father at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold W. Scofield<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1888.
- ii. Gladys Scofield<sup>11</sup>, b. April 18, 1890.
- iii. Marguerite S. Scofield<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1892.

2587 Helen Gleason Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 15, 1863; married April 26, 1886, Benjamin H. Atha. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin Kimball Atha<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1890; d. Feb. 1, 1891.
- ii. Stuart Kimball Atha<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1892.
- iii. Kimball Atha<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1895.

2588 Charles Emery Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Oscar<sup>9</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lincoln, Me., Sept. 16, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1883, Hattie Esther Hadley of West Medway, Mass., born Woburn, Mass., daughter of Ephraim Worcester and Dorinda (Stone) Hadley. He is a machinist and lives in West Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Hadley<sup>11</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1884; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
- ii. Bessie Marion<sup>11</sup>, b. Holliston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885.

- iii. Elmer Hadley<sup>11</sup>, b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1887; d. Feb. 11, 1887.
- iv. Amy Lillian<sup>11</sup>, b. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888; d. Hopedale, Mass., Nov. 8, 1892.
- v. Eda Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. July 17, 1890.
- vi. Clarence Emery<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1892; d. West Medway, Mass., Sept. 16, 1894.

2589 Elizabeth Pember Wood<sup>10</sup> (Lucy E. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, Elijah P.<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 28, 1853; married June, 1886, Theoron T. Romer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Margaret Romer<sup>11</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1887.
- ii. John Boyd Romer<sup>11</sup>, b. Chicopee, Mass., April 11, 1889.

2590 Mary Lodena Simmons<sup>10</sup> (Lydia Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup>, Luke<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stowe, Vt., July 23, 1861; married March 10, 1888, Orton D. Field of Somerville, Mass. He was the son of a Methodist minister. They live in Somerville, Mass. She was a teacher before marriage. She and her mother furnished the records of the descendants of Asa Kimball.

CHILD.

- i. Wilbert Daniel Field<sup>11</sup>, b. March 19, 1891.

2591 Nina Iola Simmons<sup>10</sup> (Lydia Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup>, Luke<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Morristown, Vt., June 23, 1866; married June 17, 1891, at Somerville, Mass., William Austin House, born Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1866. He is of the Adkins Printing Co., New Britain, Conn.

CHILD.

- i. William Watson House<sup>11</sup>, b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 26, 1892.
- ii. Marshall Simmons House<sup>11</sup>, b. New Britain, Conn., March 12, 1896.

2592 Fred Osgood Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Frederick W.<sup>9</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Noah B.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born

June 21, 1857; married July 5, 1880, Ada Kelley of Dennis, Mass. He lives in Westboro, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph<sup>11</sup>, b. June 28, 1881.
- ii. Son<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
- iii. Ella F.<sup>11</sup>, b. Dennis, Mass., Nov. 12, 1889.

2593 Henry Kimball Warren<sup>10</sup> (Mary Ann Kimball<sup>9</sup>, Thomas D.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Cresco, Iowa, May 31, 1858; married Dec. 25, 1883, Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, born Lima, Indiana, Aug. 10, 1858, daughter of Robert and Josephine (Ayres) Hamilton. He was graduated at Olivet College, Mich., 1882. He was president of Gates College for five years, and resided at Neligh, Neb. He was for one year president of the Congregational College in Utah. He was elected president of Yankton College at Yankton, South Dakota, in 1895, and accepted the position and now lives at Yankton.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Howard Hamilton Warren<sup>11</sup>, b. Hannibal, Me., Sept. 30, 1884.
- ii. Stanley Hamilton Warren<sup>11</sup>, b. Portland, Mich., July 25, 1887; d. March 5, 1888.
- iii. Ruth Hamilton Warren<sup>11</sup>, b. Neligh, Neb., May 6, 1891.
- iv. Robert Hamilton Warren<sup>11</sup>, b. Portland, Mich., June 13, 1893.

2593a. Mary A. Curtis<sup>10</sup> (Albina E. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 1, 1845; married June 21, 1863, Ephraim E. Hall, born Sept. 26, 1839. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Julia E. Hall<sup>11</sup>, b. April 10, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1889, Charles A. Robbins, b. May 4, 1854. Resides in Lancaster, N. H. Child: Blanche M. Robbins<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1893.
- ii. Silas C. Hall<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. July 9, 1894, Angie L. Morse, b. Feb. 18, 1868. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
- iii. Ellery G. Hall<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1870. Resides Whitefield, N. H.
- iv. Albina C. Hall<sup>11</sup>, b. April 30, 1872. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- v. Asa G. Hall<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1879. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.

2593b. Maria W. Curtis<sup>10</sup> (Albina E. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 11, 1846; married Dec. 28, 1867, William L. Barnett, born Aug. 28, 1839. Resides in Stewartstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Archibald C. Barnett<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Hattie Stalbird, b. Oct. 12, 1869. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- ii. Ederic A. Barnett<sup>11</sup>, b. April 21, 1870. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- iii. Howard Barnett<sup>11</sup>, b. July 12, 1874. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- iv. Ray L. Barnett<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1881. Resides in Stewartstown, N. H.

2594 Allie Bernice Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Hazen D.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 4, 1858; married Aug. 13, 1884, George Frederick Grinnell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Celestious Grinnell<sup>11</sup>, b. April 8, 1886.
- ii. George Frederick Grinnell<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1887.

2595 Edith May Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Hazen D.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 17, 1860; married Oct. 18, 1880, George Romers Nunes.

CHILDREN.

- i. Andrew Franklin Nunes<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1882.
- ii. Elizabeth Polinia Nunes<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
- iii. Lola Alberta Nunes<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1886.
- iv. Minnie Virginia Nunes<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1888.
- v. George Edward Nunes<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1890.

2596 Lucy A. Richey<sup>10</sup> (Bernice S. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born April 28, 1851; married Nov. 27, 1868, Willard J. Whipple of Groveton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Howard Whipple<sup>11</sup>, b. Northumberland, N. H., Aug. 20, 1870.



- ii. Son<sup>11</sup>, b. April 14, 1873; d. June 22, 1873.
- iii. Luella Whipple<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1875.
- iv. John Austin Whipple<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. July 1, 1893.
- v. Roger Irving Whipple<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1895.

2597 Edwin H. Richey<sup>10</sup> (Bernice S. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born July 17, 1855; married Jan., 1882, Emma S. Atherton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Horace Richey<sup>11</sup>, b. April 11, 1883.
- ii. Alice Mary Richey<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

2598 George Walter Garland<sup>10</sup> (Elsie Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 23, 1855; married July 20, 1881, Fannie B. Sargent, died April 27, 1891; married 2d, Sept. 15, 1893, Annie G. Packard, died Sept. 30, 1894. He lives in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Henry Garland<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1885.
- ii. Marion Garland<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1887; d. Nov. 1, 1894.
- iii. Walter S. Garland<sup>11</sup>, b. April 10, 1891; d. July 22, 1891.
- iv. George P. Garland<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1894; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

2599 Edmund Thomas Garland<sup>10</sup> (Elsie Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Island Pond, Vt., June 23, 1867; married July 11, 188-, May Augusta Young, born Norway, Me., Sept. 25, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edmund Thomas Garland, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. Acadia, Neb., Sept. 15, 1889; d. July 20, 1890.
- ii. Morton Parsons Garland<sup>11</sup>, b. Auburn, Me., June 3, 1893.

2600 Mary Louise Whitcomb<sup>10</sup> (Alice Elvira B. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 2, 1865; married Sept. 11, 1889, Walter C. Libbey of Arlington Heights, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Ardelia Libbey<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1890.
- ii. Anna Louise Libbey<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1891.

2601 Francis William Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Edmund P. D.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 11, 1844; married Annie Bodwell; married 2d, Etta Bodwell. He is a civil engineer and lives in Austin, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Grace E.<sup>11</sup>, b. Baraboo, Wis., March 24, 1874.
- ii. Dollie Agnes<sup>11</sup>, b. Waltham, Minn., June 16, 1875.
- iii. Parker Williams<sup>11</sup>, b. Waltham, Minn., Sept. 15, 1877.
- iv. Paul<sup>11</sup>, b. Parker, S. D., Oct. 1, 1882.

2601a. John Frederick Kimball<sup>10</sup> (John D.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854; married Nov., 1881, Myra Goodykuootz, born Waukon, Iowa, April 24, 1861, daughter of Stuart Fullington and Sarah J. (Pierce) Goodykuootz. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is a bank cashier.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. Mitchell, Dakota, April 23, 1882.
- ii. George Goodykuootz<sup>11</sup>, b. Mitchell, Dakota, Feb. 6, 1886.
- iii. Helen<sup>11</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1895.

2602 Hattie Dinsmore Kimball<sup>10</sup> (George A.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; married Oct. 27, 1881, Franklin Amos Pond, born Fitchburg, Mass., son of Amos and Mary (Garfield) Pond. Resides in Greenfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Kimball Pond<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- ii. Mary Hattie Pond<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
- iii. Walter Franklin Pond<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1885.
- iv. Lucy Haviland Pond<sup>11</sup>, b. April 20, 1891.

2603 Charles Edgar Damon<sup>10</sup> (Ellen Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855; married Oct.

10, 1877, Annie Whiting, born Feb. 1, 1853, daughter of Rev. Lyman and Sophia (Chamberlain) Whiting. He is a necktie manufacturer and lives in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethel Charles Damon<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
- ii. Maud Chamberlain Damon<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

2604 Arthur Albert Damon<sup>10</sup> (Ellen Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Reading, Mass., May 13, 1857; married Jan. 11, 1882, Cornelia Bancroft, daughter of Harrison and Hannah C. (Upton) Bancroft of Wilmington, Mass. He is a necktie manufacturer and resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alma Nellie Damon<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1853.

2605 Lottie M. Williams<sup>10</sup> (Adelia E. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, Samuel S.<sup>8</sup>, Freeman<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Topeka, Kansas, Oct. 19, 1874; married William Edward Porter, born Topeka, April 13, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nelson Edmund Porter<sup>11</sup>.
- ii. Herbert Glenn Porter<sup>11</sup>, b. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 27, 1893.
- iii. Son<sup>11</sup>, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 18, 1895.

2606 Clara Wood Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Alfred R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1862; married Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 23, 1883, Arthur Dennis Veasey, born Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1854. He is a woolen manufacturer at South Groveland, Mass. They live in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Hale Veasey<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1885.
- { ii. Clara Lucile Veasey<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1888.
- { iii. Valerie Follett Veasey<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1888.

2607 Everett Alfred Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Alfred R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,

Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 18, 1869; died Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 20, 1891; married 1891, Louisa Emerson Webb, born Kennebunk, Me., May 5, 1869, daughter of George Augustus and Caroline Augusta (Chadbourne) Webb. He was a bookkeeper and lived at Kennebunk, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. Everett Augustus<sup>11</sup>, b. Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 18, 1892.

2608 Frank R. Clifton Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Caleb F.<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861; married Dec. 10, 1885, Minnie E. Whittle, born 1868. Resides in Boston, Mass.

## CHILD.

- i. Florence Eloise<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2609 Lizzie Almeda Johnson<sup>11</sup> (Laura Ann Brown<sup>10</sup>, Almeda Wood<sup>9</sup>, Kimball Wood<sup>8</sup>, Mercy Kimball<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Norwich, N. Y., June 23, 1870; married April 28, 1888, Orson S. Phetteplace. Now living at Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he is a manufacturer of dairy products.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Floyd Roscoe Phetteplace<sup>12</sup>, b. March 22, 1889.  
 ii. Laura Cordelia Phetteplace<sup>12</sup>, b. April 20, 1891; d. Jan. 29, 1893.

## CHAPTER IV.

THE FAMILY OF AMOS KIMBALL OF VERGENNES, VT.—DESCENDANTS OF PHINEAS KIMBALL OF WEST FAIRLEE, VT.—THE KIMBALLS OF YORK CO., ME.—THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN KIMBALL.—THE KEMBLE OF BOSTON, MASS.

### *Amos Kimball.*

1 Amos Kimball of Vergennes, Vt., had several children. Among these was James, who went to Lawrence Co., N. Y. He married Sophia Taft. He had three sons, of whom we have only the name of one, Amos S. Kimball.

2 Amos S. Kimball<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>1</sup>) born at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., New York, July 14, 1840; married Nov. 7, 1861, Hattie F. Crary, born Potsdam, N. Y., June 14, 1844, daughter of John W. Crary. He was a private in the Ninety-eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1861; first lieutenant, Ninety-eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf., Nov., 1861; with Casey's division, Fourth Corps, Army of the Potomac; acting regimental quartermaster, Nov., 1862; with General Nagle, detached brigade, in North and South Carolina, to March, 1863; assistant commissary of subsistence, Hilton Head, S. C., to April, 1863; with Heckman's brigade, Eighteenth Army Corps, Department of North Carolina, to June, 1863; to March, 1864, acting assistant quartermaster, Roanoke Island, N. C.; depot quartermaster and chief quartermaster, district of North Carolina; captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. volunteers, April, 1864; at Moorehead City, N. C., April, 1864; charge of water transportation, Fort Monroe, May to Sept., 1864; at Newbern, N. C., to April, 1865; New York city, to August, 1866; Baltimore, Md., to April, 1867; brevet-major, U. S.

volunteers, for faithful and efficient services in the quartermaster's department; captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. army, Nov., 1866; depot quartermaster, chief quartermaster, depot commissary, and chief commissary of subsistence, district of the Indian Territory, Fort Gibson, C. N., May, 1867, to May, 1868; at Fort Hays, Kansas, June, 1868, to June, 1870; and acting assistant commissary of subsistence of that post, June to November, 1868; at Kit Carson, Colorado, March to August, 1871; Fort Union, N. M., September to December, 1871; at Fort Riley, Kansas, December, 1871; then to Boston, Mass.; to Portland, Oregon; to Vancouver, Washington; to Prescott, Arizona; to Los Angeles, Cal.; to Jeffersonville, Ind.; to Chicago, Ill.; to St. Louis, Mo.; to Chicago, Ill.; to Washington, D. C., and then to San Francisco, Cal., where he is now on duty as chief quartermaster, Department of California.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. William Amos<sup>4</sup>, b. Fort Covington, N. Y., July 27, 1862; m. Victorianna Armijo, daughter of Perfecto Armijo of Albuquerque, N. M. He is a clerk in the quartermaster's department, San Francisco.
- ii. Lillian Hattie<sup>4</sup>, b. Baltimore, Md., Oct., 1867; m. William R. Abercrombie, first lieutenant, Second Infantry, U. S. A. Residence, Fort Omaha.
- iii. Florence Amy<sup>4</sup>, b. Fort Riley, Kansas, Feb., 1874; m. Edgar Russel, first lieutenant, Fifth Artillery, U. S. A. Residence, West Point, N. Y.
- iv. John Arthur Crary<sup>4</sup>, b. Portland, Oregon, Sept., 1884. Student at school in Concord, N. H.

#### DESCENDANTS OF PHINEAS KIMBALL OF WEST FAIRLEE, VT.

1 Phineas Kimball<sup>6</sup> (probably of Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 7, 1747; died Nov. 8, 1842; married Molly —, born 1783, died July 2, 1832. His record was received too late for insertion in the proper place. There is a tradition in the family that he had a brother Amos. He was among the early settlers of West Fairlee, Vt. He had several children. Of these we have only the name of one.

#### CHILD.

- 2 i. Phineas<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. May 31, 1869.



## 1090 HIRAM KIMBALL<sup>8</sup> OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

2 Phineas Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 17, 1780; died May 31, 1867; married Abigail Colton, born Aug. 27, 1787, died April 24, 1858. He was several times a member of the legislature. Was captain of the militia company. He was much respected for the uprightness of his character and his sterling integrity. He spent his long life in the town of West Fairlee.

### CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Hiram<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1806.
- 4 ii. Lucinda<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1808.
- 5 iii. William L.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1810.
- 6 iv. Lyman Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1812.
- 7 v. Ethan Colton<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1814.
- vi. Erastus Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1817; d. March 25, 1831.
- 8 vii. Elmira<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1819.
- 9 viii. Phineas<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1822; d. May 30, 1869.
- ix. Laura Ann Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Dec., 1840, William Bartholomew of Boston, Mass.
- x. Royal Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1828; d. April 28, 1875.

3 Hiram Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 30, 1806; died May 5, 1856; married Sarah Mellissa Granger, born Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Dibble) Granger of Kirtland, Ohio. They settled at Nauvoo, Ill., and went from there to Salt Lake City. He was a Mormon missionary, and was shipwrecked and drowned while on his way to the Sandwich Islands. She still lives at Salt Lake City.

### CHILDREN.

- 10 i. Hiram<sup>9</sup>, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 22, 1841.
- 11 ii. Oliver G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 12, 1844.
- 12 iii. Franklin D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, April 1, 1854.

4 Lucinda Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt.; married Israel Dimond. She and her husband are deceased. They lived in Vershire, Vt.

### CHILDREN.

- i. Lorenzo Dimond<sup>9</sup>, d. on the Isthmus of Panama.

- 13      ii. Ethan Dimond<sup>9</sup>, b. Vershire, Vt.  
           iii. Ellen Dimond<sup>9</sup>, d. Vershire, Vt.

5 William L. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., March 9, 1810; died Aug. 27, 1881; married Oct., 1831, Mary Lyon, born 1812, died Feb. 26, 1873, daughter of John Lyon of West Fairlee. He kept the hotel at West Fairlee.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram<sup>9</sup>, b. 1834; d. July 25, 1837.  
 ii. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 1836; d. —; m. Rollin Burt.  
 iii. Melinda<sup>9</sup>, b. —; d. —; m. Truman Taylor. Children:  
       1. Reginald Taylor<sup>10</sup>. 2. Arline Taylor<sup>10</sup>, m. B. A. Eastman of Barre, Vt.  
 iv. Ann Julia<sup>6</sup>, d. —; m. Monroe Quimby of Melrose, Mass.  
       v. Amelia<sup>9</sup>, m. Ira Lane of Malden, Mass. Children: 1. Arthur Lane<sup>10</sup>. 2. William Lane<sup>10</sup>. 3. Mabelle Lane<sup>10</sup>.  
 vi. William<sup>9</sup>, b. 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1872.

6 Lyman Clark Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 30, 1812; married June 21, 1836, Angeline Huntoon, daughter of John Huntoon of Post Mills, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram<sup>9</sup>. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.  
 ii. Horace<sup>9</sup>. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.  
 iii. Marion<sup>9</sup>, m. George Gardner of Warsaw, Ill.

7 Ethan Colton Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 31, 1814; died Rochester, Minn., Feb. 6, 1868; married Emeline Church, daughter of — and Celia (Perry) Church of Chelsea, Vt. He lived in West Fairlee and Norwich, Vt., Nauvoo, Ill., and Farmington and Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. West Fairlee, Vt., July 15, 1840.  
 ii. Ethan<sup>9</sup>, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1844.  
 iii. Charles Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 7, 1845; m. 1885, Lura Marsh. Resides in Rochester, Minn.  
 14      iv. Louise Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1846.  
 15      v. Emma Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b. West Fairlee, Vt., April 26, 1849.

- 16 vi. Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1851.
- 17 vii. Hattie May<sup>9</sup>, b. Nauvoo, Ill., April 15, 1855.
- 18 viii. Celia Almina<sup>9</sup>, b. Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1858.
- 19 ix. Grace Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Farmington, Minn., Dec. 21, 1862.

8 Elmina Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 13, 1819; married Solon B. Hutchins, born 1816, died May 22, 1862. Resided in West Fairlee, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Elmer Hutchins<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1844; m. Annie Walker of Corinth, Vt.
- ii. Frances Elizabeth Hutchins<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. William L. Knight of Post Mills, Vt. Children: 1. Minnie A. Knight<sup>10</sup>, m. George Leland of Boston. 2. Cheston M. Knight<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. Charles Kimball Hutchins<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1853; m. Vila Staples, b. in Maine. Child: Cheston Melville Hutchins<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. Frederick A. Hutchins<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. Clara McClain, b. in Canada. Child: Reginald S. Hutchins<sup>10</sup>, b. in Canada; m. Eleanor McLane. Resides in Manchester, N. H.
- v. Solon P. Hutchins<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Cora Cushman of Tunbridge, Vt.
- vi. Jennie M. Hutchins<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1862; m. C. N. Krook.

9 Phineas Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 1, 1822; married Oct. 1, 1856, Lydia Louise Bartholomew, born Boston, Mass., daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth (Kingman) Bartholomew; married 2d, July 25, 1866, Dena Maria Bernardine Icking, born Borker, Westphalia, Germany, May 19, 1842, daughter of Bernard and Antoinette (Speiksmann) Icking. He is a farmer and spent his early life in West Fairlee, Vt., but has lived for over fifty years at Nauvoo, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Phineas Elwin<sup>9</sup>, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Jan. 17, 1858; d. West Fairlee, Nov. 14, 1860.
- 20 ii. May Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Nauvoo, Ill., May 9, 1861.
- iii. Grace Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 31, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

- iv. Augusta Bernardine<sup>9</sup>, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867.  
She resides at Nauvoo, Ill., and has furnished us with  
an account of the descendants of Phineas Kimball<sup>6</sup>.
- v. John Phineas<sup>9</sup>, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 6, 1868. Resides  
in Nauvoo, Ill.
- vi. Ethan Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Dec. 14, 1869.
- vii. Ida Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
- viii. Anna Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Jan. 20, 1873; d. Jan. 29,  
1880.
- ix. William Brooks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1875.
- x. Lalla Evangeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 9, 1876.

10 Hiram Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 22, 1841; married Clara Whitehead. Resides in Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

- 21 i. Clara Lydia<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1866.
- 22 ii. Ella Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1869.
- iii. Hiram Granger<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1871.
- 23 iv. Royal Jerrold<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1874.
- v. Sarah Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
- vi. Maud Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1879.
- vii. Ida Blanch<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1881; d. Jan. 28, 1882.
- viii. Lafayette<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1882; d. Sept. 7, 1893.

11 Oliver Granger Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 12, 1844; married Mary Draper, born Iowa, Feb. 21, 1848. He resides at Scofield, Carbon Co., Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. May<sup>10</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, May 24, 1871.
- ii. Sadie<sup>10</sup>, b. Cottonwood, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1875.
- iii. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. Moroni, Utah, Oct., 1880.

12 Franklin D. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 1, 1854; married Lucretia Heywood, born Salt Lake City, June 16, 1866, daughter of Joseph L. and Serepta (Blodgett) Heywood. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Leland Heywood<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1883.
- ii. Serepta<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1886; d. Dec. 7, 1886.
- iii. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1888.
- iv. Alice Granger<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
- v. Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1894; d. Feb. 6, 1895.

13 Ethan Dimond<sup>9</sup> (Lucinda Kimball<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Vershire, Vt.; married Laura Carlton. Resided in Vershire.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian<sup>10</sup>, m. Dr. Leavitt.
- { ii. Dina<sup>10</sup>.
- { iii. Dana<sup>10</sup>.

14 Louise Maria Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ethan C.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 21, 1846; died Oakland, Cal., Nov. 6, 1889; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., about 1871, Edward M. Hoffman, born —, died San Jose, Cal., about 1880; married 2d, April, 1883, David Paxton of Ukiah, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Winfield Eugene Hoffman<sup>10</sup>, b. Marysville, Cal., Dec., 1874.
- ii. Edward Hoffman<sup>10</sup>, b. San Jose, Cal., 1879; d. 1880.

15 Emma Amanda Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ethan C.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in West Fairlee, Vt., April 26, 1849; married at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 26, 1865, Alex M. Perkins. Resides at South Troy, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 24 i. Minnie May Perkins<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1867.
- ii. Cora Louise Perkins<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1869.
- iii. Maude Perkins<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
- iv. Claude Kimball Perkins<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1874.
- v. Ina Pearl Perkins<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1875; m. June 27, 1894, W. B. Fuller of South Troy, Minn.

16 Cora Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ethan C.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>,

Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1851; married Aug. 7, 1870, B. F. Evans of Rochester, Minn. Resides in Decatur, Texas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella Evans<sup>10</sup>, b. Rock Island, Ill., July 26, 1871; m. 1891, Lee Gilland of Decatur, Texas. Child: Ernest Earl Gilland<sup>11</sup>, b. Elroy, Oklahoma, 1892.
- ii. Charles Ethan Evans<sup>10</sup>, b. Orion, Ill., Nov. 24, 1874.
- iii. Claude Evans<sup>10</sup>, b. Preemption, Ill., Feb. 8, 1878; d. July 16, 1882.
- iv. Grace Evans<sup>10</sup>, b. Alexandria, Minn., June 8, 1880; d. May 26, 1882.
- v. Hattie May Evans<sup>10</sup>, b. Alexandria, Minn., June 29, 1884.
- vi. Alta Lee Evans<sup>10</sup>, b. Decatur, Texas, April 15, 1893.

17 Hattie May Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ethan C.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nauvoo, Ill., April 15, 1855; married Sept. 1, 1875, Levi R. Ketchum, born —, died Guthrie, Oklahoma, July 12, 1893.

CHILD.

- i. George Clarence Ketchum<sup>10</sup>, b. Rochester, Minn., Dec. 3, 1878.

18 Celia Almina Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ethan C.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1858; married Nov. 28, 1877, Dr. G. Benton Jarrett of Livermore, Cal., born —, died Woodville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1885; married 2d, at Mansfield Valley, Pa., July 7, 1887, John L. Drake. Resides in Carnegie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Grace Jarrett<sup>10</sup>, b. Livermore, Cal., Dec. 6, 1878.
- ii. Elva Ada Jarrett<sup>10</sup>, b. Livermore, Cal., Feb. 3, 1879; d. Jan. 22, 1882.
- iii. Hattie Emeline Drake<sup>10</sup>, b. Carnegie, Pa., April 30, 1888.
- iv. John Kimball Drake<sup>10</sup>, b. Carnegie, Pa., April 13, 1889.

19 Grace Gertrude Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Ethan C.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Farmington, Minn., Dec. 21, 1862; married June 27, 1883,



Everett Randel Waite of Rochester, Minn.    Resides in San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jay Ethan Waite<sup>10</sup>, b. San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 4, 1888;  
d. July 11, 1890.
- ii. Paul Russell Waite<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1893.
- iii. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1895.

20 May Louise Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Phineas<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Nauvoo, Ill., May 9, 1861; married Sept. 21, 1882, Joseph Schwartz. Resides in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lila Schwartz<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1883.
- ii. Raymond Schwartz<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1886.
- iii. Maria Schwartz<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1888.
- iv. Joseph Aloysius Schwartz<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1891.
- v. Gerald Xavier Schwartz<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1894.

21 Clara Lydia Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Hiram<sup>9</sup>, Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 25, 1866; married Robert McCarroll, born Liverpool, England, Oct. 29, 1864, son of James and Elizabeth McCarroll. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Austin R. McCarroll<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1887.
- ii. Etoile McCarroll<sup>11</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, June 13, 1889.
- iii. Lydia Clara McCarroll<sup>11</sup>, b. Butte, Montana, Nov. 7, 1894.

22 Ella Elizabeth Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Hiram<sup>9</sup>, Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salt Lake City, Utah; married Thomas S. Feeney, born Circleville, Ohio. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Kimball Feeny<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1889.
- ii. Bernardine Feeny<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

23 Royal Jerrold Kimball<sup>10</sup> (Hiram<sup>9</sup>, Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Salt

Lake City, Utah, April 16, 1874; married Dora Chugg, born Sept. 8, 1873. Resides in Salt Lake City.

## CHILD.

- i. Royal<sup>11</sup>, b. July 24, 1874.

20 Minnie May Perkins<sup>10</sup> (Louise M. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, Ethan C.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in South Troy, Minn., Dec. 7, 1867; married Dec. 17, 1885, Robert Robinson of Wabasha, Minn. Resides in Rochester, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Robinson<sup>11</sup>, b. Rochester, Minn., June 13, 1891.  
ii. Robbie Robinson<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1893.  
iii. Fred Samuel Robinson<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1895.

## KIMBALLS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE.

The Kimball family has always been well represented in York county, Maine. Some members of the family have been easily identified as descendants of Richard Kimball of Ipswich. In other cases it has been impossible to connect these families in any way with Richard Kimball. Most prominent among the Kimballs of the county are those of Wells. Their descendants moved to Lyman and other towns. The family at one time was quite numerous in this town, but the town records are very defective, and it has been almost impossible to trace the family by means of these records. An effort was made to trace them by means of the county records at Alfred, with but little better success. We are able, therefore, to present only several detached, fragmentary records of the family in this locality. We have tried to arrange these families properly, but there may be errors in some cases. The family themselves seem to have no records extending further back than 1800.

1 Caleb Kimball<sup>1</sup>. The first mention we have been able to find of Caleb Kimball of Wells, Me., is his marriage to Susanna Cloyes, June 15, 1704. Susanna was probably the daughter of Nathaniel Cloyes. She was received into full communion on proof of faith, Sept. 6, 1713. Caleb Kimball of Wells sells land in Wells, July 10, 1710. Caleb Kimball and wife Su-

sanna sell land on Ogunquid river to Thomas Mason, Nov. 12, 1716. Caleb Kimball and wife Susanna, and Abigail Wiggins, widow of James Wiggins, sell all rights in land formerly Thomas Mills', Feb. 16, 1720. Caleb Kimball of Wells, James Smith of York, John Fulsom of Exeter, and Abigail Wiggins of Wells, divide a tract of land, July 1, 1718. Abbie Wiggins and Caleb Kimball are to have two acres more and some marsh land in consideration of the maintenance of their grandfather, and for debts they have paid for their uncle, John Mills. Caleb Kimball bought one fourth of Kennebunk Falls of Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 4, 1732.

## CHILDREN.

- 2        i. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, bap. Sept. 9, 1705.
- 3        ii. Richard<sup>2</sup>, bap. March 25, 1706-7.
- 4        iii. Caleb<sup>2</sup>, bap. May 22, 1709.
- iv. Susanna<sup>2</sup>, bap. March 4, 1710.
- v. Mary<sup>2</sup>, bap. May 16, 1714.
- vi. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, bap. April 29, 1716; m. (Ints.) Dec. 9, 1741, Job Low.
- 5        vii. Joshua<sup>2</sup>, bap. May 4, 1718.
- viii. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, bap. April 10, 1720.
- 6        ix. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, bap. Aug. 6, 1721.

2 Nathaniel Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized Sept. 9, 1705; died 1785; married (Ints.) April 7, 1725, Abigail Couzens; married 2d, Dec. 5, 1761, Mehitable Scammon. Nathaniel Kimball of Wells was a juryman, July, 1737. Nathaniel Kimball of Wells, and wife, Abigail, and children of John Cousins, and Abigail Wiggins, widow of John Cousins and mother of Abigail Kimball, make a deed, July 2, 1726. Nathaniel was chosen constable and paid a fine in 1736. He was a second lieutenant on the expedition to Louisburg in 1745. He petitioned for the incorporation of the parish in 1750, and signed the covenant the same year. His house was near the Kennebunk river, and he was called the father of Kennebunk. He was taxed £3.13s.6d. in 1750. He was on the committee on the parsonage in 1755, and was on the committee on delegates to congress in 1775, and on the committee of safety in 1776. He gave two shirts and one pair of stockings for the army in 1778. He built

the first vessel in Kennebunk, and kept the first post-office in the state of Maine. He kept a public house in 1761.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>3</sup>, bap. Jan. 15, 1726.
- ii. Mercy<sup>3</sup>, bap. Aug. 15, 1730.
- 7 iii. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 12, 1734.
- iv. Susanna<sup>3</sup>, bap. June 13, 1735; m. (Ints.) Jan. 23, 1756,  
Edmund Currier.
- v. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 21, 1738.
- vi. Abraham<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 10, 1741.

3 Richard Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized March 25, 1707; died 1781; married (Ints.) Sept. 1, 1733, Catherine Couzens; married 2d (Ints.) Aug. 6, 1740, Hannah Lord of Berwick, Me. His will was proved June 13, 1781. He gives his son Israel the home lot, his son Richard the land undivided between him and his brother, Capt. Nathaniel, and one-fourth of one-third of a saw-mill. He was an early settler of Wells, and had seven cows and eight oxen in 1750. He was hunted by the Indians in 1724. He kept a store in Kennebunk in 1730. He gave one shirt and one pair of stockings for the army in 1778. He was one of the owners of the first vessel in Wells in 1755. He built a sloop in 1767.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Richard<sup>3</sup>, bap. Oct. 12, 1734; d. young.
- ii. Richard<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 15, 1737; d. Sept. 21, 1812; m. June 15, 1758, Katherine Larrabee, b. 1737, d. Dec. 24, 1826.  
He was in service on Lake George in 1756-'57, also at Fort William Henry.
- iii. Mary<sup>3</sup>, bap. Nov. 5, 1741.
- iv. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, bap. April 10, 1742; m. (Ints.) March 24, 1772,  
Freeman Scammons.
- 8 v. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, bap. April 14, 1744.
- 9 vi. Isaac<sup>3</sup>, bap. Sept. 13, 1747; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 10 vii. Israel<sup>3</sup>, bap. April 29, 1750.
- viii. Hannah<sup>3</sup>, m. — Dunell.

4 Caleb Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized March 22, 1709; married (Ints.) Sept. 29, 1738, Beriah Welsh. Barak Kimball of Wells, Deborah Banks of Wells, widow, Heber Kimball of Coxhall, Caleb Kimball of Coxhall, and Ezra Kimball of Coxhall,

sell land in Wells, being the land on which our honored father lived in Wells, Nov. 5, 1783.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Deborah<sup>3</sup>, b. May 26, 1739; m. — Banks.
- 11 ii. Barak<sup>3</sup>, b. March 23, 1741.
- 12 iii. Heber<sup>3</sup>, b. July 4, 1743.
- 13 iv. Caleb<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1745.
- 14 v. Hasadiah<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1749.
- vi. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1750; d. Nov. 27, 1750.
- 15 vii. Ezra<sup>3</sup>, b. April 16, 1752.
- viii. Joanna<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1755.

5 Joshua Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me.; baptized May 4, 1718; married June 12, 1742, Sarah Thompson. He was a soldier on the expedition to Louisburg, and died at Cape Breton in 1745. His house was on the Alewife road. His widow married, in 1747, John Maddock.

## CHILD.

- i. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, bap. Oct. 30, 1743.

6 Benjamin Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized May 6, 1721; married June 1, 1743, Lydia Morrison. He lived in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor<sup>3</sup>, bap. March 25, 1744.
- 16 ii. Joshua<sup>3</sup>, bap. March 25, 1746.
- iii. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, bap. March 25, 1747; d. young.
- 17 iv. Nathan<sup>3</sup>, b. 1750.
- v. Eleanor<sup>3</sup>, bap. Dec. 23, 1753; m. May 16, 1772, Dependance Well.
- 18 vi. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. 1753; bap. April, 1757; d. March 6, 1838.
- vii. Abigail<sup>3</sup>, bap. Aug. 12, 1759.
- viii. Abigail<sup>3</sup>, bap. Feb. 8, 1761.
- 18a. ix. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, bap. May 1, 1763.
- 19 x. David<sup>3</sup>, bap. Feb. 26, 1765; d. July 5, 1824.
- xi. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, bap. April 12, 1767.
- xii. Josiah<sup>3</sup>, bap. April 1, 1770.

7 Nathaniel Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized May 21, 1738; married March 19, 1761, Joanna Mitchell.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Abraham<sup>4</sup>, m. Mary —.

- 20      ii. John<sup>4</sup>.  
          iii. Lydia<sup>4</sup>.  
          iv. Joanna<sup>4</sup>.  
          v. Abigail<sup>4</sup>.  
          vi. Susan<sup>4</sup>.  
          vii. Lucy<sup>4</sup>.  
          viii. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>.

8 Samuel Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me.; baptized April 14, 1744; married (Ints.) Dec. 15, 1768, Lydia Lord. Lived in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah<sup>4</sup>, m. (Ints.) July 28, 1792, Elijah Walker.  
 ii. Lydia<sup>4</sup>, m. Robert Cleaves.  
 iii. Jane<sup>4</sup>, m. (Ints.) May 20, 1802, Job Roberts.  
 21      iv. Dominicus<sup>4</sup>, b. 1794; d. July 4, 1862.  
          v. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. 1800.

9 Isaac Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized in Wells, Me., Sept. 13, 1747; died Sept. 28, 1828; married (Ints.) May 20, 1769, Sarah Durrell; married 2d (Ints.) June 29, 1771, Sarah Stone. Lived in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1856; m. Michael Wise.  
 ii. Sally<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1774; d. Dec. 8, 1840; m. James Kimball, son of James Kimball of Wells.  
 iii. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1778; d. May 3, 1861; m. Ephraim Perkins.  
 iv. Eunice<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1780; d. Oct. 14, 1780.  
 22      v. Israel<sup>4</sup>, b. June 2, 1782; d. Aug. 31, 1861.  
          vi. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. June 3, 1785; d. in the West Indies, Aug. 11, 1803.  
          vii. Isaac<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1825; m. Sarah Lord.

10 Israel Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me.; baptized April 29, 1750; died 1822; married (Ints.) Oct. 12, 1771, Eleanor Dennett, born Arundell, died 1823. Lived in Kennebunk, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 23      i. Jacob<sup>4</sup>, b. 1771; d. March 22, 1842; m. Annie Getchel, b. June, 1781.  
 24      ii. Israel<sup>4</sup>, b. 1773; d. Oct. 24, 1823.  
 25      iii. Wilbraham<sup>4</sup>, b. 1778.



- iv. Eleanor<sup>4</sup>, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Benjamin Treadwell.
- 26 v. Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. June 30, 1783; d. June 29, 1857.
- vi. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, m. Daniel Merrill.
- vii. Sally<sup>4</sup>, m. Philip Emery.
- viii. Polly<sup>4</sup>, m. Abraham Kimball.
- ix. Daughter<sup>4</sup>, m. Charles Trafton.
- 27 x. Richard<sup>4</sup>, b. May 24, 1793; d. March 27, 1848.

11 Barak Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized in Wells, Me., May 23, 1741; married July 24, 1773, Meribah Whitten, born 1743, died Aug. 17, 1817. He lived in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eunice<sup>4</sup>, bap. May 21, 1775; m. Dec. 18, 1806, Asa Hatch.
- 28 ii. Caleb<sup>4</sup>, bap. July 21, 1776; d. Aug. 16, 1848.
- iii. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, bap. June 14, 1778.
- iv. Barak<sup>4</sup>, bap. June 15, 1780.
- 30 v. Barak<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1783.
- vi. Sally<sup>4</sup>, bap. April 19, 1787; d. March 10, 1869; unmarried.

12 Heber Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized in Wells, Me., July 4, 1743; died Coxhall, May 15, 1789; married Aug. 27, 1768, Rebecca Boothby, born Aug. 18, 1741, daughter of Henry and Sarah Trafton Boothby. He lived in Coxhall (Lyman) Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna<sup>4</sup>, bap. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Oct. 16, 1793, Jonathan Story.
- ii. Alpheus<sup>4</sup>, bap. Aug. 1, 1773; d. April 15, 1822.
- iii. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, bap. Dec. 3, 1775.
- iv. Mehitabel<sup>4</sup>, bap. May 3, 1778.

13 Caleb Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized in Wells, Oct. 26, 1745; married (Ints.) April 27, 1771, Mary Banks. Lived in Lyman, Me.

## CHILD.

- 31 i. Caleb<sup>4</sup>

14 Hasadiah Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized Sept. 11, 1749; married (Ints.) Oct. 10, 1772, Mary Stevens; married 2d (Ints) Feb. 18, 1797, Mrs. Mary Lassell of Arundel, Me. In 1818 he was of Arundel, York Co., Me., and was aged sixty-six. He enlisted about Jan. 1, 1776, for twelve months, in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co., Col. Paterson's Regt., Mass. Line. He went from Cambridge, Mass., to Montreal, through New

York and Albany, and was discharged at Morristown, Pa. He enlisted February, 1780, for the war; joined the army at West Point. Was in Capt. Nehemiah Parson's Co., Eleventh Mass. Regt. He was afterwards in Capt. Turner's Co., Major Moses Knapp's Regt. He was discharged, June, 1783. He lived in Wells and Arundel, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna<sup>4</sup>, bap. Oct. 9, 1774.
- 32 ii. Luther<sup>4</sup>, b. 1777.

15 Ezra Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized in Wells, Me., April 16, 1752; died Lyman, Me., Aug. 24, 1825; married March 28, 1776, Lucretia Cousens, died Feb. 10, 1800; married 2d, Nov. 6, 1800, Anna Whitten. He lived in Lyman, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1776; m. (Ints.) Oct. 27, 1798, Nathaniel Smith of Coxhall.
- ii. Lucretia<sup>4</sup>, b. July 19, 1778; m. (Ints.) Sept. 28, 1798, Nathan Wells of Wells, Me.
- iii. Ezra<sup>4</sup>, b. June 1, 1780.
- iv. Lydia<sup>4</sup>, b. May 12, 1782; m. Stephen Webster.
- 33 v. Issacher<sup>4</sup>, b. May 15, 1784; d. May 3, 1860.
- 34 vi. Heber<sup>4</sup>, b. July 7, 1786.
- vii. Joanna<sup>4</sup>, b. April 30, 1788; m. George Goodwin.
- 35 viii. Jesse<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1790.
- ix. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Dec. 6, 1819, Joshua Emery.
- x. Eliza<sup>4</sup>, b. April 27, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Jeremiah M. Cousins.

16 Joshua Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) baptized in Wells, Me., March 23, 1746; married July 25, 1771, Susanna Morri-son. He lived in Wells, Me.

## CHILD.

- i. Joshua<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1772.

17 Nathan Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., 1750; died York, Oct. 23, 1827; married Nov. 16, 1780, Lydia Hilton, b. 1857. He was living in York, Me., aged 68, April, 1818, and made the following statement. He was a corporal in Col. Scammon's regiment in the Continental army for eight months. He enlisted April, 1775. He enlisted in January, 1776, in Col. Patterson's Regt., for one year. In March,

1777, he enlisted in Col. Francis's Regt., Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Co. He enlisted for the war in 1781 in Col. Sprout's Regt. His widow resided in South Berwick, Me., after his death. She was eighty in 1837.

CHILDREN, BAPTIZED IN WELLS, ME.

- i. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, bap. Oct. 7, 1781.
- ii. Lydia<sup>4</sup>, bap. June 18, 1785.
- iii. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, bap. Jan. 10, 1790.
- iv. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, bap. July 26, 1795.
- v. Nabby<sup>4</sup>, bap. July 18, 1797.

18 Benjamin Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born 1753; baptized April, 1757; died March 6, 1838; married (Ints.) Dec. 13, 1783, Mary Wells. He enlisted in Capt. Daniel Littlefield's Co., Jan., 1776, for eight months. He then enlisted in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co. for one year. Was at Cambridge, Mass., Montreal, Fort Plains. He was in Col. Patterson's Regt. He enlisted at Portsmouth, N. H., in the winter of 1779, on the ship *Ranger*, which captured many prizes. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>4</sup>, bap. July 31, 1785.
- ii. Mary<sup>4</sup>, bap. April 21, 1791.
- iii. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, bap. July 20, 1798.
- iv. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>.

18a. Joseph Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born May 1, 1763; died April 19, 1836; married (Ints.) May 23, 1789, Mary Treadwell. Lived in York and Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1790.
- ii. Joseph, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Deborah Wells of Wells.
- iii. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Nov. 27, 1819.

19 David Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., Feb. 26, 1765; married (Ints.) March 19, 1791, Eleanor Stuart, born 1771, died Nov. 27, 1857. David Kimball and wife Eleanor of Wells sell to John Downing one fourth of a certain mill privilege, which his honored father, Benjamin Kimball, purchased in 1746. He was a blacksmith and resided in the southeast part of Wells, called Ogonquit.

## CHILDREN.

- 37 i. James<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1791; d. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Feb. 20, 1817.  
 ii. Robert<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1792.  
 iii. Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1794; m. Moses Davis.  
 iv. Dorcas<sup>4</sup>, b. and d. Aug. 13, 1796.  
 v. Sukey<sup>4</sup>, b. July, 1799.  
 vi. Eleanor<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. Samuel Furbish.  
 vii. Lydia<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1803.  
 viii. Ellen<sup>4</sup>, b. July 7, 1805.  
 ix. David<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. April 24, 1826.  
 x. Sally<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. Seth Tufts of Medford, Mass.  
 xi. Hepzibah<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. Seth Tufts of Medford, Mass., for his second wife.  
 38 xii. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. May 25, 1811; m. Hannah Webber.  
 39 xiii. Oliver<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1812.  
 xiv. Dorcas<sup>4</sup>, b. July 4, 1814; d. July 4, 1820.

20 John Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) married Abigail Fiske. Resided in Denmark, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 40 i. Abraham<sup>5</sup>, b. Denmark, March 18, 1819; d. May 15, 1881.  
 41 ii. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, d. Bridgton, Me.  
 iii. John<sup>5</sup>, d. in Wisconsin.  
 iv. William<sup>5</sup>, d. Bridgton, Me.; unmarried.  
 v. Charles<sup>5</sup>.  
 vi. Edmund<sup>5</sup>. Resided in Sweden, Me.  
 vii. Lucy<sup>5</sup>, m. Charles Buswell of Sanbornton, N. H.

21 Dominicus Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., 1794; died July 4, 1862; married Dec. 12, 1811, Rachel Roberts of Waterboro, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Horace<sup>5</sup>, b. Castine, Me., June 25, 1825; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Flavilla A. Walker. Child: Frank Kimball<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1855.  
 ii. Susan A.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 28, 1823; m. John Dow Emery.

22 Israel Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., June 2, 1782; died Aug. 31, 1861; married Dec. 30, 1804, Betsey Durrell, born Dec. 21, 1781, died Jan. 20, 1869. Resided in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 42      i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1807.  
       ii. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1809.  
       iii. Caroline D.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1839, James Smith.  
       iv. Sarah L.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 22, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1833.  
       v. Mary N.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1817; d. May, 1862; m. James Smith.  
       vi. Lucy D.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 2, 1820.  
       vii. Lorenzo<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. March 28, 1823.

23 Jacob Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., 1771; died March 22, 1842; married Oct. 27, 1801, Annie Getchell, born June, 1781, died Nov. 8, 1858. Resided in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 1804; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1883; m. July 6, 1826, Nathaniel Goodwin.  
       ii. Lucy<sup>5</sup>, b. 1806; d. June 4, 1872; m. Daniel Briggs of Chelsea, Mass.  
       iii. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 1807; d. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1844; m. Mary Ann —.  
       iv. Horace<sup>5</sup>, b. 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1825.  
 43      v. Simon<sup>5</sup>, b. 1813; d. Augusta, Me., July 15, 1872.  
       vi. Edwin<sup>5</sup>, b. 1815; d. 1831.  
       vii. Esther<sup>5</sup>, b. 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1873; m. Mason Thadeus Stetson of Dorchester, Mass.  
       viii. Phœbe<sup>5</sup>, b. 1822; d. young.  
 44      ix. Ralph Emerson<sup>5</sup>, b. 1823; d. Wells, Me., 1876.

24 Israel Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born 1773; died Oct. 24, 1823; married (Ints.) March 21, 1796, Betsey Evans of Wells, Me. He lived in Kennebunk, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>5</sup>.  
       ii. Mark<sup>5</sup>.  
       iii. Caroline<sup>5</sup>.  
       iv. Sally<sup>5</sup>.  
       v. Israel<sup>5</sup>, b. 1813; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1865, Olive J. Littlefield, daughter of Thomas and Olive Littlefield.

25 Wilbraham Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., 1778; died Wells, Oct. 28, 1850; married (Ints.)

Oct. 20, 1804, Deborah Bourne, born March 29, 1821, died Oct. 15, 1859. He lived in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ivory<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. June 24, 1853; m. May 31, 1846, Susan K. Poor. He was a minister.
- 45 ii. Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. June 24, 1807; d. July 15, 1888.
- iii. Isaac B.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 17, 1809.
- 46 iv. Israel<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1812.
- v. Wilbraham<sup>5</sup>, b. March 24, 1814; m. June 8, 1842, Ann Hatch.
- 47 vi. William<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1816.
- vii. Benjamin H.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1818.
- viii. John Patton<sup>5</sup>, born March 29, 1821; d. July 20, 1878; m. Jan. 28, 1868, Emily Skelton, b. July 4, 1823, d. Aug. 8, 1878.
- ix. Samuel W.<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1823.
- 48 x. George W.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1892.

26 Stephen Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born June 10, 1783; died June 29, 1857; married May 16, 1813, Hannah Fiske, born July 18, 1783, died July 7, 1875. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 49 i. Abner Fiske<sup>5</sup>, b. March 30, 1814; d. Dec. 4, 1888.
- 50 { ii. Orrin<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1818.
- { iii. Olive<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1818.
- 51 iv. Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1821.
- v. Samuel F.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1824.
- vi. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. April 6, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1828.

27 Richard Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., May 24, 1793; died March 27, 1848; married Olive Lary. Resided in Tamworth, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 52 i. Oliver Dennett<sup>5</sup>, b. Tamworth, N. H., May 20, 1820; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867.
- ii. Phebe D.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. Stephen L.<sup>5</sup>, m. Asenath —, b. 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1882.
- iv. Olive<sup>5</sup>.

28 Caleb Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born July 21,



1776; died Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 16, 1848; married (Ints.) Dec. 10, 1796, Prudence Chick.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Abraham<sup>5</sup>, b. 1797; m. Eliza Colby of Haverhill, Mass., b. March 21, 1803, d. April 5, 1891. Resided in Hooksett, N. H. Child: Adoniram Kimball<sup>6</sup>, m. Miss Wason and lived in Haverhill, Mass.
- 53 ii. Samuel<sup>5</sup>.
- 54 iii. Barak<sup>5</sup>.
- iv. Olive<sup>5</sup>, m. Leander D. Sinclair of Ossipee, N. H.
- v. Maria<sup>5</sup>, m. Mr. Carver; m. 2d, Joseph Sanderson of Chelsea, Mass.
- 55 vi. Ichabod Dunham<sup>5</sup>, b. May 23, 1808.
- vii. Horace<sup>5</sup>.
- viii. Martha Ann<sup>5</sup>, m. Jesse George of Plaistow, N. H.
- 56 ix. John Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, m. Judith Horn, b. 1820, d. Feb. 17, 1886.

29 Ebenezer Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me.; baptized June 14, 1778; married (Ints.) July 10, 1800, Susanna Chick, born —, died April 18, 1806; married 2d, April 25, 1807, Theodosia Chick. Resided in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. April 29, 1805.
- ii. Sukey<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1808.
- 57 iii. Ebenezer D.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1890.
- iv. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. March 1, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
- v. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1850, John Eaton.
- vi. Hurd<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1818.
- vii. Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. April 11, 1821.
- viii. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1824.
- ix. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1825.
- x. Annis<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1884.

30 Barak Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., Nov. 18, 1783; married (Ints.) Feb. 25, 1804, Mary Eaton, born Dec. 1, 1783, died Jan. 25, 1828.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Justus<sup>5</sup>, b. July 25, 1805.
- ii. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. June 12, 1807; d. May 7, 1810.
- iii. Loammi H.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1882; m. July 6, 1834, Maria M. Tucker.

iv. Jonas<sup>5</sup>, b. April 23, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Emma Mitchell.

v. Polly<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1815.

vi. Drusilla<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1818.

31 Caleb Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Lyman, Me.; died Lyman, Me., June 30, 1845; married May 31, 1818, Mary Sharples, died June 23, 1856, daughter of John Sharples.

#### CHILDREN.

i. Mary Jane<sup>5</sup>.

ii. Henrietta<sup>5</sup>.

iii. Tryphena<sup>5</sup>.

iv. Charles J.<sup>5</sup>

32 Luther Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Hasadiah<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born 1777; died June 19, 1853; married June 6, 1801, Eunice Tripp. He lived in Kennebunkport, Me.

#### CHILDREN.

- 58 i. Theodore Tripp<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. June 21, 1868.  
 ii. Luther W.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. Southern California, Dec. 20, 1877; m. Martha Larrabee; m. 2d, Elmira Hood.  
 iii. Cynthia Wakefield<sup>5</sup>, b. July 2, 1805; d. July 8, 1881; m. March 6, 1827, Isaac Furbish.  
 iv. Lucinda<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Samuel Davis.  
 v. Charles C.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 8, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sopronia Byram.  
 vi. Edwin C.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 5, 1813; d. May 17, 1879; m. Deborah P. Sanborn, d. May 5, 1884.
- 59 vii. John T.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 10, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1893.  
 viii. Horace K.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 24, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1870.  
 ix. George Wakefield<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1820.  
 x. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. May 6, 1822; d. Aug. 20, 1857; m. Thomas Littlefield.

33 Issacher Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Lyman, Me., May 15, 1784; died Alfred, Me., May 3, 1860; married Nov. 14, 1813, Abigail Farnum, born Oct. 30, 1783, died April 23, 1855, daughter of Benjamin Farnum of Concord, N. H. He went to sea when he was sixteen, rose to be mate and captain. He was commissioned by the governor as major in the militia of the state. He was for many years deacon in the Congregational church. Resided in Alfred, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 1816; d. May 11, 1858; m. Nathaniel Farnum, Jr.
- 60 ii. Alden Bradford<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
- iii. May Hall<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. July 22, 1882.
- iv. Susan<sup>5</sup>, m. — Donnell.
- v. Abigail F.<sup>5</sup>, m. — Giles.

34 Heber Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Lyman, Me., July 7, 1786; died March, 1885; married Olive Tupper, born Nov., 1792, died Jan. 20, 1849. She was of Sandwich, Mass. Resided in Leeds and Turner, Me. Children, except the first two, born in Turner.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza<sup>5</sup>, b. Leeds, Me.; m. Enoch Tait, b. Leeds, Me. Resided in Portland, Me.
- ii. Martha<sup>5</sup>, b. Leeds, Me.; d. Oct., 1887; m. Charles Jackson of Winthrop, Me.
- iii. Olive<sup>5</sup>, d. 1850; m. William Quimby of Turner.
- iv. Sarah Jane<sup>5</sup>, m. John Larabee of Melrose, Mass.
- v. Ezra<sup>5</sup>, b. 1819; d. young.
- vi. Heber<sup>5</sup>, b. July 5, 1821; m. Susan Watson of Harrison, Me.
- vii. Celia Lenora<sup>5</sup>, m. Joseph F. Perry of Biddeford, Me.
- 61 viii. John Taylor<sup>5</sup>, b. June 30, 1827.
- 62 ix. Olney M.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 11, 1831; m. Sarah Grace.
- x. Ozra Augustus<sup>5</sup>, b. March 27, 1835; d. June, 1882.
- 63 xi. Orville Wilson<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1837.

35 Jesse Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Coxhall, Me., Aug. 26, 1790; died Lyman, Me., Nov. 6, 1854; married Ruth Smith. Resided in Lyman, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Smith<sup>5</sup>, d. April 6, 1880; m. Ellen A. Lincoln, daughter of Hartney and Laura Lincoln. Lived in Roxbury, Mass.
- ii. Jesse<sup>5</sup>.

36 Jonathan Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me.; married Elizabeth ——. Resided in Wells.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb., 1818.
- ii. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. April 2, 1821.

- iii. Jane<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1823.
- iv. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>.
- v. John<sup>5</sup>, b. April 25, 1826.
- vi. Mariba<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1828.
- vii. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. April 13, 1830.
- viii. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. June 3, 1833.

37 Robert Kimball<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., Nov. 12, 1792; married (Ints.) March 30, 1822, Maraby Stuart. His will was made March 17, 1856, probated 1858. He lived in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1825; d. May 8, 1879; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Mary Adeline Diamond. He resided in Stratham, N. H.
- ii. Susanna<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. George Dunnell of Wells.
- { iii. Miranda<sup>5</sup>, b. March 5, 1833.
- { iv. David<sup>5</sup>, b. March 5, 1833.
- v. Robert Patten<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1835; d. May 13, 1854.
- 64 vi. Lewis B.<sup>5</sup>

38 Benjamin Kimball<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., May 23, 1811; married Hannah Webber.

## CHILD.

- 65 i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1837.

39 Oliver Kimball<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., Oct. 1, 1812. Lived in Wells.

## CHILDREN.

- i. David<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. Mary<sup>5</sup>.
- iii. Olive<sup>5</sup>.
- iv. Olive<sup>5</sup>.
- v. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>.
- vi. Ellen<sup>5</sup>.
- vii. Abigail<sup>5</sup>.

40 Abraham Kimball<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Denmark, Me., March 18, 1819; died Biddeford, Me., May 15, 1881; married Susan Harriet Bryant, born March 10, 1817, died Sept. 20, 1882. He was a carpenter and lived in Denmark, Saco, Bridgton, and Biddeford, Me. He served in

the Thirty-second Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., and died from the effects of disease contracted in the service.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Chavis<sup>6</sup>, b. Biddeford, Me., July 4, 1843; d. Saco, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 66 ii. Luther Goodwin<sup>6</sup>, b. Hollis, Me., Oct. 22, 1844.
- iii. Mary Caroline<sup>6</sup>, b. Saco, Me., April 2, 1846. Resides in Saco.
- 67 iv. Frederick Austin<sup>6</sup>, b. Saco, Me., March 18, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Amelia Nancy Berry. He is a currier.
- v. Lucy Ellen<sup>6</sup>, b. Saco, 1852; d. Bridgton, July 23, 1875.
- vi. John Howard<sup>6</sup>, b. Saco, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1861.
- vii. Almada Colby<sup>6</sup>, b. 1858; d. May 14, 1858.

41 Nathaniel Kimball<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) married Sally ——. Resided in Biddeford, Bridgton, and Denmark, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie F.<sup>6</sup>, b. Biddeford, Me., March 14, 1827.
- ii. Frank B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgton, Me., March 27, 1829.
- iii. William<sup>6</sup>, b. June 26, 1831; d. Nov., 1831.
- 68 iv. John H.<sup>6</sup>, b. Denmark, Me., July 9, 1832; m. Helen M. Ball.
- v. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, b. June 15, 1832.

42 Joseph Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 17, 1807; died March 12, 1874; married Feb. 10, 1833, Sally Curtis, born March 21, 1809, died March 11, 1876. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 4, 1872, William F. Durrell, b. —, d. Sept. 18, 1884.
- ii. Edward W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
- iii. Israel<sup>6</sup>, b. March 16, 1839; d. April 6, 1876.
- iv. Augustine<sup>6</sup>, b. June 11, 1841.
- v. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1849.
- vi. Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. May 27, 1884, Carrie Baker.
- vii. Marshall<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1849.
- viii. Fred<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

43 Simon Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born

1813; died Augusta, Me., July 15, 1872; married Sept. 29, 1836, Mary A. Thayer. Resided in Augusta, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Albert H.<sup>6</sup>, b. Waterloo, Me., April 25, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1838.
- 69 ii. Simon Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1839.
- 70 iii. Charles M.<sup>6</sup>, b. South Berwick, Me., May 14, 1841.
- iv. Anna Olenia<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 71 v. Joseph Uran<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1847.
- vi. Samuel Adams<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. July 23, 1870.
- 72 vii. Herbert Leslie<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1852.

44 Ralph Emerson Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born 1823; married Hadassah Chasy. Lived in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 73 i. Charles Edwin<sup>6</sup>, b. 1841.
- ii. Mary Ellen<sup>6</sup>.
- iii. Anna Frances<sup>6</sup>, d. Nov., 1876.
- iv. Lizzie<sup>6</sup>, d. Nov., 1876.
- v. Emma Jane<sup>6</sup>, m. Frank Noble.
- vi. Flora Bell<sup>6</sup>, m. Frank Ellis.

45 Stephen Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Wilbraham<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born June 24, 1807; married Caroline Cole, born 1807, died Sept. 23, 1864; married 2d (Ints.) Dec. 18, 1865, Sarah M. Strout. He lived in Wells, Me., and was deacon of the First Congregational church for many years.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Abby<sup>6</sup>, b. 1837; d. July 31, 1855.
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 1839; d. June 26, 1875; m. 1865, G. W. Littlefield.
- iii. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, daughter of second wife.

46 Israel Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Wilbraham<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 26, 1812; married April 9, 1840, Clara Pavons Bragdon, born May 2, 1817. He taught school in Portsmouth, N. H., for many years, and afterwards lived in Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Deborah<sup>6</sup>, b. April 14, 1841.



1114      GEORGE W. KIMBALL<sup>5</sup> OF WOBURN, MASS.

- ii. George Gustavus<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. July 3, 1876, Florence Orton.
- iii. Clara Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1869, William W. Chapman.
- iv. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Charles U. Butler.
- v. Israel<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. June 17, 1878, Lota C. Lapham.
- vi. Helen Knight<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. March 19, 1885, William W. Wishart.

47 William Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Wilbraham<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 4, 1816; married Mary Hewes of Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie May<sup>6</sup>, b. May 31, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1862.
- ii. May<sup>6</sup>, b. March 7, 1863.

48 George W. Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Wilbraham<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 30, 1826; died Woburn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1892; married Nov. 29, 1849, Maria Melvin, born 1824. Resided in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caddie Maria<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Clarence P. Stetson of Washington, D. C.
- ii. Ann Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1854.
- 74      iii. George Melvin<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1857.

49 Abner Fiske Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born March 20, 1814; died Dec. 4, 1888; married Feb. 6, 1828, Asenath Littlefield, born May 17, 1817. Resided in Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Olive<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Alexander Maxwell.
- 75      ii. George Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1847.
- iii. Charles Edwin<sup>6</sup>, b. April 29, 1850; d. May 4, 1850.

50 Orrin Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born April 22, 1818; married July 25, 1842, Rebecca Stuart, born 1821, died Dec. 29, 1885. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Haven Stuart<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Ella Oarson. Child: Josie May<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1879.

51 Stephen Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., Jan. 22, 1821; died Arlington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1866; married June 4, 1845, Amanda Tufts Cutter, born May 24, 1827. Resided at Arlington, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Addison Tufts<sup>6</sup>, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1846.
- ii. Ellen<sup>6</sup>, b. Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
- iii. Lucy Tufts<sup>6</sup>, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- 76 iv. Charles Tufts<sup>6</sup>, b. July 18, 1851.
- 77 v. Frederick Gray<sup>6</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855.
- 78 vi. Edwin Fiske<sup>6</sup>, b. West Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1858.
- vii. Dora Locke<sup>6</sup>, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1859; d. April 18, 1864.
- viii. Eliza Whittemore<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. April 10, 1864.
- 79 ix. George Willis<sup>6</sup>, b. West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1866.

52 Oliver Dennett Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 20, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867; married Emeline Safford Whipple, born March 27, 1814, died Feb. 22, 1868. Resided in Tamworth, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Emma J.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1844; d. —; m. Sept. 2, 1869, S. A. D. Shepard of Boston, Mass. He was for a long time a druggist, having a store on the corner of Washington and Dover streets, Boston, Mass. He has been for many years prominently connected with the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and is treasurer of the American Pharmaceutical Association.
- 80 ii. Edward R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
- 81 iii. Oliver D.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1847.

53 Samuel Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., 1800; died Salmon Falls, N. H., Jan. 22, 1878; married Hannah Tasker, born Strafford, N. H., Sept. 23, 1805, died Salmon Falls, March 22, 1872. Resided in Salmon Falls.

## CHILDREN.

- 82 i. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Strafford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1825.

- 83      ii. George Ezra<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1894.
- 84      iii. Henry Plummer<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1829; d. March 10, 1889.
- iv. Charles Edwin Carroll<sup>6</sup>, b. May, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
- 85      { v. Mary Josephine<sup>6</sup>, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833.
- 86      { vi. Martha Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833.
- 87      vii. Olive Susan<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1836.
- viii. Frank Hobbs<sup>6</sup>, b. Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 23, 1845; m. May, 1872, Jennie Witherill.

54 Barak Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., Feb. 26, 1804; died May 12, 1883; married June 25, 1825, Naomi Chick, born Sept. 12, 1808, died Feb. 12, 1878; married 2d, Sept. 12, 1878, Sarah H. (Challis) Quimby. Lived in Plaistow, N. H.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Prudence A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 14, 1843, David Holmes.
- ii. Henrietta<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1847, Benjamin F. Foster; m. 2d, Paul C. Davis.
- iii. Almira<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1832; m. Clement F. Goodwin.
- iv. Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 18—, Walter Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
- v. Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. March 27, 1836; m. George Shannon; m. 2d, Augustus Hills.
- vi. Jane N.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. May 5, 1858, Elbridge G. Morrison of Haverhill, Mass.
- vii. Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1844; m. Abby Case. Resides in Plaistow, N. H. He was town clerk in 1888.

55 Ichabod Dunham Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 23, 1808; died Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 17, 1880; married Sarah George, born Feb. 24, 1816, died Jan. 21, 1884.

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1837; d. Aug., 1837.
- ii. Matilda O.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1839. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

56 John Maxwell Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) married Judith A. Horne, born June, 1820, died Feb. 17, 1886.

#### CHILD.

- i. Elizabeth Edison<sup>6</sup>, b. 1849.

57 Ebenezer D. Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Wells, Me., Dec. 11, 1809; died Methuen, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890; married Oct. 3, 1831, Lydia Downing, born Wells, Me., Dec. 31, 1812, died Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1891, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Brown) Downing.

## CHILD.

- i. George M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Elmira B. Little. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.

58 Theodore Tripp Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Luther<sup>4</sup>, Hasadiah<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Topsham, Me., Sept. 29, 1801; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1888; married Sept. 10, 1826, Abbie S. Gay, born 1807, died July 9, 1889, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Gay. He spent the most of his life in Dedham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail Eunice<sup>6</sup>, bap. Aug. 25, 1827.  
 88 ii. Franklin<sup>6</sup>, bap. May 2, 1828; d. April 31, 1892.  
 iii. Emily Frances<sup>6</sup>, bap. May 2, 1830; m. April 20, 1851, Charles F. Kittridge.  
 iv. Gardner Gay<sup>6</sup>, bap. May 2, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1837.  
 v. Theodore Lyman<sup>6</sup>, b. 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1837.  
 89 vi. Theodore Gay<sup>6</sup>, b. 1843.  
 vii. Edwin Luther<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. Boston, Sept. 29, 1851.

59 John T. Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Luther<sup>4</sup>, Hasadiah<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born June 10, 1815; died Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1893; married Dec. 10, 1837, Susan McIntosh; married 2d, —; married 3d, Phebe Cushing. He lived in Kennebunk, Me., and in the vicinity of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John Gardner<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1838.  
 ii. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1840.  
 iii. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct., 1842.  
 iv. Edward A.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1848; m. March 13, 1870, Ella E. Taylor of Boston, Mass., b. 1853.

60 Alden Bradford Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Issacher<sup>4</sup>, Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Lyman, Me., Oct. 1, 1817; died Alfred, Me., 1894; married June 18, 1857, Caroline Clark, born Feb. 8, 1826,

daughter of Abner and Betsey (Wakefield) Clark. He lived in Alfred, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hall<sup>6</sup>, b. April 23, 1858. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Gorham, Me., and is engaged in teaching.
- ii. Frank Issacher<sup>6</sup>, b. April 21, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Lillian Uncapher. He is a civil engineer and resides at Greensburg, Pa.
- iii. Frederick Clark<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. June 26, 1886, Bertha A. Goding. He is a graduate of West Point and is an officer in the army.
- iv. Caroline Clark<sup>6</sup>, b. April 15, 1868. She is a teacher.

61 John Taylor Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Heber<sup>4</sup>, Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Turner, Me., June 30, 1827; married Dec. 4, 1850, Priscilla Harriman, born Eaton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1850. Resided in Biddeford and Auburn, Me., and Concord, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 90 i. Edwin LeRoy<sup>6</sup>, b. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 5, 1851.
- ii. Anna Josephine<sup>6</sup>, b. Auburn, Me., Dec. 21, 1855.
- iii. Augusta Vietta<sup>6</sup>, b. Auburn, Me., April 11, 1858.
- iv. John Hammond<sup>6</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1864. He is a telegraph operator.
- v. Agnes Etheline<sup>6</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1873.

62 Ozra Augustus Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Heber<sup>4</sup>, Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Turner, Me., March 27, 1835; married Velora E. DeCosta. Has resided in Concord, N. H., since 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Leslie<sup>6</sup>, b. Auburn, Me., Nov., 1858; m. Lillian Rowell.
- ii. Willie Herbert<sup>6</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., Sept., 1863. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Minnie Emma<sup>6</sup>, b. Canton, Me., June, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1889, John McGuire of Boston, Mass.
- iv. Arthur<sup>6</sup>, b. Concord, N. H., June, 1876.

63 Orville Wilson Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Heber<sup>4</sup>, Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>,) born in Turner, Me., Nov. 11, 1837; married Henrietta Melissa Goodwin.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Hertella<sup>6</sup>, m. Frank Underhill of Concord, N. H.
- ii. Mervina Day<sup>6</sup>.
- iii. Nina<sup>6</sup>.

64 Lewis B. Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) married Mary Melissa ——. He resides in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Elmer<sup>6</sup>, b. June 13, 1864.
- ii. Clarence Patte<sup>6</sup>, b. — 15, 1866; d. May 27, 1872.
- iii. Lewis Everett<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1869.
- iv. James Lewis<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1870.
- v. Elden<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1872.
- vi. Everett L.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1877.
- vii. Charles H.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 1, 1880.
- viii. Clara M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1883.

65 Charles Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 5, 1837; married Nov. 7, 1854, Sarah Lewis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Frances<sup>6</sup>, b. Dover, N. H., April 5, 1856; m. May 17, 187—, William E. Pinder of Portsmouth, N. H.
- ii. Henry Melvin<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Bertha Mabel Powell.
- iii. Charles Sydney<sup>6</sup>, b. April 29, 1868; d. May 27, 1870.
- iv. Nora Blanche<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1870.

66 Luther Goodwin Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 22, 1844; married Aug. 14, 1870, Etta Mabel Howard, born Harrison, Me., June 27, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Charlotte Ann (Cook) Howard. He enlisted in Co. C, Fifth Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., at Saco, April 24, 1861. Discharged July 27, 1864, at the end of his term of enlistment. Was with the Army of the Potomac in all its battles, from the first Bull Run, in 1861, to Petersburg, in 1864, except Antietam and the first Fredericksburg. Re-enlisted in the navy, Sept. 10, 1864, and served on board the U. S. frigate *Sabine* till the close of the war. He is a dentist and lives in Lynn, Mass.



## CHILDREN.

- i. Cleora Marguerite<sup>7</sup>, b. Harrison, Me., May 19, 1871.
- ii. Albert Howard<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgton, Me., Dec. 5, 1872.
- iii. Martin Luther<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 25, 1875.
- iv. Ralph Elmore<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgton, Me., June 11, 1880.
- v. Austin Bradlee<sup>7</sup>, b. Biddeford, Me., June 12, 1882.
- vi. Harold Arthur<sup>7</sup>, b. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 22, 1884.
- vii. Lucy Helen<sup>7</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1887.
- viii. Marion Gertrude<sup>7</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1890.

67 Frederick Austin Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Saco, Me., March 18, 1849; married Aug. 10, 1870, Nancy Amelia Berry, daughter of Elias and Nancy (Burbank) Berry, born Feb. 5, 1850. He enlisted when fourteen years old, and served in the Thirty-second Regt. of Me. Vols., in all the operations of Grant against Richmond, from the beginning in the Wilderness to Appomattox.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Linwood<sup>7</sup>, b. Saco, Me., June 13, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1872.
- ii. Susie Edith<sup>7</sup>, b. Saco, Me., Feb. 15, 1874. Clerk in the post-office at West Boylston, Mass.
- iii. Charles Goodwin<sup>7</sup>, b. Saccarappa, Me., Feb. 17, 1880.

68 John H. Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Denmark, Me., July 9, 1832; married Helen M. Ball. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Grace C.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. Kate W.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. Helen L.<sup>7</sup>

69 Simon Henry Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 29, 1839; married 1870, Caroline Publer. Resided in Atkinson, Kansas.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Mabel<sup>7</sup>.
- iii. Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

70 Charles Mason Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>,

Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 14, 1841; married Oct. 1, 1864, Georgia Batchelder Stinson, born 1842. Resides in West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Edwin<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1866.
- ii. Arthur Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1871.
- iii. Henry Leslie<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
- iv. Stella May<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1877.
- v. Elsie Martha<sup>7</sup>, b. April 24, 1882; d. Aug. 3, 1883.

71 Joseph Uran Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 18, 1847; married Feb. 6, 1871, Mary E. Dodge, born 1854. Resides in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Mabel<sup>7</sup>, b. May, 1871.
- ii. Frank<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. 1879.
- iii. Cora<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb., 1875.

72 Herbert Leslie Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 10, 1852; married Dec., 1875, Lucie Augusta Stoddard.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn May<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1877.
- ii. Howard Leslie<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

73 Charles Edwin Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Ralph E.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in North Berwick, Me., 1841; married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878, Annie B. Sullivan, born 1860.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Oct. 15, 1881.
- ii. Frank<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1882.
- iii. John E.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 11, 1884.
- iv. Flora<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1885.
- v. Child<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1887.
- vi. Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1889.
- vii. Ralph<sup>7</sup>, d. May 4, 1891.

74 George Melvin Kimball<sup>6</sup> (George W.<sup>5</sup>, Wilbraham<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Woburn, Mass., July 30, 1857; mar-

1122 EDWIN F. KIMBALL<sup>6</sup> OF WEST NEWTON, MASS.

ried March 2, 1878, Alice J. Howland, born Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- i. James H.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1880.
- ii. Mary Lee<sup>7</sup>, b. Hingham, Mass., June 11, 1882.
- iii. Percival Palmer<sup>7</sup>, b. Hingham, Mass., March 9, 1889; d. March 30, 1889.
- iv. George Walter<sup>7</sup>, b. Hingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1885.

75 George Henry Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Abner F.<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 2, 1847; married Jan. 20, 1867, Harriet Tapley.

CHILD.

- i. Frank O.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

76 Charles Tufts Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in West Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1851; married Aug. 31, 1882, Eva Bruce. He is a watch-hand maker in Winchester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Eva<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1886.

77 Frederick Gray Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in West Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855; married Jan. 29, 1880, Harriet Fullam Ripley, daughter of Theodore and Harriet (Fullam) Ripley of Boston, Mass. He is a teacher and lives in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving Peabody<sup>7</sup>, b. April 12, 1881; d. Jan. 25, 1882.
- ii. Marguerite<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1883.

78 Edwin Fiske Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in West Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1858; married Nov. 26, 1883, Ellen L. Ripley. He was educated in the Arlington and Winchester, Mass., High schools, and in the Bridgewater Normal school. He was connected with the Chauncy Hall school in Boston, Mass., for three years, and is now sub-master in the Bennett Grammar school, Brighton, Mass. He has lectured to teachers and to the public in Massachusetts and other states on scientific temperance instruction.

During the summers of 1887 and 1888 he gave lectures at the National School of Methods at Saratoga, N. Y. He resides at West Newton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Theodora<sup>7</sup>, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887.
- ii. Sidney Fiske<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

79 George Willis Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1866; married May 27, 1891, Adelaide Frances Parsons, born Feb. 3, 1870, daughter of Joseph and Adelaide Victoria (Lewis) Parsons of Lynn, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lester Willis<sup>7</sup>, b. March 14, 1892.
- ii. Mildred Louise<sup>7</sup>, b. April 11, 1893.
- iii. Ethel Amanda<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

80 Edward R. Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Oliver D.<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 6, 1849; married Feb. 15, 1871, Emma D. Turner, born Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850, daughter of John M. and Sarah G. (Doane) Turner of Hampden, Me. He is a banker in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Edward R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1871.
- ii. Lillian E.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1876.
- iii. Grace<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1877; d. April 8, 1887.

81 Oliver D. Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Oliver D.<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born June 6, 1847; married Oct. 5, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Jones. Resides in New York city.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1871; m. Herbert A. Pike.
- ii. Florence<sup>7</sup>, b. West Newton, 1883.

82 Caroline Elizabeth Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Stratford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1825; married Nov. 7, 1848, Josiah M. Littlefield. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 91 i. Frederick Norton Littlefield<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1849.

- 92 ii. Emma Augusta Littlefield<sup>7</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852.  
 iii. Elizabeth Caroline Littlefield<sup>7</sup>, b. Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1853.  
 iv. Daisy Benson Littlefield<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Sept. 7, 1892, George E. Kimball.

83 George Ezra Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Great Falls, N. H., July 15, 1828; died Ogilby, Cal., Aug. 17, 1894; married May 12, 1850, Frances Ann Herrick, born Feb. 8, 1828, died Nov. 10, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

- 93 i. Charles Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1851.  
 94 ii. Minnie Frances<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1859.  
 iii. Martha Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. June, 1893.  
 95 iv. George Wesley<sup>7</sup>, b. March 31, 1865.  
 v. Caroline Littlefield<sup>7</sup>, b. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869.

84 Henry P. Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 8, 1829; died March 10, 1889; married Oct. 19, 1852, Ellen Haskell, born Jan. 8, 1829, daughter of George and Eunice P. (Edwards) Haskell of Harvard, Mass. They lived in Rockford, Ill., from 1852 until he died.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Frank H.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1855; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Henrietta T. Kirk. He is a physician.  
 ii. Willis M.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Isa Mears.  
 iii. Cora E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1865.  
 iv. Carleton C.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1868.

85 Mary Josephine Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833; married Sept. 8, 1852, John B. Morton. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 96 i. Sarah Rose Morton<sup>7</sup>, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 4, 1853.  
 ii. John Edward Morton<sup>7</sup>, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., May 26, 1855.  
 97 iii. Henry Kimball Morton<sup>7</sup>, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., March, 1858.  
 iv. Arthur Griffith Morton<sup>7</sup>, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Jan. 1, 1860.

v. Mary Jewett Morton<sup>7</sup>, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 21, 1867; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 2, 1886.

98 vi. Martha Caroline Morton<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

86 Martha Hannah Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 6, 1833; married George Putnam Moore of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Nellie Martha Moore<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

87 Olive Susan Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 9, 1836; married Jan. 11, 1863, Isaac Furbish, born Kennebunk, Me., son of Isaac and Cynthia Wakefield (Kimball) Furbish. Resides in Iowa City, Iowa.

CHILD.

i. Frederick Furbish<sup>7</sup>, b. Iowa City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1873.

88 Franklin Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Theodore T.<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, Hasadiah<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Dedham, Mass.; baptized May 2, 1828; died April 31, 1892; married April 27, 1853, Almira Guild, born 1831. He was a railroad conductor and lived in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1884.

ii. Walter F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1859.

iii. Edmund Wayland<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. July 14, 1890.

89 Theodore Gay Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Theodore T.<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, Hasadiah<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Dedham, Mass., 1843; married Jan., 1871, Helen M. Creech, born 1844, died July 3, 1886; married 2d, L. Gertrude Hewett of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence Gardner<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1874.

ii. Winfred Hewett<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1890.

90 Edwin LeRoy Kimball<sup>6</sup> (John T.<sup>5</sup>, Heber<sup>4</sup>, Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Biddeford, Me., Sept. 5, 1851; married Amy G. Brown of Stoneham, Mass. Graduated M. D., Michigan University, 1874. Resides in Jackson, Michigan.



1126 FREDERICK N. LITTLEFIELD<sup>7</sup> OF NEW YORK CITY.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Holmes<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Donald<sup>7</sup>.

91 Frederick Norton Littlefield<sup>7</sup> (Caroline Elizabeth Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 27, 1849; married April 24, 1883, Agnes H. Smith, daughter of James Rufus Smith of New York city. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Valentine Littlefield<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
- ii. Laurence James Littlefield<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. April 24, 1887.
- iii. Frances Caroline Littlefield<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1887.
- iv. George Homer Littlefield<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

92 Emma Augusta Littlefield<sup>7</sup> (Caroline E. Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852; married Aug. 20, 1879, Albert Payne Chase of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Pauline Elizabeth Chase<sup>8</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., March, 1882.
- ii. Anna Aymer Chase<sup>8</sup>, b. West Summit, N. J., Nov. 27, 1884; d. June, 1893.
- iii. William Symmes Chase<sup>8</sup>, b. West Summit, N. J., Oct. 19, 1890.

93 Charles Henry Kimball<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 13, 1851; married Nov. 11, 1872, Jennie Rigg. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Rigg<sup>8</sup>, b. Iowa City, Iowa, July 13, 1874.
- ii. Ralph Rigg<sup>8</sup>, b. Iowa City, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1879.

94 Minnie Frances Kimball<sup>7</sup> (George E.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 24, 1859; married July 9, 1884, Fred O. Newcomb of Shell Rock, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Newcomb<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1885.

- ii. Francis Herrick Newcomb<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
- iii. Martha Newcomb<sup>8</sup>, b. 1894.

95 George Wesley Kimball<sup>7</sup> (George E.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born March 31, 1865; married Dec. 24, 1890, Lillian Yost. Resides in Hastings, Neb.

CHILDREN.

- i. George William<sup>8</sup>, b. 1891.
- ii. Frances<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. Ruth<sup>8</sup>.

96 Sarah Rose Morton<sup>7</sup> (Mary J. Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 4, 1853; married Dec. 31, 1877, Charles Howard Laubham. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Esther Laubham<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1878.
- ii. Samuel Morton Laubham<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1884.

97 Henry Kimball Morton<sup>7</sup> (Mary J. Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Salmon Falls, N. H., March, 1858; married Jan. 1, 1886, Mary E. Mulock. Resides in Solon Falls, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Mulock Morton<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Vance Mulock Morton<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. Rose Laubham Morton<sup>8</sup>.

98 Martha Caroline Morton<sup>7</sup> (Mary J. Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Barak<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 6, 1869; married Nov. 22, 1892, Howard Latham Clark of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. C. Margaret Morton Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD KIMBALL.

1 Richard Kimball<sup>1</sup> of Kennebunk had a son, John Kimball<sup>2</sup>, who married Dec. 17, 1781, Rachel Wakefield, and lived in Lyman, Me., and had a son, Richard<sup>3</sup>, born in Lyman.

3 Richard Kimball<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lyman, York county, Me.; died 1837; married Hannah Rumery. He lived in Lyman.

## CHILDREN.

- 4      i. Aaron Rumery<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1818.  
       ii. Lydia<sup>4</sup>, d. aged 7 years.  
       iii. Mary<sup>4</sup>, d. aged 18 months.

4 Aaron Rumery Kimball<sup>4</sup>, (Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born in Lyman, Me., Aug. 13, 1818; married April 9, 1840, Esther Kimball, born Lyman, 1814, daughter of Benjamin Kimball and Abigail Madox, and grand-daughter of Richard Kimball of Kennebunk, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lorenzo T.<sup>5</sup>, b. Lyman, Me., Jan. 7, 1841; m. June 15, 1875, Mary Fidelia Hill. He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport. Child: Frank L. Kimball<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1878.  
       ii. Stephen M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1860.  
 5      iii. George W.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

5 George W. Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Aaron R.<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born Lyman, Me., Sept. 22, 1847; married Dec. 25, 1873, Nancy O. Green. He is a farmer and lives in Lyman, York county, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Howard M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 1, 1895.  
       ii. Emma R.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, 1876; m. May 19, 1895, Octavius Hayes. He is a farmer and lives in Buxton, Me.  
   { iii. George W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1881.  
   { iv. Grace M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1881.  
       v. Fred<sup>6</sup>, b. May 25, 1885.  
       vi. Myrtie Wilton<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1893.

## DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN KIMBALL OF LYMAN, MAINE.

1 Benjamin Kimball<sup>1</sup>, born —; died about 1815; married (Ints.) Nov. 18, 1796, Paulina Cluff; married 2d (Ints.) June 27, 1808, Hannah Doloff. He lived in Lyman, Me. His sons, Joseph and Benjamin, were over fourteen at the time of his death; the other children were under fourteen. Rosanna was

not mentioned in his will. Isaac Kimball, Jr., of Wells, was appointed guardian to some of the children, and Israel Kimball, 3d, was surety.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel<sup>2</sup>, never married.
- ii. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, m. Susan Trafton of York, Me.
- 2 iii. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, m. Paulina Trafton, sister to Susan Trafton.
- iv. Noah<sup>2</sup>, m. Eunice Parker. He d. about 1861.
- v. Hannah<sup>2</sup>, m. William Goodwin of Lyman.
- vi. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, m. Capt. Timothy Trafton, brother to Susan Trafton.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- vii. Samuel<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. John<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. Rosanna<sup>2</sup>.

2 Benjamin Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) born in Lyman, Me., 1800; married Paulina Trafton. He resided in York, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Lewis<sup>3</sup>, b. Barrington, N. H., April 27, 1823.
- ii. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. Barrington, May 27, 1825.
- iii. George W.<sup>3</sup>, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1827.
- iv. Joseph F.<sup>3</sup>, b. Portsmouth, May 10, 1830.
- v. Mary J.<sup>3</sup>, b. Kittery, Nov. 8, 1832.
- vi. Israel<sup>3</sup>, b. Kittery, Me., May 15, 1835.
- vii. Israel<sup>3</sup>, b. Kittery, Dec. 9, 1837.
- viii. Albert<sup>3</sup>, b. Kittery, June 27, 1839; d. young.
- ix. Albert<sup>3</sup>, b. Portsmouth, Nov. 4, 1841.
- x. Mary E.<sup>3</sup>, b. York, Me., April 3, 1844.
- xi. Eliza J.<sup>3</sup>, b. York, July 4, 1846.

3 Lewis Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) born in Barrington, N. H., April 27, 1823; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1892; married Rebecca Newman. He was a painter and lived in Charlestown, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ellen<sup>4</sup>, b. June 29, 1846; d. April 2, 1849.
- ii. George L.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1848; m. Aug. 15, 1883, Agnes E. Rigby.  
Child: George William<sup>5</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 25, 1884.
- iii. Benjamin Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
- iv. Rebecca Ellen<sup>4</sup>, b. July 23, 1853; m. April 30, 1873, James C. Means of Chelsea.

- v. Benjamin Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. March 31, 1884,  
Lena F. Miller. Child: Alfred Bradley<sup>5</sup>, b. Somerville,  
Mass., July 6, 1890.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM KIMBALL OF LYMAN, MAINE.

1 Abraham Kimball<sup>1</sup>, born in Wales, Me., 1757; married (Ints.) Nov. 17, 1781, Sarah Smith, daughter of Nathaniel Smith of Kennebunk. He served during the Revolution in Scammon's and Nixon's regiments. He was among the earlier settlers of Coxhall. He married 2d, Susan (Bishop) Hodgkins. She married for her third husband, Daniel Kimball of Lyman.

CHILDREN.

- 2 i. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. 1782.
- 3 ii. Abraham<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1787.
- iii. Jacob<sup>2</sup>, b. —; d. aged 15.
- iv. Abigail<sup>2</sup>, m. Thomas Jellison of Shapleigh.
- v. Phebe<sup>2</sup>, m. Simon Goodwin of Lyman, Me.
- vi. Mary<sup>2</sup>, m. John Kimball, son of Gibeus Kimball of Lyman, Me.
- vii. Electra<sup>2</sup>, m. Theland Davis of Lyman, Me.
- viii. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, b. 1808; d. Newmarket, N. H. Never married.

2 Nathaniel Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born in Coxhall, Me., 1785; married at Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1812, Sallie (Low) Lefavour; married 2d, Lydia (Warren) Perkins. He lived in Salem and Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 4 i. George<sup>3</sup>, b. March 8, 1814.
- 5 ii. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, b. 1816.
- 6 iii. Micajah<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1891.
- iv. James<sup>3</sup>.
- v. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>.

3 Abraham Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born in Coxhall, Me., Sept. 18, 1787; died Kennebunk, Me., May 25, 1864; married Dec. 4, 1817, Sally Jellison, born Feb. 18, 1893, died Kennebunk, June 11, 1875, daughter of David Jellison of Waterboro, Me. He resided in Lyman and Kennebunk.

## CHILDREN.

- 7 i. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1815.
- 8 ii. Jesse<sup>3</sup>, b. June 14, 1817.
- 9 iii. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, b. March 29, 1819.
- 10 iv. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1821.
- v. George W.<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1867, Sarah A. McAllop, b. —, d. 1877. They had four daughters. They lived in California.
- vi. Abby<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov., 1825; d. April 1, 1849; unmarried.
- 11 vii. Horace<sup>3</sup>, b. July 16, 1827.
- viii. Susan<sup>3</sup>, b. June 2, 1829.
- ix. Demian<sup>3</sup>, b. May, 1831.
- x. Hannah<sup>3</sup>, b. May 9, 1833. She lives in Lowell, Mass.

4 George Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born in Salem, Mass., March 8, 1814; died Nov. 30, 1863; married March 6, 1837, Matilda Jane Moore, daughter of Seth Hastings and Margaret (Newman) Moore of Roxbury, Mass. For several years he was engaged in the manufacture of furnaces and ranges in New York city, residing in Brooklyn. He failed in the panic of 1857. He next engaged in the dredging business, taking important contracts for deepening and straightening the channels of Mobile harbor, Alabama, the St. John's river, Florida, and the Mississippi river at New Orleans. While in the latter city he organized a tow-boat company. The outbreak of the Civil War broke up his business and his boats were seized by the Confederate government. His largest boat, the *Enoch Train*, became the rebel ram, *Manassas*. He declined a position in the rebel service, and by this action lost any chance he might have had of receiving compensation for his vessels seized by the rebels. He immediately proceeded to Washington with all possible speed, to inform the government in regard to the fitting out of the ram by the Confederates. In 1861 he was appointed acting master in the U. S. navy, and served with great ability and success until his death in 1863. He was stationed at Charlestown the most of the time, and was inspector of open contracts, and by his activity and vigilance saved the government a large amount of money in purchasing supplies.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Matilda Jane<sup>4</sup>, b. Boston, March 8, 1838; m. June 1, 1863, Parker H. Clarke, d. Feb. 6, 1865.



1132 NATHANIEL KIMBALL<sup>3</sup> OF ROXBURY, MASS.

- ii. George<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. young.
- 12 iii. Caroline Low<sup>4</sup>, b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1845.
- 13 iv. Mary Isabel<sup>4</sup>, b. July 29, 1849.
- 14 v. Adelaide<sup>4</sup>, b. June 2, 1851.

5 Nathaniel Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born June 14, 1816; died Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 11, 1853; married April 29, 1840, Caroline Mayo, died Oct. 16, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Amey (Davis) Mayo of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 15 i. Caroline Richards<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1844.
- ii. Charles Mayo<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1846.

6 Micajah Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 20, 1823; died Jan. 30, 1891; married Jane Agnes McDonald.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Clarence<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
- ii. Anna P.<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1849.
- 16 iii. Clarence Bowers<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1852.
- iv. James M. P.<sup>4</sup>, b. June 29, 1861.

7 Nathaniel Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 7, 1815; married Hannah Lord, daughter of Joseph Lord of Limerick, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alvin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. 1861, Lydia Maria Foss. No children. They live in Colorado.
- ii. Nathaniel Ellery<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1879, Mary Susan Pierce of Limerick, Me. They live in Biddeford.

8 Jesse Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born June 14, 1817; married 1840, Sarah A. Davis, born 1818, died April 10, 1883, daughter of Benjamin Davis of Lyman, Me. Resided in Somerville and Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Hamson<sup>4</sup>, b. Lyman, Me., Sept. 7, 1840; d. Medford, Mass., March 31, 1865.
- ii. Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. 1842; d. young.
- iii. Lucy Ann Maria<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. July 20, 1864, Franklin Friend.

- iv. Olivia<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan., 1848; m. Jan. 7, 1867, William H. Pulson,  
b. Brighton, Mass., 1844.
- v. Martha<sup>4</sup>, b. July 4, 1855.

9 Sarah Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born 1820; married March 29, 1844, Moses Hazeltine, born March 29, 1819. He was of Hatley, Canada, to which place he went from Vermont. He afterwards lived in Somerville, Mass. He and his oldest son were both soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, serving from Massachusetts. He was killed in the Battle of Winchester.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nathaniel Mitchell Hazeltine<sup>4</sup>, b. Lyman, Me., June 2, 1845. Killed in the war.
- ii. Abby Annette Hazeltine<sup>4</sup>, b. in Canada, 1847.
- iii. Emily Packard Hazeltine<sup>4</sup>, b. Somerville, Mass., March 13, 1850.
- iv. Milton Fuller Hazeltine<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb., 1851.
- v. Moses Washington Hazeltine<sup>4</sup>, b. March 17, 1852.
- vi. William Clifford Hazeltine<sup>4</sup>, b. June, 1857.
- vii. Lucy Jane Hazeltine<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug., 1860.

10 Mary Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 8, 1821; married Aug. 25, 1844, Moses Ward, son of Moses Ward. Resided in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Luella Ward<sup>4</sup>, b. 1847.
- ii. Frederick Goodhue Ward<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1848.
- iii. Ellen Maria Ward<sup>4</sup>, b. 1849.
- iv. Clara Grace Ward<sup>4</sup>, b. 1851.
- v. Walter Ward<sup>4</sup>, b. 1853.
- vi. Charles Ward<sup>4</sup>, b. 1855.
- vii. Clarence Moses Ward<sup>4</sup>, b. 1861.

11 Horace Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born July 16, 1827; married Nov. 30, 1854, Abbie Clark Wells, daughter of John Wells of Kennebunk, Me. Resided in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Willis<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Lizzie Smith, daughter of James Smith of Kennebunk.
- ii. Horace Edson<sup>4</sup>, b. June 14, 1857; m. Annie Hilborn of Portland, Me. Resides in Kennebunk.

iii. Sarah Abbie<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1858.

iv. Clara Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

v. Marcia Frances<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

12 Caroline Low Kimball<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 22, 1845; married Aug. 7, 1867, Parker Hallett Clark, born —, died April, 1868, son of Erastus W. Clark of Westmoreland, N. Y.; married 2d, June 15, 1871, Col. Gilman H. Tucker, son of General Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker of Raymond, N. H. He is a descendant of Richard Tucker, who came to New England in 1630, and was one of the founders of Portland, Me. He is also descended from Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and from John Gilman of Exeter, N. H. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1861. Soon after leaving college he was appointed on the staff of Gov. Nathaniel S. Berry, and assisted in the organization and equipment of the New Hampshire regiments that were sent to assist in putting down the Rebellion. Since 1862 he has been connected in various capacities with the business of publishing school books in Boston and New York. On the organization of the American Book Company, in 1890, he was elected secretary of that organization. This company is the largest school book publishing concern in the world. It has its headquarters in New York city, with branches in many other cities. He has always kept up his interest in his native state, and owns the old homestead in Raymond, which he has enlarged and beautified and occupies as a summer residence. He is a member of many of the leading clubs in New York. He belongs to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and to the Society of the Sons of the Colonial Wars. He is a member of Dartmouth Alumni Association of New York, and was for a number of years its president.

#### CHILDREN.

17 i. Mabel Parker Clark<sup>5</sup>, b. June 18, 1868.

ii. Mary Carol Tucker<sup>5</sup>, b. Boston, Sept. 23, 1873.

iii. Dudley Gilman Tucker<sup>5</sup>, b. New York, April 7, 1887.

13 Mary Isabel Kimball<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>)

born July 29, 1849; married Dec. 16, 1869, William Linder of Newton, Mass., born —, died June 18, 1872; married 2d, July 8, 1874, Rev. Joseph Sherburne Jenckes of Terre Haute, Indiana.

## CHILDREN.

- i. William Linder<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1870.
- ii. Isabella Matilda Jenckes<sup>5</sup>, b. May, 1875; d. 1888.
- iii. Mary Light Jenckes<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1876; d. July 4, 1877.
- iv. Sherburne Jenckes<sup>5</sup>, b. March 8, 1878.
- v. George Jenckes<sup>5</sup>, b. May 30, 1879.
- vi. Ray Jenckes<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1880.

14 Addie Louise Kimball<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born June 2, 1851; married March 17, 1873, Charles A. Burgess of Boston. Resides in Newtonville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. George Kimball Burgess<sup>5</sup>, b. July, 1873. He was graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1896, and is now instructor in that institution.
- { ii. Clara A. Burgess<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1, 1875.
- { iii. Grace A. Burgess<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1, 1875.
- iv. Philip Burgess<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
- v. Herbert Burgess<sup>5</sup>, b. May 10, 1887.

15 Caroline Richards Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 7, 1844; married Sept. 25, 1866, Charles Dove. They live in Roxbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Wyman Dove<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1867; m. June 18, 1890, Frederick Hinds Crombie, b. —. Child: Charles Hinds Crombie<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- ii. Caroline Mayo Dove<sup>5</sup>, b. May 7, 1870; m. June 21, 1892, Charles P. Mitchell. Child: Ruth Dove Mitchell<sup>6</sup>, b. May 15, 1896.

16 Clarence Bowers Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Micajah<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852; married at Hanover, N. H., June 4, 1890, Nellie Mynette Fellows, born Jan. 30, 1866. Resides in Hanover, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Bernice<sup>5</sup>, b. Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1891.
- ii. Mildred Delia<sup>5</sup>, b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1894.

17 Mabel Parker Clark<sup>5</sup> (Caroline Low Kimball<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) born June 18, 1868; married Sept. 18, 1894, John H. Huddleston, son of Charles H. Huddleston of Boston, who was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., class of 1886. She was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in the class of 1889, the first class that graduated from that college, and held a fellowship in the college for two years. They reside in New York city.

## CHILD.

- i. Margaret Huddleston<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

## THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS KIMBALL OF YORK, ME.

1 Thomas Kimball<sup>1</sup>, married about 1712, Bethia Bragdon of York, Me. At a legal town meeting holden in York, Me., March 17, 1711-12, Thomas Kimball was granted twenty acres of land on the western side of Macintier's Cove, if he can find it clear of all former grants. His widow married Charles White.

## CHILDREN.

- 2        i. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1710.  
           ii. Abigail<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1713.

2 Thomas Kimball<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in York, Me., Nov. 28, 1710; married March 23, 1737, Mary Goodwin, born 1719, died Feb. 20, 1801. Thomas Kimball of York, laborer, sells to John McIntire, laborer, land that belonged to his honored father, deceased, which was granted to his father at a town meeting, March 17, 1711-2. The deed is signed by Charles White, and Bethia, his wife, who relinquishes her right of dower. Feb. 14, 1731-2, Thomas Kimball of York sells to Daniel Moulton, two shares of common land granted to him June 19, 1732. Deed dated June 6, 1738. Caleb Kimball of Wells, carpenter, sells to Thomas Kimball of York, laborer, fifty acres of land in Wells, Feb. 29, 1739. Thomas probably moved to Wells about this time and lived there the remainder of his life. His children were born in Wells.

## CHILDREN.

- 3        i. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742.



- 4 ii. James<sup>3</sup>, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742.  
 iii. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742; m. (Ints.) Sept. 14, 1765, Sarah Coburn; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1766, Mary Wakefield.  
 iv. Abraham<sup>3</sup>, bap. Sept. 1, 1744.  
 v. Mary<sup>3</sup>, bap. April 29, 1750.  
 vi. Abigail<sup>3</sup>, b. 1751; d. 1831; m. 1771, Seth Peabody, son of Lieut. Thomas Peabody of Kennebunk. The old Thomas Kimball place in Kennebunk is owned by a descendant of Seth Peabody.

3 Thomas Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) baptized at Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; married Dec. 8, 1763, Mary Watson. Thomas Kimball of Wells, yeoman, sells to Waldo Emerson and James Kimball, blacksmith, both of Wells, land in Wells, being part of that fifty acres which my late father, Thomas Kimball, deceased, bought of Caleb Kimball, deceased, adjoining the third set off to his mother, Mary Kimball, out of said fifty acres, Sept. 20, 1767.

4 James Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) baptized at Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; married Dec. 15, 1763, Elizabeth Gilpatrick; married 2d, May 20, 1801, Eunice Stone. In his will, which was probated in 1833, his son, Clement, was left residuary legatee, but this part of the will was revoked, as he had been gone to sea for more than six months and had not been heard from, and the estate was left to Sarah and her mother. Isaac Furbish was one of the witnesses. James and Elizabeth Kimball sell to Joshua Gilpatrick all claims they have to James Gilpatrick's estate, June 17, 1777. James and Eunice sell all rights they have in mills on the Mousam river in 1815.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. July 23, 1766; d. May 29, 1794; m. July 19, 1788, John Brown. She is mentioned in her father's will as Sarah Brown, deceased.  
 ii. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1821; m. — Taylor.  
 5 iii. James<sup>4</sup>, b. March 5, 1769; d. Feb. 10, 1846.  
 iv. Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. July 23, 1772; d. Feb. 11, 1849; m. — Frost.  
 v. Asa<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1796.  
 vi. Theodore<sup>4</sup>, b. June 10, 1776.  
 6 vii. Jotham<sup>4</sup>, b. March 10, 1779; d. Oct. 7, 1827.



- viii. Edmund<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. June 17, 1808.
- ix. Aaron<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. July 10, 1789.
- x. Emma<sup>4</sup>, b. June 8, 1799.
- xi. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1802; d. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1829, John Lord.
- xii. Clement<sup>4</sup>, b. March 28, 1804; d. March 22, 1828.

5 James Kimball<sup>4</sup> (James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 5, 1769; died Feb. 10, 1846; married Sally Kimball, born Nov. 2, 1774, died Dec. 8, 1840. He resided at Passadumkeag.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. May 16, 1797; d. March 6, 1828; m. — Wakefield.
- ii. Eunice<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. May 2, 1823; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Tobias Walker.
- iii. Eliza<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. — Waterhouse.
- iv. Caroline<sup>5</sup>, b. May 16, 1803; d. April 24, 1839; m. — Downing.
- v. Olive P.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. — Taylor.
- vi. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. Charles O. Banks, d. May 23, 1875.
- vii. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. March 14, 1810; d. April 27, 1810.
- viii. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. April 16, 1812; m. Oct. 2, 1831, Tristram F. Jordan.

6 Jotham Kimball<sup>4</sup> (James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 10, 1779; died Oct. 7, 1827; married Sept. 5, 1805, Sally M. Saunders. Resided in Lyman, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Maria<sup>5</sup>, b. Tolland, Conn., June 15, 1806; d. Boston, Mass., April 11, 1864. She had a daughter, Eliza Kimball, who m. Thomas Doliber of Boston, Mass., who is one of the proprietors of Mellin's Food. She is deceased. They had two sons, William H. Doliber<sup>6</sup>, and Franklin Doliber<sup>6</sup>. They are in business with their father in Boston.
- ii. Eveline<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. July 6, 1834, Adams Merrill.
- iii. Eliza Moody<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1809; d. Sept. 30, 1829.
- iv. Sally<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Daniel Stevens.
- v. James Lord<sup>5</sup>, b. June 6, 1812.
- { vi. Harriet<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Benjamin F. Oakes.
- { vii. Cornelia<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1813.

- viii. William Saunders<sup>5</sup>, b. April 6, 1816.
- ix. Matilda Sewell<sup>6</sup>, b. July 1, 1818.
- x. Frances<sup>5</sup>, b. April 29, 1820.
- xi. Mary Eleanor<sup>5</sup>, b. May 9, 1821; m. Nathan Goold of Portland, Me. Their son, Walter Goold<sup>6</sup>, resides in Portland, and is organist of St. Luke's Episcopal church.
- xii. Jotham<sup>5</sup>, b. June 27, 1823.

## DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN KIMBALL.

Nathan Kimball is said by his grandson to have been born in Massachusetts, and to have gone to Jeffersonville, Indiana, where he died, leaving two sons, Nathan and Eleazer, who were in business together in Salem, Indiana. He had also daughters, one of whom married James Nesmith, who was probate judge of Park county, Indiana.

Nathaniel Kimball<sup>2</sup>, said to have been born in Massachusetts; married May 18, 1820, Nancy Furgeson, born 1801, died Jan. 26, 1825. He was a merchant and resided at Salem, Indiana. He died on board of a trading boat on the Mississippi river, Jan. 12, 1829, and was buried in the territory of Arkansas. He left a son, Nathan Kimball<sup>3</sup>.

Nathan Kimball<sup>3</sup> was born Nov. 22, 1823, at Fredericksburg, Ind.; married Sept. 23, 1845, Martha Ann McPheeters, born Livonia, Ind., June 9, 1828; died Livonia, Ind., April 14, 1850, daughter of James and Mary (Mitchell) McPheeters of Livonia, Ind.; married 2d, July 29, 1850, Emily C. McPheeters, born Livonia, Ind., Jan. 20, 1833, died Ogden, Utah, Nov. 25, 1892, daughter of John C. and Sarah (Orchard) McPheeters. He spent three years at the Asbury University, now DePauw University, at Greencastle, Ind., but was compelled to leave this place on account of lack of funds. In 1841, shortly after leaving college, he commenced teaching school at Independence, Mo., where he remained for a year and a half. He soon after this quit teaching and went to farming. In 1843 he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. Alexander McPheeters, and in 1845 he married the sister of his preceptor. He practised medicine until the war with Mexico,

when he raised a company and was commissioned captain on June 14, 1846. He served until June 23, 1847, when his company was mustered out at New Orleans. He returned home and continued the practice of his profession until the spring of 1861. On April 17, 1861, he raised a company, and was commissioned captain on April 24th by Gov. Morton. He was assigned to duty in the Fourteenth Regt., Ind. Vols. When the regiment was organized, he was commissioned colonel. In this capacity he served under General Rosecrans at Rich Mountain, West Virginia. On the 12th of September, 1861, after a three and a half hours' engagement, he defeated a rebel attack at Cheat Mountain. In January, 1862, he was assigned to the command of the first brigade of the division, and on General Lander's death he assumed command of the division until relieved by General James Shields, on March 7, 1862. He was then sent with General Shields into the Shenandoah valley to operate with General Banks against Stonewall Jackson. In an engagement General Shields was severely wounded, and Colonel Kimball, being the senior colonel in the division, was put in command. In this position he succeeded in defeating the advance of Jackson's army and compelled him to retire. For his bravery in this battle he was commissioned brigadier-general. On the night of the 29th of May, 1862, he attacked the enemy at Front Royal, which place was captured after a hard fight. After General Shields was defeated at Fort Republic, General Kimball's brigade was ordered to report to General McClellan on James river, below Richmond. On July 2, 1862, he took part in the fight at Harrison's Landing. He drove the enemy from their position and occupied it himself. On the morning of the 4th he again repulsed the enemy. The next engagement in which he took an active part was Antietam. He next took part in the Battle of Fredericksburg. Here he was severely wounded in the thigh. On account of his wounds he received a leave of absence and remained at home until March, 1863, when he was ordered to join General Grant at Vicksburg. On July, 1863, he drove a division of the rebel army, under General Wert Adams, from their position after a fight lasting about thirty minutes. After the surrender of Vicksburg he was sent to

Arkansas to operate against General Price. He remained in Arkansas until sent with important despatches to Washington, D. C. After this he was ordered by the president to go to Arkansas and reorganize the state government. This he succeeded in doing early in 1864. In April, 1864, he was relieved of his command in Arkansas and ordered to report to General Sherman, commanding the Division of the Mississippi. Before his departure the senate and house of representatives of the state of Arkansas tendered him their thanks for his indefatigable labors in behalf of the loyal men of the state. On the 22d of the preceding February he was nominated by the republicans of Indiana for lieutenant-governor, with General Morton for governor, but he declined the offer, as he was actively engaged in the field. Leaving Arkansas he went to the Department of the Cumberland, where he was assigned to the Fourth Army Corps, under General O. O. Howard, and placed in command of the first brigade of the second division of that corps. Assuming command on the 22d of May, on the 27th he was engaged in the Battle of New Hope Church, Georgia. He was after this continually engaged in skirmishing until the 5th of June. His next engagement was at Jones's Creek, Georgia, on the 19th of June. He next took part in the famous Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. He was actively engaged in the operations which resulted in the capture of Atlanta. After the capture of Atlanta he was ordered to report to Gov. Morton for special duty, which duty was to subdue the Knights of the Golden Circle. This he succeeded in doing in about two months, without bloodshed. For this he received the special thanks of Gov. Morton. On November 26, 1864, he rejoined the army in front of Columbia, Tenn. On the morning of December 15, General Kimball led the attack on Nashville, and on the 11th of December he was ordered to attack the rebels who held a position behind their works on the Franklin pike. This he did successfully and captured their artillery and many prisoners. For his service in this battle he was brevetted major-general. He then made a campaign into eastern Tennessee. Returning to Nashville, he was mustered out of service, Sept. 25, 1865. On the 22d of February, 1866, he was nominated state treasurer of

Indiana, a position to which he was afterwards elected. He was again elected to the same position in 1868. In 1872 he was an elector on the Grant ticket, and was elected the same year a member of the state legislature, and served on the committee on ways and means. In 1873 he was appointed by General Grant surveyor-general of Utah, in which office he served one term. He was appointed by President Hayes postmaster of Ogden, Utah, and was again appointed by President Harrison, in 1889, to the same position. He has taken a prominent part in the Grand Army of the Republic, and was commander of the Department of Indiana in 1866 and 1867. He now resides at Ogden, Utah.

## CHILDREN.

- i. James Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Livonia, Ind., April 24, 1849; m. April 20, 1870, Elgiva Gordon. He is a lawyer and resides at Ogden.
- ii. John Alexander<sup>4</sup>, b. Livonia, Ind., Dec. 25, 1852.
- iii. William Augustus<sup>4</sup>, b. Livonia, Ind., March 26, 1854; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Stella A. Bainbridge. He was a captain in the U. S. A. Is retired and lives at Portland, Oregon.
- iv. Millard Fillmore<sup>4</sup>, b. Martinsville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1856; d. Livonia, Ind., April 24, 1866.
- v. Mary F.<sup>4</sup>, b. Loogootee, Ind., May 11, 1861; d. Livonia, Ind., Nov. 29, 1861.
- vi. Martha Emily<sup>4</sup>, b. Livonia, Ind., May 6, 1858; d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. July 3, 1876, George M. Roberts of Butte, Mon.
- vii. Rose Ella<sup>4</sup>, b. Livonia, Ind., Feb. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Peter J. Gorman of Evanston, Wyoming.
- viii. Nancy Terrill<sup>4</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 18, 1869. Resides in Ogden, Utah.

## DESCENDANTS OF CALEB KIMBALL OF CHESTER, N. H.

Caleb Kimball<sup>1</sup> of Exeter, N. H., married Dec. 3, 1761, Sarah Ambrose of Chester, N. H. They had a son, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, born in Chester Nov. 22, 1762, who died in Rumney, N. H., in 1830. He married Mary Willoughby, and had a son, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, born July, 1791; died Providence, R. I., 1827; married Nancy Hall.

## CHILD.

- 4 i. Charles Caleb<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1817.



4 Charles Caleb Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 31, 1817; married Hannah Morris. Resided in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1842.
  - ii. Morris E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1843.
  - iii. John G.<sup>5</sup>, b. July 26, 1847.
  - iv. George F.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1854.
  - 5 v. Albert F.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1856.
- They are farmers and reside in Haverhill, N. H.

5 Albert F. Kimball<sup>5</sup> (Charles C.<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>) born in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 13, 1856; married March 10, 1876, Caroline Crocker.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1879.

DESCENDANTS OF ——— KIMBALL OF MEREDITH, N. H.

1 A Kimball is said to have lived in Meredith, N. H., about the time of the Revolution, who had the following children: 1. David<sup>2</sup>. 2. John<sup>2</sup>. 3. Samuel<sup>2</sup>. 4. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>. 5. Timothy<sup>2</sup>. 6. Sarah<sup>2</sup>. 7. Nancy<sup>2</sup>. 8. Lydia<sup>2</sup>. 9. Polly<sup>2</sup>. 10. Betsey<sup>2</sup>. 11. Joseph<sup>2</sup>. Of these we have only a record of the descendants of Joseph<sup>2</sup>.

2 Joseph Kimball<sup>2</sup>, born 1785; married Betsey Smith of New Hampton. He lived in Meredith.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Thomas Jefferson<sup>3</sup>.
- ii. John<sup>3</sup>, b. —; d. 1857.
- 4 iii. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug., 1817; d. Oct. 6, 1883.
- iv. Hannah<sup>3</sup>, b. —; m. Feb. 10, 1846, John S. Doloff.
- v. Caroline<sup>3</sup>.
- vi. Stephen Smith<sup>3</sup>, b. 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Thurza A. Doloff; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1876, Dolly McConnell of Plymouth, N. H.
- vii. Charles Lafayette<sup>3</sup>.
- viii. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>.
- ix. Charlotte<sup>3</sup>, m. Dec. 7, 1851, George W. Pickering.
- x. Obadiah<sup>3</sup>.
- xi. Mary Jane<sup>3</sup>.



3 Thomas Jefferson Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, —<sup>1</sup>) born in Meredith, N. H.; married Betsey Burnham Doloff, born Feb. 12, 1813, died April 24, 1860; married 2d, Sarah Haynes. He was a farmer and lived in Meredith, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Evelina<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. John Mooney Dow.
- ii. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. July 15, 1838; m. Jane Smith Thompson.
- iii. Levi Judson<sup>4</sup>, b. April 30, 1844; m. Ellen Maria Atwood.  
Resides in Laconia.
- iv. Warren Kelley<sup>4</sup>, b. April 30, 1844; m. Eliza Jane Piper.
- v. Betsey<sup>4</sup>, m. Curtis Moore.

4 Joseph Kimball<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, —<sup>1</sup>) born in Meredith, N. H., Aug., 1817; died Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888; married Mary —, born Jan. 13, 1822, died Randolph, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848; married 2d, Oct. 11, 1849, Mary Temple, born 1822. She married 2d, March 20, 1890, Charles W. Parker. He was a farmer and lived after his second marriage in Hopkinton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1843; d. Medway, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850.
- ii. William<sup>4</sup>, b. Quincy, Mass., May 25, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1845.
- iii. Caroline<sup>4</sup>, b. Quincy, Feb. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1865,  
Charles McEllen.
- iv. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. Dec. 6, 1865, George A. Ward.
- 5 v. Leslie F.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1853.
- 6 vi. Warren M.<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1854.
- 7 vii. John Reuben<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1856.
- 8 viii. Marcus H.<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1859.
- ix. Charles J.<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1860.
- x. Charlotte L.<sup>4</sup>, b. June 10, 1863; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Frank Morse.
- xi. Silvia M.<sup>4</sup>, b. July 12, 1864; m. Aug. 26, 1882, James A. Green of Marlboro, Mass.
- xii. Clara S.<sup>4</sup>, b. March 2, 1866.
- xiii. Dennis G.<sup>4</sup>, b. March 11, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Catherine Carver.
- xiv. James H.<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- xv. Osmund C.<sup>4</sup>, b. March 14, 1871.
- xvi. Mabel<sup>4</sup>, b. April 19, 1873; d. Sept. 25, 1889.
- xvii. Bessie<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1874.
- xviii. Son<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

5 Leslie F. Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, —<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1853; married Dec. 23, 1874, Carrie A. Adams, born July 23, 1858, died March 18, 1885; married 2d, Feb. 13, 1886, Mary W. Carley, born 1859. Resides in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar F.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 13, 1876.
- ii. Grace F.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
- iii. Carrie E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
- iv. Frank L.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 1, 1880; d. Feb. 15, 1883.
- v. Jennie M.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 15, 1883; d. Oct. 5, 1883.
- vi. Florence Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- vii. James Elmer<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1889.
- viii. Otis Austin<sup>5</sup>, b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893.

6 Warren M. Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, —<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; married Mary R. Remick. Lives in Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie P.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1878; d. April 16, 1880.
- ii. Melvin E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1881.
- iii. Laura May<sup>5</sup>, b. June 3, 1885.
- iv. Carrie G.<sup>5</sup>, b. July 20, 1887.
- v. Mary Ethel<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept., 16, 1889.
- vi. William Chester<sup>5</sup>, b. April 6, 1893.

7 John Reuben Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, —<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1856; married Oct. 8, 1878, Eliza J. Remick. Resides in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter F.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- ii. George<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
- iii. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1884; d. young.
- iv. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1886.
- v. Alice Eliza<sup>5</sup>, b. May 13, 1889.

8 Marcus H. Kimball<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, —<sup>1</sup>) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859; married Nov. 22, 1879, Ellen Moran Temple of Westboro, Mass. Resides in Framingham, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Marcus H.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1880; d. Oct. 8, 1880.
- ii. Clarence F.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
- iii. Henry O.<sup>5</sup>, b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 12, 1885.
- iv. Child<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. Framingham, Mass., April 11, 1887.
- v. Leslie Martin<sup>5</sup>, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1889.
- vi. Fred Herbert<sup>5</sup>, b. July 9, 1890.

## THE KEMBLES OF BOSTON, MASS.

Among the early settlers of Boston, Mass., were three brothers whose names are spelled in a variety of ways on the records. They seem to have generally followed the spelling Kemble when they signed their names. Their names were Giles, Henry, and Thomas Kemble. The only record found of Giles is a deed given him by his brother, Thomas Kemble, discharging him of all demands. This is dated Feb. 6, 1657. Giles Kemble died Aug. 1, 1659, as is shown by the Boston records.

2 Henry Kemble<sup>2</sup>, married Nov. 13, 1656, Sarah Founell, born —, died Aug., 1657, daughter of John Founell; married 2d, Mary Brigden, born —, died July 4, 1696. He was an anchor smith. He was a man of considerable property for the times. His inventory amounted to £2,074,12s. He owned considerable land at Cape Porpoise, in York Co., Me., and had some in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Zachariah<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1663. He was a shipwright. He appointed his mother, Mary Kemble, widow of Henry Kemble, his attorney, June 23, 1687.
- ii. Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1665.
- iii. Giles<sup>3</sup>, b. July 14, 1668.
- iv. Abigail<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1663; m. Dec. 22, 1692, Philip Voden; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1698, Isaac Jarvis. Abigail Jarvis, late Voden, testifies to her signature in October, 1702.
- 4 v. Timothy<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1672.
- vi. Mary<sup>3</sup>, m. William Hough.
- vii. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, m. Philip Bass.

3 Thomas Kemble<sup>2</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1622; died Jan. 29, 1688; married Elizabeth Trefice, born —, died Dec. 19, 1712. He

lived in Charlestown and Boston, and was buried in Copp's Hill burying ground. He is called a merchant in the records. He seems to have moved to Boston after the birth of his children. He was living in Boston in 1682. He owned land on Cape Porpoise, in Wells, Me.

## CHILDREN.

- i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. July 1, 1656. John Kemble, Cooper made his will in New York and left his property to Elizabeth Knight, daughter of Sarah and Richard Knight, reserving a life interest to his mother, Elizabeth Kemble, and sister, Sarah Knight.
- ii. Samuel<sup>3</sup>. Samuel Kemble, mariner, died on board the sloop *Adventurer* on her voyage from Barbadoes to Boston, and administration was granted to his father, Thomas Kemble, of Boston, Aug. 16, 1684.
- iii. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, b. April 19, 1666; m. Richard Knight. Child: Elizabeth Knight<sup>4</sup>, b. May 8, 1689. Sarah Knight calls herself only surviving child of Thomas Kemble of Boston and Elizabeth, his wife, in 1714. She wrote an account of a journey that she made from New York to Boston in 1704. This has been several times printed.
- iv. Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, b. July 12, 1668.
- v. Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. March 14, 1670.
- vi. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1671.

4 Timothy Kemble<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1672; married Aug. 18, 1698, Katherine Fowle, born May, 1668, died March 24, 1722, and was buried on Copp's Hill. Abigail Jarvis, widow, is chosen guardian of Thomas and Mary Kemble, children of Timothy Kemble, she being their aunt. They inherit property belonging to their grandmother, Elizabeth Smith, late of Charlestown, June 26, 1722. Timothy Kemble, carpenter, is given as living in Boston in 1699.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Katherine<sup>4</sup>, b. July 17, 1699; bap. July 23, 1699.
- 5 ii. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. May 29, 1703; bap. May 30, 1703.
- iii. Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1706-7; bap. Feb. 16, 1706-7.
- iv. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1709; bap. Aug. 7, 1709.

5 Thomas Kemble<sup>4</sup> (Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1703; married Oct. 11, 1726, Elizabeth Donwell. Inventory of the estate of Capt. Thomas Kemble was taken Feb. 9, 1744.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. July 19, 1731.
- ii. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. May 9, 1735. She died unmarried and left her property to Margaret Kemble of Boston, daughter of her deceased brother, Thomas Kemble, of Boston, and to Elizabeth Oliver. Her will is on file at Alfred, Me.
- iii. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1737; m. Alexander Thomas, tinplate worker of Falmouth, of the county of Cumberland, Mass.
- iv. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>.

5 Thomas Kemble<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>) born in Boston, Mass., July 19, 1731; married Hannah ——. He was a sailmaker and lived in Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1760; m. Caleb Bingham, bookseller.
- ii. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1764; m. June 17, 1786, Daniel Oliver, clergyman of Beverly, Mass.
- iii. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1766; m. Thomas Cordis.
- iv. Margaret<sup>6</sup>, bap. July 23, 1769.
- v. Mary<sup>6</sup>, bap. Jan. 13, 1771.
- 6 vi. Thomas H.<sup>6</sup>, bap. Feb. 23, 1772.
- vii. Thomas H.<sup>6</sup>, bap. Oct. 24, 1773.

6 Thomas H. Kemble<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>) born in Boston, Mass.; baptized Oct. 24, 1773; died Shrewsbury, Mass., March 4, 1800; married Aug., 17, 1794, Abigail Bumstead, only daughter of Maj. Thomas Bumstead; married 2d, Feb. 9, 1796, Hannah D. Pease, daughter of Capt. Levi Pease.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, d. April 9, 1799.
- ii. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1821. She was the last of the descendants of this family of the name of Kemble.

## APPENDIX.

### CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

- Page 29. Add, The original will of Richard Kimball is on file in the probate office at Salem, Mass. In it the name is signed Kemball.
- Page 58. In the list of names of the children of Thomas Kimball<sup>3</sup>, the generation marks should be <sup>4</sup> instead of <sup>3</sup>.
- Page 62. After the name of Timothy<sup>4</sup>, near the bottom of the page, erase the words, died young. And insert, Married Hannah—and removed to Windham county, Conn. He d. in Coventry, Conn., about 1765, leaving a son Timothy<sup>5</sup> under age in 1770, who m. Hannah and had son Timothy<sup>6</sup> and daughters Electra<sup>6</sup> and Polly<sup>6</sup>, he resided in Wenham, Conn., and a daughter Hannah<sup>5</sup> who m. Elisha Pitkin.
- Page 66, fifth line. The date should be 1753.
- Page 110. Near the bottom, the date of birth of Ismenia should be 1755.
- Page 146. Near the bottom, erase date of birth of Amey B.
- Page 153. Put the number 515a. before the name Simeon.
- Page 155. Date of death of Amos should be 1836.
- Page 160. Insert after John Lovel<sup>6</sup>, d. Oct. 1, 1836. After Tamesin Freeman, b. 1761, d. April 22, 1814, m. 2d, Sarah (Hyde) Hough, b. March 18, 1776, d. Feb. 6, 1856. At the end of the sentence, erase the words, We have not been able to find record of any children, and add,

#### CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Freeman<sup>7</sup>, resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and had a son Daniel F<sup>8</sup>, born in Cornish, N. H.
  - ii. Clarissa<sup>7</sup>.
- Page 166. Children of James Kimball<sup>6</sup>, renumber and mark as follows: 566a. ii. John<sup>6</sup>; 566b. v. Solomon b. 1770; vi. Betty; 566c. vii. James<sup>6</sup>; 566d. viii. Moses<sup>6</sup>; 566e. ix. Stephen<sup>6</sup>; x. Cornelia<sup>6</sup>; 566f. xi. Jesse<sup>6</sup>.
- Page 178. Near the bottom, Ruth m. Benjamin Brown, Nov. 1785, instead of 1865.
- Page 183. Second line, Betty Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1764.
- Page 189. Last line, Abigail Corliss, b. 1756, d. Oct. 11, 1803.



- Page 190. Transpose Francis D. He was the youngest child. Insert the following marriages: Carleton<sup>6</sup>, m. Polly Heard; Everett, m. Nancy Sanborn; Amos, m. Ruby Moulton; Hannah, m. — Heath; Sally, m. John Haddock; Abigail, m. Francis Clark; Polly, m. Richard Chamberlain; Eliza, m. Joseph Mason; Priscilla, m. Ariel Miner; Pauline died young.
- Page 222. Put the number 779a. before the name of Ruel Kimball<sup>7</sup>.
- Page 223. Erase xii. Walter Scott<sup>7</sup>, b. Leyden, N. Y., etc., to end of paragraph.
- Page 230. Middle of page, Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799, not 1779.
- Page 237. Fifth line, William Moody, d. Sept. 5, 1884, not Jan. 8, 1885.
- Page 239. First line, 1821 instead of 1841.
- Page 246. Retire was b. 1834, not 1854.
- Page 247. Third line should be, married Mary Lucinda Bell, March 28, 1818. He resided in Troy, N. H., and was a colonel in the militia. Add, Edward P. Kimball, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. July 9, 1844, Mary Ann Fairbanks, daughter of Cyrus Fairbanks. He was a livery stable keeper in Troy, N. H. Children. 1. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1847. 2. George F.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1851. 3. Warren W.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1857.
- Page 256. Add to the children of Aaron Kimball, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1796, d. May 17, 1866, and change the number 904 from Almira to Aaron.
- Page 278. Insert the following children of Thankful Kimball and Samuel Fenner:
- i. Rodman Wescott Fenner<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1812, d. unmarried in 1867.
  - ii. Dean Kimball Fenner<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1870. He had eleven children.
  - iii. Sally Fenner<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1815, d. 1821.
  - iv. Channing Gibbs Fenner<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1818, d. 1883. He married, but his descendants are all deceased.
  - v. Julia Ann Fenner<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1820, d. 1846. Married, but there are no living descendants.
  - vi. Harriet A. Fenner<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1826, d. 1869, m. Mr. Kellar. Her daughter, Pauline Kellar, m. Mr. Thompson, and has three children.
  - vii. James Dexter Fenner<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1832, m. and has a daughter.
- Page 281. The birth of Nancy Kimball on last line should be March 5, 1784.
- Page 292. Sixth line from bottom of page should be 1792, not 1702.
- Page 300. Erase, settled on Cornish Flat.
- Page 309. Charlotte, b. Feb. 2, 1808; m. Cyrus Kimball.
- Page 329. Erase date of death of Jonathan Kimball, b. Jan. 5, 1774.
- Page 340. Benjamin Pearl was b. March 1, 1828, not 1858.
- Page 344. Seventh line, Clara should be Clarrissa.
- Page 353. Tenth line should be, Nathaniel T., not F.

- Page 356. Insert before James H., 1326a.
- Page 401. Phebe, should be Phebe Wood.
- Page 419. Before Charles H., insert the figures, 1573a.
- Page 419. Eleventh line from bottom of page, change 1849 to 1819.
- Page 423. Richard Dwight was b. 1853, not 1873.
- Page 434. Third line should be, Aug. 28, 1859, not Jan. 10, 1857.
- Page 447. Ninth line, add Mather.
- Page 456. Twelfth line from bottom erase, and in California.
- Page 457. Calvin Spring should be Calvin Spivey.
- Page 458. Daniel<sup>8</sup> was born in 1827, not 1857.
- Page 517. Line seventeen from top for "Peter Kimball," read Porter Kimball.
- Page 544. Before Samuel Merrill, insert 1855.
- Page 558. To the children of William R. Kimball, add the following numbers and dates: 1871a. i. Eliza Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8 1819; 1871b. Caroline Celinda<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1821; 1871c. William R., b. July 22, 1823; 1871d., b. Sept. 24, 1829. 1872b., Louis Mill<sup>8</sup>. 1872c., Lucia Cotton<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1836. Henry Martin<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1838. 1873a., Harriet Abby, b. July 12, 1840.
- Page 572. Nancy Boynton Orvis should be Nancie Boynton Orvis. Add Gad Orvis<sup>8</sup>, b.; m. Lizzie —
- Page 573. Massina should be Massena.
- Page 697. Date of birth of Elezar should be 1828, not 1888.
- Page 672. Frank Rodgers<sup>9</sup> was b. 1870, not 1890.
- Page 691. Benjamin Webber was b. 1829, not 1859.
- Page 706. Erase Kimball after Penn Townsend.
- Page 745. Change Dartmouth to Bowdoin.
- Add on page 746 to the end of Increase Sumner Kimball's biography. He was appointed by President Grant, April 15, 1872, a member of the board of civil service examiners for the Treasury Department. He was appointed by President Hayes, July 1, 1878, general superintendent of the life-saving service. Appointed by President Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1889, delegate on the part of the United States to the International Marine Conference held at Washington in October, 1889. Appointed by President Harrison, Oct. 31, 1892, Acting First Comptroller of the Treasury of the United States. Appointed by President Harrison, Nov. 3, 1892, Acting Register of Treasury of the United States.
- Page 746. After Edward F.<sup>9</sup>, add son Sumner Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Washington, D. C., April 16, 1894.
- Page 756. Clinton Me., should be Clifton Me.
- Page 766. Near bottom, Lucy E., b. 1837, not 1847.
- Page 789. Abner Bartlett Holmes, should be Asher Bartlett Holmes. Libbie Amelia Holmes, d. 1867, not 1857.
- Page 845. Dickerson should be Dickenson.

- Page 880. Kate S. Squire should be Kate I. Squire, and Ada Chapin, Ida Chapin.
- Page 909. Seventh line from the bottom, add, In 1861, at the age of twelve years his father took him into the army, where he remained during the entire war. He was captured by General Sterling Price at the Battle of Pilot Knob, Mo., in 1864, and remained a prisoner for two weeks, when he made his escape.
- Page 910. Add to Colonel Dyer's sketch, He being the prime mover in these large enterprises, remains at their head as president and general manager, although still retaining his home in Kansas City, Mo. Colonel Dyer or "Black Beard," as he is known by the Indians, has the largest and finest private collection of Indian curiosities in the United States. He loaned them to the Government and they were on exhibition at the World's Columbian Exposition. He also exhibited them at the Augusta and Atlanta Expositions, at which places he was awarded medals and diplomas. He has been a leading man in every community in which he has lived, and refers with just pride to the compliments paid him, and especially to the fact that he was tendered the command of the sixth Georgia regiment by its officers.
- Page 946. Wife of Charles Hills Kimball, and her father should be Brokaw, not Brokam. Also insert the following child: George Caleb Kimball<sup>10</sup>, b. Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 29, 1896.
- Page 973. Insert the dates of birth of Irene Kimball's children as follows: Kimball Sedgwick<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1862, m. Sarah Louise Brown, b. Willoughby, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1865. Children: 1. George William Sedgwick<sup>11</sup>, b. Sunbury, O., March 22, 1889; 2. Irene Elizabeth Sedgwick<sup>11</sup>, b. Sunbury, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1894.
- Page 970, line 14, Burton should be Irasburg; in line 16 Lodena should be Lodema.
- Page 974. Insert under Emily Kimball<sup>9</sup>:
- i. Arthur Ticknor Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1868.
  - ii. Burt Denel Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1870.
  - iii. Edson McClure Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1871; d. July 27, 1871.
  - iv. Mabel Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1873.
- Page 910. Date of birth of Clarence was July 23, not 22.
- Page 1016. Third line from the bottom, Emma I. Smith should be Elwin I.
- Page 982. After Henry Brigham, erase, Franklin, Mass.
- Page 1024. Esther P. B. Hunter was b. 1891, not 1851.
- Page 1045. Elizabeth A. Parker was born 1822, not 1882.
- Page 1061. Add to George A. Kimball, He was appointed by Gov. Wolcott member of the Metropolitan Sewage Commission, November, 1896.
- Page 1072. Harriet A. Kimball, b. 1842, not 1832.

- Page 155. Put 522a. before Jonathan Kimball, near bottom of page.  
 Page 171. Prefix 584a. to Stephen Kimball<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1802.  
 Page 234. Dean, should be 819a. Nehemiah Dean<sup>7</sup>.  
 Page 291. Insert 522a. Jonathan Kimball<sup>6</sup>, (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1774; m. Mindwell Dewey; res. in Nashua, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- 1059a. i. Nathaniel Palmer; ii. John D.<sup>7</sup>; iii. Porter<sup>7</sup>; iv. George O.<sup>7</sup>; v. Sarah<sup>7</sup>; vi. Mary Woodman<sup>7</sup>.

Page 322. Top of page, add Stephen Kimball<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Harriet Ellis Keith; b. Newport, R. I., Feb. 12, 1802; d. Holyoke, Mass., May 30, 1868.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Son died young.  
 ii. Isophene<sup>7</sup>, b. —; d. New York city, Jan. 5, 1896; m. Edward E. Brankman; no children.  
 iii. Isadore Rhoda<sup>7</sup>, b. —; d. Jan. 29, 1891; m. April 6, 1856, Isaac Hugh Graves of Holyoke, Mass. Children: 1. Lillian Florence Graves<sup>8</sup>, m. — Chase; 2. Percy Kimball Graves<sup>8</sup>; 3. Hattie Estelle; 4. Eugene Graves.  
 Page 307. First line should be, 1133a. Phineas<sup>7</sup>, b. April 28, 1788.  
 Page 429. Add, 819a. Nehemiah Dean Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Peter S.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Lisbon, Me.; m. Mary More. He resided in Bath, Lubec, and Cornville, Me.

## CHILD.

- 1598a. i. William Langdon<sup>8</sup>, b. Skowhegan, July 13, 1834.

Page 482. In the account of John C. Kimball, Westboro should be Westford, and immediately following it Ipswich should be Hartford. He has no children, but has an adopted daughter, Grace Clarke Kimball, b. April 24, 1874. Sarah Dunbar (Kimball) Bird died in San Francisco June 6, 1890. Lucy Ann Kimball, b. Jan. 16, 1844, should be Eliza Anne, b. Jan. 23, 1844. Curtis Damon d. June 15, 1891.

Page 483. George Harrison was b. Jan. 10, 1850.

Page 507. Seventh line, James should be Joseph.

Page 527. Insert, 1059a. Nathaniel Palmer Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), m. Prudence Porter. He resided in Nashua, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Allen<sup>8</sup>.  
 ii. Ann Augusta<sup>8</sup>.

iii. Mary Woodman<sup>8</sup>.

1838a. iv. Henry Bradley, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828.

Page 572. 1138a. Phineas Kimball<sup>7</sup> (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Cornish, N. H., April 28, 1788; d. New York city, March 25, 1863; m. July 5, 1812, Sarah Spicer, b. 1791; d. Lagrange, Tex., Aug. 12, 1843.

## CHILDREN.

- 1835a. i. Philander Spicer<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1814; d. Dec. 19, 1892.  
 ii. George Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1817; d. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Harriet Morgan. He, with wife and child, was lost at sea.
- 1935b. iii. Sarah Emerson<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. March 18, 1886.
- 1935c. iv. Jeannette Ingals<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1822; res. Houston, Tex.

Add to page 750, 1598a. William Langdon Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, Peter S.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Skowhegan, Me., July 13, 1834; d. Superior, Wis., March 29, 1884; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Nancy Jane Hinton, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Swiber) Hinton. He was a lumberman and lived at Superior, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Byron<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1864; m. Aug. 8, 1887, Mary Louise Smith. He is secretary of the board of education at Superior, Wis.
- ii. Mary Lillian<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1867; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Josiah Bond of Menong, Wis.
- iii. Jennie Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1868; m. June 18, 1890, William Willis Strickland of Superior, Wis.
- iv. Gracie<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1870; d. July, 1870.
- v. Edna Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
- vi. Bertha Clough<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1874.
- vii. Josephine Peyton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

Page 802. At top, Ida B. should be Ida Viola, Aug. 16, 1856.  
 her birth Aug. 16, 1856.

Page 802. Ebenezer A. Kimball, d. June 30, 1894.

Page 802. Eugenia I. Kimball m. Nov. 23, 1894, George F. Bowditch.  
 Edith A. Kimball, d. Oct. 18, 1895.

Page 802. Add to Joseph Edward Kimball's record, d. at Brockton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1896. He enlisted May 1, 1861, in Co. B. of the First Mass. Vols.; was commissioned 2d Lt. in the 37th U. S. Colored Troops, Oct. 19, 1863, and afterwards 1st Lt. He was commissioned captain in the 116th U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 29, 1864. As private and officer he took an active part in thirty-seven battles, including the First Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Bristoe Station, Groveton, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, New



Market Heights, Petersburg, and Appomattox Court House. At New Market Heights he was breveted on the battle-field for gallantly leading his company with unbroken lines across an open field raked by the enemy's fire, and capturing at the bayonet's point a rebel redoubt. He received a bayonet wound in a charge at Williamsburg and a bullet wound at Gettysburg. On being mustered out at the close of the war he was honored with the words, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." Returning home he carried on his business as a machinist in Abington, Milford, and Brockton. He had much literary taste and inventive genius and was as successful in the arts of peace as in those of war.

Page 802. John Hermon Kimball, d. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Blanche Louise Wilber of Rockland, Mass. One child, a girl.

Page 802. Josephine M. Kimball, m. in 1893, George E. Cushman.

Page 841. Insert, 1838a. Henry Bradley Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel P.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Mary Elenor McWilliams, b. —; d. Nov. 18, 1881; dau. of John and Margaret (Caldwell) McWilliams of Mooresburg, Penn. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

i. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Reading, Pa., 1857; d. Jan., 1861.

ii. Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. Newark, N. J., 1861; d. Hazelton, Penn., 1883; m., 1876, W. E. Longshore.

iii. John<sup>9</sup>, b. Newark, N. J., 1865; d. Newark, 1879.

iv. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Newark, N. J., 1869; d. Newark, Dec. 3, 1894.

v. Henry Bradley<sup>9</sup>, b. Newark, N. J., 1873; m. July, 1894, Carrie Bodita.

Page 879. 1935a. Philander Spicer Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 18, 1814; Dec. 19, 1822, m. Mary Anne Ayers.

## CHILDREN.

i. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

ii. Sarah Hannah<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1844; m. — Fletcher of New York city.

iii. Anne Louise<sup>9</sup>.

2498a. iv. Philander Gerardus<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1848.

Page 879. 1935b. Sarah Emerson Kimball<sup>8</sup> (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1820; d. Dallas, Tex., March 18, 1886; m. 1840, Dr. W. B. Merriwether of Texas.

## CHILDREN.

i. Jeannette Ennis Merriwether<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841; d. 1842.



- ii. George Kimball Merriwether<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1843; m., 1881, Tulleole Trotman; resides at Dallas, Tex. Children: Tulleole Merriwether<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug., 1882; d. Aug., 1882; 2. Hattie Emerson Merriwether<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1883; 3. Ennis Merriwether<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1885; d. Feb. 1886; 4. Sarah Ennis Merriwether<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1888; 5. George Kimball Merriwether<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1892.
- iii. Mary Ennis Merriwether<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1846.
- iv. Sarah Louise Merriwether<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1849.

Page 879. 1835*c*. Jeanette Ingals Kimball<sup>8</sup>, (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. 1841, Cornelius Ennis; resides in Houston, Tex.

## CHILDREN.

- i. James Rutherford Ennis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
- ii. George Kimball Ennis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. March 12, 1884.
- iii. Jeannette Ennis<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. June 30, 1868, Alfred H. Belo. Children: Jeannette Ennis Belo, b. June 23, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Charles Peabody, Ph. D., of Cambridge, Mass. She was for some time a student at Radcliffe College. 2. Alfred H. Belo<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- iv. Cornelia Ennis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. May 5, 1868, Frank Cargill. Children: 1. Ennis Cargill<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1869; 2. Thomas Arthur Cargill<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Hester Botts; 3. Caroline Ennis Cargill<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1873.
- v. Caroline Gaston Ennis<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1877, C. M. Lombardi. Children: 1. Maurice Ennis Lombardi<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1878; 2. Lucy Clementine Lombardi<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1882; 3. Cornelius Ennis Lombardi<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
- vi. Ellen Ennis<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1855.
- vii. Richard Ennis<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1857; d. June 15, 1896.
- viii. Oliver Jones Ennis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

Page 1055. 2498*a*. Philander Gerardus Kimball<sup>9</sup> (Philander S.<sup>8</sup>, Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1848; m. Emily —; resides in New York city.

## CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1873.
- ii. Warren Mapes<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- iii. Russell Philander<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
- iv. Howard Gerard<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1881; d. Dec. 27, 1893.
- v. Edward Willis<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

# INDEX.

In this index only the names of those connected by birth or marriage with the Kimball family are given. Names mentioned incidentally in the text are not indexed.

The figures before the name show the date of birth or baptism. After the name, the page on which the name is to be found. A name occurring twice on the same page is only indexed once.

In case of two numbers after a name, the first shows the page on which the person's parents are found. The second gives the page of his own family.

The small figures after the name serve to indicate the generation to which the person belongs. They also serve, with few exceptions, to show that the person is descended from Richard or Henry Kimball.

<b>ABBOTT.</b>		<b>ABRAMS.</b>	1821 Louisa.....529
1813 Ann Matilda <sup>7</sup> .....340, 631		Phebe M.....796	1798 Lucy E.....341
1887 Bertha .....1048		Solomon R.....732	Lydia .....238
Catherine E.....414			Maria L.....400
1817 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> .....340		<b>ACKERMAN.</b>	1816 Martha M. <sup>8</sup> .....616
1819 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ...341, 632		Rachel.....426	1841 Martha J.....684
Charles H. <sup>8</sup> .....632			Mary.....397
1847 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> .....631		<b>ACRE.</b>	1792 Mary.....610
1852 Cynthia E. <sup>8</sup> ...631, 930			1827 Mary A.....437
David .....698	1852 Rose L.....1010		1833 Mary E.....683
1807 Dorcas .....698		<b>ADAMS.</b>	Nancy.....240
1843 Eliza J. <sup>8</sup> .....631, 930		Ann (P.).....240	1827 Nancy A.....515
Elizabeth .....976		Asa .....116	Nancy (S.).....515
1814 Elizabeth A. (G.)...524		1829 Asa F.....568	1670 Nathaniel .....46
1837 Elizabeth F. ....740		Bartlett.....600	Oliver .....263
George <sup>8</sup> .....632		Benjamin .....529	Sophia <sup>8</sup> .....230
Hannah.....97	1801 Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup> .....615	1809 Caleb K. <sup>8</sup> .....616	1807 Susan K. <sup>8</sup> .....615
1769 Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....308	1858 Carrie A.....1145	Catherine .....290	Thomas.....230
Henry.....463		Charlotte (A.)...405	Thomas.....240
Isaac .....281		Cyrus.....515	William.....606
Isaac .....437		Daniel.....210	William <sup>8</sup> .....600
1812 John S. <sup>7</sup> .....340		Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....341	
1845 John S. <sup>8</sup> .....631		Edward <sup>8</sup> .....600	<b>ADLEY.</b>
Joseph.....741		Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....600	Ellen P.....876
1782 Joshua.....340		1809 Eliza J. <sup>8</sup> .....615	
1810 Joshua K. <sup>7</sup> ...340, 631		1806 Emily <sup>8</sup> .....616	<b>AGER.</b>
Julia A.....549		George W.....900	1830 Elizabeth D.....902
Lucy.....281		1813 George W. <sup>8</sup> .....615	Uriah.....902
Margaret (T.)...741		Hannah.....964	
1850 Mary E. <sup>8</sup> .....631		1815 Harriet N. <sup>8</sup> .....615	<b>AIKEN.</b>
1827 Mary O.....437		Imogene.....906	Benjamin F.....726
1821 Nathaniel P. <sup>7</sup> .....341		1801 Jane E. <sup>8</sup> .....616	Margaret .....446
Nathaniel K.....546		John.....609	1768 Polly .....129, 244
Orlando .....519		John.....615	James.....244
1815 Sarah D. <sup>7</sup> .....340, 631		1775 John.....615	
Susan (E.).....437		1803 John <sup>8</sup> .....615	<b>ALBEE.</b>
Walter S.....977		J. Q.....769	Arvilla.....681
<b>ABBYE.</b>		1799 Judith F. <sup>8</sup> .....615	
John.....46		1764 Lemuel .....616	<b>ALBRETCH.</b>
Rebecca.....46		1803 Lemuel .....616	William .....750
<b>ABERCROMBIE.</b>		Leonidas <sup>8</sup> .....600	
William R.....1089		Lois.....529	

- ALCOCK.  
 1768 Elizabeth (M.) ....246  
 1783 Nancy .....246  
 Robert .....246
- ALCOTT.  
 W. P. ....546
- ALDEN.  
 1872 Everett W.<sup>9</sup> .....807  
 1877 Mabel E.<sup>9</sup> .....807  
 1869 M. Ellen<sup>9</sup> .....807  
 Rutillis .....807  
 Spencer .....357
- ALDRICH.  
 Alfred<sup>7</sup> .....278  
 1844 Almeda H. ....839  
 1832 Augustus K.<sup>9</sup> .....769  
 1806 Ebenezer .....769  
 1845 Edward H.<sup>9</sup> .....769  
 1830 Ellen E.<sup>9</sup> .....769  
 Esther<sup>7</sup> .....278  
 1842 James E.<sup>9</sup> .....769  
 Lydia<sup>7</sup> .....278  
 Lyman<sup>7</sup> .....278  
 Richard<sup>7</sup> .....278  
 1839 Samuel W.<sup>9</sup> .....769  
 Tamer<sup>7</sup> .....278  
 Welcome .....278  
 1837 William T.<sup>9</sup> .....769
- ALEXANDER.  
 1852 Cordelia .....388  
 Emma A. ....903  
 Jane .....846  
 Joseph .....219
- ALGER.  
 1826 Hiram A. ....566  
 1815 Lucy .....765
- ALLANSON.  
 1879 Edward W.<sup>10</sup> .....465  
 1853 William A. ....465
- ALLEN.  
 1830 Abbie P. ....871  
 1678 Abigail<sup>3</sup> .....34  
 Abigail .....263  
 1827 Adaline .....813  
 Anne<sup>3</sup> .....501  
 1673 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> .....34  
 Charlotte .....405  
 D. O. ....546  
 1676 David<sup>3</sup> .....34  
 David .....162  
 Ebenezer .....227  
 Edward .....34  
 Eliza .....291  
 1666 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> .....34  
 Emma W. ....1073  
 Frances .....496  
 George .....696  
 George G. ....880  
 George J.<sup>9</sup> .....696  
 Harriet .....995  
 Henry H. ....291  
 1659 John<sup>3</sup> .....34
- 1832 Louisa J.<sup>1</sup> .....995  
 Lucy .....136  
 1751 Mary .....179  
 1873 Merritt C.<sup>10</sup> .....758  
 1872 Nancy V. ....1043  
 Oliver .....995  
 Reuben .....758  
 Samuel .....223  
 1661 Sarah .....34  
 1664 Sarah .....34  
 1668 William<sup>3</sup> .....34
- ALLING.  
 Frank S. ....632
- ALLIS.  
 Edward .....860
- ALWORTH.  
 1763 Miriam<sup>7</sup> .....278
- AMAZEEN.  
 1785 Lucretia .....344
- AMADON.  
 John .....520
- AMBROSE.  
 Henry .....32  
 Mary .....626  
 Sarah .....1142  
 Susanna .....32
- AMES.  
 1847 Albert A. ....729
- Amanda (R.) .....1058  
 Amos L. ....916  
 1818 Anna E. ....560  
 Benjamin .....560  
 Daniel .....87  
 David .....235  
 David .....429  
 Ezra .....560  
 George H. ....610  
 1841 Isabella L. ....934  
 1854 Iva Delle .....1058  
 Jonathan .....1058  
 Maria .....235  
 1819 Mary A. ....621  
 Nathaniel .....58  
 Noyes .....176  
 Phebe .....235  
 Phebe (H.) .....429  
 Rhoda .....752  
 Ruth .....429  
 1828 Susan .....621
- AMIDON.  
 Otis .....269
- AMSDEN.  
 George G. ....709
- ANDERSON.  
 Mr. ....332  
 Catherine (D.) .....543  
 Charlotte B. ....772
- 1828 Hattie .....1054  
 Jane .....545  
 1854 Lydia J. ....543  
 Maria L. ....837  
 Robert .....543
- ANDRES.  
 Mr. ....164
- ANDREWS.  
 1845 Abbie M.<sup>9</sup> .....823  
 1864 Albert C.<sup>9</sup> .....824  
 1880 Annie M.<sup>10</sup> .....1041  
 Aristeon C. ....748  
 1887 Arthur I.<sup>10</sup> .....1091  
 1881 Bessie E.<sup>10</sup> .....1041  
 Betsey .....510  
 1872 Charles F.<sup>10</sup> .....1040  
 1877 Charles G.<sup>9</sup> .....553  
 1847 Charles H.<sup>9</sup> .....824  
 1874 Claude N.<sup>10</sup> .....1040  
 1797 Daniel<sup>6</sup> .....144  
 David H. ....553  
 1800 Dean<sup>6</sup> .....144  
 Deborah .....82  
 1884 Edith J.<sup>10</sup> .....1041  
 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....509  
 1833 Elsie .....634  
 Emily A.<sup>7</sup> .....144  
 1795 Esther<sup>6</sup> .....144  
 1832 Esther<sup>8</sup> .....509, 824  
 1803 Eunice<sup>6</sup> .....144  
 1875 Florence M.<sup>9</sup> .....553  
 1856 Fred L.<sup>9</sup> .....824, 1041  
 Hannah .....111  
 Harriet E.<sup>7</sup> .....144  
 1844 Henry F.<sup>9</sup> .....824, 1040  
 1881 Herbert M.<sup>9</sup> .....553  
 Hezekiah .....378  
 1788 Isaac S. ....509  
 1727 Isaac S.<sup>8</sup> .....509, 824  
 1849 Isaac S.<sup>9</sup> .....824, 1040  
 1820 Jacob<sup>8</sup> .....509, 823  
 1879 James B.<sup>10</sup> .....1041  
 1877 Jassamine J.<sup>10</sup> .....1040  
 John 3d .....66  
 1855 John<sup>9</sup> .....824, 1041  
 1879 John G.<sup>9</sup> .....553  
 1886 John H.<sup>10</sup> .....1040  
 L. A. D.<sup>10</sup> .....773  
 1892 Loy E.<sup>10</sup> .....1041  
 1876 Martha M.<sup>10</sup> .....1041  
 1873 Margaret G.<sup>9</sup> .....553  
 Mason .....822  
 1858 Mary C.<sup>9</sup> .....824, 1041  
 1853 Mary C.<sup>9</sup> .....824  
 1887 Mary E.<sup>10</sup> .....1041  
 1784 Mehitable<sup>7</sup> .....209  
 1788 Mehitable .....209  
 1754 Nathan .....444, 209  
 1849 Nathan W.<sup>9</sup> .....823  
 Nicholas .....82  
 Phila .....693  
 1888 Philip S.<sup>10</sup> .....1040  
 1893 Ralph L.<sup>10</sup> .....1041  
 Robert .....87  
 1785 Robert<sup>7</sup> .....209  
 1793 Samuel<sup>6</sup> .....144  
 1857 Sarah K.<sup>9</sup> .....824  
 1824 Sarah<sup>8</sup> .....509  
 1879 Wallace P.<sup>10</sup> .....1040  
 1884 Walter R.<sup>9</sup> .....553  
 1859 Will E.<sup>9</sup> .....823

- 1859 William.....8  
1816 William G.<sup>8</sup>...509, 823
- ANGELL.  
Amelia A.....486  
Mary.....497  
Mary.....806
- ANGUR.  
Julia.....411
- ANNIS.  
Daniel.....167  
1740 Hannah.....167
- ANTHONY.  
Charlotte.....489  
Clara.....777  
Edward F.....349
- APPLETON.  
George.....512  
1844 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....512  
1848 Louisa W.<sup>8</sup>.....512
- APPLIN.  
1755 Anna... ..204
- ARCHER.  
1846 Lizzie D.....478  
Mary A.....727
- ARMIJO.  
Perfecto.....1089  
Victorianna.....1089
- ARMSTEAD.  
Hannah.....485
- ARMSTRONG.  
1870 Burt D.<sup>10</sup>.....974  
Charles B.....487  
1877 Charles O.<sup>10</sup>.....973  
George.....973, 974  
James R.....900  
1873 Mabel<sup>10</sup>.....974  
Scott.....268
- ARMOUR.  
John A.....313  
Margaret (D.).....535
- ARNOLD.  
1796 Ann M.....486  
Ann P... ..485  
Elisha.....727  
1840 Mary A. P.<sup>9</sup>.....727  
Oliver.....487  
Samuel S.....294
- ARRINGTON.  
1855 Lizzie.....1069
- ARROWSMITH.  
Susan E.....862
- ASHLEY.  
1855 Caroline.....1029  
Jean L.....1048  
Florence.....717
- ASKEY.  
Mary E.....634  
Rosa.....932
- ASPLEY.  
1868 Lillie A.....1074
- ATHA.  
Benjamin H.....1080  
1890 Benjamin K.<sup>11</sup>.....1080  
1895 Kimball<sup>11</sup>.....1080  
1892 Stuart K.<sup>11</sup>.....1080
- ATHERTON.  
Emma S.....1084  
Sally.....712
- ATKINSON.  
1820 Abial P.<sup>7</sup>.....284  
Charlotte.....750  
1767 Eunice.....283  
1807 Fanny<sup>7</sup>.....284  
1810 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....284  
Henry.....284  
Jessie.....648  
1814 Mary C.<sup>7</sup>.....284  
1804 Peter K.<sup>7</sup>.....284  
1817 Ruth K.<sup>7</sup>.....284  
Theodore.....284
- ATWATER.  
Caleb.....500  
1883 Elizabeth E.<sup>10</sup>.....828  
1849 Henry W.....828  
Henry W.<sup>10</sup>.....828  
1792 Lydia.....500  
1878 William J. B.<sup>10</sup>.....828
- ATWOOD.  
Alpheus.....799  
Charlotte.....445  
David<sup>9</sup>.....911  
Eliza J.....991  
Ellen M.....1144  
Joseph.....911  
1842 Lizzie W.....799  
Moses<sup>9</sup>.....911  
Philip.....61  
Sarah.....61  
1686 Susanna.....61
- AUGUR.  
Louis.....221
- AUSTIN.  
1781 Anna.....357  
Azuba.....180  
Caroline.....261  
Eliza A.....322  
Herbert.....793  
Lucia O.....405  
Sallie.....875
- AVERILL.  
1781 Abbie J.....930  
Rebecca.....504
- AVERY.  
Charles G.....469
- AYER.  
Addie F.<sup>8</sup>.....342  
Ann (H.).....159  
1740 Anna.....159  
Edwin.....342  
Elizabeth.....76  
1753 Elizabeth.....188  
Hannah.....1041  
Jabez.....49  
Joseph.....76  
1848 Julia A. A.....891  
Mary Q.<sup>8</sup>.....342  
Perley.....302  
Samuel.....159  
Samuel M.....509  
Sarah (C.).....76  
Warren K.<sup>8</sup>.....342
- AYERS.  
Abigail.....243  
Augustine R.....1017  
1883 Augustus H.<sup>10</sup>.....1017  
George E.....563  
1878 Helen M.<sup>10</sup>.....1017  
1876 John K.<sup>10</sup>.....1017  
1880 Joseph S.<sup>10</sup>.....1017  
1881 Josiah P.<sup>10</sup>.....1017  
1875 Ruth A.<sup>10</sup>.....1017  
Josephine.....1082
- AZELTINE.  
Albert.....896
- BABB.  
1807 Anna M.....333  
Joseph.....427  
1783 Martha.....427  
Meribah.....427  
Moses.....427
- BABBAGE.  
John L.....187
- BABCOCK.  
Deliverance.....247  
Edwin P.....914  
Elizabeth S.....800  
Malachi.....217  
William.....667
- BABSON.  
Mary.....803
- BACHELDER.  
Col. Z.....316
- BACHELLER.  
Henry.....519
- BACHI.  
1832 Adelaide (S.).....775

- BACON.**  
 1832 Annie<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Clarissa<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Cyrill.....215  
 Delos M.....873  
 Emily<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Fidelia.....797  
 George.....468  
 Jabez.....143  
 Lucia A.<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Lucinda<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Mary<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Sally<sup>7</sup>.....143
- BADEY.**  
 Mary A.....811
- BADGER.**  
 Hannah E.....912
- BAGNALL.**  
 Benjamin.....706
- BAILEY.**  
 1711 Abigail.....45  
 Ann (W.).....650  
 1868 Annie K.<sup>11</sup>.....1077  
 1873 Arthur W.<sup>11</sup>.....1077  
 1867 Carrie G.....476  
 Ebenezer F.....525  
 Eliza A.....650  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....170  
 George.....649  
 George A.....1077  
 Horace R.....476  
 Isaac.....170  
 Isaac<sup>7</sup>.....170  
 Josephine.....712  
 1860 Loretta.....1075  
 Margaret N.....742  
 1875 Marion I.<sup>11</sup>.....1077  
 Mary E. (D.).....476  
 Mary E.....727  
 Moses<sup>7</sup>.....170  
 Moses.....650  
 Plooma.....389  
 Susanna.....93  
 Susanna.....528  
 T. C.....284  
 Weltha M.....643  
 William.....170  
 1871 William P.<sup>11</sup>.....1077
- BAINBRIDGE.**  
 Stella A.....1142
- BAIRD.**  
 Andreas B.....1028  
 1883 Andreas B.<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 1893 Belle W.<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 1889 Emma P.<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 1882 Frances L.<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 1884 George K.<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 1887 Louisa R.<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 1768 Patty.....252
- BAKER.**  
 1893 Alfred W.<sup>10</sup>.....1020  
 Arthur P.....1019  
 Betsey (C.).....499
- 1893 Carrie.....1112  
 Charles.....274  
 1826 Charlotte E.....502  
 1871 Ethel B.....465  
 Ira.....654  
 Joel.....499  
 John.....274  
 1895 Kimball A.<sup>10</sup>.....1020  
 Lizzie H.....817  
 Margaret.....138  
 Marshall.....580  
 Mary A.....580  
 Mary E. (W.).....465  
 1824 Mary K.<sup>8</sup>.....502  
 Mary N.....982  
 Naomi (H.).....580  
 Prudence.....845  
 Sarah.....264  
 Sarah.....230  
 Sophrona.....499  
 William.....465  
 Zebediah.....502
- BALCH.**  
 Aurilla.....1030  
 Betsey<sup>0</sup>.....45  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup>.....115  
 Israel.....115  
 Israel<sup>7</sup>.....115  
 John.....72  
 John<sup>7</sup>.....115  
 1768 Lucy (R.).....226  
 Mary<sup>7</sup>.....115  
 1738 Nathaniel.....45  
 Susanna.....114
- BALDWIN.**  
 Abigail.....163  
 1805 Eliza.....650  
 James.....650  
 Priscilla (K.).....650
- BALL.**  
 Amos.....263  
 Helen M.....1120
- BALLARD.**  
 1866 Arthur W.<sup>0</sup>.....388  
 Betsey.....678  
 1868 Charles K.<sup>0</sup>.....388  
 1852 Ida M.<sup>0</sup>.....388  
 Isaac<sup>0</sup>.....387  
 1850 Jennie M.<sup>0</sup>.....387  
 John.....645  
 1815 Marietta<sup>8</sup>.....387  
 Marietta<sup>0</sup>.....387  
 1823 Mary A.....645  
 1825 Miletus A.<sup>8</sup>.....387  
 1821 Minerva<sup>8</sup>.....387  
 Nathan P.....387  
 1846 Nathan P.....387  
 1818 Nathaniel K.<sup>8</sup>.....387  
 1858 Nellie M.<sup>0</sup>.....388  
 Sally.....645  
 1824 Susan<sup>8</sup>.....387
- BALLOU.**  
 Catherine.....677  
 William E.....601
- BALTZLY.**  
 Anna E.....445
- BANCROFT.**  
 1842 Carrie M.....505  
 Cornelia.....1086  
 Hannah C. (U.).....1086  
 Harrison.....1086  
 James.....505
- BANKS.**  
 Albo M.....674  
 Alta L.<sup>10</sup>.....674  
 Charles O.....1138  
 Mary.....1102  
 Merwin E.<sup>10</sup>.....674
- BANNISTER.**  
 1847 Charles K.<sup>8</sup>.....222  
 1885 Edward W.<sup>0</sup>.....222  
 1877 Emily<sup>9</sup>.....222  
 Henry.....222
- BANTOFTE.**  
 Henry.....12  
 Elizabeth.....12
- BARBER.**  
 Calvin.....252
- BARBOUR.**  
 Isaiah.....344  
 William.....181
- BARDEN.**  
 Susanna R.....895
- BARKER.**  
 Abner H.<sup>0</sup>.....428  
 Alice M.<sup>0</sup>.....428  
 Asa.....285  
 Betsey (A.).....510  
 1809 Esther.....510  
 Esther.....119  
 Hattie<sup>0</sup>.....428  
 Joanna.....45  
 John.....36  
 John S.....616  
 Lucy.....285  
 Maria H.....763  
 Mary.....126  
 Mehitable (P.).....285  
 Nancy.....568  
 Noah W.....428  
 Polly.....206  
 Richard.....45  
 Stephen.....510  
 Sarah.....86  
 Sarah.....111  
 Timothy.....66  
 Timothy<sup>6</sup>.....66  
 Timothy.....150  
 William.....150
- BARNARD.**  
 Mr.....288  
 Abigail.....364  
 Abigail M.....550  
 Caroline C.....1039  
 1849 Clarissa K.<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 D.....364  
 Dinah.....102



1849 Joanna (C.).....276  
 John<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 Joseph S.....276  
 Josiah.....276  
 1788 Lavinia.....364  
 Lois C.....472  
 1806 Milton.....551  
 1796 Nancy.....681

BARNES.

Miss.....896  
 Benjamin F.....415  
 Eleazer H.....706  
 Ella A.....1073  
 1873 John K. B.<sup>9</sup>.....471  
 John S.....471  
 1815 Lydia.....739  
 Mary.....706  
 Mary A.....488

BARNETT.

1868 Archibald C.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
 1870 Ederic A.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
 1874 Howard<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
 1881 Ray L.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
 1839 William L.....1083

BARNEY.

Rev. Mr.....9

BARNUM.

Rebecca J.....473

BARSHLEY.

Eben.....749

BARTER.

Abigail.....289

BARR.

Daniel.....189

BARRETT.

Caroline.....344  
 1836 Ellen B.....1046  
 Henry E.....713  
 Lydia.....482  
 Maria.....454  
 1813 Nancy.....488

BARROWS.

Anna D.<sup>8</sup>.....554  
 Antonio T.....973  
 1844 Charles D.<sup>8</sup>.....554  
 Reuel.....554

BARSTOW.

1846 Charles S.....1046  
 Julia.....480  
 1883 Roy A.<sup>11</sup>.....1046

BARTHOLOMEW.

Elizabeth (K.).....1092  
 Erastus.....1092  
 Herman.....794  
 Lydia L.....1092  
 William.....1090

BARTLETT.

1883 Abbie M. (H.).....877  
 Abbie O.....593  
 Abigail.....690  
 1875 Arthur<sup>10</sup>.....828  
 1766 David.....106  
 1659 Deborah.....43  
 Eleanor (C.).....604  
 Ephraim C.....877  
 1883 Etta L.<sup>10</sup>.....828  
 Fanny.....339  
 1869 Florence M.<sup>10</sup>.....828  
 1847 Frederick M.....828  
 1643 Hannah.....18  
 1870 Helen F.<sup>10</sup>.....828  
 Isabella J.....563  
 Jacob.....867  
 Jeremiah.....828  
 1850 Julia A. E.....877  
 1830 Mahala H.....917  
 1810 Maria J.....604  
 1858 Mary A.....917  
 Mary E.....976  
 1881 Mary E.<sup>10</sup>.....828  
 Mary P.....518  
 Richard.....604  
 Salome.....695  
 Samuel.....187  
 1828 Sarah (W.).....917  
 Seth.....237  
 Sibell (P.).....690  
 Silence.....255  
 Thadeus.....690  
 1872 Walter J.<sup>10</sup>.....828  
 William.....695

BASFORD.

Cynthia.....587

BASS.

Benjamin.....485  
 Philip.....1146

BASSETT.

Amos.....1053  
 Elizabeth.....645  
 Katherine E.....1027  
 1856 Lucy L.....1053  
 Nancy.....1053

BATCHELDER.

Amos.....71  
 1760 Amos.....128, 242  
 1829 Carlos.....243  
 1829 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....243  
 1875 Carrie<sup>9</sup>.....243  
 1768 David.....245  
 Ebenezer.....68  
 Ebenezer.....236  
 Edmund.....119  
 Edmund.....226  
 Elizabeth.....225  
 1887 Erland G.<sup>10</sup>.....998  
 Eunice.....178  
 Fannie A.<sup>8</sup>.....243  
 1861 Frederick C.<sup>9</sup>.....243  
 Frederick W.....23  
 George M.....998  
 1804 Hannah P.<sup>7</sup>.....245  
 1878 Hattie V.<sup>9</sup>.....23  
 Huldah.....126

1791 Isaac.....245  
 Joseph.....368  
 Joseph.....227  
 1756 Kimball<sup>7</sup>.....242  
 Mary.....243  
 1873 Minnie C.....243  
 1795 Polly<sup>7</sup>.....245  
 1810 Polly.....687  
 1807 Rebecca T.<sup>7</sup>.....245  
 Reuben K.....115  
 Rexil<sup>8</sup>.....243  
 Ruth.....113  
 Sarah.....470  
 Sherburne.....275  
 1844 Sylvia A.....866  
 1854 William H.<sup>9</sup>.....243

BATES.

Celestia.....793  
 Charles.....982  
 1876 Eva M.<sup>10</sup>.....756  
 Isaac M.....756  
 James C.....893  
 1867 James K.<sup>9</sup>.....898  
 Jane.....502  
 John.....898  
 1875 John R.....897

BATTEY.

Mary.....83

BATTRICK.

Phillips.....1032  
 Helen<sup>10</sup>.....1032

BATTLE.

Nathaniel.....116  
 Walter G.....970

BATTLES.

Samantha.....787

BAXTER.

1848 Jennie<sup>9</sup>.....731  
 1822 William.....731  
 1851 William<sup>9</sup>.....731

BAZNETTE.

Eliza.....771

BEACH.

1860 Ella C.<sup>10</sup>.....1023  
 1840 Helen.....472  
 John.....632  
 1829 John H.<sup>8</sup>.....472  
 Julia A.....632  
 Louisa.....1023  
 1797 Lucrous W.....472  
 1836 Lucy K.<sup>8</sup>.....472  
 Norman.....1023  
 William N.....1022

BEADY.

Jane.....80

BEAL.

1868 Etta L.....931  
 William.....40



- BEAMAN.**  
 1771 Rhoda.....298
- BEAN.**  
 Amos.....378  
 Betsey.....235  
 Caroline.....433  
 Daniel.....20  
 Dolly K.....977  
 Edmund.....378  
 Estella.....977  
 1801 Folsom.....668  
 Rev. F. W.....716  
 1800 Hannah P.....20  
 Harriet.....20  
 Harry E.....843  
 1763 John.....234  
 1794 John<sup>7</sup>.....235  
 John.....433  
 Josiah.....378  
 Josiah.....690  
 Louisa.....911  
 Luther.....378  
 Martha.....325  
 1798 Mary.....690  
 Molly (C.).....690  
 1885 Rosa M.<sup>10</sup>.....716  
 Timothy.....201  
 Sally (P.).....20  
 1787 Sally<sup>7</sup>.....235
- BEARCE.**  
 1875 Frances H.<sup>11</sup>.....977  
 Henry M.....977
- BEARD.**  
 William E.....1047
- BECKFORD.**  
 1810 Mary W.....420
- BEDELL.**  
 1822 Harriet.....872
- BEEBE.**  
 Alonzo.....409
- BEEDE.**  
 Eunice M.....1071  
 John.....1071  
 Keziah.....127  
 Mehitable.....127  
 Thomas.....288
- BEEDLE.**  
 Thomas.....64
- BEEKMAN.**  
 Mary.....558
- BEER.**  
 1851 Aveline<sup>8</sup>.....460, 484  
 1846 Eliza<sup>8</sup>.....460  
 1847 Lois<sup>8</sup>.....460, 784  
 William.....460
- BELDING.**  
 Mary.....203  
 Samuel.....203
- BELKNAP.**  
 1847 Etta.....1022  
 Lydia.....955
- BELL.**  
 George.....510  
 John.....757  
 Lucinda.....247  
 Rebecca E.<sup>9</sup>.....757
- BELLINGER.**  
 1807 Elsie.....440  
 Elizabeth (W.).....440  
 John.....440
- BELLOWS.**  
 Edwin.....1000  
 1880 Emma A.<sup>10</sup>.....1000  
 1882 Warren A.<sup>10</sup>.....1000
- BEMIS.**  
 Cyrus W.....481  
 Edmund.....405  
 Elijah.....405  
 Elijah.....405  
 Lucy (B.).....405
- BENDYCHE.**  
 Anne.....12  
 Thomas.....12
- BENEDICT.**  
 Miss.....510  
 Caroline M.....489
- BENJAMIN.**  
 Ruth.....775  
 Viola D.....801
- BENNETT.**  
 1852 Ada O.<sup>8</sup>.....629  
 Arthur G.....413  
 Humphrey.....549  
 John.....485  
 John E.....591  
 Polly.....556  
 Sophia.....659  
 1820 Sylvanus.....629  
 William H.....413  
 William H.....673
- BENNISON.**  
 Jance C.....976
- BENNING.**  
 Charles H.....1028  
 1885 Marietta K.<sup>10</sup>.....1028
- BENSON.**  
 Abbie.....1073  
 Edwin F.....982  
 Joseph.....255
- BERDAN.**  
 Hiram.....449
- BEREMAN.**  
 1885 Nettie.....974
- BERKLEY.**  
 John.....739, 976  
 1841 Sarah E. (K.).....975
- BERRY.**  
 1850 Amelia N.....1112
- 1776 Betsey.....416  
 Betsey.....675  
 Elias.....1120  
 Eliphalet.....368  
 Ellen F.....936  
 Eunice.....516  
 Helen A.....823  
 Meshack.....232  
 1850 Nancy A.....1120  
 Nancy (B.).....1120
- BERTRAM.**  
 Clara M.....950
- BESSE.**  
 Caleb.....517  
 1808 Satina.....517
- BEST.**  
 Ida M.....519  
 David.....52
- BICKFORD.**  
 A. G.....545  
 Benjamin.....545  
 Cora F.....1072  
 1863 Flora M.<sup>9</sup>.....545  
 1864 Mary M.<sup>9</sup>.....545  
 Polly.....194
- BIGELOW.**  
 Francis.....407  
 Lewis A.....851
- BILL.**  
 Elijah.....932  
 1885 Julia A.....932  
 Orrin W.....651
- BILLINGS.**  
 Abigail.....395  
 Achsah.....701  
 Daniel.....213  
 Hannah.....104  
 Sarah.....104
- BINGHAM.**  
 Edward.....616
- BISBEE.**  
 1801 Abigail.....712  
 Abner.....712  
 1834 Augusta.....1067  
 J.....677  
 Job.....736  
 1833 Mary.....736  
 1809 Priscilla V.....713  
 Susan (B.).....736

BIRD.

1809 John.....482

BISHOP.

Anne (A.).....501  
1821 Chester K.<sup>8</sup>.....502  
Elmer.....503  
1832 George S.<sup>8</sup>.....503  
Georgiana.....503  
1826 Giles<sup>8</sup>.....502  
1789 Gurdon.....501  
1815 Gurdon<sup>8</sup>.....501  
Gurdon T.....503  
1834 Harriet<sup>8</sup>.....502  
Jonathan.....501  
1823 Lucy A. A.<sup>8</sup>.....502  
M. J.....188  
Mary.....376  
1829 Oliver W.<sup>8</sup>.....502  
1818 Richard K.<sup>8</sup>.....502  
Robert.....485  
Susan.....1130  
1830 William<sup>8</sup>.....503

BITTERS.

Mr.....381

BIXBY.

Ada.....794  
Eliza.....484  
Gideon.....380  
Hattie E.....925  
Rebecca.....380  
Samuel.....925  
Sarah (W.).....380

BLACK.

Serena P.....1019

BLACKMAN.

Elbridge J.....732

BLACKINGTON.

1822 Ednah P.....712

BLACKSTONE.

1824 Eliza A.....870

BLAIR.

1838 Ann J.....876  
Insley<sup>9</sup>.....560  
James.....876  
Janet (F.).....876  
John C.....560  
Ledyard<sup>9</sup>.....560

BLAISDELL.

1872 Abbie J.<sup>9</sup>.....619  
Affie.....396  
1846 Benjamin E.<sup>8</sup>.....619  
Benjamin F.....619  
1871 Benjamin<sup>9</sup>.....619  
1847 Clarissa J.<sup>8</sup>.....619  
1876 Helen E.<sup>9</sup>.....619  
1844 Henry E.<sup>8</sup>.....619  
1842 Kimball F.<sup>8</sup>.....619  
1869 Lillian<sup>9</sup>.....619  
Mehitable (S.).....552  
Oliver.....758

1822 Rachel.....552  
Sally.....757  
Sanborn.....552  
Sarah.....891  
1882 Winnifred<sup>9</sup>.....619

BLAKE.

1881 Anna H.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
Anna W.....470  
Dennet.....647  
Ellen P.....842  
Frank G.....1074  
1811 Elizabeth.....484  
1882 Ernest G.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
1878 Harry F.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
1885 Homer G.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
Sally.....596

BLAKIE.

Elizabeth L.....776

BLANCHARD.

Anna B. (H.).....868  
1811 Augusta.....662  
C.....283  
1821 Clara.....710  
David.....115  
Edward A.....523  
Lydia (P.).....679  
Orlando W.....976  
Rebecca.....596  
1848 Stillman B.....828  
Una.....1035  
William.....243

BLETHER.

Eben.....635  
1845 Margaret.....635  
Margaret (C.).....635

BLETHEN.

1763 Rhoda.....522

BLISS.

Jennie M.....683  
Rebecca.....731

BLODGETT.

Edward.....130

BLOOD.

Charles O.....949  
George.....301

BLOYD.

Abigail.....502

BLUNT.

1859 Carrie P.....700  
Daniel.....50

BOARDMAN.

1865 Alice M.....757  
Andrew.....757  
1878 Arthur H.<sup>9</sup>.....757  
1867 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....757  
1871 Mary F.<sup>9</sup>.....757  
1863 Nellie D.<sup>9</sup>.....756

BODWELL.

1863 Annie.....1085  
1872 Edward J.<sup>9</sup>.....424  
Elizabeth.....571  
Etta.....1085  
Henry A.....637  
1840 Joseph C.....323  
1809 Miriam W.....423

BOEHM.

Charles H.<sup>10</sup>.....1048  
Herbert.....1048  
Margaret D.<sup>10</sup>.....1048

BOGG.

Joseph.....411

BOND.

1852 John A.....1034  
Mary.....19  
Sarah.....95  
Thomas.....236

BONHONNON.

Annaniah.....523  
1808 Dorothy.....523  
Jonathan.....523  
Sophia.....523

BOONE.

1850 Kate C.....1025

BOOTH.

G. Newton.....499

BOOTHBAY.

Sally.....509

BOOTHBY.

Henry.....1102  
Nancy.....428  
1741 Rebecca.....1102  
Sarah (T.).....1102

BORDEN.

Asa.....270  
Sereny.....270

BORDMAN.

Andrew.....756

BORMAN.

Betsey.....442

BOSSOM.

Sadie.....705

BOSWELL.

Cynthia H.....929  
Mr.....149

BOSWORTH.

Abigail.....39  
Cephelia A.....735  
Haniel.....31, 39

- BOURNE.  
1821 Deborah.....1107  
Martha J.....405
- BOUTWELL.  
Charles R.....446  
Edward<sup>10</sup>.....856  
1887 Fred<sup>10</sup>.....387  
George<sup>10</sup>.....856  
Henry M.....387  
Howard<sup>10</sup>.....856  
Sara K.<sup>10</sup>.....856  
William.....856
- BOWDEN.  
Abraham.....75  
Lydia.....75
- BOWDITCH.  
1843 Abbie A.....802  
Ebenezer.....802
- BOWEN.  
David.....797  
Eliza.....454  
Levi.....269  
1854 Martha E.....797  
Martha S.....382  
Sarah E.....797
- BOWERS.  
Betsey.....397  
Luke.....142  
Warren O.....549
- BOWLAND.  
Harriet M.....735  
Robert.....735
- BOWMAN.  
Abel.....1018  
Baxter.....182  
Mary E.....1018
- BOYD.  
Fanny.....271  
James.....271  
Lucy.....271
- BOYDSTON.  
1850 Sarah M.....794  
William P.....794
- BOYNTON.  
Dr. C. E.....503  
Ebenezer.....911  
Enoch.....503  
Harriet E.<sup>9</sup>.....503  
Harry A.....1016  
John.....54  
Mary.....275  
Mary.....698  
Molly.....145
- BRACKETT.  
1885 Carrie A.<sup>10</sup>.....1020  
1874 Clara L.<sup>10</sup>.....1020
- BRADBURY.  
Alice.....1036  
1798 Polly.....493  
Sarah (S.).....1036  
Thomas B.....1036
- BRADFORD.  
Lydia.....300  
1819 Maria G.....944  
Phebe.....944  
Robert.....944  
Silvanus.....268
- BRADISH.  
Abigail (J.).....460  
1810 Jerusha.....459  
Robert.....459
- BRADLEY.  
Amos.....280  
Betsey.....573  
1830 Charlotte M.....624  
Daniel.....365  
1766 Elizabeth.....280  
Ellen.....666  
1805 Hannah.....317  
Hannah.....371  
Hannah (F.).....666  
Isaac.....92  
Joseph.....624  
Moses H.....298  
Ruth.....657  
Sarah J.....565  
Seth.....666
- BRADSTREET.  
1813 Abigail.....686  
Bridget.....40  
1854 George F.....870  
James B.....478  
Margaret O.....999  
1633 Mary.....40
- BRADY.  
Maud.....817
- BRAGDON.  
1817 Clara P.....1113
- BRAGG.  
Elizabeth.....113  
Leforest.....693  
Moses.....133  
Nathaniel.....113  
Timothy.....113
- BRAILEY.  
Nellie.....759
- BRAME.  
Alice.....14
- BRANCH.  
1817 Miss.....314  
Adah W.....675  
Moses.....260
- BRANDON.  
Everett.....875
- BRANT.  
Henrietta.....387
- BRAY.  
1834 Harriet E.....926  
Laura M.....776  
Mary J.....590  
1835 Ruth L.....926
- BREED.  
Abby M.....839
- BREEN.  
John.....34
- BREMNER.  
Daniel.....382  
Ellen.....382  
William.....382
- BREWSTER.  
Charles O.....464  
1811 Dolly.....470  
1846 Fannie H.<sup>8</sup>.....472  
1848 George<sup>8</sup>.....472  
Elisha.....472  
1840 Elisha<sup>8</sup>.....472  
Jabez.....473  
John.....296, 531  
Lucy.....259  
1842 Lucy<sup>8</sup>.....472  
Oliver.....788  
Rebecca.....473  
1807 Sally A.....473
- BRICKETT.  
Mary.....509
- BRIDGES.  
Albert.....405
- BRIGDEN.  
Mary.....1146
- BRIGGS.  
Artemas.....218  
Daniel.....1106  
Delia N.....777  
Edward.....547  
George.....443  
Horace.....768  
Isaiah.....409  
Johnston S.....521  
1332 Mary C.....814
- BRIGHAM.  
1877 Amos L.<sup>10</sup>.....963  
Annie.....767  
Betsey.....255

1881	Chester G. <sup>10</sup> .....	963
	Daniel.....	379
	Joseph.....	963
1878	Joseph H. <sup>10</sup> .....	963
1874	Nettie G. <sup>10</sup> .....	963
	Orrissa.....	251
	Persis.....	250
1845	Thomas S.....	963
1875	Thomas S. <sup>10</sup> .....	963

BRIMBLECOMB.

Elizabeth.....	145
----------------	-----

BRITTON.

Edward F.....	619
---------------	-----

BROCK.

1808	Abigail W.....	686
	Mary J. (C.).....	575

BRODHEAD.

Eleanor W.....	1060
Eliza A. (T.).....	1060
Josiah.....	1060

BROKAW.

Abraham R.....	946
Dorintha (L).....	946
Nellie W.....	946

BROOK.

1799	Betsey.....	251
	Lillian.....	873

BROOKS.

1784	Dorcas.....	322
	Edwin C.....	342
	Emeline.....	959
1832	Fred Davis.....	637
	Jesse.....	959
1889	John C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1041
	Lizzie E. <sup>8</sup> .....	342
1889	Marguerite <sup>10</sup> .....	1041
	Maria.....	825
	Matthew.....	151
1737	Mary.....	131
	Mary H. <sup>8</sup> .....	342
	Noah.....	131
	Rhoda.....	323
	Sarah (W.).....	131
	William A.....	1041

BROOKINGS.

1835	Elizabeth S.....	863
------	------------------	-----

BROUGHTON.

Uriah.....	474
------------	-----

BROUSE.

	Barnes .....	48
1705	Hannah <sup>5</sup> .....	48
1703	Mary <sup>5</sup> .....	48

BROWN.

	Mr.....	120
	Mr.....	619
1845	Abbie B.....	1074
1788	Abigail.....	286

1808	Abigail D.....	419
1765	Abigail (K.) <sup>9</sup> .....	286
	Abraham.....	108
	Agnes M.....	809
1814	Alpheus R. <sup>7</sup> .....	108
1859	Alpheus R. <sup>8</sup> .....	108
	Amos H.....	442
	Amy G.....	1125
1835	Angelina <sup>8</sup> .....	647
	Ann B.....	798
	Anna.....	370
1794	Anna L.....	589
	Anna (S.).....	589
	Benjamin.....	173
	Benjamin E.....	748
	Betsey (B.).....	442
	Caleb.....	589
1842	Calvin F.....	1066
	Charles H.....	870
1847	Charles K. <sup>10</sup> , 1001,	1078
	Charles P.....	608
1894	Charles R. <sup>12</sup> .....	1078
	Clement.....	673
1874	Cora A. <sup>11</sup> .....	1078
1867	Dana B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1001
1869	Daniel W. <sup>9</sup> .....	550
	Deborah.....	443
1858	Della A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1001
	Dolly.....	1117
1871	Dudley W. <sup>11</sup> .....	1078
1865	Edgar W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1001
1878	Edna P. <sup>10</sup> .....	1000
	Edwin.....	647
	Edwin C.....	802
	Elizabeth.....	69
	Elizabeth.....	840
1824	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	108
1828	Elizabeth.....	1046
1856	Ella F.....	966
1817	Ellen K. <sup>7</sup> .....	108
1873	Eloise <sup>10</sup> .....	1001
1806	Elvira E.....	840
	Emma A.....	842
	Enoch.....	840
	Ernest <sup>8</sup> .....	647
1767	Eunice.....	257
	Eunice.....	797
	Fannie.....	831
	Frances <sup>8</sup> .....	647
1851	Frances E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1001
1879	Frances E. <sup>11</sup> .....	1078
	Gardner.....	769
	George.....	797
1824	George <sup>7</sup> .....	108
	George H.....	604
1838	George H.....	1001
1881	Georgia <sup>10</sup> .....	1001
1855	Grace C. <sup>8</sup> .....	108
	Grace S.....	1073
	Gertrude M. <sup>11</sup> .....	748
	Hannah (F.).....	608
	Hannah M.....	1014
1844	Harriet A.....	1057
	Harriet W. (T.).....	1057
	Helen <sup>8</sup> .....	647
	I. K.....	907
1854	Inez <sup>3</sup> .....	470
	James.....	286
	James.....	148
	James.....	966
	James.....	1057
	James A.....	470
	James A.....	1001
	James B.....	662
1886	James V. <sup>11</sup> .....	1078
	Jane.....	709

1886	Jane E.....	451
	Jennie A.....	645
	John.....	1137
	John.....	51
	John.....	697
	John G.....	1014
	John W.....	550
	Jonas.....	98
	Josephine <sup>8</sup> .....	647
	Josephine <sup>9</sup> .....	470
1872	Josephine K. <sup>10</sup> .....	1001
	Joseph.....	647
	Joseph.....	668
	Joseph E.....	260
	Kate.....	431
1849	Laura A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1078
1839	Lavinia <sup>8</sup> .....	647
	Lora.....	1016
	Lucinda.....	275
1819	Malvina <sup>7</sup> .....	108
	Marcia A.....	441
	Maria <sup>8</sup> .....	647
	Mark S.....	759
1811	Martha W.....	769
	Mary.....	241
	Mary.....	610
1831	Mary A.....	1066
	Mary (C.).....	79
	Matta.....	789
1877	Merton T. <sup>11</sup> .....	1078
	Moses.....	95
	Moses.....	128
1829	Nancy M.....	1047
	Nathan.....	237
	Nathaniel.....	68
	Nathaniel.....	69
	Nettie.....	905
	Pardon.....	401
	Rebecca H.....	673
1831	Rosalie D.....	831
	Roxanna.....	444
	Sabra.....	401
	Sally.....	529
	Sarah M.....	442
	Sarah M.....	1014
	Sarah (W).....	769
	Samuel.....	128
	Sewall.....	608
1798	Sewall.....	608
1880	Sidney D. <sup>10</sup> .....	1000
	Simon R.....	588
	Titus O.....	831
	Thomas.....	52
	True.....	1066
	Venelia <sup>8</sup> .....	647
	Waldo.....	274
	Walter.....	797
	William A.....	987
	William H.....	1000

BROWNING.

William.....	509
--------------	-----

BRUCE.

	Mrs.....	450
	Almira L.....	763
	Anna H.....	803
	Eva.....	1122
	George.....	971
1856	George K <sup>10</sup> .....	971
	Henrietta.....	1061
1809	Mary L.....	559
	Ruth.....	441

- BRUMLEY**  
 1809 Adin .....257
- BRYANT.**  
 Mr .....171  
 Ann .....510  
 1819 Annie M. ....894  
 Charles M. ....1023  
 1838 Clara A. ....903  
 Ephraim .....146  
 Joseph .....894  
 Martha .....600  
 Mary .....276  
 Rebecca .....961  
 1817 Susan H. ....1111
- BUBB.**  
 1885 Hester A.<sup>10</sup> .....1007  
 John .....1007
- BUCK.**  
 Harriet .....919  
 Susan .....736
- BUCKMAN.**  
 1851 Mary H. ....917
- BUCKMISTER.**  
 1832 Charlotte M. ....801
- BUCKNER.**  
 Amanthus L. ....729  
 Ewell S. ....729
- BUCKLEY.**  
 Lillia E. ....917  
 Margaret .....568
- BUCKNELL.**  
 Mehitable .....427
- BUDLONG.**  
 1852 Eliza K. ....805
- BUFFUM.**  
 Mary R. ....22
- BUGBEE.**  
 1799 Esther .....706
- BULLOCK.**  
 Daniel S. ....721  
 Dyer D. ....344  
 1857 Frank C.<sup>10</sup> .....721  
 Kate E. ....490  
 1795 Keziah .....486  
 1860 Phebe L.<sup>10</sup> .....721
- BULLARD.**  
 Lucy .....877  
 1783 Nancy .....221
- BUMSTEAD.**  
 Abigail .....1148  
 Thomas .....1148
- BUNTON.**  
 1783 Lavinia .....698
- BURBANK.**  
 1818 Lydia J. ....749  
 Lavilla T. ....322  
 Myra (G.) .....389  
 Nancy .....1120
- BURBECK.**  
 Walter .....655  
 Annie .....891
- BURDETTE.**  
 Eleanor F. ....573
- BURDICK.**  
 Abigail B. (G.)...1037  
 1851 Eurette .....1037  
 Rowland S. ....1037  
 Sabia .....468
- BURGESS.**  
 Benjamin .....83  
 Charles A. ....1135  
 1875 Clara A.<sup>5</sup> .....1135  
 1873 George K.<sup>5</sup> .....1135  
 1875 Grace A.<sup>5</sup> .....1135  
 1887 Herbert<sup>5</sup> .....1135  
 1877 Philip<sup>5</sup> .....1135
- BURKE.**  
 1814 Emily (P.) .....514
- BURLEIGH.**  
 Nathaniel R. ....384
- BURLEY.**  
 Andrew .....75  
 Mary (C.) .....63, 75  
 1698 Sarah .....75
- BURNEY.**  
 1848 Mary E. ....940  
 Nancy W. ....940  
 William .....940
- BURNHAM.**  
 Rev. A. W. ....244  
 Lydia S. ....575  
 Martha A. ....917  
 Martha A. ....1061  
 May .....767  
 Ruth .....341  
 1824 Salome .....693  
 Sarah .....145  
 William S. ....616  
 1850 William S.<sup>9</sup> ....616
- BURNS.**  
 1847 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> .....828  
 1852 Esther E.<sup>9</sup> .....828  
 1844 Esther S.<sup>9</sup> .....828  
 1840 James A.<sup>9</sup> .....827  
 John G. ....827  
 Josephine L.<sup>9</sup> .....828  
 1842 Joseph S.<sup>9</sup> .....828
- 1856 Julia B.<sup>9</sup> .....82  
 1846 Mary P.<sup>9</sup> .....828  
 Sarah .....454
- BURPEE.**  
 Mehitable .....613
- BURR.**  
 Amelia<sup>9</sup> .....828  
 Louis<sup>9</sup> .....828  
 Lucy A. ....661  
 Martin L. ....828  
 Rosie<sup>9</sup> .....828
- BURRAGE.**  
 1834 Martha A. ....840
- BURRELL.**  
 1812 Jane .....488  
 1751 Phebe .....216
- BURRIDGE.**  
 Eliza .....22
- BURRITT.**  
 Ella .....716
- BURROUGHS.**  
 Abigail .....301  
 Dennise .....589  
 Eden .....301  
 John .....589
- BURT.**  
 Rollin .....1091
- BURTON.**  
 Asa .....349  
 1686 Hannah .....50  
 Isaac .....50
- BUSH.**  
 Ann .....546  
 1822 Aurelia .....733  
 Homer T. ....792  
 John .....733  
 Martha (C.) .....733
- BUSS.**  
 Abigail (F.) .....287  
 1797 Achsah .....678  
 Betsey (B.) .....678  
 Richard T. ....678
- BUSWELL.**  
 Abigail .....167  
 Charles .....1105  
 Elizabeth .....320  
 1803 Eunice .....434  
 Nicholas .....434
- BUTERLY.**  
 Martha J. ....864
- BUTLER.**  
 Alva M. ....694



1803 Ambrose .....405  
Charles U.....1114  
Jacob K.....738  
Leroy S.....476  
Lucy.....405  
1832 Mary S.....599  
1827 Sarah.....1062

BUTRICK.

1798 Alpheus.....288  
Mary.....413

BUTTERFIELD.

Catherine.....918  
Gray.....732  
Hannah.....156  
Sophronia.....732  
William.....185

BUTTON.

Charlotte.....1051  
Matthias.....77

BUXTON.

Joseph.....358

BUZZELL.

Elizabeth (S.)....1033  
Lucy.....1033  
Sarah.....99  
William H.....1033

BYAM.

Jonas J.....671

BYRAM.

Sophronia.....1109

CABLE.

Edwin A.....343

CADE.

Estelle I.....599

CALDWELL.

Eleanor.....320  
Fanny<sup>9</sup>.....894  
George.....451  
George<sup>9</sup>.....894  
Harriet M.....822  
Hattie<sup>9</sup>.....894  
Horace.....660  
James A.....894  
Joel.....266  
1857 Laura E.....1058  
Lucy<sup>9</sup>.....894  
Martha.....138  
Mary.....191  
Mary<sup>9</sup>.....894  
Roxanna.....673

CALEF.

Mr.....327  
Joseph.....327

CALL.

W. W.....482

CALLAHAN.

1857 Charles<sup>8</sup>.....317  
James.....317

CAME.

Lucy L.....276  
Samuel.....146  
Virgil.....276

CAMERON.

Charles.....972  
Elizabeth A.....871  
Lucretia (W.)....972  
1847 Mary L.....972

CAMMETT.

John.....383  
Judith.....696

CAMPBELL.

Blanche.....1003  
Clarissa...560  
Gustaf.....415  
James C.....728  
John.....943  
John<sup>9</sup>.....943  
Permelia A.....728  
Permelia C. (O.)..728  
Nancy.....257  
Sally<sup>9</sup>.....943

CANFIELD.

Catherine.....260

CANNING.

Clara.....875

CAPRON.

Hope.....136

CARGILL.

Abbie.....665  
1807 Mary S.....664  
William.....664

CARLETON.

Asa.....112  
Cary.....288  
1774 Deborah.....386  
Edward.....45  
Edward.....58  
Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>.....51  
Elizabeth.....164  
Elizabeth.....519  
Ezekiel.....62  
Ezekiel.....225  
Frances A.....915  
Hannah.....148  
Hannah.....822  
Mehitable.....359  
Moses H.....912  
Prudence (F.)....206  
1792 Rebecca G.....355  
1739 Sarah.....160  
Sarah.....317  
Samuel.....355  
Susanna (M.)....355  
Thomas.....51

CARLEY.

1859 Mary W.....1145

CARLING.

1835 John.....21

CARLTON.

Abigail.....157  
1800 Dorcas.....336  
Eben.....337  
Enos.....336  
Laura.....1094  
Phebe.....281  
1789 Susanna.....336

CARNAHAN.

Ida E.....858  
Rowena (C.)....858

CARNEY.

Bridget E.....644

CARPENTER.

Charles....716  
Earl B.....1001  
Edward.....880  
Emmeline A.....933  
Ira.....933  
Jeanette.....729  
1824 Jemima S.....670  
John.....670  
1876 Lillie M.<sup>11</sup>.....1001  
Martha.....891  
1875 Mary E.<sup>10</sup>.....716  
1826 Mary J.....729  
Obed.....729  
1880 Ruby G.<sup>10</sup>.....716  
Sarah (S.).....670

CARR.

Ann.....656  
Caroline P.<sup>9</sup>.....757  
Charles B.....916  
Elizabeth.....68  
Hazen.....757  
Richard.....68  
Rose.....241

CARROLL.

Mr.....244  
Angus.....1012  
Blanche<sup>10</sup>.....1012  
Daisy<sup>10</sup>.....1012  
Sarah C.....667  
William.....667

CARRUTH.

Arthur.....994

CARSON.

Fannie C.....756  
James.....756

CARTER.

Betsey.....907  
Elizabeth (E.)...592  
Isaac.....671  
Lucy C.....985



- 1880 Martha .....847  
 Mary .....323  
 1816 Mary .....671  
 Mary O. ....1041  
 Mercy .....71  
 Nellie F. ....870  
 Polly (T.).....671  
 Ruth .....311  
 Sarah A. ....1029
- CARTWRIGHT.  
 George B. ....982
- CARVER.  
 Mr. ....1108  
 Catherine .....1144  
 Elvira. ....1025  
 Sabina .....584
- CARY.  
 Alson L. ....981  
 1847 Augusta .....981  
 Eliza J. (C.).....981  
 Rowena. ....858
- CASE.  
 Abby .....1116  
 Betsey (V.).....786  
 Edward .....1027  
 Edward<sup>10</sup> .....1027  
 Elijah .....454  
 1820 Fanny J. ....786  
 Georgia<sup>10</sup> .....1027  
 Ina<sup>10</sup> .....1027  
 Joshua .....786  
 Martha .....733  
 1787 Relief .....323  
 Paul<sup>10</sup> .....1027
- CASEY.  
 1849 Ida M. ....909  
 Newton R. ....909  
 Zadock .....909
- CASHMAN.  
 1858 Charles H.<sup>9</sup> .....528  
 1827 Richard P. ....528
- CASSIDY.  
 Isabella .....1057
- CASWELL.  
 Annie .....681  
 Clark .....692  
 Lena M.<sup>10</sup> .....692
- CATE.  
 Apphia .....562  
 Benjamin .....431  
 Elizabeth (S.).....653  
 Jonathan .....653  
 Louisa S. ....434  
 Samuel .....562  
 Sarah M. ....652  
 1818 Sarah M. ....653  
 Sally .....329  
 Sally (B.) .....757
- CAVERLY.  
 Mary A. ....768
- CAVILL.  
 1818 Frank .....667
- CAWLEY.  
 1876 Anna C.<sup>11</sup> .....1080  
 Frank E. ....1080  
 James .....190  
 1881 Susie L.<sup>11</sup> .....1080
- CAYE.  
 Kittie M. ....1025
- CHACE.  
 Bradford .....218
- CHADBOURNE.  
 Caroline A. ....1087  
 Dorcas (W.) .....480  
 James Hobbs .....480  
 Martha .....276  
 Phebe .....480  
 Owen B. ....276  
 Thomas B.<sup>7</sup> .....343
- CHADWICK.  
 Ann .....549  
 David .....280  
 Edmund .....62  
 Elizabeth .....84  
 Esther .....97  
 Eunice .....148  
 Eunice .....62  
 Jonathan .....93  
 Martha .....549  
 Mary (H.) .....549  
 1761 Mehitable .....280  
 Sarah H. ....280
- CHAFFEE.  
 Charles H. ....687  
 Hannah C. ....476  
 Leonora .....476  
 Lois C. ....941  
 Joseph .....476
- CHAFFIN.  
 Candace C. ....388
- CHALLEN.  
 Lucy A. ....892
- CHALLIS.  
 Sarah H. ....1116
- CHALMERS.  
 Barbara .....901
- CHAMBERLAIN.  
 Harriet .....547  
 Mary J. ....575  
 Olive .....774  
 Sarah .....339  
 Timothy .....547  
 1797 Zilpha .....320
- CHAMBERLINE.  
 Alice .....918
- CHAMPION.  
 1797 Roxy C. ....1060
- CHANDLER.  
 Almira P.<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1844 Caroline M. ....928  
 1825 Emily J.<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1838 Frances E.<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1826 George P.<sup>7</sup> .....283  
 1766 Hannah .....290  
 1820 Holbrook<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1815 Holbrook<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 Isaac .....282  
 1815 Isaac W.<sup>7</sup> .....283  
 Isaac H. ....929  
 John C. ....546  
 John L. ....526  
 1833 John N.<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1820 John R. W.<sup>7</sup> .....283  
 1813 John S.<sup>7</sup> .....283  
 Jonathan .....151  
 1818 Joseph<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1827 Joseph K.<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 Kate L. ....641  
 1844 Laura M.<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1735 Mary .....168  
 1823 Mary A.<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1817 Mary A. ....283  
 1829 Nathan<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 Nathan P. ....714  
 1823 Peter K.<sup>7</sup> .....283  
 1809 Priscilla<sup>7</sup> .....283  
 Ralph H. ....272  
 1808 Roxanna<sup>7</sup> .....283  
 1836 Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> .....272  
 1811 Sarah K.<sup>7</sup> .....283  
 William .....593
- CHAPIN.  
 Ada .....880  
 David B. ....859  
 Elizabeth .....540  
 Ellen C. ....859  
 Maria L. ....570  
 Roxalina .....456
- CHAPLIN.  
 George .....409
- CHAPMAN.  
 A. P. ....691  
 1729 Abigail .....132  
 Alfred M. ....591  
 1828 Alford A.<sup>8</sup> .....470  
 Alford .....470  
 Allyn .....469  
 1817 Amos<sup>8</sup> .....469  
 Ann H. ....870  
 1878 Annie M.<sup>10</sup> .....748  
 Austin .....499  
 1822 Caroline E.<sup>8</sup> .....469  
 1827 Claissa S.<sup>8</sup> .....469  
 1846 Cyrus K.<sup>9</sup> .....748  
 1875 Edna C.<sup>11</sup> .....989  
 1854 Edna H.<sup>9</sup> .....749  
 Elbridge .....739  
 1833 Edwin<sup>8</sup> .....469  
 Elizabeth .....66  
 1848 George<sup>8</sup> .....748  
 1860 Grace A. ....1058  
 Hannah .....476  
 1819 Harvey<sup>8</sup> .....469

1819	Helen D. <sup>9</sup> .....	739
	Henry L. <sup>9</sup> .....	739
	Henry.....	472
1813	Isaac.....	748
1831	Jane E.....	646
1857	Jesse K. <sup>9</sup> .....	749
	John E. <sup>9</sup> .....	739
1825	Joseph A. <sup>8</sup> .....	469
	Kesiah (P.).....	472
	Louisa.....	472
1819	Mary <sup>8</sup> .....	470
1831	Mary A. <sup>8</sup> .....	469
	Nathaniel.....	264
1816	Nathaniel <sup>8</sup> .....	469
	Olivia P.....	499
	Phebe (N.).....	499
1824	Salome (B.).....	693
1821	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	470
1857	William E.....	989
	William W.....	1114

## CHAPEL.

1827	Antoinette E. <sup>9</sup> ....	721
1836	Helen L. <sup>9</sup> .....	721
	Joseph.....	721

## CHAPPELL.

Sarah A.....	502
--------------	-----

## CHARLES.

Mr.....	510
Hannah (C.).....	822
John.....	822
1812 Ruth.....	822

## CHASE.

Albert P.....	1126
1794 Anna A. <sup>8</sup> .....	1126
	Annie <sup>8</sup> .....652
	Annie C.....693
	Augustus S.....540
	Betsey.....611
	Betsey J.....437
	Charles E.....873
	Daniel.....36
	Daniel.....108
	Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....107
	Edwin.....652
	Emma R. <sup>9</sup> .....695
	Fayette F.....820
	Frank K.....695
	George K. <sup>9</sup> .....658
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....197
1802 Hannah.....	679
1830 Hannah E.....	500
	Hannah (K.).....679
	James.....210
	James.....336
	Jonathan.....210
	Jonathan.....239
	Jonathan.....251
	Joseph.....679
	Joseph E. <sup>8</sup> .....652
	Josiah.....657
	Luther.....658
	Mary.....250
	Mary A.....768
	Mary E.....540
1810 Mary J.....	436
	Nellie.....626
1882 Pauline E.....	1126
	Polly.....307

1799 Rachel.....	657
	Ruth (B.).....657
	Sarah.....334
	Stephen.....695
	Uriah.....577
1890 William S. <sup>8</sup> .....	1126
	William W.....691
	Willis W. <sup>11</sup> .....691

## CHASY.

Hadassah.....	1113
---------------	------

## CHATFIELD.

Lewis.....	441
Sally (G.).....	441
Susanna.....	441

## CHEEVER.

Mr.....	203
	Ezekiel.....289
1780 Lydia.....	289
	Martha.....289
	Richard.....70

## CHENEY.

Mr.....	196
1816 Lucy.....	541

## CHESLEY.

Almira B.....	1059
Ida.....	942
James.....	123
Joanna E. (T.).....	1059
John.....	1059
Lizzie J.....	1059
1755 Lydia (H.).....	123

## CHEYNEY.

1762 Mary.....	220
	Rindilla M.....998

## CHICK.

1808 Naomi.....	1116
	Prudence.....1108
	Susanna.....1108
	Theodosia.....1108

## CHICKERING.

Isaac.....	168
------------	-----

## CHIDSEY.

Anson.....	766
Eunice.....	766
Mary (G.).....	766

## CHILDS.

Mr.....	158
1858 Elizabeth E.....	1038
	Esther F. (H.).....1038
	Prentice.....1038
	Sophia W.....714

## CHIPMAN.

Fred.....	749
Linus.....	404

## CHITTENDEN.

1858 George A.....	813
--------------------	-----

## CHOATE.

1795 Betsey.....	471
	David.....478
1751 Lois.....	361
	Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....151
	Nathan.....606
	Samuel.....151

## CHUGG.

Dora.....	1097
-----------	------

## CHURCH.

Abel E.....	487
Celia (P.).....	1091
Elizabeth.....	669
Emeline.....	1091
Hannah.....	222
John.....	332
Phebe.....	961
1774 Sophia.....	227
	Sarah.....812

## CHURCHILL.

Elizabeth E.....	987
Henry.....	819
O. J.....	463

## CILLEY.

1811 Clarissa.....	680
	Eliza J.....981
	Hiram.....237
	John.....680
	Marcia (E.).....680

## CLAFLIN.

Arthur H.....	1029
---------------	------

## CLAGGETT.

Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	298
Emma <sup>8</sup> .....	298
William.....	298

## CLAPP.

Eleanor.....	861
1851 F. A.....	1062
	Flora.....984
	George E.....436
	Joel.....227

## CLARK.

Miss.....	867
Mr.....	231
Mrs.....	905
Abner.....	1118
Abraham S.....	427
Amos.....	322
Betsey C.....	485
Betsey W.....	1118
1893 C. Margaret M. <sup>8</sup> .....	1127
1826 Caroline.....	1117
	Delta (F.).....632
1819 Derinda.....	632
	Elenor.....486
1881 Eliot R. <sup>9</sup> .....	922
	Eliza.....873
	Ellen F.....580

- 1881 Emma.....942  
Ephraim W.....546  
Erastus W.....1134  
1857 Flora D.....1075  
1879 Florence E.<sup>9</sup>.....922  
Gardner.....632  
1849 George L.....922  
1880 Grace S.<sup>9</sup>.....922  
Hannah.....377  
Henry C.....496  
Howard L.....1127  
James E.....844  
Jennie.....880  
Jennie F.....897  
John.....944  
John K.....441  
Joseph C.....463  
Josiah.....1075  
1868 Mabel P.<sup>5</sup>.....1134  
1858 Mary A.....523  
Minnie T.....906  
Moses.....185  
Parker H.....1134  
Robert.....614  
1884 Roderick K.<sup>10</sup>.....844  
S. W.....873  
Samuel.....682  
1825 Sarah A.....944  
Sarah (H.).....1075  
1878 Webster K.<sup>9</sup>.....922  
William P.....344
- CLARKE.  
1858 Albert P.<sup>9</sup>.....811  
1786 Alice (P.).....265  
Andrew.....825  
1786 Azubah.....265  
1860 Charles K.<sup>9</sup>.....811, 1036  
Clara<sup>10</sup>.....1037  
1862 Florence E.<sup>9</sup>.....811  
1884 Frank H.<sup>10</sup>.....1037  
James.....875  
1865 John W.<sup>9</sup>.....811  
Maria (B.).....825  
Maria.....825  
1829 Maria C.....875  
Mary.....19  
1856 Mary I.<sup>9</sup>.....811  
Penuel L.....811  
Sallie (A.).....875  
1888 Sydney H.<sup>10</sup>.....1037
- CLASE.  
Ella A.....1031
- CLAY.  
Ithiel E.....625  
Stephen.....292
- CLEASBY.  
Sarah.....339
- CLEAVES.  
Hannah.....520  
Robert.....1101
- CLEGG.  
William L.....320
- CLEMENT.  
Betsey.....641  
Charles C.....321
- 1849 Charles H.<sup>10</sup>.....991  
1891 Clara E.<sup>9</sup>.....563  
Clarrisa G.....347  
1860 Frank L.<sup>10</sup>.....993  
1853 Fred E.<sup>10</sup>.....993  
George C.....563  
1888 George K.<sup>9</sup>.....563  
Harrison.....828  
James.....103  
Jemima.....103  
Job.....592  
John.....49  
Keziah.....245  
1823 Luther H.....991, 993  
Margaret (A.).....446  
1856 Marion M.....993, 1077  
Mehitable.....186  
Peter.....245  
1803 Phebe W.....625  
1839 Phebe C.....926  
Sarah J.....360  
Sarah J.....406  
1830 Serena.....913  
Susana.....171  
Thomas R.....445  
Timothy.....103
- CLEMENTS.  
Susan.....510
- CLENDENIN.  
Robert.....313
- CLEVELAND.  
Cora E.....793  
Horace T.....778  
Lydia A (R.).....793  
William H.....793
- CLIFT.  
1738 Lydia (D).....107  
Mary.....107  
Samuel.....107  
W.....107
- CLINCHE.  
Alice.....14  
Wittim.....14
- CLOSE.  
Amey (R.).....468  
Elvira.....554  
1823 Emily Ann.....468  
Henry.....468
- CLOSSON.  
Catherine H.....495
- CLOTHIER.  
Jennie.....733
- CLOUDMAN.  
Anna P.....492
- CLOUGH.  
Caroline.....963  
Isaiah.....238
- 1772 Lydia.....310  
Mary A.....660  
1841 Mary A.....810  
S. D.....810
- CLOYES.  
Nathaniel.....1097  
Susanna.....1097
- CLUFF.  
Paulina.....1128
- COATES.  
Benjamin.....180  
John<sup>7</sup>.....180  
Mary<sup>7</sup>.....180  
Serena<sup>7</sup>.....180  
1850 William S.....1043
- COBB.  
Frances D.....45  
1833 Lucy A.....721  
Rufus.....424
- COBURN.  
Mr.....897  
1812 Almira.....336  
1783 Dolly V.....333  
Elizabeth (P.).....334  
1844 George W.....321  
John.....623  
1816 John D.....623  
1821 Lydia A.....622  
Lydia (J.).....622  
1882 Milton G.<sup>8</sup>.....321  
Pascal P.....622  
Peter.....334  
Rawson.....355  
Rachel D.....623
- COCHRAN.  
Mr.....225  
Sarah A.....840
- CODD.  
1869 Ida B.....1032
- COE.  
Abigail.....266  
Curtis S.....544  
Eliza.....260
- COFFIN.  
1836 Charles W.....424  
David M.....364  
Doctor.....149  
Edmund.....192  
James.....32  
Lydia S.....375  
Mary C.....675
- COFFRAN.  
Ruth.....561
- COFRAN.  
1829 Anna.....945

COFREN.

Thomas J.....675

COGGESHALL.

1883 Helen R.<sup>9</sup>.....930  
1849 Robert C. P.....930  
1879 Robert F.<sup>9</sup>.....930

COGGSWELL.

1822 Abigail C.<sup>8</sup>.....560  
1830 Caroline P.<sup>8</sup>.....561  
1824 Charles E.<sup>8</sup>.....560  
Eliza M.<sup>8</sup>.....561  
Elizabeth .. .660  
Elliott C.....230  
1827 Hanietta P.<sup>8</sup>.....561  
John C.....560  
Thomas.....95

COGSWELL.

Alice .....411  
William .....356

COIT.

Lucretia.....279

COLBURN.

1784 Betsey .....357  
Fannie M. (H.).....655  
Jane E.....655  
John .....283  
Joseph.....82  
Joseph.....313  
Josiah H.....679  
Lucy.....82  
Mariah M.....405  
Rebecca .....305  
Simeon .....655

COLBY.

Ann A.....824  
1833 Ann F.<sup>8</sup>.....626  
1845 Annie A.<sup>8</sup>.....640  
Anthony.....190  
David .....245  
1798 Elijah.....626  
1803 Eliza.....1108  
1848 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....640  
1862 Harry C.<sup>9</sup>.....626  
1831 Helen M.<sup>8</sup>.....626  
Jacob.....65  
John.....588  
1840 Joseph K.<sup>8</sup>.....640  
Judith.....588  
1839 Mariah<sup>8</sup>.....626  
Martha .....106  
Mary A.....910  
Mary R.....520  
Mercy J.....190  
1837 Philip E.<sup>8</sup>.....626  
Sarah .....588  
Sarah W.....350  
1835 Susan A.<sup>8</sup>.....626  
Thomas.....307  
1816 Timothy.....640  
Valentine.....105  
Willard M.....321  
1854 William B.<sup>8</sup>.....640

COLE.

Mr.....128  
Amey.....484  
1807 Caroline.....1113  
Ebenezer.....300  
Edward R.....489  
Elizabeth.....174  
1874 Francis B.<sup>10</sup>.....1019  
1877 Fred<sup>10</sup>.....1019  
Henry A.....1019  
1787 Lucretia.....402  
Mary .....792  
Mary J.....901  
Moses.....128  
1770 Polly.....418  
Polly.....573  
Thomas.....128

COLEGROVE.

David.....796  
Delia.....796

COLLAMORE.

Delia N. (B.).....777  
Lucy M.....778

COLLICOTT.

Evelyn J.....802  
John.....802

COLLIER.

Percy.....564

COLLINS.

George .....500  
Hannah .....656  
Miriam.....164

COLLY.

Mary .....565

COLMAN.

1878 Burton S.<sup>10</sup>.....984  
Elwin.....984

COLT.

George .....471  
1867 Georgia E.<sup>9</sup>.....471  
1871 Henry D. N.....471

COLTON.

1787 Abigail.....1090  
Betsey.....499  
1847 Clara L.<sup>9</sup>.....895  
1844 Ellen H.<sup>9</sup>.....895  
1851 Fannie K.<sup>9</sup>.....895  
John.....895  
1849 John W.<sup>9</sup>.....895  
1853 William<sup>9</sup>.....895

COLWELL.

Mary Ann.....791

COMERAIS.

1847 Clara S.....939

COMERY.

1353 Mr.....894

COMINGS.

1848 Abby V.<sup>9</sup>.....857  
1842 Edward D.<sup>9</sup>.....856  
1844 Eliza.....856  
Farris.....858  
1851 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....857  
1846 Mary M.<sup>9</sup>.....856

COMMS.

John.....419

COMSTOCK.

Mr.....506  
Charles.....283  
1821 Charles H.<sup>8</sup>.....283  
1819 Francis W.<sup>8</sup>.....283

CONANT.

1843 Albert H.<sup>8</sup>.....495  
Caroline E.....419  
Charles<sup>8</sup>.....494  
1868 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....495  
1833 Charles N.<sup>8</sup>.....495  
1879 Clifford S.<sup>9</sup>.....495  
1837 Edgar A.<sup>8</sup>.....495  
Florence A.....999  
Francis.....611  
1841 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....495  
1865 Henry G.<sup>9</sup>.....495  
Josephine<sup>8</sup>.....494  
1791 Lucy R.....386  
Mensel.....677  
1805 Nathan.....494  
Theodore P.....970

CONE.

Eva M.....439

CONEY.

Jane R.....599

CONFORTH.

1862 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....430  
Oliver.....430

CONGER.

Jane M. (W.).....484

CONLY.

John.....648

CONN.

Sarah.....448

CONNELL.

1853 Margaret E.....1068

CONNELLY.

1829 Sarah H.....1066

CONNER.

Annie E.....937  
James.....310  
James.....937

- CONNOR.  
1829 Maria P..... 1058  
Salena.....873
- CONOVER.  
1825 Harriett.....676
- CONVERSE.  
Caroline E.....814  
E. A.....815  
Jane.....447  
Joshua.....280
- COOK.  
Calvin.....252  
Clara.....473  
Charlotte A.....1119  
1772 Daniel.....452  
1803 Daniel<sup>s</sup>.....452  
Ella F.....683  
1807 Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>.....452  
1847 Emma.....833  
George.....833  
Ira.....228  
Isaac.....260  
Isaac L.....244  
James.....522  
L. F.....879  
1813 Laura B.<sup>s</sup>.....453  
1804 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....452  
Mary A.....414  
1809 Nancy K.<sup>s</sup>.....452  
1814 Oliver K.<sup>s</sup>.....453  
Polly.....409  
1801 Percis<sup>s</sup>.....452  
Silas D.....706  
Truman.....490  
William H.....644
- COOKE.  
1819 Emily.....476  
George.....831  
Leander.....831  
1839 Mary.....831  
Steven.....476
- COOLIDGE.  
Wilber.....477
- COOMBS.  
Margaret.....635
- COOPER.  
Andrew.....824  
1870 Anna A.<sup>o</sup>.....825  
Augustus M.....1057  
1828 Esther E.....788  
George.....20  
1854 Lyman B.<sup>o</sup>.....824  
1868 Mary C.<sup>o</sup>.....825  
1875 Maude A.<sup>o</sup>.....825  
1859 Nellie F.<sup>o</sup>.....825, 1042  
Otis.....1057  
Pamelia.....788  
Peter.....788  
1864 William P.<sup>o</sup>.....825
- COPELAND.  
1863 Albert C.<sup>o</sup>.....891  
Asa.....891
- 1876 Charles W.....891  
1860 Edna M.<sup>o</sup>.....891  
1865 Fred W.<sup>o</sup>.....891  
1833 Frederic.....891  
George.....707  
Mary E.....633  
Sarah (D.).....481  
William H.<sup>o</sup>.....341  
William M.....633
- COPP.  
Henry W.....917  
1855 Martha E.....932  
Millett G.....932
- COPITHORNE.  
1872 Harry K.<sup>o</sup>.....407  
John L.....407
- CORBIN.  
1830 Maria.....995  
Mary.....995  
Stephen.....995
- CORLISS.  
John L.....307  
Abigail.....189  
1801 Betsey.....343  
John.....342
- COSSETT.  
Sharlie A.....674
- COTTON.  
Abilena C.....859  
Emily.....513  
Nathaniel.....513  
Ward.....859
- COURSE.  
Harriet.....488  
Mary (M.).....488  
Peter.....488
- COURTLAND.  
Asa.....967  
1855 Harriet I.....967  
1849 Julia A.....967
- COUSINS.  
Abigail.....1098  
Catherine.....1099  
Jeremiah M.....1103  
Lucretia.....1103
- COVELL.  
William B.....833
- COVERT.  
Esther.....1030  
Lewis M.....1030
- COVERLY.  
John.....233
- COVEY.  
Margaret V.....1021  
Sarah (W.).....1021  
Solomon D.....1021
- COWAN.  
McClure W.....465
- COWENHOVEN.  
William T.....730
- COWES.  
Gyes.....31
- COWLES.  
William.....865
- COWLING.  
Gertrude.....908
- COX.  
Hannah.....237  
James<sup>o</sup>.....237  
Marie Louise.....373  
Theodore F.....562
- COXE.  
Wallace.....307
- CRAFTS.  
Charles C.....986  
1825 George W.....707  
Pliny Earle.....595  
Sarah.....279  
1807 Sarah.....707
- CRAIG.  
Maime A.....919
- CRAIGHEAD.  
1807 Mary L.....410
- CRAM.  
1820 Bethia.....748  
John.....748  
1833 Lucy A. (Cobb) ..721  
Mary Ann.....435
- CRAMPSEY.  
Fanny.....960  
Israel.....960
- CRANDALL.  
Florence.....1078
- CRANE.  
1843 Anna F.....790  
1863 Austin L.<sup>o</sup>.....880  
Calvin.....285  
Charles H.....880  
1859 Charles K.<sup>o</sup>.....880  
Edith C.<sup>o</sup>.....880  
1861 Fanny D.<sup>o</sup>.....880  
1866 Nellie A.<sup>o</sup>.....880  
Orlando B.....694  
1876 Susie A.<sup>o</sup>.....880



CRANS.	
Orlando.....	474
CRARY.	
1844 Hattie F.....	1088
John W.....	1088
CRAWFORD.	
Mr.....	337
Calvin.....	588
Nancy A.....	907
CREECH.	
1844 Helen M.....	1125
CREUTZBORG.	
Eva V.....	601
CREGG.	
Mary.....	188
CREASEY.	
1853 Mary L.....	683
CRIPPER.	
Henrietta.....	768
CROAKE.	
Emily Holbrooke.....	265
CROCKER.	
Charles F.....	767
Caroline.....	1143
Elizabeth.....	768
Ephraim.....	290
1780 George W.....	244
Leland.....	994
Mary A.....	501
Molly.....	690
CROCKET.	
1879 Alice L. <sup>9</sup> .....	935
Charles.....	935
CROKER.	
Robert A.....	529
CROMBIE.	
1891 Charles H.....	1135
Frederick H.....	1135
CROSBY.	
Mr.....	171
Abigail F.....	726
Alfred.....	808
1845 Carrie L.....	742
1838 Charles <sup>9</sup> .....	808
Ebenezer.....	96
1799 Eliza.....	463
Elizabeth.....	497
Lendall <sup>7</sup> .....	171
Lois.....	808
Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	171

Rachel L.....	725
Warren <sup>7</sup> .....	171
CROSETT.	
Laura.....	437
CROSS.	
Abial.....	416
Abigail.....	613
1864 Allen E. <sup>9</sup> .....	417
1834 Charles M.....	898
1862 Charles E. <sup>9</sup> .....	898
Clarence E. <sup>9</sup> .....	417
David.....	416
David <sup>8</sup> .....	417
1875 Edward W. <sup>9</sup> .....	417
Eliza (W).....	837
1834 Elizabeth.....	837
Francis.....	566
Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	416
Jared.....	376
John.....	28
John <sup>8</sup> .....	416
Marlboro.....	837
Martha.....	113
Martha.....	211
Martha.....	521
1841 Martha.....	837
1727 Mary.....	119
Moses H.....	347
Samuel.....	352
Susan.....	682
CROWELL.	
1848 Emmarette.....	761
Fanny.....	283
1759 Hannah.....	183
John.....	737
1805 Margery.....	737
Mary.....	132
Mary.....	737
CRUMB.	
Waistill.....	500
CUE.	
Huldah.....	128
CULVER.	
1850 Emma A.....	955
Mary.....	77
CUMMINGS.	
1888 Curtis C. <sup>11</sup> .....	1043
Charles A.....	951
1892 Charles H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1049
1870 Charles K. <sup>9</sup> .....	951
Daniel.....	238
Fannie.....	572
1872 Frances H. <sup>9</sup> .....	951
1855 Hattie C.....	967
1888 Herbert K. <sup>10</sup> .....	1049
1862 George A.....	1044
1893 George C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1049
1858 George H.....	1049
Isaac.....	128
1857 John D.....	1043
1875 Margaret <sup>9</sup> .....	951
1883 Marion A. <sup>11</sup> .....	1043
1895 Mary L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1049
1880 Nila <sup>11</sup> .....	1043

Pelatihah.....	74
Otis.....	967
Selina.....	967
Simon.....	239
William.....	35
CUNNINGHAM.	
Mr.....	384
1776 Abigail.....	207
Curtis.....	218
CURTIN.	
Andrew J.....	770
CURRIER.	
Abraham.....	276
Edmund.....	1099
Edgar.....	928
Eleanor.....	604
Eliza (S.).....	963
Elia Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	640
1772 Esther.....	302
Grace (Hall).....	58
Joanna.....	276
John.....	58
Mary (C.).....	323
Moses F.....	671
1787 Nancy.....	323
Reuben.....	282
1884 Robert E. <sup>9</sup> .....	928
Sarah.....	150, 282
Sarah.....	366
1838 Sarah.....	580
1845 Sarah E.....	963
Susie L.....	978
Timothy.....	963
William.....	323
Wyman.....	673
CURRY.	
1813 Martha G.....	688
CURTIS.	
Mr.....	309
1850 Aaron <sup>10</sup> .....	1043
1852 Addella T. <sup>10</sup> .....	1043
1859 Allie C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1044
1855 Almon S. <sup>10</sup> .....	1043
1851 Bernice <sup>10</sup> .....	1043
1848 Charles C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1043
1857 Eliza J. <sup>10</sup> .....	1043
1849 Elsie A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1043
1879 Ethel J. <sup>11</sup> .....	1043
George.....	282
1847 Helen Marr <sup>8</sup> .....	238
1850 Josephine <sup>8</sup> .....	238
1860 Lottie <sup>10</sup> .....	1044
1846 Maria W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1043, 1083
1845 Mary A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1043, 1082
1862 Oliva <sup>10</sup> .....	1044
1809 Sally.....	1112
1820 Silas W.....	1043
Thaddeus.....	203
1814 William E.....	238
Zacheus.....	43
CURTISS.	
1847 Charles C. <sup>8</sup> .....	666, 958
1878 DeLaskie <sup>9</sup> .....	959
1840 Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	666
1849 George W. <sup>8</sup> .....	666, 959



1806 James.....	665
1831 James <sup>8</sup> .....	666
1886 James <sup>9</sup> .....	959
1841 Laura <sup>8</sup> .....	666
1847 Laura M. <sup>8</sup> .....	666, 959
1838 Lucy M. <sup>8</sup> .....	666, 958
1889 Marion <sup>9</sup> .....	959
1883 Marjorie K. <sup>9</sup> .....	959
1832 Mary K. <sup>8</sup> .....	666, 957
1873 Maud S. <sup>9</sup> .....	959
1836 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	666, 958

## CUSHING.

Annie G. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
Bertram W. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
Charles E. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
George E. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
George D. <sup>10</sup> .....	778
Herbert K. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
Jessie L. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
Martha.....	916
Mary.....	802
Michael L.....	778
Minnie J. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
1807 Nathaniel.....	336
Nellie F. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
Phebe.....	1117
Susie J. <sup>9</sup> .....	778

## CUSHMAN.

Cora.....	1092
1834 Ellen F.....	831

## CUTLER.

James.....	251
Minnie A.....	1075

## CUTTER.

Mr.....	454
1827 Amanda T.....	1115
Benjamin.....	923
1770 Polly.....	207
1763 Rachel.....	206
1767 Sally.....	395
1873 Sarah H. <sup>9</sup> .....	923
Solomon.....	207
1783 Stephen.....	205
William R.....	923

## CUTTING.

Richard.....	17
1621 Richard <sup>2</sup> .....	18
Susan.....	17

## DABNEY.

Ellen.....	962
George.....	669

## DACY.

1873 Alice E. <sup>10</sup> .....	989
1875 Arthur L. <sup>10</sup> .....	989
1877 Florence L. <sup>10</sup> .....	989
1839 George L.....	989

## DADD.

Samantha (S.)....	699
-------------------	-----

## DAGGETT.

Emily A.....	344
Seril W.....	485

## DAMON.

1853 Alma N. <sup>11</sup> .....	1086
1857 Arthur A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1086, 1047
Bernard.....	712
1855 Charles E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1047, 1085
Curtis.....	482
1827 Edgar.....	1047
1880 Ethel C. <sup>11</sup> .....	1086
Eunice.....	498
Frank L.....	730
1860 Lucy H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1047
1884 Maud C. <sup>11</sup> .....	1086
Mary F.....	428

## DANA.

1879 Alice L. <sup>8</sup> .....	555
1867 Amos B. <sup>8</sup> .....	555
1803 Ann K. <sup>7</sup> .....	299, 553
1806 Charles B. <sup>7</sup> .....	299, 554
1862 Charles B. <sup>8</sup> .....	554
Charles S. <sup>8</sup> .....	555
Elma C.....	716
1873 Florence <sup>8</sup> .....	555
1870 George R. <sup>8</sup> .....	555
1819 Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	299, 555
1874 Isabel S. <sup>8</sup> .....	555
John <sup>7</sup> .....	299
Julia <sup>7</sup> .....	299
1871 Marion <sup>8</sup> .....	555
1864 Mary H. <sup>8</sup> .....	555
Maynard.....	341
1870 Richard H. C. <sup>8</sup> .....	554
Robert P.....	299
1769 Sylvester.....	299
Sylvester <sup>7</sup> .....	299
1816 Sylvester <sup>7</sup> .....	299, 554
Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	299
Samuel.....	341

## DANE.

1734 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	53
Alexander.....	1021
1733 Ephraim <sup>5</sup> .....	53
1733 Esther <sup>5</sup> .....	53
1737 Esther <sup>5</sup> .....	53
1736 Martha <sup>5</sup> .....	53
Margaret J.....	1021
Mary A.....	1021
Nathaniel.....	53
1739 Nehemiah <sup>5</sup> .....	53
Susan A.....	798

## DANFORTH.

1845 Elizabeth A.....	928
Jane.....	682
Joel C.....	928
Joseph.....	349

## DANIEL.

Reuben N.....	712
---------------	-----

## DANIELS.

James.....	378
John.....	108
Louisa A.....	455

## DARLING.

Henry I.....	22
Joshua.....	97
L. A.....	689
Sarah.....	928

## DARRACOTT.

Christiana H.....	758
-------------------	-----

## DASHWOOD.

Henrietta S. P....	915
--------------------	-----

## DART.

L. Maria.....	718
---------------	-----

## DAUGHERTY.

Caroline.....	413
---------------	-----

## DAVENPORT.

Ephraim.....	397
Mary C.....	705
William.....	705

## DAVIDSON.

Addie.....	984
Andrew.....	78
Daniel.....	860
Ella.....	1075
1853 Kate.....	860
Sarah.....	70

## DAVIES.

1836 Sarah M.....	724
-------------------	-----

## DAVIS.

Mr.....	396
Dr.....	771
Mr.....	613
1737 Abigail.....	137
Amey.....	1132
1844 Ann E.....	898
Anna.....	608
Benjamin.....	325
Benjamin.....	1132
Brackett W.....	1059
Charles <sup>6</sup> .....	159
Ebenezer.....	159
Edmond.....	899
Eliphalet.....	486
1799 Eliza D.....	836
Elizabeth.....	588
1822 Elizabeth.....	994
1835 Elizabeth J.....	622
1852 Emily.....	968
Emily F.....	405
1836 Frederic A. W....	1050
George W.....	564
Henry W.....	375
1818 Jacob P.....	530
Jonathan.....	525
John.....	622
Josiah T.....	983
1875 Josiah T. <sup>10</sup> .....	983
Lewis.....	811
1869 Lewis K. <sup>10</sup> .....	1050
Lydia.....	407
Mary.....	407
1763 Mary.....	525
Mary E.....	559
Mary E.....	731
1870 Mary L. <sup>10</sup> .....	983
Mary (P.).....	622
Moses.....	1105
Nancy.....	588
Nellie.....	1021
Orlando.....	97

Sally (F.).....899  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup>.....1109  
 1866 Sarah M.<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
 Sarah A.....1132  
 Sophia.....697  
 Theland.....1130  
 William.....217  
 William.....229

## DAY.

1770 Abigail<sup>7</sup>.....288  
 1713 Abraham<sup>4</sup>.....45  
 Alfred.....566  
 1881 Alice M.<sup>10</sup>.....1053  
 1874 Anna L.<sup>10</sup>.....1053  
 Benjamin.....188  
 1877 Charles L.<sup>10</sup>.....1053  
 1815 Elizabeth I.....637  
 Elizabeth (P.).....273  
 Ebenezer.....146  
 1847 Eugene W.....1053  
 George.....273  
 1881 George F.<sup>10</sup>.....1053  
 Hannah T.....624  
 Harriet.....636  
 1871 Henry E.<sup>10</sup>.....1053  
 1738 Joanna<sup>5</sup>.....45  
 1704 John<sup>4</sup>.....45  
 John.....32, 45, 59, 60  
 John.....305  
 John.....350  
 John.....637  
 Joseph.....157  
 Joshua T.....350  
 Lafayette.....624  
 1676 Lydia.....60  
 Lydia.....742  
 Mary.....263  
 1885 Mary K.<sup>10</sup>.....1053  
 Mary (T.).....637  
 1669 Mehitable.....59  
 1723 Mehitable<sup>4</sup>.....45  
 1706 Moses<sup>4</sup>.....45, 149  
 Moses.....45, 62  
 Moses.....149  
 1788 Nancy.....273  
 Nellie G.....624  
 1791 Rhoda.....227  
 Robert.....32, 45  
 1718 Samuel<sup>4</sup>.....45  
 Samuel.....742  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup>.....45  
 1738 Sarah.....45, 149  
 Sarah.....742  
 Sarah J.....973  
 Sarah (P.).....45, 59  
 Susan P.....840

## DEAN.

Abigail.....234  
 1792 Maria C.....384  
 1869 Nellie F.....1071

## DEARBORN.

Joseph.....156  
 Mary.....823  
 Sarah.....331  
 Clara<sup>8</sup>.....298  
 Jonathan.....298  
 Martha.....508  
 Nathan<sup>8</sup>.....298

## DECKER.

Ella.....1007

## DECOSTA.

Mary A.....687  
 Velora.....1118

## DEERING.

Nancy.....975

## DEFREES.

Isabel.....445

## DEKAY.

1781 Julia.....462

## DELAND.

Elnora.....745

## DELANO.

Milo M.....261

## DEMERRITT.

Eleanor.....426

## DEMPSEY.

Catherine.....402

## DENNETT.

1823 Eleanor.....1101

## DENNEY.

Hepsibah M.....921

## DENNING.

Caroline.....734  
 Lucy.....896

## DENNIS.

Augustus.....819  
 Harriet.....771

## DENNISON.

Cornelia.....500  
 Mary E.....476

## DERBY.

Perley.....56  
 1832 Sarah B.....970

## DESPAIN.

1771 Abigail.....266

## DEVEREUX.

1781 Polly.....336

## DEVINNEY.

Lizzie.....811

## DEWOLF.

Mr.....454  
 Calvin.....260

## DEWAR.

1810 Mary.....445

## DEXTER.

James.....392  
 Lewis.....806  
 Mary (A.).....806  
 Sarah.....944  
 1838 Sarah.....806

## DIAMOND.

Mary Adeline.....1111

## DIBBLE.

Cephas T.....402  
 Lydia.....1090

## DICKENSON.

Eli.....845  
 Henry N.....845  
 John T.....502  
 1844 Martha J. (P.).....479  
 1834 Mary B.....845

## DICKY.

John.....561

## DICKSON.

Hugh.....704

## DIDDY.

Cornelius.....464

## DIKE.

1855 Anna.....855  
 1843 Elizabeth.....555  
 Miriam (W.).....555, 855  
 Samuel F.....555, 855

## DILL.

Mary E.....505

## DIMMICK.

1855 Clara E.....797  
 Clark.....797  
 Fidelia (B.).....797

## DIMOCK.

Joseph.....76

## DIMOND.

1842 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....888  
 Dana<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 Dina<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 Ellen.....1091  
 Ethan<sup>9</sup>.....1091, 1094  
 1860 Frederick A.<sup>9</sup>.....888  
 1820 Ira.....887  
 1845 Ira K.<sup>9</sup>.....888  
 Isaac.....888  
 Israel.....1090  
 1853 Julia A.<sup>9</sup>.....888  
 1846 Levi W.<sup>9</sup>.....888  
 Lorenzo<sup>9</sup>.....1090

## DINSMOOR.

John.....635  
 John.....635  
 Margaret.....535  
 Robert.....635

- Samuel.....635  
William.....635
- DINSMORE.  
Dolly.....694  
1852 Mary.....879
- DISHART.  
Griffith O.....410
- DIX.  
1742 Jonathan.....154
- DIZER.  
Clara A.....778
- DOAN.  
1829 Mary.....715
- DOANE.  
Libian.....1013  
1852 Margaret V. (C.)..1021  
1782 Mary L.....414
- DODGE.  
Althea.....421  
Charity.....68  
Daniel.....67  
Daniel.....125  
Elisha.....51  
Elisha<sup>5</sup>.....51  
1825 Fanny.....731  
Hannah.....405  
1831 Harriet E.....895  
1854 James E.....698  
Jessie A.....1004  
Joanna (B.).....67  
John.....99  
John.....396  
Joseph.....68  
Lois<sup>5</sup>.....51  
Mary.....244  
1776 Mary.....244  
Mary<sup>5</sup>.....51  
1854 Mary E.....1121  
Nancy E.....871  
1800 Sarah.....421  
Thomas H.....895  
William.....244
- DOE.  
Mary C.....447
- DOGGET.  
Lydia.....107
- DOLBY.  
John.....292
- DOLE.  
Abigail.....161  
Henry.....161  
Lizzie.....319  
Peabody.....377
- DOLIBER.  
Franklin<sup>9</sup>.....1138
- Thomas.....1138  
William H.<sup>6</sup>.....1138
- DOLOFF.  
1813 Betsey B.....1144  
Hannah.....1128  
John S.....1143  
1792 Rosanna.....672  
Thurza A.....1143
- DONOVAN.  
1850 Annie M.....712
- DONALDSON.  
1819 Camilla A. H.....838  
Catherine (W.)...838  
William.....838
- DONNELL.  
Mr.....1110
- DONWELL.  
Elizabeth.....1147
- DOOLITTLE.  
Erastus H.....435
- DORE.  
Charity (W.).....232  
John.....232  
Lydia.....124  
Wentworth.....124  
Wentworth.....232
- DORCHESTER.  
C. O.....438
- DORMAN.  
Hannah.....66  
Ephraim.....66
- DORR.  
Eliza D.....558
- DORRANCE.  
Margery.....258
- DORRS.  
Ann.....524
- DORSET.  
Ada B.....696
- DORSEY.  
Joanna M. (H.)...824  
1859 Mary B.....824  
Samuel.....824
- DOTY.  
Mary J.....792
- DOUGLAS.  
Ida G.....1033  
Walter B.....736
- DOVE.  
1870 Caroline M.<sup>5</sup>.....1135  
Charles.....1135  
1867 Mary W.....1135
- DOW.  
1754 Abigail.....189  
Anna.....189  
1851 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....887  
1862 Harry R.<sup>9</sup>.....887  
Henry.....29  
Jeremiah.....31  
Jeremiah.....93  
John M.....1144  
Jonathan.....97  
Margaret.....29  
Mary.....31  
Thomas.....31  
Thomas.....36  
1823 Virgil.....887
- DOWLIN.  
Winifred.....1034
- DOWLING.  
Mary E.....785
- DOWNES.  
1874 Alfred K.<sup>10</sup>.....1069  
1872 Alice E.<sup>10</sup>.....1069  
1882 Arthur C.<sup>10</sup>.....1069  
John C. W.....1069
- DOWNING.  
Mr.....1138  
Anna.....279  
Benjamin.....1117  
Dolly (B.).....1117  
Lucy<sup>7</sup>.....314  
1812 Lydia.....1117
- DOWNS.  
1867 Alice A.....936  
Emily.....936  
Frank L.....436  
John H.....936  
1818 Sabina.....436
- DRAKE.  
Barzilla A.....394  
1888 Hattie E.<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
1889 John K.<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
John L.....1095  
John S.....283  
Mary J.....582
- DRAPER.  
Alma<sup>9</sup>.....896  
Charles<sup>9</sup>.....896  
Eleazer.....315  
Frederick W.<sup>9</sup>...896  
1848 Mary.....1093  
William.....896
- DRESSER.  
Alexander.<sup>9</sup>.....812  
Annie<sup>9</sup>.....811  
Benjamin<sup>9</sup>.....812  
Carrie<sup>9</sup>.....811

Esther A .....1039  
 James<sup>s</sup> .....510  
 Job.....509  
 John<sup>s</sup> .....510  
 Levi.....509  
 Marion<sup>o</sup>.....811  
 Mary .....856  
 Miranda<sup>s</sup> .....510  
 Nancy .....304  
 Philip<sup>o</sup> .....811  
 Robert W.....811  
 1793 Sarah.....508  
 Thomas<sup>s</sup> .....510  
 Willie<sup>o</sup> .....811  
 Zilpha .....692

DREW.

Mr. ....74  
 Josiah R.....737  
 Nathaniel B.....901  
 Ozro B.....546

DRIVER.

Thomas A.....572

DROWN.

Gilbert .....490  
 Sylvia H .....1054

DUDLEY.

Mr.....307  
 Caroline S.....936  
 1732 Dorothy.....117  
 Eleanor .....117  
 1842 Ellen F.....714  
 Hannah .....677  
 James M .....238  
 John.....74  
 John K.<sup>7</sup>.....74  
 1746 Mary .....125  
 Nancy .....1134  
 Nicholas .....74

DUFFIE.

Mr.....697

DUMONT.

Catherine.....543

DUNBAR.

Miles H.....475  
 Sarah .....481

DUNCAN.

John.....272  
 Thomas.....705

DUNELL.

Mr.....1099

DUNHAM.

1789 Eleanor .....706  
 Henry .....802  
 Mary (C.).....802  
 1848 Susan F.....802

DUNLAP.

Joseph P.....501

DUNLOP.

1743 Eleanor .....107

DUNN.

1828 Isabella .....700  
 Thomas .....875

DUNNELL.

George .....1111  
 John.....355

DUNNING.

Rachel .....623  
 William B.....500

DUNSMORE.

John .....154

DUNSTER.

1796 Mary .....708

DUNTLEY.

Leighton.....749

DUNTON.

Abial .....501

DURGAN.

Abigail .....307

DURGIN.

1858 Clara J.....1072  
 Horace .....573  
 Horace W<sup>o</sup>.....573  
 James .....966  
 Lillian<sup>o</sup> .....573  
 Lydia A.....888  
 Maria M.....966  
 Mary J. (D.).....582

DURRELL.

1781 Betsey .....1105  
 Samuel E.....433  
 Sarah .....1101  
 William F.....1112

DURYEA.

1822 Lovina .....477

DUSTIN.

Jonathan.....292  
 Lavinia H.....978  
 Lydia .....98  
 Moses .....292  
 Susan .....587  
 Thomas.....327

DUTCH.

1665 Benjamin<sup>s</sup>.....33  
 1659 Caleb<sup>s</sup> .....33  
 1646 John<sup>s</sup> .....33  
 1652 Mary<sup>s</sup> .....33  
 1647 Robert<sup>s</sup>.....33  
 Robert.....33  
 1650 Samuel<sup>s</sup> .....33

DUTTON.

Delia P.....683  
 Edward E.....408  
 Jacob .....327  
 Lucy .....327  
 Rebecca (H.).....327  
 Thomas .....327

DYER.

1842 Belle R.<sup>s</sup>.....602  
 1874 Clarence R.<sup>o</sup>.....910  
 Daniel.....602  
 1849 Daniel B.<sup>s</sup>....603, 909  
 Annie L.....676  
 Elizabeth.....806  
 1873 Florida R.<sup>s</sup>.....910  
 1844 George D.<sup>s</sup>.....603  
 1813 George R.....602  
 1871 George R.<sup>o</sup>.....910  
 1854 Ida M.<sup>s</sup>.....603  
 1852 Lizzie Lyon<sup>s</sup>.....603  
 1876 Newton R.<sup>o</sup>.....910  
 1846 Susie O.<sup>s</sup>.....503

EAGER.

Emeline A.....610  
 Frederick W.....841

EAMES.

1824 Augustus W.<sup>o</sup>.....691  
 1792 Ebenezer.....691  
 1836 Ebenezer<sup>o</sup>.....691  
 1835 Paulina<sup>o</sup>.....691  
 1840 Paulina<sup>o</sup>.....691  
 1823 Sophrona H.<sup>o</sup>.....691

EARL.

Abigail .....275  
 1834 Harriet M. (S.)....799

EASTES.

Jotie .....862

EASTMAN.

Miss.....660  
 Mr.....318  
 Mr.....309  
 1723 Abigail<sup>s</sup> .....48  
 1748 Abigail .....182  
 Abigail .....309  
 1862 Ada L.<sup>o</sup>.....926  
 1834 Ambrose<sup>s</sup>.....626  
 Anna Q.....417  
 1770 Asa .....338  
 1810 Asa P.<sup>7</sup>.....339, 627  
 1825 Asa<sup>s</sup>.....625, 925  
 1857 Asa<sup>o</sup> .....925  
 1792 Azuba .....569  
 B. A.....1091  
 Benjamin.....238  
 1833 Caroline C.<sup>s</sup>.....625  
 1874 Chase<sup>o</sup>.....626  
 1865 Chester C.<sup>o</sup>.....926, 1065  
 1874 Clark B.<sup>o</sup>.....927  
 1863 Clinton S.<sup>o</sup>.....926  
 1788 Cynthia .....311  
 David.....311  
 1837 Edward P.<sup>s</sup>.....626  
 1803 Eliza<sup>7</sup>.....339  
 1829 Ellen J.<sup>s</sup>.....626  
 1816 Esther J.<sup>7</sup>....339, 627



- 1890 Fannie<sup>10</sup>.....1065  
 1863 Fannie L.<sup>9</sup>.....926, 1065  
 1712 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....48  
       Hannah.....750  
 1861 Harry G.<sup>9</sup>.....1065, 926  
       Ira A.....417  
 1827 Jacob C.<sup>8</sup>.....625, 925  
 1863 Jacob H.<sup>9</sup>.....926  
 1837 Jeanette F.<sup>8</sup>.....627  
       Job.....509  
 1714 John<sup>5</sup>.....48  
       Jonathan.....310  
 1796 Jonathan K.<sup>7</sup>.....339, 626  
 1830 Jonathan<sup>8</sup>.....625, 926  
 1839 Kimball<sup>9</sup>.....625, 926  
       Lucy.....545  
 1813 Lucy E.<sup>7</sup>.....339, 627  
 1869 Lulu C.<sup>9</sup>.....926  
       Marian.....545  
 1858 Marshall<sup>9</sup>.....925  
 1717 Mary<sup>5</sup>.....48  
 1740 Mary.....165  
 1835 Mary A.<sup>8</sup>.....625, 926  
       Mary E.<sup>8</sup>.....627  
 1842 Mary S.<sup>8</sup>.....626  
 1855 Mary<sup>9</sup>.....925, 1064  
 1769 Molly.....338  
 1804 Molly C.<sup>7</sup>.....339, 626  
       Moses.....89  
 1841 Moses F.<sup>8</sup>.....627  
 1866 Moses C.<sup>9</sup>.....926  
 1719 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....48  
 1890 Olive H.<sup>10</sup>.....1066  
 1872 Percy K.<sup>9</sup>.....927  
 1799 Philip<sup>7</sup>.....339, 625  
 1808 Robert K.<sup>7</sup>.....339  
 1854 Robert K.<sup>8</sup>.....627  
       Roger.....48  
 1711 Roger<sup>5</sup>.....48  
       Ruth (C.).....311  
 1771 Ruth.....392  
 1867 Ruth C.<sup>9</sup>.....926  
 1791 Sally.....360  
       Samuel.....223  
       Simeon.....164  
       Susan.....318  
 1801 Susan<sup>7</sup>.....339, 626  
       Thomas.....360  
       Thomas.....545
- EASTON.  
 1868 Berkley<sup>9</sup>.....927  
 1829 Giles A.....927  
 1865 Kimball G.<sup>9</sup>.....927  
 1870 Mary E.<sup>9</sup>.....927  
 1875 Robert E.<sup>9</sup>.....927  
 1873 Stanley A.<sup>9</sup>.....927
- EATON.  
 Mr.....158  
 Mr.....172  
 Abilena C. (C.).....859  
 Anna.....383  
 Betsey.....346  
 1807 Charles<sup>8</sup>.....614  
 1805 Cldrinda E.....527  
       Earnest<sup>9</sup>.....695  
       Edith K.<sup>9</sup>.....695  
       Esther (J.).....173  
       Frances M.....662  
 1793 Frederick<sup>9</sup>.....614  
       George H.....581  
 1802 Hiram<sup>8</sup>.....614  
       Herbert.....695
- Hopley.....238  
 1810 Horace<sup>8</sup>.....614  
 1805 Jacob S.<sup>8</sup>.....614  
       John.....173  
 1767 John.....614  
 1798 John<sup>8</sup>.....614  
       John.....1108  
       Judith (L.).....355  
 1803 Julia M.....355  
 1803 Lucretia K.<sup>8</sup>.....614  
 1808 Lucien B.<sup>8</sup>.....614  
       Marcia.....680  
 1723 Mary.....173  
 1783 Mary.....1108  
 1803 Mary S.....703  
       Phineas.....527  
       Rachel.....823  
 1796 Rebecca D.<sup>8</sup>.....614  
       Ruth.....62  
 1795 Ruth K.<sup>8</sup>.....614  
 1797 Sarah<sup>8</sup>.....614  
 1800 Sarah S.<sup>8</sup>.....614  
       Thomas.....61  
       William J.....454  
       Wood.....355
- ECKERSON.  
 1850 Elvira.....796  
       Horton.....796  
       Mercy M. (E.).....796  
       R. L.....999
- EDDY.  
 1889 Basil C.<sup>9</sup>.....785  
 1876 Edith M.<sup>9</sup>.....785  
 1850 Emerson J.<sup>9</sup>.....785  
 1873 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....785  
 1879 Gordon E.<sup>9</sup>.....785  
 1885 Lucian G.<sup>9</sup>.....785  
 1885 Reba I.<sup>9</sup>.....785
- EDGERTON.  
 Mr.....257  
 Asa.....204
- EDMANDS.  
 John J.....916
- EDMUNDS.  
 Mary.....696  
 Mary A.....23  
 Reuben.....677
- EDSON.  
 Caroline.....768  
 Zadock.....203
- EDWARDS.  
 Benjamin.....610  
 Catherine.....938  
 Eunice P.....1124  
 1667 Lucy.....63  
 1779 Mary.....386  
       Mary.....397  
 1810 Mary.....990  
 1810 Oliver.....421
- EELLS.  
 Horace.....651
- ELA.  
 Susan.....437
- ELDEN.  
 John.....145  
 Martha.....145  
 Stillman E.....385
- ELDER.  
 Charles B.....494  
 Joseph.....494  
 1862 Oren B.<sup>9</sup>.....508  
 Samuel.....494  
 William B.....508
- ELDRED.  
 Mercy M.....796  
 William.....656
- ELDRIDGE.  
 William R.....1004
- ELIOT.  
 Hannah.....193  
 Sally.....383
- ELKINS.  
 1788 Abigail J.....240  
       Eleanor.....675  
       Henry.....675  
       Lovey.....439  
       Lucretia.....642
- ELLIS.  
 Albert.....217  
 Arthur G.....473  
 Betsey.....683  
 1816 Deborah.....568  
       Laura A.....1012  
       Sarah E.....534  
       Walter B.....567
- ELLISON.  
 Minnie.....788
- ELLIOT.  
 Andrew.....1014  
 1768 Annie.....253  
       Arvilla.....827  
       Cotton.....827  
       Emma E.....1014  
       Ephraim.....439  
 1833 Hannah H.....439  
 1786 Hannah.....452  
       Ira.....752  
 1762 Jerusha.....251  
       John G.....976  
       John W.....232  
       Lewis.....479  
       Lovey (E.).....439  
       Myra T.....752  
       Pamelia M.....759  
       Rhoda.....752
- ELLIS.  
 Frank.....1113

- ELLSWORTH.  
Ann .....499  
Dorothy M.....578  
Hannah.....241  
Mary.....814  
Mary J.....920
- ELWELL.  
Nancy.....419  
Patty.....243
- ELY.  
George.....511
- EMERSON.  
Mr. ....164  
Mr. ....185  
1796 Betsey .....516  
1841 Charles B.....504  
Cynthia .....570  
Deborah .....606  
Eben<sup>s</sup> .....379  
Ebenezer.....163  
Elizabeth.....379  
1805 Elizabeth M.<sup>s</sup>.....379  
Elizabeth (S.).....231  
Eunice B.....516  
1754 Hannah<sup>7</sup> (B).....231  
James .....516  
Joseph .....91  
Martha T.....91  
Mary .....91  
Nabbe.....156  
Robert .....91  
Roxanna<sup>s</sup>.....379  
Samuel .....156  
Sarah.....306  
Sarah J.....1053  
Solomon.....231  
Sophrona<sup>s</sup> .....379  
Susan .....563  
William.....379  
William<sup>s</sup> .....379
- EMERY.  
Mr. ....165  
1841 Alfred E<sup>s</sup>. ....627, 927  
1866 Annie C.<sup>9</sup>. ....927  
1872 Arthur B.<sup>9</sup>. ....927  
Betsey .....346  
Frank C.....1055  
1871 Grace O.....1055  
1807 Isaac .....627  
John.....346  
John Dow.....1105  
Joshua .....1103  
1869 Mabel B.....656  
1870 Mary S.<sup>9</sup>. ....927  
Octavia .....1055  
Philip .....1102  
Samuel B.....424  
Sherebiah.....286  
1748 Stephen.....119
- ENGLISH.  
1894 Alice Marian<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
Caroline A.....1027  
1891 Harold K.<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
Henry F.....1027  
James E.....1027
- 1895 Marion D.<sup>11</sup>.....1079  
Mary .....1059  
1893 Nelson R.<sup>11</sup>.....1079  
1893 Philip H.<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
1869 Thomas F.....1079
- EPHENBAUGH.  
Ella .....1027
- ERSKINE.  
Eleanor .....943  
Josephine E.....559
- ESKRIDGE.  
Annie M.....850  
Sarah A.....850  
Vernon.....850
- ESTABROOK.  
1778 Mary.....363
- ESTE.  
Jessie .....868
- ESTES.  
Eli.....379  
Richard.....379
- ESTY.  
1779 Deborah .....375  
Hiram B.....687  
Isaac .....41  
William H. H.....688
- EVANS.  
1893 Alta Lee<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
B. F.....1095  
Betsey .....1106  
1874 Charles E.<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
1878 Claude<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
Dudley P.....428  
1880 Grace<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
Harry<sup>9</sup>.....428  
1884 Hattie M.<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
1871 Luella<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
Mabel<sup>9</sup>.....428  
Marshall .....510  
1798 Mary A.....487  
Mary E.....741  
1776 Rebecca.....394  
Theodore.....741
- EVANSON.  
1854 Ella A .....976
- EVERETT.  
Amanda (W.)....1010  
1848 Eleanor M.....1071  
Isaac.....1010  
Joel S.....1071  
Leonard.....175  
1863 Lillie L.....1010  
Mary A.....664  
1829 Mary A. H.....664  
1834 Mary E.....438  
1775 Susanna.....333  
Thomas.....656  
Thomas.....664
- EVERINGHAM.  
Matilda T .....1008
- EWING.  
John H .....296
- FADDEN.  
1892 Grace K.<sup>10</sup>.....895  
Harry T.....895  
1890 James L.<sup>10</sup>.....895
- FAIRBAIRN.  
Alexander .....791  
Helen M.....791  
Helen (M.) .....791
- FAIRBANKS.  
Elizabeth.....668
- FAIRFIELD.  
Lizzie G.....419  
Lydia.....226  
Walter.....47
- FALES.  
Betsey .....227
- FANNING.  
Chester G.....259
- FARLEE.  
F. L.....818
- FARLEY.  
Amelia F. (N.) ....743  
Gustavus.....743  
Joseph .....798  
Joseph K.....365  
1818 Lucy S.....798  
Martha J.....801  
Mary .....798  
1851 Mary E.....743
- FARMER.  
Hannah.....319  
1802 Margaret.....625
- FARNHAM.  
Harriet.....226  
John.....370  
Oscar<sup>9</sup>.....370  
William.....392
- FARNUM.  
1783 Abigail.....1109  
Andrew S. S.....883  
Benjamin.....1109  
1834 Elizabeth F.....805  
Hannah.....243  
1874 Grace K.<sup>9</sup>.....883  
1867 Fred S.<sup>9</sup> .....883  
James.....113  
Joseph.....118  
1814 Lavinia.....627  
Loring.....568  
Lydia J. (H.).....806



1868 Mary E.<sup>9</sup>.....883  
 Nathaniel.....1110  
 Olive.....508  
 Pearl.....440  
 Phebe.....141  
 Sophia.....272  
 Welcome.....806

## FARNSWORTH.

Martha A.....994  
 Louisa.....997

## FARRAR.

Delta.....632  
 Rebecca.....242

## FARRER.

Joseph.....154

## FARRINGTON.

1748 Hannah.....225  
 James.....509  
 John C.....510  
 Jonathan<sup>9</sup>.....510

## FARROW.

1842 Adelia R.....1066  
 Isaac.....1066

## FARWELL.

Fannie.....155  
 Joseph.....290  
 Sally.....525

## FAULKNER.

1848 Alice L.<sup>9</sup>.....1004, 724  
 1838 Celestious M.....1044  
 1830 Chandler D.....724  
 1851 Clara M.<sup>9</sup>.....1005, 724  
 1845 Herbert M.<sup>9</sup>.....724  
 1846 Horace K.<sup>9</sup>.....724  
 Sarah E.....855

## FAVOR.

John.....186

## FAY.

1780 Amasa<sup>7</sup>.....215  
 1768 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....215  
 1828 Caroline A.....914  
 1774 Hannah<sup>7</sup>.....215  
 1772 Lebbeus<sup>7</sup>.....215  
 1776 Lucy<sup>7</sup>.....215  
 1784 Martha<sup>7</sup>.....215  
 1766 Parley<sup>7</sup>.....215  
 1770 Polly<sup>7</sup>.....215  
 Samuel.....215  
 1778 Samuel<sup>7</sup>.....215

## FEE.

Helen.....1002

## FEENEY.

1891 Bernardine<sup>11</sup>.....1096  
 1889 Thomas K.<sup>11</sup>.....1096  
 Thomas S.....1096

## FELCH.

Mr.....219

## FELKER.

Charles H.....694

## FELLOWS.

1802 Cynthia.....596  
 David<sup>7</sup>.....170  
 1777 Elizabeth.....319  
 Joseph.....46  
 1866 Nellie M.....1135  
 Peter.....170  
 1826 Sarah G.....900

## FELT.

1859 Abby K.<sup>10</sup>.....970  
 1852 Annie T.<sup>10</sup>.....1073, 970  
 David.....990  
 1848 Granville<sup>10</sup>.....970  
 1822 Granville P.....970  
 Ruth B.....990  
 Sally.....225  
 Susan (P.).....990

## FELTON.

Dorothy.....292  
 Frances.....70  
 John, Jr.....70  
 Samuel.....304

## FENDALL.

John L.....462

## FENNELLY.

Martha.....882

## FENNER.

Samuel W.....278

## FENNO.

Edward.....745  
 Elizabeth (F.).....745  
 1835 Ellen F.....745  
 1840 Hattie A.....742  
 Margaret N.....742  
 William.....742

## FERGUSON.

James H.....709

## FERRIN.

Lydia.....660  
 1772 Margaret.....358

## FERRIS.

Betsey A.....737  
 Maria.....23

## FERRY.

Carrie.....1020

## FICKETT.

Lydia W.....823

## FIELD.

Mr.....587  
 Annie.....779  
 1842 Barzilla.....987  
 Elroy O.....783  
 1803 Fannie G.....565  
 George.....913  
 James O.....1023  
 Jonathan.....534  
 Lucy.....648  
 1820 Mary A.....913  
 Orton D.....1081  
 Sally (P.).....913  
 1797 Seth.....534  
 1891 Wilbert D.<sup>11</sup>.....1081

## FIELDS.

Hubbard.....256

## FIFIELD.

Dolly.....329  
 Elizabeth.....681  
 1853 Ella M.<sup>9</sup>.....758  
 1864 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....758  
 John H.....758  
 1846 John K.<sup>9</sup>.....758  
 1862 Myra J.....758  
 Nancy.....578  
 1859 Ida B.<sup>9</sup>.....758  
 1860 Ora P.<sup>9</sup>.....758

## FIGAN.

1857 Martha.....1054

## FILLMORE.

1728 Abigail.....133  
 John.....133  
 Mary (T.).....133

## FILES.

Abigail.....495

## FINLASSEN.

1862 Annie M.....1062

## FINGLE.

Guy V.<sup>10</sup>.....824  
 William O.....824

## FINNEY.

Martha.....880

## FISH.

Andrew J.....591  
 Benjamin.....591  
 Ebenezer.....52  
 Hattie A.....1004  
 Isaac.....591  
 Jonathan H.....591

## FISHER.

Mr.....332  
 1831 Elizabeth A.....572  
 Francis H.....463  
 Freeman A.....572  
 Harriet C.....617  
 Luna.....773  
 Mary.....456  
 Mary.....881

1817 Mary D.....664  
 Mary (M.).....456  
 Nathaniel W.....283  
 1776 Polly (W.).....283  
 Samuel.....664  
 Simon.....456

## FISK.

1825 Clara W.....714  
 Elizabeth L.....973  
 John.....714  
 Lydia.....714

## FISKE.

Mr.....213  
 Abigail.....1105  
 Ebenezer.....70  
 1783 Hannah.....1107  
 Mary Ann.....576  
 Sylvester P.....670  
 Thomas.....69

## FITCH.

A. Perley.....640  
 Daniel.....300

## FITTS.

1830 Betsey A.....874  
 Betsey (W.).....874  
 Daniel.....584  
 James.....71  
 Roswell.....874

## FITZ.

Daniel.....284

## FLAGG.

Hannah.....452  
 1774 Hepzibah.....219  
 Samuel C.....453

## FLANDERS.

Annie S.<sup>s</sup>.....633  
 Dana.....647  
 David.....150  
 1859 Fred K.<sup>s</sup>.....633  
 Hannah C.....599  
 James P.....346  
 Melvin B.....633  
 Moses.....599, 671  
 Philip.....681  
 Ruth (K.).....599  
 Sherburne.....231  
 Timothy.....633

## FLETCHER.

1890 Alice K.<sup>10</sup>.....946  
 Eleazer.....328  
 1842 Frederick G.....638  
 George H.....946  
 Joseph.....1045  
 1888 Kimball<sup>10</sup>.....946  
 Kirk H.....582  
 Lucinda (R.).....1045  
 1817 Lucy M.....870  
 1831 Sylvia C.....1045

## FLINT.

1854 Burton A.<sup>10</sup>.....1020

1862 Herbert C.<sup>10</sup>.....1020  
 Isaac.....1020  
 Mary A.....883  
 1746 Rebecca.....201

## FLORA.

1875 Blanche M.<sup>10</sup>.....1005  
 1879 Clifford E.<sup>10</sup>.....1005  
 Ellzey.....1005

## FLOYD.

Esther (A.).....888  
 1812 Hannah.....797  
 1832 Harriet W.....888  
 Rufus.....797  
 Thomas.....888

## FOGG.

James.....89

## FOLEY.

Lizzie S.....596  
 1861 Nellie T.....443

## FOLSOM.

Abbie E.<sup>s</sup>.....626  
 Annie.....117  
 Levi.....626  
 Levi<sup>s</sup>.....626  
 Sally.....899

## FOLTS.

1815 Daniel V.....848  
 Herbert F.<sup>10</sup>.....848  
 Gertrude I.<sup>10</sup>.....848  
 1855 Julius C.<sup>s</sup>.....848  
 1863 S. E. Maud<sup>9</sup>.....848

## FOOTE.

1794 Nancy E.....588  
 1771 Molly<sup>7</sup>.....316  
 Samuel.....588

## FORBES.

Caleb E.....243  
 1830 Minerva A.....243

## FORD.

Heman.....374  
 1809 Lucy A.....374  
 Rose C.....790  
 Widow.....46

## FORDS.

Mr.....140

## FOREST.

Hannah.....666  
 Susan.....235  
 William E.....914

## FOSS.

Lory A.....572  
 Lydia M.....1132

## FOSSETT.

Philena.....444

## FOSTER.

Mr.....269, 361  
 1677 Abigail.....67  
 1697 Abigail<sup>5</sup>.....51  
 Abraham.....70  
 1816 Alice.....564  
 1710 Asa<sup>5</sup>.....50  
 Benjamin F.....593  
 Benjamin F.....1116  
 David B.....286  
 Dorcas.....94  
 Dorcas.....415  
 Esther.....70  
 1683 Esther.....70  
 Grace A.....730  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....50  
 Hannah.....235  
 Huldah.....264  
 Jacob.....393  
 Jane P.....699  
 Jennie M.....966  
 1701 John<sup>5</sup>.....50  
 John D.<sup>7</sup>.....286  
 Jonathan.....211  
 1668 Jonathan.....51  
 1693 Jonathan<sup>5</sup>.....51  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup>.....50  
 1824 Lizzie.....700  
 Lucy.....386  
 1707 Lydia<sup>5</sup>.....50  
 1698 Mary<sup>5</sup>.....50  
 Mary.....139  
 Mary.....387  
 Mary (Jackson).....50  
 1771 Mehitable.....298  
 Nathan.....386  
 Ora.....645  
 1769 Phebe.....378  
 Reginald.....50  
 Richard.....113  
 1693 Sarah<sup>5</sup>.....50  
 1845 Sumner.....713  
 Susan.....386  
 Susanna.....311  
 Tilly M.....547  
 William.....50  
 William.....50  
 William.....93  
 William.....203  
 William.....699  
 W. Phillips.....387  
 William.....328  
 1702 Zebadiah<sup>5</sup>.....51

## FOWNELL.

John.....1146  
 Sarah.....1146

## FOWLE.

Annie L. (S.).....795  
 1668 Katherine.....1147  
 1781 Lydia R.....398

## FOWLER.

1818 Betsey.....577  
 Charlotte<sup>s</sup>.....494  
 Ebenezer.....493  
 1678 Elizabeth.....67  
 1709 Elizabeth.....79  
 1849 Georgia.....960  
 1820 Gilbert<sup>3</sup>.....493  
 Handel L.....759  
 Joseph.....33

- 1647 Joseph<sup>s</sup>.....34  
 Joseph.....67  
 1855 John<sup>s</sup>.....34  
 Lucinda.....593  
 Martha.....33  
 Margaret.....669  
 Mary.....34  
 Mary P.<sup>s</sup>.....494  
 Philip.....33  
 1648 Philip<sup>s</sup>.....34, 39  
 1829 Richard C.<sup>s</sup>.....494  
 Samuel.....392  
 1838 Sarah<sup>s</sup>.....494  
 Thomas.....47
- FOX.  
 Ambrose<sup>s</sup>.....582  
 Charles<sup>s</sup>.....582  
 Ellen<sup>s</sup>.....582  
 George<sup>s</sup>.....582  
 Hannah (W.).....792  
 Jennie.....720  
 John.....279  
 John.....582  
 John.....792  
 1766 Lucy.....279  
 Mary E.....792  
 Mary (W.).....279
- FOYE.  
 William.....104
- FRANK.  
 Margaret....1037
- FRANCIS.  
 F. Samuel.....525
- FRASER.  
 Janet.....876
- FREELAND.  
 Polla.....976
- FREEMAN.  
 1859 Ella C.....1025  
 Erastus.....372  
 Frederick N.....820  
 Lucy M.....750  
 Joseph.....741
- FRENCH.  
 Mr.....400  
 Abigail.....434  
 1848 Clara C.....934  
 Dudley<sup>10</sup>.....1056  
 1883 Edith<sup>10</sup>.....1056  
 1838 Flora A.....643  
 George<sup>7</sup>.....342  
 Hannah.....608  
 Henry.....342  
 Henry D.....1056  
 Jabez.....156  
 1846 Margaret A.....934  
 Mary.....434  
 Moses.....434  
 Nelson.....218  
 Peter.....605  
 Reuben E.....934  
 Ruth.....156
- Samuel.....699  
 Sallie.....1057  
 Sarah (C.).....934  
 Sarah (S.).....699  
 1814 Sarah S.....699  
 Walter L.....902
- FRIEND.  
 Mr.....184  
 Franklin.....1132  
 James.....52  
 1666 Mary.....52  
 Nathaniel.....128  
 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....211  
 1740 Sarah.....121
- FRINK.  
 Andrew.....78  
 Ellis M.....388  
 Harriet.....469  
 Sarah Ann.....468
- FRISSEL.  
 Charlotte.....701
- FRITZSINGER.  
 Annie.....874  
 Benjamin.....874  
 1835 Elizabeth.....874
- FROST.  
 Mr.....1137  
 1862 Ada M.....863  
 Benjamin.....154  
 Caroline L.....662  
 Geneva.....977  
 George N.....500  
 Jotham P.....244  
 Mary.....594  
 1836 Samantha.....835
- FROTHINGHAM.  
 Elizabeth.....745
- FRY.  
 1883 Charles A.<sup>10</sup>.....717  
 1881 Myrtle M.<sup>10</sup>.....717  
 Silas.....717
- FRYBERGER.  
 Catherine.....865
- FRYE.  
 Daniel.....304  
 Hannah.....334  
 Joanna.....305  
 Phebe.....113
- FULHAM.  
 1833 Catherine O.....996
- FULLAM.  
 Harriet.....1122
- FULLER.  
 Miss.....273  
 Abby A.<sup>s</sup>.....448  
 Abigail.....287
- David.....246  
 David G.<sup>7</sup>.....246, 447  
 Ellen<sup>s</sup>.....448  
 Elizabeth.....128  
 Elizabeth.....520  
 Elizabeth.....644  
 Emma.....773  
 Ethelinda<sup>s</sup>.....448  
 Eva A.....767  
 Eunice.....914  
 George<sup>s</sup>.....448  
 Hannah.....217  
 Henry W.<sup>s</sup>.....448  
 Ida R.....896  
 Jacob.....128  
 John G.<sup>7</sup>.....246, 448  
 Laura C.....465  
 Lucy A.....970  
 Mark W.<sup>7</sup>.....246, 448  
 Martha A.....914  
 Matilda.....774  
 Prudence.....206  
 Robert.....129  
 Sarah<sup>s</sup>.....448  
 Susan<sup>s</sup>.....448  
 W. B.....1094  
 William B.....491  
 William F.<sup>7</sup>.....246  
 Wirt E.<sup>s</sup>.....448
- FULLONTON.  
 1822 Caroline.....369  
 Hannah (D.).....677  
 Jeremiah.....677  
 1820 Mary D.....677
- FULTON.  
 Robert.....230
- FURBISH.  
 Cynthia W. (K.).....1125  
 1873 Frederick<sup>7</sup>.....1125  
 Isaac.....1109  
 Isaac.....1125  
 Samuel.....1105  
 William H.....735
- FURGESON.  
 Nancy.....1139  
 Annabel<sup>9</sup>.....457  
 James<sup>9</sup>.....457  
 James G.....457  
 Kimball<sup>9</sup>.....457  
 Mary<sup>9</sup>.....457
- FURLONG.  
 Henry.....303  
 Hattie.....444  
 James.....444  
 Mary.....444
- GAGE.  
 1761 Abigail.....190  
 Ada S.....684  
 Alice A. (G.).....856  
 Amos.....85  
 1843 Anna E.....843  
 Annie L.....856  
 Asa.....154  
 1784 Betsey.....332  
 1772 Betsey.....304

1793 Betsey K.<sup>7</sup>....331, 503  
 1807 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>.....331  
     Daniel.....36  
     Daniel.....358  
 1802 Daniel K.<sup>7</sup>.....331  
     Ebenezer.....59  
     Eliza.....332  
 1674 Elizabeth.....60  
 1814 Elizabeth A.....524  
     Harriet.....378  
     Helen<sup>9</sup>.....618  
 1843 Homer W.<sup>9</sup>.....827  
     Horace D.....856  
     James.....93  
     Jemima.....88  
     Jonathan.....524  
     John.....60  
 1798 Louisa.....331, 504  
 1875 Louisa R.<sup>10</sup>.....827  
 1799 Maria<sup>7</sup>.....331  
     Martha (W.).....827  
     Mary A.....619  
     Mary E.....700  
 1795 Matilda<sup>7</sup>.....331  
     Michael.....164  
     Moses.....103  
     Moses.....189  
     Nathaniel.....58  
     Nathaniel.....84  
     Nathaniel.....175, 331  
 1800 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....331  
 1764 Nancy.....364  
     Nathaniel.....404  
     Nathaniel 331, 503, 504  
     Nathaniel E.<sup>8</sup>.....619  
     Peter.....157  
 1758 Rebecca.....186  
     Richard.....175, 332  
     Richard.....378  
     Richard.....827  
     Richard.....827  
 1778 Sarah.....350  
 1804 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....331  
     Tenny K.....619  
     Tenney K<sup>7</sup>.....332  
     William.....149  
     William<sup>7</sup>.....332  
     William.....353  
     William L.<sup>8</sup>.....618, 619  
  
 GALAP.  
 Mary.....649  
  
 GALE.  
 Stephen.....363  
  
 GALLASHAN.  
 Hannah.....303  
  
 GALLUP.  
 Marion.....812  
 William.....119  
  
 GAMBELL.  
 Joseph.....252  
  
 GARDINER.  
 1818 Mary A.....486  
  
 GARDNER.  
 Abby R.....331

1851 Alice H.....1010  
     Daniel F.....636  
     George.....1091  
 1809 Matilda.....786  
     Peleg.....786  
     William H.....863  
  
 GARFIELD.  
 Mary.....1085  
  
 GARLAND.  
 1854 Annie M.<sup>10</sup>.....1045  
 1823 Asa B.....1044  
 1867 Edmund T.<sup>10</sup> 1045, 1084  
 1889 Edmund T.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
 1894 George P.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
 1855 George W.<sup>10</sup> 1045, 1084  
 1887 Marion<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
     John.....126  
 1857 John H.<sup>10</sup>.....1045  
 1885 John H.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
 1893 Morton P.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
     Thomas B.....609  
 1891 Walter S.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
  
 GARNSEY.  
 1870 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....959  
     Charles A.....666  
 1842 Charles A. P.<sup>8</sup>.....666  
 1860 Daniel B.<sup>9</sup>.....959  
 1838 Daniel G.<sup>8</sup>... 666, 959  
 1868 Emma L.<sup>9</sup>.....960  
 1872 Emeline G.<sup>9</sup>... 959  
 1840 George O.<sup>8</sup>... 666, 960  
 1877 Henry F.<sup>9</sup>.....960  
 1850 James H.<sup>8</sup>... 666, 960  
 1848 Laura I.<sup>8</sup>.....666  
 1866 Laura O.<sup>9</sup>.....959  
     Lucy (H.).....666  
 1873 Mary F.<sup>9</sup>.....960  
 1845 Mary L.<sup>8</sup>.....666  
  
 GARVIN.  
 James.....230  
 1857 Martha A.....760  
     William.....185  
  
 GARY.  
 Edward<sup>9</sup>.....905  
 Frank<sup>9</sup>.....905  
 George<sup>9</sup>.....905  
 Harriet<sup>9</sup>.....905  
 Jane<sup>9</sup>.....905  
 Jude P.....905  
 Leoria.....905  
 William<sup>9</sup>.....905  
  
 GASTON.  
 Eliza.....774  
  
 GATES.  
 1836 Elizabeth.....706  
 1804 Emeline.....663  
     Marrilla.....468  
     Solomon.....663  
  
 GAULT.  
 1837 Susan M. W.....1000

GAVIN.  
 Mr.....445  
  
 GAY.  
 1807 Abbie S.....1117  
     Benjamin A.<sup>7</sup>.....245  
 1803 Betsey P.<sup>7</sup>... 245, 445  
     Fisher.....245  
     Gardner B.<sup>7</sup>.....245  
     Langdon<sup>7</sup>.....245  
     Mary.....1117  
     Mehitable<sup>7</sup>.....245  
     Newton<sup>7</sup>.....245  
  
 GAYLORD.  
 Hannah.....22  
  
 GEARON.  
 Anthony.....580  
 Ellen.....580  
  
 GEER.  
 Joseph.....136  
  
 GEORGE.  
 Adoniram J.<sup>8</sup>.....601  
 Betsey.....611  
 Betsey.....367  
 1840 Cynthia M.....901  
     Dunbar<sup>8</sup>.....601  
     Greenleaf D.....313  
     Hiram.....601  
     James.....47  
     Jane A.<sup>8</sup>.....601  
     Mary Ann.....992  
     Oscar<sup>8</sup>.....601  
     Stella B.<sup>8</sup>.....601  
     Sarah.....1116  
     Susanna.....163  
  
 GERALD.  
 Edward.....122  
  
 GERMAN.  
 1855 John B.....741  
  
 GERRISH.  
 1864 Arthur S.<sup>10</sup>.....974  
     Enoch.....560  
     George A.....974  
 1871 Jeanie A.<sup>10</sup>.....974  
     Maria (A.).....235  
  
 GERRY.  
 Susanna.....246  
  
 GETCHELL.  
 1781 Annie.....1101, 1106  
 1848 Helen A.....829  
     Henry F.....829  
     Mace.....231  
     Wealthy.....522  
  
 GIBBONS.  
     John.....989  
     Mary (W.).....989  
 1863 Marguerite.....989



- GIBBS.  
1829 Elizabeth .....564  
Zenas .....196
- GIBSON.  
1854 Adele.....634  
1823 Amasa<sup>7</sup> .....338  
1815 Alonzo<sup>7</sup> .....338  
1893 Elizabeth F.<sup>9</sup>.....413  
1821 Ellen E.<sup>7</sup>.....338  
1817 Elvira<sup>7</sup> .....338  
Frank G. ....753  
Henry Y. ....1067  
1782 Isaac .....338  
1819 Ruth A.<sup>7</sup> .....338  
1772 Polly .....310  
William .....413
- GIDDENS.  
Mary E.....761
- GIDDINGS.  
Elizabeth .... .258
- GIFFORD.  
Ezra T.....486
- GILBERT.  
1844 Charles M.<sup>8</sup> .....553  
Calvin .....298  
1846 Clara M.<sup>8</sup> .....553  
Elizabeth .....35  
1888 Elizabeth W.<sup>9</sup>.....553  
1887 Harvey J.<sup>9</sup> .....553  
1848 Helen E.<sup>8</sup> .....553  
Henry J. ....553  
Humphrey .....35  
1850 John H.<sup>8</sup> .....553  
1854 Lucretia B.<sup>8</sup> .....553  
1702 Lydia .....71  
1852 Mary A.<sup>8</sup> .....553  
Sophia A. ....562
- GILE.  
Brainard .....643  
1863 Charles A.<sup>8</sup> .....643  
1751 Hannah .....329  
1874 Henry B.<sup>8</sup> .....643  
1864 John M.<sup>8</sup> .....643  
1868 Lottie M.<sup>8</sup> .....643  
1873 Millie K.<sup>8</sup> .....643
- GILHAMS.  
Louis.....770
- GILLAND.  
Ernest Earl<sup>11</sup>... 1095  
Lee .....1095
- GILLETT.  
1803 Hannah .....561
- GILLIS.  
Mr .....311  
Asenath<sup>6</sup> .....311  
George.....372  
Susan J.<sup>8</sup> .....311  
William<sup>8</sup> .....311
- GILLINGHAM.  
Miss .....672
- GILLUM.  
1834 Eleanor .....861  
George .....861  
Pamelia (J.) .....861
- GILMAN.  
Miss .....159  
Antipas .....223  
Edward .....223  
Hannah .....223  
Jeremiah .....73  
John .....117  
Jonathan<sup>5</sup> .....73  
Mary .....223  
1744 Mehitable.....126  
Sally .....238  
Sarah F. ....1072  
1858 Walter K. ....988  
William A. ....416  
William E. ....739
- GILMORE.  
Almira S .....641  
1857 Henrietta B. ....787  
James .....392  
Robert .....392
- GILPATRICK.  
Elizabeth .....1137
- GILVIN.  
George A .....1032  
1893 Ruth<sup>10</sup> .....1032
- GILPATRICK.  
1820 Emma R. ....573  
Esther (R.) .....573  
Joseph .....146  
Samuel .....573
- GLADDING.  
Emma E. ....960  
John P. ....960
- GLAUDETT.  
1804 Ann E. ....663
- GLAZIER.  
Roxina .....460
- GLEASON.  
Charles .....343  
1810 Damaris .....738  
George H. ....241  
Isaac .....127  
Julia .....431  
Mary A. ....640  
Polly .....99  
Sylvia .....430  
Timothy .....430, 431
- GLESSNOR.  
Mary E. ....410
- GLIDDEN.  
Charles .....620
- GLINES.  
Melissa .....673
- GLIDDEN.  
Phineas P. ....218
- GLOVER.  
Thomas .....236
- GODDARD.  
Eben T. ....690  
Celina .....524  
Luther M. ....406
- GODFREY.  
Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> .....283  
Mary .....256  
James .....49  
John .....49
- GODING.  
Bertha A. ....1118  
Emma .....800  
John .....800
- GOLD.  
Sally .....441  
Thomas .....64
- GOLDING.  
William.....588
- GOLDSCHMIDT.  
Edward.....903
- GOLDSMITH.  
1730 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> .....53  
1823 Daniel<sup>8</sup> .....611  
1825 George<sup>8</sup> .....611  
1836 George<sup>8</sup> .....611  
Hutton.....52  
1795 John .....611, 915  
1821 John<sup>8</sup> .....611  
1828 Julia A.<sup>8</sup> .....611  
Lucy M. ....915  
1833 Lucy M.<sup>8</sup> .611, 915, 918  
1719 Mary .....52  
1734 Mehitable<sup>5</sup> .....53  
1717 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> .....52  
1732 Sarah<sup>6</sup> .....53  
Sebia .....915  
1819 Sophia<sup>8</sup> .....611  
1735 Tabitha<sup>8</sup> .....53  
1701 Zacheus .....53
- GOLDTHWAIT.  
1827 Mary.....483
- GOOCH.  
Helen M.....986

GOODALE.  
Harvey .....484  
1861 Henrietta.....873  
Ida L.....798  
1821 Phebe Ann.....688  
Samuel.....374

GOODELL.  
George A.....987  
1796 Hannah.....732

GOODHUE.  
Aaron.....138  
1808 Eliza E.....679  
Elizabeth (C.).....660  
1787 Hannah.....660  
Jacob.....121  
James R.....916  
John.....137  
John.....191  
Joseph.....54  
Sally.....480  
Sarah.....54  
Sarah (Whipple) ..54  
Seth.....660  
Susanna.....56

GOODING.  
William.....706

GOODMAN.  
Ephraim.....462

GOODNOW.  
Elizabeth.....407  
Jesse.....270

GOODRICH.  
Alma.....968  
Mary.....706  
Mary.....904  
Moses P.....1066  
Sarah.....112

GOODRIDGE.  
Moses E.....869

GOODSPEED.  
Monroe.....438

GOODWIN.  
Alvin B.....690  
Anna F.....1019  
Clement F.....1116  
Daniel.....671  
Daniel B.....233  
George.....1103  
George W.....225  
Henrietta M.....1118  
Mary.....232  
Mary.....1136  
Nathaniel.....1106  
Simon.....1130  
Thomas C.....364  
William.....1129

GOODYKUOOTZ.  
1861 Myra.....1085

Sarah J. (P.).....1085  
Stuart F.....1085

GOOLD.  
Nathan.....1139  
Walter<sup>8</sup>.....1139

GORDON.  
Arthur.....943  
1767 Bethia.....168, 281  
Elgiva.....1142  
Fred S.....604  
Hannah M.....490  
Henry.....281  
Isabella.....608  
Jacob.....888  
1749 Jane.....168  
Joshua.....144  
1832 Lucy B.....888  
Oliver H.....609  
Sarah (W.).....281

GORHAM.  
David A.....691  
Peter J.....1142

GOULD.  
Miss.....677  
Rev. Mr.....157  
Mr.....171  
Mr.....202  
Alice A.....856  
Amos.....264  
Daniel.....256  
Eleanor W.....492  
Elisha.....482  
1806 Eliza A.....338  
Elizabeth.....64  
Eunice.....256  
Hannah.....64  
Huldah.....203  
Huldah (F.).....264  
Laura E.....741  
Lavinia.....778  
Louisa<sup>7</sup>.....171  
Mary A. (D.).....687  
Nancy.....144  
Nathaniel.....64  
Priscilla.....199  
Rebecca.....482  
Samuel.....64  
Susanna.....301

GOULDING.  
John.....251  
Mary.....251

GOURLEY.  
Walter N.....800

GOSS.  
1851 Albert B.....1024  
Ashley.....596  
1887 Bruce S.<sup>10</sup>.....1024  
1893 Edwin E.<sup>10</sup>.....1024  
1885 Perry K.<sup>10</sup>.....1024  
Rachel.....596

GOTT.  
Hannah.....113  
Daniel.....38

John.....51  
John.....114  
Mary.....37

GOVE.  
Ella.....941  
James.....182  
Nathan.....941

GOWARD.  
Francis.....213

GRAHAM.  
Ellen M.....1059

GRANGE.  
1790 Lydia.....408

GRANGER.  
Lydia (D.).....1090  
Oliver.....1090  
1818 Sarah M.....1090

GRANT.  
A. R.....10  
Ann.....91  
Benjamin.....145  
David.....263  
Lydia (L.).....673  
Martha.....124

GRANVILLE.  
1773 Hannah<sup>8</sup>.....367  
Nancy.....367

GRAVES.  
1827 Betsey E.....711  
Lillian S.....1044  
Jacob.....368  
Martha.....96  
Mary.....81  
W. H.....484

GRAY.  
Belinda A.....622  
1827 Betsey A.....918  
Cyrus.....621  
Elizabeth.....112  
Elizabeth.....763  
Elizabeth.....389  
1840 Elizabeth K.<sup>8</sup>.....622  
Esther.....469  
Eugene F. W.....622  
Euphemia.....876  
Eva.....1001  
1840 Frederick E.<sup>8</sup>.....622  
George<sup>7</sup>.....143  
George W.....687  
Harrison.....100  
1852 Julia V.<sup>8</sup>.....622  
1846 Mary E.<sup>8</sup>.....622  
Myra.....389  
Samuel.....143  
Samuel.....389

GRAYDON.  
Alexander.....847  
1858 Catherine M.<sup>9</sup>.....847  
1861 Ellen D.<sup>9</sup>.....848



1865 Jane M.<sup>9</sup>.....848  
 Jane M.<sup>9</sup>.....847  
 1870 Julia M.<sup>9</sup>.....848  
 1863 Mary E.<sup>9</sup>.....848  
 1825 William M.....847  
 1872 William M.<sup>9</sup>.....848

## GREELEY.

1844 Adolphus W.<sup>8</sup>.....45  
 David.....105  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>.....105  
 John.....106  
 John.....105  
 1802 John B.<sup>7</sup>.....45  
 Joseph.....431  
 Lydia L.....431  
 1717 Martha.....106  
 Mary A. (C.) (H.).....106  
 Rebecca.....683  
 Stephen.....45

## GREEN.

Aaron.....605  
 Adelbert.....475  
 Althea T.....789  
 1859 Anna<sup>9</sup>.....944  
 1842 Annie D.<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 1832 Benjamin K.<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 Charles.....648  
 Charles F.....799  
 1834 Clarissa H.<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 1845 Clarissa H.<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 1850 Edward<sup>9</sup>.....944  
 Eliza.....768  
 Elizabeth.....163  
 1829 Emeline.....717  
 George F.....260  
 1830 Harriet E.<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 James A.....1144  
 John.....95  
 Joseph.....870  
 Joseph C.....944  
 1854 M. Jennie.....944  
 Marrilla (M.).....570  
 Martha.....95  
 1838 Martha<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 Mary.....62  
 1836 Mary<sup>8</sup>.....551  
 Mary.....87  
 1868 Mary E.<sup>9</sup>.....602  
 Mary T.....935  
 N. R.....602  
 Nancy.....373  
 Nancy O.....1128  
 Peter.....551  
 1788 William.....551

## GREENE.

Benjamin.....251  
 Charles F.....694  
 Elizabeth F.....940  
 Grace E.....862  
 Hattie E.....495  
 Jennie A.....773  
 1816 Mary K.....772  
 1825 Sarah P.....603

## GREENLEAF.

1786 Benjamin.....531  
 1825 Benjamin<sup>8</sup>.....532  
 1830 Benjamin<sup>8</sup>.....532  
 1832 Benjamin<sup>8</sup>.....532

1827 Betsey P.<sup>8</sup>.....532  
 1828 Betsey P.<sup>8</sup>.....532, 844  
 1822 Emily A.<sup>8</sup>.....532  
 Hattie M.....901  
 1836 Lydia K.<sup>8</sup>.....532, 845  
 1824 Mary A.<sup>8</sup>.....532  
 Mary P.....256

## GREENMAN.

Abigail B.....1037

## GREENOUGH.

Eunice (K.)...151, 519  
 1799 Harriet J.....519  
 1810 Huldah.....558  
 James.....151  
 Moses.....151, 519  
 Parker.....176  
 Sarah (U.).....558  
 Smith.....558

## GREENWOOD.

Lydia.....218

## GREGG.

Luther H.....20  
 Nellie.....879  
 Oliver.....601

## GREGOR.

Eva.....875

## GREGORY.

1827 Mary C.....395  
 William C.....486

## GRENALGH.

Gertrude.....814

## GRIFFIN.

Amos.....317  
 Anne M.....624  
 Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.....158  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup>.....158  
 Betsey A.....289  
 E. Adeline.....461  
 Ebenezer.....158  
 Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>.....158  
 Eunice (K.)...102, 289  
 George H.....283  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup>.....158  
 1807 Harriet.....643  
 John.....102, 289  
 John.....183  
 Joseph.....224  
 Joseph.....738  
 1814 Mary.....738  
 Mary.....739  
 Mehitable<sup>6</sup>.....159  
 Mehitable.....738  
 Mehitable.....93  
 Priscilla<sup>8</sup>.....159  
 Ruby A.<sup>8</sup>.....317  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup>.....159  
 Sarah E. (F.).....355  
 William.....739

## GRIGG.

Jessie E.....754  
 Thomas.....754

## GRIMES.

Miss.....245  
 Bradford.....400  
 1842 F. Norton<sup>9</sup>.....400  
 James.....245  
 1845 Mary A.<sup>9</sup>.....400

## GRINNELL.

Edgar.....474  
 George F.....1083  
 1887 George F.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
 1886 Lucy C.<sup>11</sup>.....1083

## GRISWOLD.

Adelaide.....502  
 John.....460  
 1810 Lois.....460  
 Roxina (G.).....460  
 Rufus W.....617  
 William McC.<sup>8</sup>.....617

## GROSS.

Benjamin.....872  
 Maria E.....872  
 Louisa (S.).....872

## GROUT.

1854 Ellen A.<sup>9</sup>.....770  
 Henry F.....770  
 1847 Kate A.<sup>9</sup>.....770  
 1842 Maria L.<sup>9</sup>.....770  
 1806 Nancy.....455  
 1802 Sarah R.....454

## GROVER.

Amanda.....726  
 Daniel.....322  
 Ella S.....973  
 Mary.....635  
 Mary (M.).....635  
 Sarah A. M.....336  
 Zebulon P.....635

## GUILD.

1831 Almira.....1125  
 1843 Helen M.<sup>8</sup>.....648  
 Isaac.....648  
 Martha M.....262

## GUPTILL.

Mary.....124

## GURDON.

Letitia P.....11

## GURNEY.

George F.....646

## GUSHEE.

1844 Abraham K.<sup>8</sup>.....627  
 1856 Ann E.<sup>8</sup>.....627  
 1849 Eliza E.<sup>8</sup>.....627  
 1815 Horace.....627  
 1846 Horace E.....627  
 1842 Mary E.<sup>8</sup>.....927, 627

## GUYER.

Mr.....977

Alice F.<sup>11</sup>.....977  
Edward R.<sup>11</sup>.....977

HADDOCK.

1809 Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>.....615  
Charles B.....248  
Charles B.....615  
1811 Edward H.<sup>8</sup>.....615  
1808 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....615  
1815 Lorenzo K.....615  
1813 Roswell S.....615  
William.....614  
William.....615

HADLEY.

Dorinda (S.).....1080  
Ephraim W.....1080  
Fannie C. B.....440  
Hattie E.....1080

HADLOCK.

1758 Merriam.....195

HADWIN.

Sarah A.....805

HAGER.

1890 Arthur F.<sup>10</sup>.....895  
1881 Frederick K.<sup>10</sup>.....895  
Reuben.....409  
Walter F.....895  
1879 Walter F.<sup>10</sup>.....895

HAGGETT.

Josiah.....163  
Sarah.....165

HAILE.

John.....221

HAINES.

Charlotte S.....626  
Mary.....818

HAKES.

1848 Anna W.....468

HALE.

Almira.....301  
Anna.....301  
Charles.....584  
1818 Elizabeth.....422  
Ellen.....516  
Ezra.....301  
1835 Florentine A.....988  
Harris.....505  
Israel.....516  
Jacob.....108  
James B.....942  
Lucy.....301  
1713 Margaret.....110  
Moses.....422  
Samuel W.....291  
1704 Sarah.....108  
1731 Thomas.....92  
William C.....310

HALL.

1782 Aaron K.....252  
1841 Abbie M.<sup>9</sup>.....1062, 921  
Addie M.....951  
Albert.....578  
1872 Albina C.<sup>11</sup>.....1082  
1827 Amanda.....415  
1879 Asa G.<sup>11</sup>.....1082  
1756 Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.....156  
1776 Benjamin<sup>7</sup>.....329  
1742 Betty<sup>6</sup>.....156  
Bettie.....175  
1790 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....252  
1771 Caleb<sup>7</sup>.....329  
1838 Charles P.....859  
1844 Charles O.<sup>9</sup>.....921  
Christopher.....58  
1870 Edward K.<sup>9</sup>.....859  
Ella<sup>9</sup>.....613  
1870 Ellery G.<sup>11</sup>.....1082  
1872 Eliza D.<sup>9</sup>.....859  
1839 Ephraim E.....1082  
George.....791  
1818 George<sup>8</sup>.....613  
Gertrude I.....1078  
Grace (C.).....58  
1796 Hannah K.<sup>7</sup>.....252  
1791 Harriet.....350  
1712 Henry<sup>6</sup>.....49  
Henry.....310  
1767 Henry<sup>7</sup>.....329  
1879 Howard W.<sup>9</sup>.....859  
James.....697  
1839 James F.....564  
1769 Jerusha<sup>7</sup>.....329  
1868 Jesse F.<sup>9</sup>.....859  
Joanna<sup>7</sup>.....329  
1837 Joanna<sup>8</sup>.....614  
Joanna (M.).....425  
John.....49  
John.....61  
John.....588  
John.....768  
John C.....318  
John M.<sup>8</sup>.....156  
1716 Jonathan.....156  
1745 Jonathan<sup>6</sup>.....156  
Jonathan.....180  
1759 Jonathan.....252  
1781 Jonathan<sup>7</sup>.....252  
Joseph.....49  
1752 Joseph<sup>6</sup>.....156  
Joseph.....156  
1837 Josephine<sup>8</sup>.....614  
1747 Josiah<sup>6</sup>.....156  
Judith.....60  
Judith.....432  
1864 Julia E.<sup>11</sup>.....1082  
Marietta.....773  
Martha.....49, 156  
Martha.....628  
Martha.....703  
1775 Mary.....236  
1773 Mary<sup>7</sup>.....329  
1811 Mary A.....768  
1821 Mary Brooks.....818  
Mary E. W.....696  
Mary (H.).....818  
1874 Mary L.<sup>9</sup>.....859  
1749 Mehitable<sup>6</sup>.....156, 292  
1798 Mercy.....613  
1840 Mercy S.<sup>8</sup>.....614  
Miles.....343  
Moses.....350

1791 Nancy.....352  
Nancy.....1142  
1777 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....329  
Obedom<sup>6</sup>.....49, 329  
1780 Obedom<sup>7</sup>.....330  
1782 Obedom<sup>7</sup>.....330  
1786 Obedom<sup>7</sup>.....330, 613  
1813 Obedom<sup>8</sup>.....613  
1810 Orrin<sup>8</sup>.....613, 920  
1788 Polly B.<sup>7</sup>.....252  
1760 Priscilla<sup>6</sup>.....156  
Prudence.....425  
Rapha.....60  
1815 Rebecca<sup>6</sup>.....613  
Richard.....119, 156  
Richard.....186  
1793 Sally.....252  
Samuel.....384  
Sarah.....58  
1839 Sarah F.<sup>9</sup>.....921  
Sarah (K.).....49, 156  
1784 Sargent<sup>7</sup>.....330  
1785 Shelomith S.<sup>7</sup>.....252  
1868 Silas C.<sup>11</sup>.....1082  
Solomon.....425  
1803 Sophia W.....252  
1743 Susan<sup>6</sup>.....156, 291  
Thomas.....62  
William.....818  
1849 William S.<sup>9</sup>.....921

HALLIDAY.

1790 Abel.....1029  
1844 Almira.....1029  
Caroline (A.).....1029  
James.....509  
Joanna M.....824

HALSTRICK.

Augusta M.....495

HAM.

Betsey P.....430  
Charles.....123  
Daniel.....430  
Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>.....236  
Francis T.....670  
Frank B.....591  
John.....236  
1863 Mary L.....670  
Samuel<sup>8</sup>.....236

HAMBLÉN.

1841 Arvilla.....509  
Ichabod.....823  
Joshua.....509  
Lydia W. (F.).....823  
1818 Martha P.....823  
Sally (B.).....509

HAMILTON.

1844 James P.....805  
Josephine (A.).....1082  
1858 Lillian E.....1082  
Robert.....1082

HAMLET.

Abigail.....280

HAMLEN.

John.....690

- HAMLIN.**  
 Charles A. ....917  
 Luther.....213  
 Mercy .....500
- HAMMOND.**  
 Mr .....595  
 Addie J.....980  
 Anna .....147  
 1872 Arthur H.<sup>8</sup>.....631  
 Augustus.....559  
 Betsey.....219  
 1865 Clarence E.<sup>8</sup>.....630  
 David H.<sup>9</sup>.....388  
 Elizabeth.....262  
 1759 Elizabeth.....262  
 Elizabeth.....478  
 Frederick A.....1067  
 1867 Harry P.<sup>8</sup>.....630  
 1831 Isaac Ware.....630  
 Mary A.....419  
 1868 Mary<sup>9</sup>.....559  
 Mary A.....740  
 Philip.....262  
 1869 Otis Grant<sup>8</sup>.....630  
 S. A.....388  
 Salome.....636  
 1871 Winthrop C.<sup>8</sup>.....630
- HANCOCK.**  
 Joanna .... .75
- HANKS.**  
 1860 Eugene R.....1008
- HANSCOM.**  
 1854 Emma A.....841
- HANSON.**  
 1735 Anna.....122  
 Amos.....426  
 Asa B.....658  
 Bathsheba.....122  
 Florella C.....967  
 1828 Mary B.....799  
 William.....122
- HAPGOOD.**  
 1864 Arthur S.<sup>9</sup>.....388  
 1866 Burt H.<sup>9</sup>.....388  
 1786 David.....388  
 1819 David I.<sup>8</sup>.....388  
 1863 Evie A.<sup>9</sup>.....388  
 1876 Mary J.<sup>9</sup>.....388  
 1827 Mary L.<sup>8</sup>.....388  
 Mary T.....251  
 1859 Maurice E.<sup>9</sup>.....388  
 1879 Myra L.<sup>9</sup>.....388  
 1867 Nellie J.<sup>9</sup>.....388  
 1833 Salmon K.<sup>8</sup>.....388  
 1824 Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>.....388  
 1847 Walter D.<sup>9</sup>.....388
- HARDEN.**  
 William F.....661
- HARDY.**  
 Abbott.....316  
 Allen.....337
- Almira.....891**  
**Catherine A.....898**  
 1831 Charles W.<sup>8</sup>.....316  
 Hannah.....282, 532  
 Henniman F.....1019  
 1882 Henniman W.<sup>10</sup>...1019  
 Jacob.....657  
 Joseph.....93  
 1823 Mary A. (B.).....645  
 Phineas B.....657
- HARDING.**  
 Chester.....320  
 1796 Mary.....582
- HARE.**  
 1857 Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup>.....725  
 1855 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....725  
 1858 Mary L.<sup>9</sup>.....725  
 1884 Maud E.<sup>10</sup>.....725  
 1831 Thomas.....725
- HARKNESS.**  
 1830 Susan E.....777
- HARMON.**  
 Ann E.....633  
 Benjamin.....633
- HARLOW.**  
 Harriet.....453  
 John M.....923  
 John W.....915  
 Nathaniel.....186
- HARLEY.**  
 1852 George R.<sup>8</sup>.....411  
 1839 Henry<sup>8</sup>.....411  
 1814 John P.....411  
 1841 Maria L.<sup>8</sup>.....411  
 1855 Williard<sup>8</sup>.....411
- HARNEY.**  
 John M.....411
- HARPER.**  
 Marion.....14
- HARRIMAN.**  
 Mr.....269  
 Abner.....158  
 Bernard.....158  
 1817 Daniel<sup>8</sup>.....312  
 Elizabeth.....679  
 Josephine.....866  
 Matthew.....44  
 Nathaniel K.....312  
 1850 Priscilla.....118  
 Ruth.....156  
 Sarah.....158
- HARRINGTON.**  
 Abbie.... .665  
 Albert H.....727  
 1866 Anna A.....1051  
 Calvin J.....388  
 De Witt C.....477
- 1885 Ernest<sup>10</sup>.....388  
 1886 Guy P.<sup>10</sup>.....388  
 1856 Mary J.....1034  
 Melville.....584  
 Nathaniel.....19  
 1888 Pearl F<sup>10</sup>.....388
- HARRIS.**  
 1767 Alice.....257  
 Bethina N.....465  
 Charles A.....770  
 1868 Edith K.<sup>10</sup>.....974  
 Josephine L.....633  
 Lydia J.....806  
 1820 Mary.....460  
 1804 Mary.....946  
 1864 Mary A.<sup>10</sup>.....974  
 Mary B.....609  
 Robert L.....974
- HARRISON.**  
 Caroline.....821
- HARROUN.**  
 John E.....818
- HARSLETT.**  
 Cordelia P.....207
- HART.**  
 Agnes.....14  
 Anna B. C.....477  
 Caroline F. (S.)..1033  
 1849 Caroline S.....1033  
 H. Gilbert.....412  
 1831 Harriet.....477  
 John.....14  
 Ludwig.....477  
 Thomas.....14  
 William T.....1033
- HARTFORD.**  
 1787 Betsey.....668  
 John.....668  
 Polly (S.).....668
- HARTMAN.**  
 Mary.....885
- HARTSHORN.**  
 1825 Benjamin G.<sup>8</sup>.....445  
 Drusilla.....714  
 1862 Edward B.<sup>8</sup>.....445  
 1837 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>.....445  
 1867 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>.....763  
 1828 Hannah J.<sup>8</sup>.....445  
 1855 Juliette<sup>8</sup>.....445  
 1839 Lucy A.....445  
 1868 Mabel<sup>9</sup>.....763  
 1876 Romney<sup>9</sup>.....763  
 1793 Timothy.....445  
 1842 Timothy N.<sup>9</sup>...445, 763  
 1866 Timothy N.<sup>9</sup>...763  
 1835 Viola J.<sup>8</sup>.....445  
 1870 Willie.....763
- HARTWELL.**  
 Daniel.....327  
 Martha.....916  
 1785 Rachel.....609

## HARVEY.

Addie <sup>10</sup> .....	470
1769 Bet-ey.....	258
Carrie <sup>10</sup> .....	470
Edward E.....	603
Elizabeth (G.).....	258
1847 Florence A. <sup>8</sup> .....	603
George <sup>10</sup> .....	470
1829 Ira W.....	791
Irving <sup>9</sup> .....	470
1810 Livonia.....	491
1788 Mary.....	409
Philip.....	258

## HARWOOD.

Caroline <sup>9</sup> .....	697
1848 Carrie A. <sup>10</sup> .....	983
Edmund Y.....	983
1858 George H. <sup>10</sup> .....	983
1842 John M. <sup>10</sup> .....	983
John <sup>9</sup> .....	697
1852 Julia K. <sup>10</sup> .....	983, 1076
1816 Nathan K. <sup>9</sup> .....	983, 697
1867 Nathan H. <sup>10</sup> .....	983
1881 Nellie M.....	1070
1855 Mary J. <sup>10</sup> .....	983
1809 Susanna (C.).....	441
1845 William P. <sup>10</sup> .....	983

## HASELTINE.

Miss.....	386
1860 Alice L. <sup>9</sup> .....	884
1871 Annie M. <sup>9</sup> .....	884
1874 Clarence H. <sup>9</sup> .....	884
1857 Edward K. <sup>9</sup> .....	884
1867 Harry A. <sup>9</sup> .....	884
Ira.....	229
1865 James A. <sup>9</sup> .....	884
James E.....	884
1876 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....	884
1873 Willie C. <sup>9</sup> .....	884

## HASEY.

Israel.....	228
1770 Mary.....	228

## HASKELL.

Abbie M.....	877
Daniel.....	362
1814 Elizabeth.....	946
1829 Ellen.....	1124
1805 Eunice.....	420
1823 Eunice P. (E.).....	1124
George.....	1124
Jeremiah.....	946
1809 Lucy J.....	593
Rebecca.....	138

## HASLEY.

George A.....	523
---------------	-----

## HASTINGS.

1772 Affe.....	313
Barzina.....	357
Benjamin.....	390
Catherine (R.).....	998
Edmund P.....	261
Gideon C.....	690
James.....	313

John D.....	690
1831 Olive P.....	998
Oliver.....	998
Philemon.....	96
Philena.....	390
1795 Rhoda.....	357
Salome.....	428
Sarah.....	313

## HATCH.

1840 Almira C.....	626
Ann.....	1107
Asa.....	1102
Cora B.....	939
Esther L. (S.).....	1029
F. S.....	618
1831 Irene S.....	1029
Margaret (F.).....	1037
Noah.....	1029
Sarah.....	1037
William M.....	1037

## HATHAWAY.

Frances L. A.....	662
-------------------	-----

## HATHORN.

Silas... ..	170
-------------	-----

## HATTON.

1890 Ernest D. <sup>10</sup> .....	1032
1892 Gurdon <sup>10</sup> .....	1032
1888 Mertie <sup>10</sup> .....	1032
Richard W.....	1032

## HAVEN.

1845 Helen Eliza.....	921
Hepsibah M. (D.).....	921
Samuel.....	921

## HAWARD.

Rebecca.....	116
Nahum.....	328

## HAWIS.

1786 Keziah.....	404
------------------	-----

## HAWKES.

Benjamin.....	82, 83
---------------	--------

## HAWKINS.

Charles J.....	600
Mary.....	221

## HAWLEY.

Abraham.....	961
Charles J.....	813
George B. <sup>9</sup> .....	813
1852 George W.....	962
1865 Marion E. <sup>9</sup> .....	813

## HAYDEN.

Mr.....	888
William.....	20

## HAYES.

Miss.....	230
1836 Annie M.....	936

Arvilla L.....	1077
Charles H.....	1067
David S.....	436
1840 Helen R.....	970
James M.....	123
John.....	230
Lucy Ann (F.).....	970
Octavius.....	1128
Solomon.....	970
Tamson.....	232
Wentworth.....	237
Wentworth.....	427

## HAYFORD.

Judith (H.).....	912
1817 Lydia F.....	912
1815 Sarah W.....	912

## HAYNES.

Mrs.....	14
1867 Charles S. <sup>10</sup> .....	994
1788 Elizabeth.....	706
Elizabeth A.....	986
1870 Fannie E. <sup>10</sup> .....	994
G. Tritram.....	799
1873 Hattie T. <sup>10</sup> .....	994
1865 John <sup>10</sup> .....	994
John M.....	593
1796 Mary (H.).....	582
Nancy A.....	799
Sarah.....	1144
1865 Sarah W.....	799
Stillman.....	993
1880 William K. <sup>10</sup> .....	994

## HAYS.

David.....	350
Dorcas.....	350
Mary F.....	349

## HAYWARD.

1796 Lucy.....	610
Paul.....	610
Sarah.....	678

## HAZELTINE.

1847 Abbie A. <sup>4</sup> .....	1133
Abigail.....	392
Amos.....	103
Amos.....	189
Ann.....	44
1640 Anna.....	46
Asa.....	342
1778 Betsey.....	392
1825 Celinda J.....	634
1719 Dorothy.....	151
1852 Emily P. <sup>4</sup> .....	1133
Hannah.....	103
Henry.....	88
John.....	44
Jonathan.....	96
James.....	88
James.....	392
1767 Lucretia.....	293
1860 Lucy J. <sup>4</sup> .....	1133
Mary E.....	342
1642 Mercy.....	44
1851 Milton F. <sup>4</sup> .....	1133
Moses... ..	1133
1852 Moses W. <sup>4</sup> .....	1133
1719 Nathaniel.....	89
1845 Nathaniel M. <sup>4</sup> .....	1133



1792	Rebecca .....	342
	Robert.....	44
	Robert .....	46
	Ruth.....	45
1759	Sally.....	293
	Stephen.....	326
1857	William C.4.....	1133

## HAZELTON.

	Alice C.....	1012
1821	Louisa .....	912
	Mary .....	704

## HAZEN.

	Ann.....	159
	Ann (R.).....	899
1868	Charles D. <sup>9</sup> .....	783
	Edward .....	87
1788	Eliza.....	299
	Ichabod E. ....	899
	John.....	299
1834	Lucius D. ....	783
1863	Lucius K. <sup>9</sup> .....	783
1870	Lloyd K. <sup>9</sup> .....	783
1869	Margaret E. <sup>9</sup> .....	783
1865	Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....	783
1845	Nancy W.....	899
	Phebe .....	378
1698	Priscilla .....	87, 94
	Richard.....	87

## HEAD.

	Betty .....	151
	Elizabeth.....	90
	James .....	90
	John.....	184
	Mary .....	184
	Mehitable.....	184
	Ruth.....	152

## HEALEY.

	Asa .....	385
	Evelyn A.....	785
	Norman W.....	459

## HEALD.

	Benjamin F.....	348
	Enos .....	510

## HEARD.

	C. M.....	749
--	-----------	-----

## HEATH.

	Abel A.....	681
	Ab gail.....	360
1855	Belle G.....	988
	Charlotte (K.).....	812
1844	Clara J.....	812
	Daniel W.....	988
	Esther M. (W.).....	988
	Jeremiah.....	681
1793	Joseph K. <sup>7</sup> .....	126
	Joshua .....	812
	Lyman J.....	674
1853	Sarah E.....	988
	Sarah P.....	165
1765	Simon A.....	125

## HEDGE.

	Mr.....	327
--	---------	-----

## HELLENBRAND.

	J. W.....	597
--	-----------	-----

## HELMER.

1892	Albert E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1036
1890	Archie A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1036
1887	Emma E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1036
1864	Homer M.....	1035
1886	Lillie <sup>10</sup> .....	1036
1886	Lottie <sup>10</sup> .....	1036
1895	Nellie M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1036
1884	Stuart T. <sup>10</sup> .....	1036
1882	William <sup>10</sup> .....	1036

## HEMPHILL.

	Betsey.....	325
--	-------------	-----

## HEMPSTEAD.

	Lucy.....	470
--	-----------	-----

## HENCHMAN.

	Ermina.....	820
--	-------------	-----

## HENDRICKS.

	Joseph .....	1051
	Sarah A.....	1051
1852	Sarah D.....	1051

## HENFIELD.

	Mary .....	801
--	------------	-----

## HENRY.

	John E.....	476
--	-------------	-----

## HEPBURN.

	Mary .....	543
--	------------	-----

## HERBERT.

	Charles .....	677
	Henry F.....	755

## HERMON.

	Sylvanus .....	494
--	----------------	-----

## HERNSTREET.

	William A.....	441
--	----------------	-----

## HERRICK.

	Rev. Mr.....	157
	Amy .....	498
1797	Asenath.....	321
	Betsey.....	460
1706	Daniel.....	51
	Elizabeth.....	34
	Henry .....	113
1828	Frances A.....	1124
	Isaac F.....	441
1675	John .....	51
1699	John <sup>6</sup> .....	51

## HERRING.

	Mary .....	407
1710	Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....	51
	Priscilla .....	318
1701	Robert <sup>5</sup> .....	51
	Sarah P.....	793

## HERRING.

	Sallie O.....	734
--	---------------	-----

## HERSEY.

1842	Charles H.....	979
	George C.....	661
	Levi.....	979
	Samuel.....	190
	Sarah (P).....	979

## HESELTON.

	Alice.....	340
1875	Alice J. <sup>11</sup> .....	1076
1877	Sidney H. <sup>11</sup> .....	1076
1871	Susie F. <sup>11</sup> .....	1076
	William A.....	1076
1872	William S. <sup>11</sup> .....	1076

## HEWES.

	Mary .....	1114
--	------------	------

## HESS.

	Lucy.....	820
--	-----------	-----

## HEWETT.

	L. Gertrude.....	1125
--	------------------	------

## HEYWOOD.

1866	Lucretia.....	1093
	Sarah .....	452
	Winslow .....	692

## HIBBARD.

	Mr .....	153
1820	Francis E.....	873
	Isaac V. V.....	873
1765	Rebecca .....	198

## HIBBEN.

1882	Helen L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1051
	James S.....	1051
1880	Paxton <sup>10</sup> .....	1051
	Sarah A. (P.).....	1051
1860	Thomas E.....	1051

## HICKOK.

	Sanford E. <sup>8</sup> .....	442
--	-------------------------------	-----

## HICKS.

	Champney .....	914
	Emerson.....	812
	Sarah J.....	804

## HIDDEN.

	Sarah.....	255
--	------------	-----

## HIGGINS.

	John H.....	498
	Victoria F.....	473

## HIGHT.

	E.....	582
--	--------	-----

## HILAN.

	George B.....	604
--	---------------	-----

<b>HILBORN.</b>		Samuel .....385	<b>HOGAN.</b>
Annie .....1133		1817 Rel .....541	1856 Joseph M.....483
<b>HILDRETH.</b>		Joseph <sup>8</sup> .....601	
1842 Caroline F.....664		<b>HILTON.</b>	<b>HODGDON.</b>
Daniel W.....760		Anna B.....866	James.....567
Francis M.....971		James W.....565	
1871 Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....760		1757 Lydia .....1103	<b>HODGE.</b>
Rebecca .....327			George.....311
1877 Robert F. <sup>9</sup> .....760		<b>HINCKLEY.</b>	George, Jr. <sup>8</sup> .....311
Sarah.....325		Ellen M.....881	
<b>HILEMAN.</b>		Eunice .....855	<b>HODGES.</b>
Benjamin.....516		Frederick.....382	Charlotte .....511
Ida F.....516		Henrietta <sup>9</sup> .....382	
<b>HILL.</b>		Joseph .....336	<b>HODGKINS.</b>
Mr.....171		Nehemiah .....336	Alexander.....356
Mr .....383			Hezekiah .....79
Rev. Mr.....10		<b>HINDS.</b>	1793 Sarah.....234
Abigail (J.).....709		Joanna .....283	Sarah.....665
Abigail J.....709		Samuel E.....563	Susan (B.).....1130
1838 Amanda M.....793		<b>HINMAN.</b>	
1868 Bernice M. <sup>10</sup> .....1016		Louise.....955	<b>HODSDEN.</b>
1812 Clarrissa J.....600		Mary .....549	Abby Y.....276
Dudley .....657			Israel F.....276
Ebenezer.....709		<b>HINSDALE.</b>	
1889 Edith A. <sup>10</sup> .....1065		1807 Elizabeth C.....448	<b>HOES.</b>
1759 Elizabeth .....206		1805 Sarah W.....448	Marcia .....771
1889 Ernest E. <sup>10</sup> .....1065			
1892 Ethel M. <sup>10</sup> .....1065		<b>HISCOCK.</b>	<b>HOFFMAN.</b>
Georgianna M.....1016		James.....69	Edward M.....1094
1872 Harold <sup>10</sup> .....1016			1879 Edward <sup>10</sup> .....1094
1824 Harriet.....483		<b>HITCHINGS.</b>	1874 Winfield E. <sup>10</sup> ....1094
Harriet A.....715		Margery .....737	
Hiram .....370		1841 Rebecca A.....869	<b>HOFMEYER.</b>
1865 Ivory E.....1065			Catherine (F.)...865
1840 James L.....1016		<b>HOAR.</b>	Frederick.....865
1891 Joseph <sup>10</sup> .....1065		Reuben .....915	Martha .....865
Mary E.....753			
Mary F.....1128		<b>HOADLEY.</b>	<b>HOGLE.</b>
1870 Octavia <sup>10</sup> .....1016		John C.....333	Marion A.....1028
1888 Roy C. <sup>10</sup> .....1065			<b>HOGUE.</b>
Samuel .....753		<b>HOBART.</b>	Mary E.....672
1834 Sarah A.....799		1843 Amos K. <sup>8</sup> .....461	<b>HOITT.</b>
Sarah P. (H.) .....793		1841 Aveline E. <sup>8</sup> .....461	Joseph .....193
Walter L.....880		1836 Delia E. <sup>8</sup> .....461, 785	
William P.....793		Edgar .....1036	<b>HOIT.</b>
<b>HILLAND.</b>		1892 Gladys <sup>10</sup> .....1036	Phebe .....429
Joseph .....71		1839 John A. <sup>8</sup> .....461, 785	
Rachel.....71		1878 John A.....785	<b>HOLAR.</b>
<b>HILLIARD.</b>		Jonathan.....461	Lewis.....811
Clarissa .....239		1848 Lucius H. <sup>8</sup> .....461	
<b>HILLS.</b>		1834 Mary M. <sup>8</sup> .....461, 785	<b>HOLBROOK.</b>
Alden.....601		<b>HOBBS.</b>	Amanda .....664
Alfred K. <sup>8</sup> .....601		E. H.....698	1834 Antoinnette A.....664
1860 Annie E. <sup>8</sup> .....542		Catherine .....563	1808 Calista .....457
Arthur <sup>8</sup> .....601		Frank .....509	Harriet.....1067
Asaph.....282		1778 Sally .....376	Freeman.....457
Augustus .....1116		<b>HOBSON.</b>	Martha H.....771
Edwin <sup>8</sup> .....601		1828 Eben.....529	Moses.....664
Elizabeth.....280		1794 Elizabeth .....503	Sylvia (S.).....457
1858 Ellen L. <sup>8</sup> .....541		Joseph .....449	Ziba .....116
Ida <sup>8</sup> .....601		Julia ...950	
Mary F. <sup>8</sup> .....601		William K....397, 714	
1856 Myron.....541			
Polly .....385			



- HOLDEN.**  
 Ann M.....596  
 Jonas.....290  
 Sybil.....800  
 1765 Susanna.....254
- HOLDREDGE.**  
 Mr.....78  
 George W.....496
- HOLLAND.**  
 Frank.....977  
 1770 Hannah.....263  
 Julia R.....472
- HOMER.**  
 Fidelia A.....344  
 John.....595  
 Porter J.....966
- HOLLIS.**  
 Esther F.....1038
- HOLMAN.**  
 Howard P.....759  
 Mandana.....490
- HOLMES.**  
 Abigail.....224  
 Albert W.....984  
 1811 Alice L.<sup>8</sup>.....467  
 1849 Asher B.<sup>9</sup>.....789  
 1789 Bartlett.....467  
 David.....1116  
 1857 Eddie C.<sup>9</sup>.....790  
 1823 George N.<sup>8</sup>.....468, 789  
 1854 George J.<sup>9</sup>.....789  
 1820 Harris S.<sup>8</sup>.....468  
 1809 Harty P.<sup>8</sup>.....467  
 Henry.....880  
 1815 Henry J.<sup>8</sup>.....467  
 John C.....713  
 1836 Joseph B.<sup>8</sup>.....468  
 1852 Libbie A.<sup>9</sup>.....789  
 1825 Margaret K.<sup>8</sup>.....468  
 1828 Maria S.<sup>8</sup>.....468  
 Martha.....972  
 1803 Martha P.....703  
 1817 Mary A.<sup>8</sup>.....467  
 1850 Mary L.<sup>9</sup>.....789  
 Nathaniel.....703  
 1813 Robert S.<sup>8</sup>.....467  
 Sally.....214  
 Samuel.....598  
 Sarah.....703  
 1858 Sarah A.<sup>9</sup>.....790  
 1825 Sarah S.....598  
 1831 Sarah W.<sup>8</sup>.....468  
 1865 William P.<sup>9</sup>.....790
- HOLT.**  
 Abiah.....141  
 Abial (D.).....501  
 Abigail.....147  
 Abigail.....397  
 1811 Almira.....519  
 Clara.....389  
 Clarissa.....389  
 1776 Dorcas.....286  
 Ellen C.....502
- Hannah<sup>6</sup>.....66**  
 Hiram H.....691  
 J. W.....749  
 Joab.....389  
 Jonathan.....113  
 Jonathan.....501  
 Joshua.....141  
 Joshua.....231  
 Lucy W.....501  
 Molly (K.).....576  
 1816 Parmelia K.....576  
 Sarah.....871  
 1821 Sarah E.....871  
 1848 Sarah L.<sup>10</sup>.....691  
 Simon<sup>6</sup>.....66  
 Stephen.....576  
 Thomas.....66  
 William.....871  
 William F.....591  
 William H.....502
- HOLTON.**  
 Fannie M.....655
- HOOD.**  
 Elmira.....1109  
 John.....72, 200  
 1760 John<sup>6</sup>.....200  
 Mary K.....200
- HOOK.**  
 Humphrey.....109  
 Mary.....369
- HOOKEER.**  
 George.....217  
 H.....546
- HOOPER.**  
 1840 Ellen.....861  
 Jacob.....740  
 1793 Mary.....418  
 Mary K.....740  
 Samuel.....524
- HOPKINS.**  
 Miss.....705  
 1804 Bettie A.....321  
 Hannah.....67  
 John.....495  
 William M.....947
- HOPKINSON.**  
 Louisa R.....559  
 Martha.....86  
 Paul.....559  
 1813 Priscilla H.....559  
 Wendell.....528
- HORN.**  
 William.....671
- HORNE.**  
 1806 Adeline.....424  
 David.....233  
 Eleanor.....122  
 Hannah.....232  
 Ichabod.....230  
 Isaac.....123
- Isaac.....124**  
 James.....424  
 John.....122, 123  
 1820 Judith A.....1108, 1116  
 1755 Lydia.....123  
 Margaret.....232  
 Mary.....122, 123  
 1774 Mary.....229  
 Mercy (L.).....229  
 1777 Nancy.....230  
 Nathaniel.....229  
 Paul.....232  
 Patience.....124  
 Patience.....233  
 1733 Sarah.....123  
 Sarah (B.).....230  
 Wesley.....428
- HORTON.**  
 Silas.....462  
 William H.....662
- HOUGH.**  
 George E.....966  
 William.....1146
- HOUGHTON.**  
 Charles W.....610  
 Charlotte (R.).....665  
 1819 Clarissa A.....665  
 1858 Daniel G.<sup>9</sup>.....918, 1062  
 1819 Daniel P.....918  
 1837 Edith<sup>10</sup>.....1062  
 1856 Ellen M.<sup>9</sup>.....918  
 1854 Ellen M.<sup>10</sup>.....1062  
 James C.....610  
 Levi.....665  
 1891 Lucy<sup>10</sup>.....1062  
 Lucy M. (G.).....915  
 Neidhard H.....733  
 1893 Roland G.<sup>10</sup>.....1062  
 Ross J.....1078
- HOUSE.**  
 Edwin C.....788  
 1896 Marshal S.<sup>11</sup>.....1081  
 1866 William A.....1081  
 1892 William W.<sup>11</sup>.....1081
- HOUSTON.**  
 1826 Anna M.<sup>8</sup>.....651  
 Henry S.<sup>9</sup>.....651  
 1842 Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>.....651  
 1828 Nancy M.<sup>8</sup>.....651  
 Pearl<sup>9</sup>.....651  
 1829 Richard K.<sup>8</sup>.....651  
 1831 Robert A.<sup>8</sup>.....651  
 834 Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>.....651  
 1840 Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>.....651  
 1801 William.....651  
 1836 William E.<sup>8</sup>.....651
- HOVEY.**  
 Achsah.....380  
 Arabella I.....920  
 Chester.....450  
 1740 Elizabeth.....113  
 Kate.....1000  
 John.....175  
 Luke.....85  
 Luke.....163

HOW.

Mr.....	91
Mr.....	91
Hannah.....	232
John.....	427
Levi L.....	479
Sally.....	427

HOWARD.

1863 Annie S.....	1065
Caleb G.....	604
Charlotte A. (C.).....	1119
Elizabeth.....	398
1848 Etta M.....	1119
1826 Horatio M.....	569
James.....	790
Joshua.....	1119
Joshua D.....	707
Olive O.....	872
Samuel H.....	560
Sarah A.....	770

HOWE.

Abraham.....	81
1816 Abraham P.....	144
Avery F. <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Calvin.....	380
Caroline C. <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Clarissa <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Cutler N.....	257
David <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Edward <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Enoch.....	318
1717 Hepzibah.....	81
Hepzibah (A.).....	81
John.....	379, 380
Kimball <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Levi <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Levi.....	703
Martha A. <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Mary E. <sup>7</sup> .....	177
1764 Parna (S.).....	206
Solomon W.....	144
Sylvia <sup>7</sup> .....	177
Winslow.....	177

HOWELL.

Deborah.....	785
--------------	-----

HOWLAND.

1857 Alice J.....	1122
Edgar G.....	758
Thomas.....	81

HOYT.

1846 Charles K. <sup>9</sup> .....	787, 1031
Daniel.....	788
Dollie.....	268
E. P.....	1005
Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	102
1849 Elisha A. <sup>9</sup> .....	787
Elizabeth.....	365
Elizabeth L. W.....	503
Eunice.....	383
Fanny.....	514
1798 Hannah.....	669
Isaiah.....	682
Jerusha.....	268
John.....	851
Joseph S.....	514
Joseph.....	669

Lois.....	366
1788 Margaret.....	273
1844 Mariette P. <sup>9</sup> .....	787
1732 Mary.....	173
Mary Ann.....	637
Micah.....	182
Naomi.....	580
Nellie E.....	1018
1882 Ray S. <sup>10</sup> .....	1031
Sarah.....	1075
Sarah A.....	1069
1884 Stella R. <sup>10</sup> .....	1031
Susanna.....	697
Susanna S.....	851
Thomas.....	102

HUBBARD.

Mr.....	391
Charles.....	820
Dorcas.....	370
Fannie <sup>9</sup> .....	820
John.....	318
Sarah.....	145

HUCKINS.

Samuel.....	236
-------------	-----

HUDDLESTON.

Charles H.....	1136
John H.....	1136
1896 Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	1136

HUDSON.

Charlotte.....	766
Lucy.....	666

HUFFMAN.

George.....	516
-------------	-----

HUGGINS.

Charles.....	773
--------------	-----

HUGHES.

Betsey.....	345
Mary.....	545

HULME.

James H.....	594
--------------	-----

HUMPHREY.

1862 Alfred E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1023
1864 Arthur E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1023
1841 John C. E.....	1023
1867 John H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1023
Maria F.....	435
1869 Mary H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1023

HUMPHREYS.

Angeline (W.).....	555
1828 Annie.....	555
John C.....	555

HUNGERFORD.

1874 Adelia E. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1871 Arthur J. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1887 Bertha V. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1876 Clara D. <sup>9</sup> .....	784

1845 Edwin F.....	784
1869 Edwin B. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1890 Ethel L. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1866 Florence G. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1868 Gertrude A. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1883 Lloyd A. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1881 Mabel A. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
Martha P. <sup>9</sup> .....	784
1873 William F. <sup>9</sup> .....	784

HUNT.

Mr.....	425
Mr.....	149
1760 Alice <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Almer.....	715
1760 Annie.....	86
Charles A.....	355
1767 David <sup>6</sup> .....	86
1754 Deborah <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	86
1765 Eliphalet <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Eliza.....	411
1746 Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	86
1766 Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....	86
1771 Joshua <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Judith.....	221
Judith.....	912
Marie L.....	408
Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Mary.....	545
1750 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....	86
1758 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....	86
1886 Monroe <sup>10</sup> .....	715
1760 Perley <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Peter.....	86
1753 Peter <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Samuel.....	86
1741 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	86
1743 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	86
1762 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	86
Sarah D.....	591
Tamar.....	154
1756 Timothy <sup>6</sup> .....	86

HUNTER.

Andrew S.....	766
David.....	1024
Emma J.....	1024
1891 Esther P. B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1024
1882 Iva E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1024
John B.....	1024
Mary S.....	732

HUNTINGDON.

Abigail.....	130
Emma J. G.....	943
1794 Precendia.....	464

HUNTLEY.

Retta S.....	1004
--------------	------

HUNTOON.

Mr.....	270
Mr.....	383
Angeline.....	1091
David.....	307
Ella P.....	641
John.....	1091
1840 John K. <sup>8</sup> .....	640
1790 Susan.....	307
1843 Sylvester A. <sup>8</sup> .....	640

1842 William P.<sup>8</sup>.....640  
William R.....640

#### HURD.

Ellen D.....758  
Luther.....566  
William.....362

#### HURLBURT.

Laura.....818

#### HURLEY.

Timothy.....650

#### HURTER.

William.....609

#### HUSE.

1797 Emeline.....946  
1709 Sarah.....191

#### HUSSEY.

Freeman.....428  
1853 Emma E.....839  
Enoch H.....839

#### HUSTON.

1885 Alfred H.<sup>10</sup>.....1013  
1890 Fannie M.<sup>10</sup>.....1013  
1889 Frederick K.<sup>10</sup>.....1013  
1886 Rita B.<sup>10</sup>.....1013  
1852 Robert H.....1013  
1887 Roy K.<sup>10</sup>.....1013

#### HUTCHINGS.

Adeline.....282  
Hannah.....207

#### HUTCHINS.

Catherine (B.)...918  
1853 Charles K.<sup>9</sup>.....1092  
Cheston M.<sup>10</sup>.....1092  
Flavilla.....207  
1847 Frances E.<sup>9</sup>.....1092  
1856 Frederick A.<sup>9</sup>.....1092  
1844 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....1092  
Hannah (A.).....964  
Jennie.....976  
1862 Jennie M.<sup>9</sup>.....1092  
1699 Margaret.....85  
1834 Mary J.....918  
Moses.....964  
Reginald S.<sup>10</sup>.....1092  
Richard.....415  
1818 Rosanna.....964  
Ruth.....510  
1816 Solon B.....1092  
1859 Solon P.<sup>9</sup>.....1092  
Stephen.....918  
Theodore.....487

#### HUTCHINSON.

Mr.....248  
Betsey.....372  
Hannah.....372  
Haven.....396  
1866 Jennie H.....938  
Luke.....571  
Maria T.....687

Mehitable.....144  
Pamela.....352  
Ralph.....258  
Victoria.....565

#### HUTTON.

Elizabeth.....34

#### HYDE.

Eben W.....438

#### ICKING.

Antoinette (S.)...1092  
Bernard.....1092  
Dena M. B.....1092

#### INGALLS.

Abigail<sup>7</sup>.....199  
Charles H.....949  
1826 Bertha Ann.....564  
Ebenezer.....199  
Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>.....199  
Hannibal.....831  
Judith.....355  
Mary.....118  
Mary<sup>7</sup>.....199  
Mehitable.....118  
Nason.....127  
Reuben.....379  
Robert L.<sup>8</sup>.....441  
Sarah<sup>7</sup>.....199

#### INGERSON.

Esther.....672

#### INGLES.

Orpha.....587

#### INMAN.

Abigail.....139  
Laura.....787

#### IRESON.

Samuel.....228

#### IRISH.

Asa.....673  
George A.....785  
1878 Mary E.<sup>9</sup>.....785  
1875 Milton A.<sup>9</sup>.....785  
1819 Thankful.....673

#### IRONS.

1770 Phebe.....278

#### IRWIN.

John.....786

#### IVES.

Charles F.....464

#### JACKMAN.

1844 Charlotte T.....515  
Hazen.....310  
Phillippa.....447  
Sullivan.....284

#### JACKSON.

Abigail.....460  
1852 Alice<sup>8</sup>.....649  
Charles.....1110  
Dwight F.....649  
Michael.....259  
1744 Susanna.....202

#### JAFFERS.

Jabez<sup>7</sup>.....173  
Stephen.....173

#### JAMES.

Joseph.....277  
Susan.....405  
Susanna.....965

#### JAMESON.

Hannah (A.).....1041  
John.....1041  
1863 Martha.....1041  
1830 Sarah J.....949

#### JANES.

1849 Ellen F.....802  
Eron.....802

#### JAQUES.

1823 Elizabeth.....525

#### JARRETT.

1879 Elva<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
G. Benton.....1095  
1878 Mary G.<sup>10</sup>.....1095

#### JARVIS.

1669 Abigail (K.).....1146  
Isaac.....1146

#### JEFFERS.

1869 Jennie M.<sup>9</sup>.....530  
Martha.....530  
Robert.....530  
1818 William.....530

#### JELLISON.

David.....1130  
Sally.....1130  
Thomas.....1130

#### JENCKS.

Robert W.....268

#### JENCKES.

1879 George.....1135  
1875 Isabella M.<sup>5</sup>.....1135  
Joseph S.....1135  
1876 Mary L.<sup>5</sup>.....1135  
1880 Ray<sup>5</sup>.....1135  
1878 Sherburne<sup>5</sup>.....1135

#### JENKINS.

Mr.....652  
Abigail.....365  
Alvin.....239

- Alvin .....763  
 1822 Betsey R.....799  
**JENKS.**  
 Sidney.....914  
**JENNEY.**  
 1858 Abbie F.<sup>8</sup>.....630  
 1810 Ebenezer.....629  
 1847 Fannie K.<sup>8</sup>.....630  
 1843 Helen F.<sup>8</sup>.....629  
 1855 Ladora E.<sup>8</sup>.....630, 930  
**JENNINGS.**  
 1783 Mary .....359  
**JEPHSON.**  
 Lydia .....403  
 Mary .....216  
**JEROFSKY.**  
 Elizabeth .....1000  
**JESSUP.**  
 Henry H.....343  
**JEWELL.**  
 Mr .....167  
 Harriet E.<sup>8</sup>.....350  
 Samuel B.....350  
 W. R.....903  
**JEWETT.**  
 Rev. Mr.....296  
 Ann.....176  
 Clarissa.....45  
 1712 Elizabeth.....93  
 1836 Emily A.....937  
 Hepzibeth .....92  
 1842 James S.....707  
 Jeremiah.....46  
 1854 Olive C.....302  
 1779 Sarah.....480  
 Susanna.....171  
 Thomas.....92  
**JOHNS.**  
 1842 Margaret A.....864  
**JOHNSON.**  
 Aaron .....62  
 Albert W.....636  
 Alden .....277  
 1888 Allan M.<sup>9</sup>.....862  
 Arvilla L. (H.)...1077  
 B. S.....574  
 Ben<sup>6</sup>.....95  
 Caleb .....1077  
 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 1820 Caroline A.....916  
 Catherine.....563  
 1811 Catherine.....563  
 Charles G.....861  
 Chloe<sup>6</sup>.....95  
 Clarissa<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 D. S.....575  
 1801 Dorothy.....239  
 E. A.....651  
 Edmund .....150  
 Edward<sup>8</sup>.....225  
 1887 Eleanor K.<sup>10</sup>.....861  
 Eliza (R.).....916  
 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 1754 Elizabeth C.....288  
 Elvira<sup>8</sup>.....418  
 Esther.....173  
 1883 Frederick<sup>9</sup>.....862  
 1874 Frederick C.<sup>9</sup>.....959  
 Frederick W.....862  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup>.....95  
 1828 Hannah P.....739  
 Harriet<sup>8</sup>.....418  
 1877 Harold B.<sup>9</sup>.....959  
 Haynes<sup>8</sup>.....95  
 Henry T.....1044  
 Horace .....867  
 J. G.....574  
 James.....288  
 Jesse.....95  
 Jesse.....303  
 1880 Joanna A.<sup>9</sup>.....862  
 Job .....498  
 1732 John .....95  
 John<sup>6</sup>.....95  
 John.....225  
 John .....916  
 John.....225, 418  
 1847 John B.....959  
 Judith (H.).....432  
 1890 Laburton<sup>10</sup>.....861  
 Laura F.....676  
 Leonard .....296, 546  
 Levi L.....1077  
 1870 Lizzie A.<sup>11</sup>.....1079, 1087  
 1806 Lucinda .....584  
 Lucy Jane.....432  
 Luella A.....1077  
 1804 Louisa.....583  
 Lydia.....63  
 Lydia<sup>6</sup>.....95  
 Martha .....911  
 Martha<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 Mary A.<sup>8</sup>.....418  
 Mary A.....994  
 Mary<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 Noah.....563  
 Pamela.....861  
 Penelope.....118  
 Priscilla<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 Richard.....63  
 Reuben.....432  
 Robert<sup>8</sup>.....418  
 Roscoe N.....1079  
 Sallie<sup>6</sup>.....95  
 Samuel.....102  
 Samuel<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 Sarah .....63  
 Sarah.....544  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 Susan<sup>8</sup>.....546  
 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....95  
 Susanna.....115  
 Susanna.....288  
 Warren<sup>8</sup>.....418  
 William .....673  
 1868 William K.<sup>11</sup>.....1079  
 William W.<sup>8</sup>.....418  
**JOLLS.**  
 Sarah .....54  
**JONES.**  
 Mrs. ....711  
 Abigail .....573  
 Abigail.....709  
 1859 Alice M.....443  
 Alfred W.....436  
 Ann .....448  
 Caroline M.....387  
 Caroline (R.).....893  
 Carrie E.....1052  
 Daniel P.....387  
 Eliza .....379  
 Elizabeth .....1052  
 Elnathan.....1052  
 Huldah (L.).....443  
 Irene.....379  
 James.....443  
 Joseph .....64  
 Lydia .....622  
 Lizzie C.....753  
 Lyman L.....585  
 Margaret .....391  
 Martha .....346  
 1756 Mary .....209  
 Mary<sup>8</sup>.....300  
 Mary E.....1123  
 Mary (Gould).....64  
 Mary Jane.....307  
 Polly (C.).....573  
 Robert E.....300  
 1776 Sarah.....232  
 Sarah K.....115  
 William .....573  
**JORDAN.**  
 Francis .....47  
 Jane .....47  
 Mary .....40, 47  
 Tristram F.....1138  
**JOSLIN.**  
 Sarah.....624  
**JOSLYN.**  
 1881 Artie<sup>10</sup>.....716  
 1856 Everett O.<sup>9</sup>.....716  
 1851 Georgianna M.<sup>9</sup>.....716  
 Ida E.....717  
 1848 Irena<sup>9</sup>.....716  
 1880 Leslie<sup>10</sup>.....716  
 Nellie .....718  
 Osgood .....716  
**JOYCE.**  
 Lemuel B.....601  
**JUCKETT.**  
 Daniel .....221  
**JUDKINS.**  
 Betsey .....316  
 1835 Hiram C.<sup>8</sup>.....588  
 1829 Jeremiah K.<sup>8</sup>.....588  
 Jonathan.....613  
 1821 Louisa<sup>8</sup>.....588  
 1833 Mary J.<sup>8</sup>.....588  
 Mercy .....190  
 1834 Nancy K.<sup>8</sup>.....588  
 Samuel .....588  
 1826 Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>.....588  
 Stephen.....329



- KANDALL.  
 Anna M.....579  
 KEARNS.  
 Louisa .....645  
 KEAZER.  
 Jonathan.....868  
 Lois W.....868  
 1846 Lucy A.....868  
 KECK.  
 1850 Absalom .....731  
 KEECH.  
 Diana.....269  
 Elizabeth .....270  
 KEELER.  
 1836 Marion E.....754  
 Rufus .....754  
 KEENAN.  
 1839 Margaret A. ....802  
 KEENE.  
 1822 Nancy H.....873  
 Samuel A.....873  
 KEEP.  
 Chloe.....983  
 1821 Chloe A.....983  
 John.....983  
 KEHEW.  
 William B.....512  
 KEITH.  
 Abigail T.....987  
 1822 Betsey A.....987  
 Calvin .....394  
 Charles E.<sup>s</sup>.....604  
 Deborah .....458  
 1819 George W.<sup>s</sup>.....404  
 1817 Kimball<sup>s</sup>.....404  
 1801 Louisa .....458  
 1823 Lydia R.<sup>s</sup>.....404  
 Nathan .....221  
 Pardon .....987  
 Reuben .....404  
 Royal.....458  
 KELLEY.  
 Abner B.....553  
 Ada.....1082  
 1848 Eliza A.....1058  
 1846 Ellen .....484  
 Esther .....344  
 Lillia .....936  
 Maria .....936  
 1856 Maria .....936  
 1743 Mary .....195  
 Myron H.....936  
 KELSEA.  
 1843 Elizabeth A.<sup>s</sup>.....632, 931  
 1853 Frank E.<sup>s</sup>.....632  
 1834 Jane E.<sup>s</sup>.....911  
 1832 Jonathan K.<sup>s</sup>.....911  
 1830 Melvina<sup>s</sup>.....911  
 1841 Martha P.<sup>s</sup>.....911  
 1846 Sarah M.<sup>s</sup>.....911  
 1815 William .....631  
 William.....911  
 1826 William M.<sup>s</sup>.....911  
 KELLOGG.  
 1856 Emily L.<sup>s</sup>.....846  
 Henry R.....464  
 Sanford B.....846  
 KELTON.  
 Mr .....268  
 S.....277  
 KEMBALL.  
 Abigaile .....29  
 1621 Abratia.....15  
 Ada.....22  
 1833 Albert H.<sup>s</sup>.....21  
 1835 Albert H.<sup>s</sup>.....21, 23  
 1823 Amos C.<sup>s</sup>.....21  
 1853 Angelina N.<sup>s</sup>.....22  
 1876 Anna L.<sup>s</sup>.....22  
 1836 Caleb J.<sup>s</sup>.....21  
 Charles G.....5, 11  
 1792 Clarke<sup>s</sup>.....20, 21  
 1823 David B.<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1825 David B.<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1830 David Benedict<sup>s</sup>.....17  
 Elizabeth .....17  
 1629 Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>.....18  
 Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>.....29  
 1790 Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1845 Frank<sup>s</sup>.....22  
 1880 Frederick Newell<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1822 George Cooper.....24  
 1878 Gertrude<sup>s</sup>.....24  
 Grace<sup>s</sup>.....23  
 1681 Hannah<sup>s</sup>.....19  
 1671 Hannah<sup>s</sup>.....19  
 1723 Hannah<sup>s</sup>.....19  
 1801 Hannah<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1818 Hannah<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1829 Hannah A.<sup>s</sup>.....21  
 Henrie .....29  
 1821 Hannah B.<sup>s</sup>.....21  
 1828 Harriet B.<sup>s</sup>.....21, 22  
 1590 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....12, 17  
 1756 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....19  
 1786 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1819 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....21, 22  
 1820 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....23  
 1832 James C.<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1857 James<sup>s</sup>.....23  
 John S.....5, 10  
 1638 John<sup>s</sup>.....18  
 1678 John<sup>s</sup>.....19  
 1718 John<sup>s</sup>.....19  
 1788 John<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1818 John H.<sup>s</sup>.....21, 22  
 1860 Louisa F.<sup>s</sup>.....22  
 1824 Maria C.<sup>s</sup>.....21  
 1797 Marshall .....20  
 1806 Marshall<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1828 Marshall<sup>s</sup>.....20, 22  
 1826 Marshall G.<sup>s</sup>.....21, 22  
 1720 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....19  
 1759 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....19  
 1850 Mary A.<sup>s</sup>.....23  
 1823 Miranda B.....21  
 1803 Nancy<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1831 Newell S.<sup>s</sup>.....21, 23  
 1784 Polly<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 Richard .....10  
 1695 Richard .....12  
 Richard .....17  
 Richard<sup>s</sup>.....29  
 1838 Susan J.<sup>s</sup>.....21  
 1632 Susanna<sup>s</sup>.....18  
 1675 Susanna .....19  
 1799 Susanna .....20  
 1795 Susanna<sup>s</sup>.....20  
 1821 Thomas W.<sup>s</sup>.....21, 23  
 Thomas .....10  
 Vero .....11  
 1830 Walter W.<sup>s</sup>.....21  
 1855 Walter Henry<sup>s</sup>.....23  
 1866 Walter W.<sup>s</sup>.....23  
 William .....10  
 William .....11  
 1873 William M.<sup>s</sup>.....22  
 KEMBLE.  
 1865 Abbott S.<sup>s</sup>.....741  
 1669 Abigail<sup>s</sup>.....1146  
 1735 Abigail<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1798 Abigail<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1846 Anna A.<sup>s</sup>.....421  
 1839 Arthur<sup>s</sup>.....420  
 1705 Daniel<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 1837 Edmund<sup>s</sup>.....420, 741  
 1835 Edward<sup>s</sup>.....420, 740  
 1671 Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1764 Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1850 Ellzabeth<sup>s</sup>.....421  
 1843 Frank .....420, 741  
 Giles<sup>s</sup>.....1146  
 1668 Giles<sup>s</sup>.....1146  
 1760 Hannah<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....61, 1146  
 1665 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....1146  
 1670 Henry<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 1866 Henry S.<sup>s</sup>.....741  
 1656 John<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 1699 Katherine<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 1861 Laurence G.<sup>s</sup>.....741  
 1864 Mabel<sup>s</sup>.....741  
 1868 Margaret<sup>s</sup>.....741  
 Margaret<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1838 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....741  
 1841 Mary B.<sup>s</sup>.....420  
 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....1146  
 1709 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 1737 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1771 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 Peter.....15  
 1668 Rebecca<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 Samuel<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 Sarah<sup>s</sup>.....1146  
 1666 Sarah<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 1766 Sarah<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1622 Thomas<sup>s</sup>.....1146  
 1672 Timothy<sup>s</sup>.....1146, 1147  
 1703 Thomas<sup>s</sup>.....1147  
 1731 Thomas<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1772 Thomas H.<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1773 Thomas H.<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 Thomas<sup>s</sup>.....1148  
 1848 Walter .....421  
 1763 Zachariah<sup>s</sup>.....1146

## KEMBLE.

In New Jersey....59

## KEMBOLD.

1617 Abigala .....15  
Henrie .....13

## KEMBOLDE.

1611 Adamus .....14  
Agnes .....13  
Cicelie .....13  
1614 Dorathea .....14  
Edmunde .....13  
Ellen .....13  
Harrye . . . . .13  
Henrye .....13  
1617 Johana .....14  
1618 Johannis .....15  
Priscilla .....13  
Richard .....13  
Richardi .....15  
1616 Richardus .....14  
Stephen .....14  
Thomas .....13

## KEMBOULD.

— .....4  
1583 Petrus .....14  
1606 Stephanus .....14

## KEMBOULDE.

Edmunde .....14

## KEMP.

Wallace .....647

## KEMPTON.

Charles.....981  
1855 Mary C.....981  
Octavia .....344  
Susan L. (S.).....981

## KENDALL.

Mr.....365  
Abigail B.....446  
1813 Charles S.....800  
Eunice .....575  
1862 Francis L.<sup>9</sup>.....844  
1867 George<sup>9</sup>.....845  
Jacob<sup>7</sup>.....115  
1857 Jeanie<sup>9</sup>.....845  
1864 James<sup>9</sup>.....845  
1853 Lucretia H.<sup>9</sup>.....844  
1855 Marcia E.<sup>9</sup>.....844  
1814 Reuben S.....843  
1748 Sarah .....115  
Sylvanus C.....844

## KENERSON.

1859 Georgie E.....995

## KENISTON.

Abigail .....507  
Amos .....507  
Amos<sup>9</sup> .....821  
Arabella<sup>9</sup> .....821  
Casadana<sup>9</sup> .....822  
Charles<sup>9</sup> .....821  
Delia<sup>9</sup> .....822Eliza<sup>9</sup> .....822  
Ella<sup>9</sup> .....821  
Emily .....607  
Emma<sup>9</sup> .....822  
Evaline<sup>9</sup> .....821  
Frank<sup>9</sup> .....821  
Hadley<sup>9</sup> .....822  
Henry<sup>8</sup> .....507, 821  
Henry<sup>6</sup> .....822  
John<sup>9</sup> .....821  
Nancy .....507  
Porter<sup>9</sup> .....822  
Sarah<sup>9</sup> .....821  
Willetta<sup>9</sup> .....821  
William<sup>8</sup> .....507, 821  
William<sup>9</sup> .....821

## KENNEDY.

George G.....785  
1863 Ralph M.<sup>9</sup>.....785

## KENNEY.

Mr.....383  
Abigail (B.).....289  
Dedidah.....414  
Heman .....414  
1872 Hiram H.<sup>11</sup>.....1043  
1814 Mary D.....947  
1869 Ola C.<sup>11</sup>.....1043  
Olive .....252  
1845 Orman E.....1043  
Samuel.....289  
Sally.....289

## KENT.

Joseph G.....419  
Sarah .....179  
Stephen.....523

## KENWAY.

1888 Edward<sup>9</sup>.....939  
1887 Florence L.....939  
Herbert P.....939  
1881 Herbert W.<sup>9</sup>.....939  
1886 Rosalind D.<sup>9</sup>.....939  
1884 Mary S.<sup>9</sup>.....939

## KENYON.

David Y .....680

## KETCHAM.

William W.....274

## KETCHUM.

1878 Agnes<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1875 Charlotte F.<sup>10</sup>.....1051  
1879 David McD.<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1850 Edward H.<sup>9</sup>.....846  
1871 Eleanor<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1839 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>.....846, 1049  
1876 Flora M.<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1850 Frank M.<sup>9</sup>.....846, 1051  
1878 George C.<sup>10</sup>.....1095  
1848 Henry<sup>9</sup>.....846, 1050  
1854 Jane M.<sup>9</sup>.....846, 1051  
1880 Jane M.<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1810 John L.....846  
1844 John L.<sup>9</sup>.....846, 1050  
1873 John L.<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1882 John L.<sup>10</sup>.....1051  
1879 Julia M.<sup>10</sup>.....1051Levi R.....1095  
1882 Lillia<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1874 Lillia E.<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1882 Percy H.<sup>10</sup>.....1051  
1880 Priscilla A.<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1837 Samuel M.<sup>9</sup>.....846  
1841 Susan M.<sup>9</sup>.....846  
1846 William A.<sup>9</sup>.....846, 1050  
1883 William C.<sup>10</sup>.....1050  
1880 Virginia H.<sup>10</sup>.....1051

## KETTELLE.

James.....304  
Joanna.....304  
1769 Sarah.....304

## KEYES.

Mr.....188  
1835 Melissa A.....942  
Phineas D.....942  
Priscilla.....650

## KEZER.

John .....669

## KILBURN.

Electra.....409  
Eliphalet.....285  
1787 Mary .....284  
1813 Mary .....514  
1783 Sally.....284

## KILGORE.

Abigail<sup>8</sup>.....510  
Abilinda<sup>8</sup>.....510  
Alpheus.....510  
Benjamin.....380  
Calvin<sup>8</sup>.....510  
Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....510  
James .....510  
Joseph .....510  
Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....510  
1836 Lottie .....866  
Lucy<sup>8</sup>.....510  
Moses.....510  
Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>.....510

## KILHAM.

Elenor.....14  
Richard .....14

## KILLAM.

Mr.....55  
Daniel, Jr.....75  
Lucy.....259  
Oliver T.....386

## KILTON.

Isaac J.....813  
1842 Sarah B.<sup>9</sup>.....813, 1037

## KIMBALL.

1674 Aaron<sup>3</sup>.....41  
1692 Aaron<sup>4</sup>.....54, 76  
1709 Aaron<sup>4</sup>.....55, 79  
1718 Aaron<sup>4</sup>.....56, 80  
1710 Aaron<sup>4</sup>.....60, 91  
1788 Aaron<sup>4</sup>.....1138  
1705 Aaron<sup>6</sup>.....66, 109, 93



1718 Aaron <sup>5</sup> .....	76	1754 Abel <sup>6</sup> .....	135	1750 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	124
1730 Aaron <sup>5</sup> .....	76, 131	1768 Abel <sup>6</sup> .....	154, 288	Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	128
1733 Aaron <sup>5</sup> .....	79	1778 Abel <sup>6</sup> .....	171	1778 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	129
1754 Aaron <sup>5</sup> .....	80, 139	Abel <sup>7</sup> .....	194, 368	1794 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	130, 247
1747 Aaron <sup>5</sup> .....	91, 170	1801 Abel <sup>7</sup> .....	208, 390	1761 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	130
1744 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	105	1794 Abel <sup>7</sup> .....	290	1756 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	132
1759 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	110	Abel <sup>7</sup> .....	303	1774 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	137
1760 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	131, 251	1785 Abel <sup>7</sup> .....	318	1755 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	138
1757 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	132, 255	1774 Abel <sup>7</sup> .....	361	1772 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	139
1780 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	139, 265, 986	1788 Abel <sup>7</sup> .....	361, 658	1776 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	146
1763 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	164, 307	1789 Abel <sup>7</sup> .....	522	Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	147, 278
1763 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	170	1823 Abel T. <sup>8</sup> .....	369	1754 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	147
1793 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	171, 320	Abel <sup>8</sup> .....	525	1765 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	148, 286
1779 Aaron <sup>6</sup> .....	192	1822 Abel <sup>8</sup> .....	658, 945	1763 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	155
1782 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	194	1869 Abel <sup>9</sup> .....	701	1771 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	158
1783 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	202	1762 Abiah <sup>6</sup> .....	174	1771 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	165
1806 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	218, 406	1794 Abiah <sup>7</sup> .....	307	1757 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	166
1803 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	251, 454	1771 Abiah <sup>7</sup> .....	326, 605	1764 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	168
1774 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	255, 462	1794 Abiah <sup>8</sup> .....	605	1768 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	170
1792 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	256	1805 Abiah <sup>8</sup> .....	613	1777 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	172
1787 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	264, 480	1789 Abiah <sup>8</sup> .....	144	1774 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	182
1837 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	266	1775 Abiah <sup>6</sup> .....	150	1773 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	186
1793 Aaron B. <sup>7</sup> .....	287, 520	1774 Abiah <sup>6</sup> .....	151, 284	Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	189
1822 Aaron G. <sup>7</sup> .....	289	1794 Abiah <sup>6</sup> .....	180	Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	190
1792 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	318	1782 Abiah <sup>7</sup> .....	224	1763 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	190
1788 Aaron <sup>7</sup> .....	319, 594	1806 Abiah <sup>7</sup> .....	285	1827 Abigail E. <sup>6</sup> .....	1117
1823 Aaron N. <sup>7</sup> .....	320, 598	Abigail H. <sup>7</sup> .....	478	1792 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	196
1829 Aaron T. <sup>8</sup> .....	521, 837	Abigail <sup>2</sup> .....	32	1763 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	213
1819 Aaron R. <sup>8</sup> .....	594, 904	1713 Abigail <sup>2</sup> .....	1136	Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	213
1876 Aaron N. <sup>8</sup> .....	599	1652 Abigail <sup>3</sup> .....	36	1794 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	217
1857 Aaron E. <sup>9</sup> .....	730, 1007	1667 Abigail <sup>3</sup> .....	41	Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	220
1836 Aaron <sup>9</sup> .....	786, 1029	1684 Abigail <sup>3</sup> .....	45	1800 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	229
1870 Aaron B. <sup>9</sup> .....	837	1668 Abigail <sup>3</sup> .....	46	Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	230
1876 Aaron J. <sup>9</sup> .....	837	1759 Abigail <sup>3</sup> .....	1100	1791 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	232
1818 Aaron R. <sup>9</sup> .....	1128	1761 Abigail <sup>3</sup> .....	1100	1815 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	240
1823 Abba M. <sup>8</sup> .....	526	1751 Abigail.....	1137	Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	243
1845 Abba A. <sup>8</sup> .....	584	1680 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	47	1790 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	256
1827 Abbie F. <sup>6</sup> .....	1112	1669 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	48	1803 Abigail B. <sup>7</sup> .....	259, 472
1834 Abbie C. <sup>6</sup> .....	1112	1681 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	49	1806 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	260
1837 Abbie H. <sup>8</sup> .....	321	1677 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	51	1791 Abigail H. <sup>7</sup> .....	262
1841 Abbie F. <sup>8</sup> .....	463	1700 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	52	1822 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	265
Abbie <sup>9</sup> .....	478	1704 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	54	1796 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	267
1842 Abbie E. <sup>8</sup> .....	528	1709 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	55	1803 Abigail H. <sup>7</sup> .....	280, 502
1835 Abbie S. <sup>8</sup> .....	570	1700 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	59	1795 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	287
Abbie L. <sup>8</sup> .....	575	1702 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	59, 89	1795 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	288
1870 Abbie D. <sup>8</sup> .....	599	1723 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	60	1811 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	289, 567
1858 Abbie E. <sup>8</sup> .....	655	1722 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	61	1800 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	292, 296, 531
1835 Abbie W. <sup>8</sup> .....	667	Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	1101	1801 Abigail D. <sup>7</sup> .....	301
1860 Abbie A. <sup>9</sup> .....	689	1794 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	1105	1795 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	304
1834 Abbie K. <sup>9</sup> .....	713	Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	1130	1808 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	305
1871 Abbie J. <sup>9</sup> .....	730	1772 Abigail <sup>4</sup> .....	1137	1802 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	313
1851 Abbie A. <sup>9</sup> .....	738, 1013	1726 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	68	1799 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	314
1864 Abbie L. <sup>9</sup> .....	764, 1019	1726 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	69	1773 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	326, 606
1875 Abbie G. <sup>9</sup> .....	839	1734 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	72	1785 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	330, 617
1860 Abbie <sup>9</sup> .....	875	1726 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	74	1822 Abigail A. <sup>7</sup> .....	344
1874 Abbie G. <sup>9</sup> .....	925	1747 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	75	1802 Abigail E. <sup>7</sup> .....	345
1890 Abbie M. <sup>9</sup> .....	940	1731 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	77	1816 Abigail P. <sup>7</sup> .....	351, 640
1871 Abbie <sup>10</sup> .....	1020	1725 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	87, 156	Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	365
1825 Abby <sup>3</sup> .....	1131	1733 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	88	1801 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	365
1824 Abby C. <sup>7</sup> .....	364	1732 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	89	1800 Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....	1065
1825 Abby <sup>8</sup> .....	517	1733 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	92	1812 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....	369
1844 Abby <sup>8</sup> .....	528	1766 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	96	1820 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....	369
1832 Abby B. <sup>8</sup> .....	529, 843	1752 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	103	1800 Abigail H. <sup>8</sup> .....	392
1836 Abby F. <sup>8</sup> .....	584	Abigail F. <sup>5</sup> .....	1116	1801 Abigail T. <sup>8</sup> .....	392, 704
1851 Abby L. <sup>8</sup> .....	654	Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	1111	1809 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....	392, 705
1838 Abby J. <sup>9</sup> .....	709	1810 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	1138	1799 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....	393
1829 Abby B. <sup>9</sup> .....	678, 971	1812 Abigail <sup>5</sup> .....	1138	1819 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....	396
1860 Abby I. <sup>9</sup> .....	711, 998	1731 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	105	Abigail H. <sup>8</sup> .....	397
1839 Abby R. B. <sup>9</sup> .....	777, 840	1752 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	114	1817 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....	427
1846 Abby.....	920	1754 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	114	Abigail A. <sup>8</sup> .....	428
1849 Abby D. <sup>10</sup> .....	966	Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	116	1832 Abigail M. <sup>8</sup> .....	446
1733 Abel <sup>5</sup> .....	78	Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	117	1831 Abigail T. <sup>8</sup> .....	463
1731 Abel <sup>5</sup> .....	85, 153, 210	1755 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	122	1826 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....	481
1735 Abel <sup>6</sup> .....	91, 168	Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	122	1828 Abigail B. <sup>8</sup> .....	490
1762 Abel <sup>6</sup> .....	110, 206	1785 Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	123	Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....	494

1815 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....508	Ada F. <sup>10</sup> .....973	1806 Albert <sup>8</sup> .....395
1832 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....508	1867 Ada P. <sup>10</sup> .....1015	1834 Albert <sup>8</sup> .....410
1823 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....520	1875 Ada M. <sup>10</sup> .....1033	1847 Albert I. <sup>8</sup> .....433
1841 Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....550	1811 Adaline <sup>7</sup> .....308	Albert A. <sup>8</sup> .....452
Abigail B. <sup>8</sup> .....569	1819 Adaline <sup>7</sup> .....320	1823 Albert F. <sup>8</sup> .....456, 773
Abigail <sup>8</sup> .....573	1822 Adaline <sup>8</sup> .....391	1844 Albert <sup>8</sup> .....461
1806 Abigail K. <sup>8</sup> .....608	Adaline <sup>8</sup> .....445	1838 Albert T. <sup>8</sup> .....474
1823 Abigail F. <sup>8</sup> .....608	1820 Adaline A. <sup>8</sup> .....607	1871 Albert S. <sup>8</sup> .....490
1826 Abigail T. <sup>8</sup> .....612	1832 Adam W. <sup>7</sup> .....242	1849 Albert H. <sup>8</sup> .....492
1832 Abigail McE. <sup>9</sup> .....686	1794 Adam <sup>7</sup> .....254	1836 Albert <sup>8</sup> .....497
1822 Abigail <sup>9</sup> .....690	1819 Adam W. <sup>8</sup> .....960, 667	1848 Albert P. <sup>8</sup> .....567
1838 Abigail H. <sup>9</sup> .....709	1842 Addie M. <sup>8</sup> .....490	1827 Albert F. <sup>8</sup> .....584, 895
1843 Abigail <sup>9</sup> .....712	1859 Addie N. <sup>9</sup> .....759, 1019	1844 Albert <sup>8</sup> .....634
1841 Abigail <sup>9</sup> .....747	1852 Addie L. <sup>9</sup> .....875	1837 Albert L. <sup>8</sup> .....637, 934
1712 Abner <sup>4</sup> .....63, 102	1874 Addie <sup>9</sup> .....951	1845 Albert T. <sup>9</sup> .....670, 963
1746 Abner <sup>5</sup> .....103	1859 Addie A. <sup>10</sup> .....998	1853 Albert L. <sup>9</sup> .....675, 969
1755 Abner <sup>5</sup> .....103	1846 Addison T. <sup>6</sup> .....1115	1819 Albert R. <sup>9</sup> .....671, 964
1814 Abner F. <sup>5</sup> .....1107, 1114	1806 Addison <sup>7</sup> .....208	1860 Albert G. <sup>9</sup> .....677
1776 Abner <sup>6</sup> .....188	Addison <sup>7</sup> .....338, 624	1848 Albert <sup>9</sup> .....689
1805 Abner <sup>6</sup> .....190	1818 Addison <sup>7</sup> .....352	1851 Albert <sup>9</sup> .....733
1812 Abner <sup>7</sup> .....357, 647	1841 Addison R. <sup>8</sup> .....391	1855 Albert A. <sup>9</sup> .....791
Abner M. <sup>8</sup> .....648	1804 Addison <sup>8</sup> .....612	1882 Albert D. <sup>9</sup> .....811
1824 Abner D. <sup>9</sup> .....673	1823 Addison <sup>9</sup> .....709	1835 Albert <sup>9</sup> .....822, 1039
1757 Abraham <sup>1</sup> .....1130	1851 Adelaide <sup>4</sup> .....1132, 1135	1870 Albert G. <sup>9</sup> .....837
1787 Abraham <sup>2</sup> .....1130	1856 Adelaide F. <sup>8</sup> .....435, 760	1854 Albert W. <sup>9</sup> .....866
1678 Abraham <sup>3</sup> .....45, 61	1834 Adelaide A. <sup>8</sup> .....441	1866 Albert K. <sup>9</sup> .....873
1676 Abraham <sup>3</sup> .....46	Adelaide <sup>8</sup> .....471	1864 Albert E. <sup>9</sup> .....874, 1055
1741 Abraham <sup>3</sup> .....1099	Adelaide <sup>8</sup> .....473	1856 Albert <sup>9</sup> .....878, 1055
1744 Abraham <sup>3</sup> .....1137	Adelaide <sup>8</sup> .....485	1871 Albert E. <sup>9</sup> .....935
Abraham <sup>4</sup> .....48	1840 Adelaide J. <sup>8</sup> .....486	1871 Albert B. <sup>9</sup> .....940
1702 Abraham <sup>4</sup> .....53, 74	1852 Adelaide A. <sup>8</sup> .....488	1835 Albert <sup>9</sup> .....947, 1068
1698 Abraham <sup>4</sup> .....59	1822 Adelaide P. <sup>8</sup> .....598	1844 Albert H. <sup>10</sup> 674, 965, 1072
1715 Abraham <sup>4</sup> .....60	1859 Adelaide E. <sup>9</sup> .....734	1874 Albert F. <sup>10</sup> .....1034
1712 Abraham <sup>4</sup> .....61	1887 Adelaide E. <sup>9</sup> .....838	1871 Albert A. <sup>10</sup> .....1058
1714 Abraham <sup>4</sup> .....63, 103	Adele <sup>8</sup> .....411	1877 Albert L. <sup>10</sup> .....1068
Abraham <sup>4</sup> .....1100	1806 Adelia L. <sup>7</sup> .....279	1867 Albert B. <sup>11</sup> .....1071
1748 Abraham <sup>5</sup> .....90	1829 Adelia D. <sup>9</sup> .....769	1841 Albertus <sup>8</sup> .....491, 808
1742 Abraham <sup>5</sup> .....91	1847 Adelia E. <sup>9</sup> .....900, 1056	1820 Albina E. <sup>9</sup> .....836, 1043
1725 Abraham <sup>5</sup> .....97	1821 Adeline H. <sup>7</sup> .....352	Albion A. <sup>7</sup> .....274
1745 Abraham <sup>5</sup> .....103	1835 Adeline <sup>8</sup> .....459	1837 Albion P. <sup>7</sup> .....344, 635
1819 Abraham <sup>5</sup> .....1105, 1111	1832 Adeline A. <sup>8</sup> .....464	1843 Alcega <sup>9</sup> .....671
1797 Abraham <sup>5</sup> .....1108	1827 Adeline <sup>8</sup> .....484	1817 Alden B. <sup>5</sup> .....1110, 1117
1734 Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....105, 193	1835 Adeline C. <sup>8</sup> .....572, 880	1844 Alden B. <sup>8</sup> .....410
1756 Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....106, 196	1833 Adeline E. T. <sup>9</sup> .....732	1846 Alden <sup>10</sup> .....982
1770 Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....128, 243	1843 Adeline R. <sup>9</sup> .....739	1809 Alexander H. <sup>7</sup> .....339
1769 Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....129	1870 Adeline.....762	1857 Alexander D. <sup>8</sup> .....488
1770 Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....129, 245	1846 Adeline <sup>9</sup> .....912	1791 Alford <sup>7</sup> .....224, 415
1770 Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....137, 263	Adell <sup>8</sup> .....443	1844 Alfred Holt <sup>7</sup> .....272
1778 Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....165, 311	Adeliza <sup>8</sup> .....381	1803 Alfred <sup>7</sup> .....289, 305, 567
1773 Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....168	Adolphus <sup>8</sup> .....497	1796 Alfred <sup>7</sup> .....312
Abraham <sup>6</sup> .....170, 319	1858 Adolphus W. <sup>9</sup> .....791	1798 Alfred <sup>7</sup> .....312, 582
1785 Abraham <sup>7</sup> .....196	Adoniram <sup>6</sup> .....1108	1816 Alfred H. <sup>7</sup> .....317, 590
1803 Abraham <sup>7</sup> .....243, 444	1837 Adoniram J. <sup>8</sup> .....596	1827 Alfred W. <sup>8</sup> .....387
Abraham <sup>7</sup> .....246	Adrianna <sup>9</sup> .....704	1810 Alfred <sup>8</sup> .....392
1798 Abraham <sup>7</sup> .....263, 479	Adrianna <sup>9</sup> .....704	1820 Alfred G. <sup>8</sup> .....398, 715
1789 Abraham L. <sup>7</sup> .....275, 493	Affe <sup>7</sup> .....309	1805 Alfred <sup>8</sup> .....414, 737
1807 Abraham <sup>7</sup> .....317, 591	1798 Affie <sup>7</sup> .....336	Alfred M. <sup>8</sup> .....415
1804 Abraham <sup>7</sup> .....319	1872 Agnes <sup>10</sup> .....968	1835 Alfred A. <sup>8</sup> .....567
1807 Abraham <sup>7</sup> .....319	1861 Agnes E. <sup>10</sup> .....1012	1861 Alfred B. <sup>8</sup> .....590
Acel <sup>8</sup> .....496	1871 Agnes G. <sup>10</sup> .....1061	1819 Alfred A. <sup>8</sup> .....593, 902
Achsah <sup>8</sup> .....396	1873 Agnes E. <sup>6</sup> .....1116	1814 Alfred R. <sup>8</sup> .....607, 912
1804 Achsah <sup>8</sup> .....396, 710	1847 Alama <sup>8</sup> .....491, 807	1817 Alfred <sup>8</sup> .....660, 948
1804 Achsah <sup>8</sup> .....450	1829 Alanson <sup>8</sup> .....399, 717	1848 Alfred R. <sup>8</sup> .....664
1839 Achsah D. <sup>8</sup> .....896, 587	1791 Alba <sup>7</sup> .....250	1842 Alfred A. <sup>9</sup> .....676
1838 Achsah <sup>9</sup> .....767, 1022	1839 Albert <sup>3</sup> .....1129	1849 Alfred N. <sup>9</sup> .....738, 1013
1853 Ada L. <sup>8</sup> .....435	1841 Albert <sup>3</sup> .....1129	1843 Alfred W. <sup>9</sup> .....798
1864 Ada L. <sup>8</sup> .....435	1856 Albert F. <sup>5</sup> .....1143	1869 Alfred E. <sup>9</sup> .....839
1853 Ada F. <sup>8</sup> .....590	1838 Albert H. <sup>5</sup> .....1113	1859 Alfred L. <sup>9</sup> .....78
1851 Ada E. <sup>9</sup> .....786	1808 Albert <sup>7</sup> .....255	1837 Alfred <sup>9</sup> .....912, 1059
1877 Ada <sup>9</sup> .....867	1844 Albert M. <sup>7</sup> .....272, 490	1859 Alfred A. <sup>9</sup> .....915
1861 Ada E. <sup>9</sup> .....876	1822 Albert <sup>7</sup> .....289, 524	1865 Alfred <sup>9</sup> .....949, 1068, 1070
1857 Ada J. P. <sup>9</sup> .....887	1811 Albert <sup>7</sup> .....345	Alfred H. <sup>10</sup> .....1010
1852 Ada <sup>9</sup> .....912	1812 Albert <sup>7</sup> .....350, 636	1893 Alfred R. <sup>10</sup> .....1070
1852 Ada J. <sup>9</sup> .....920	1810 Albert <sup>7</sup> .....352, 641	1814 Algernon S. <sup>9</sup> .....322
1884 Ada M. <sup>10</sup> .....967	1872 Albert H. <sup>7</sup> .....1120	668, 961

- 1867 Alfreta<sup>8</sup>.....654  
 1853 Alfreta<sup>9</sup>.....836  
 Alice<sup>6</sup>.....66  
 1889 Alice E.<sup>5</sup>.....1145  
 1792 Alice<sup>7</sup>.....258  
 1871 Alice M.<sup>7</sup>.....1121  
 1886 Alice E.<sup>7</sup>.....1122  
 1813 Alice S.<sup>8</sup>.....402, 724  
 Alice<sup>8</sup>.....467  
 1846 Alice R.<sup>8</sup>.....489  
 1858 Alice M.<sup>8</sup>.....492  
 1846 Alice<sup>8</sup>.....564  
 1850 Alice C.<sup>8</sup>.....624  
 1870 Alice A.<sup>8</sup>.....635  
 1854 Alice<sup>8</sup>.....647, 939  
 1843 Alice F.<sup>8</sup>.....664  
 1848 Alice W.<sup>9</sup>.....714  
 1866 Alice A.<sup>9</sup>.....715  
 1860 Alice M.<sup>9</sup>.....716  
 1865 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....676  
 1857 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....730  
 1879 Alice M.<sup>9</sup>.....737  
 1859 Alice H.<sup>9</sup>.....740  
 1870 Alice G.<sup>9</sup>.....742  
 1850 Alice N.<sup>9</sup>.....749  
 Alice M.<sup>9</sup>.....750  
 1864 Alice M.<sup>9</sup>.....754  
 1871 Alice A.<sup>9</sup>.....760  
 1850 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....763  
 1856 Alice G.<sup>9</sup>.....763  
 1855 Alice N.<sup>9</sup>.....772, 1027  
 1870 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....783  
 1866 Alice L.<sup>9</sup>.....802  
 1875 Alice L.<sup>9</sup>.....803  
 1876 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....807  
 1872 Alice M.<sup>9</sup>.....817  
 1880 Alice M.<sup>9</sup>.....817  
 1845 Alice C.<sup>9</sup>.....818  
 1845 Alice C.<sup>9</sup>.....818  
 1838 Alice E. B.<sup>9</sup>.....836  
 1858 Alice W.<sup>9</sup>.....834, 1045  
 1884 Alice E.<sup>9</sup>.....841  
 1877 Alice C.<sup>9</sup>.....858  
 1849 Alice A.<sup>9</sup>.....870, 1053  
 Alice M.<sup>9</sup>.....892  
 1856 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....893  
 1858 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....893  
 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....906  
 1859 Alice E.<sup>9</sup>.....915  
 1855 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....918  
 1854 Alice E.<sup>9</sup>.....918  
 1874 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....921  
 1855 Alice C.<sup>9</sup>.....945  
 1839 Alice<sup>9</sup>.....947  
 1886 Alice M.<sup>10</sup>.....969  
 1846 Alice A.<sup>10</sup>.....977  
 1853 Alice M.<sup>10</sup>.....978, 1074  
 1878 Alice J.<sup>10</sup>.....982  
 1858 Alice R.<sup>10</sup>.....996  
 1884 Alice L.<sup>10</sup>.....1010  
 Alice E.<sup>10</sup>.....1017  
 1879 Alice M.<sup>10</sup>.....1018  
 1878 Alice W.<sup>10</sup>.....1030  
 1856 Alice B.<sup>10</sup>.....1033  
 1884 Alice M.<sup>10</sup>.....1035  
 1858 Allie B.<sup>10</sup>.....1044, 1083  
 1847 Alice L.<sup>10</sup>.....1045  
 1852 Alice M.<sup>10</sup>.....1047  
 1889 Alice F.<sup>10</sup>.....1055  
 1872 Alice G.<sup>10</sup>.....1059  
 1847 Alice M.<sup>10</sup>.....1066  
 1865 Alice A.<sup>10</sup>.....1067  
 1891 Alice G.<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 1873 Alice L.<sup>11</sup>.....1072  
 1869 Alida C.<sup>9</sup>.....778  
 1824 Allen W.<sup>8</sup>.....610, 917  
 1815 Allen<sup>8</sup>.....613, 919  
 1858 Allen B.<sup>9</sup>.....818, 1038  
 1866 Allen<sup>9</sup>.....869  
 1872 Allen<sup>9</sup>.....951  
 1852 Allene L.<sup>9</sup>.....729  
 1847 Alma<sup>8</sup>.....491, 807  
 Alma<sup>9</sup>.....897  
 1858 Almeda C.<sup>8</sup>.....1112  
 1839 Almeda<sup>8</sup>.....518  
 1835 Almeda<sup>10</sup>.....961  
 1845 Almema J.<sup>8</sup>.....442  
 1871 Almema A.<sup>9</sup>.....955  
 1846 Almine E.<sup>8</sup>.....591  
 1793 Almira<sup>6</sup>.....175  
 1832 Almira<sup>6</sup>.....1116  
 1798 Almira<sup>7</sup>.....256, 463  
 Almira<sup>7</sup>.....272  
 1813 Almira<sup>7</sup>.....277  
 Almira<sup>7</sup>.....336  
 1806 Almira S.<sup>8</sup>.....384  
 1795 Almira<sup>8</sup>.....392  
 1820 Almira<sup>8</sup>.....409  
 1834 Almira P.<sup>8</sup>.....452  
 1823 Almira<sup>8</sup>.....486  
 1832 Almira G.<sup>8</sup>.....519  
 1828 Almira L.<sup>8</sup>.....567  
 1819 Almira P.<sup>8</sup>.....590  
 1828 Almira J.<sup>8</sup>.....607  
 1871 Almira F.<sup>8</sup>.....654  
 1835 Almira<sup>8</sup>.....663, 954  
 1824 Almira E.<sup>9</sup>.....706  
 1841 Almira J.<sup>9</sup>.....904  
 1802 Almon F.<sup>7</sup>.....242, 440  
 1872 Almon T.<sup>10</sup>.....1015  
 1808 Alonzo<sup>7</sup>.....222  
 1829 Alonzo<sup>7</sup>.....239, 437  
 1819 Alonzo<sup>7</sup>.....261, 476  
 1874 Alonzo<sup>7</sup>.....1120  
 1837 Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup>.....371, 682  
 1881 Alonzo H.<sup>8</sup>.....413  
 1830 Alonzo<sup>8</sup>.....451  
 1838 Alonzo G.<sup>8</sup>.....460  
 1842 Alonzo H.<sup>8</sup>.....489  
 1836 Alonzo W.<sup>8</sup>.....526  
 1841 Alonzo A.<sup>9</sup>.....732, 1009  
 1870 Alonzo G.<sup>9</sup>.....763  
 1847 Alonzo H.<sup>9</sup>.....917, 1061  
 Alonzo<sup>10</sup>.....961  
 1843 Alonzo S.<sup>10</sup>.....965, 1071  
 1773 Alpheus<sup>4</sup>.....1102  
 1792 Alpheus<sup>7</sup>.....290, 526  
 1815 Alpheus<sup>8</sup>.....525, 840  
 1820 Alpheus B.<sup>8</sup>.....526, 840  
 1841 Alphonzo B.<sup>8</sup>.....518  
 1889 Alta B.<sup>10</sup>.....1008  
 Althea A.<sup>9</sup>.....734, 1011  
 Althea<sup>9</sup>.....737  
 1852 Alton H.<sup>9</sup>.....830  
 1842 Alva M.<sup>8</sup>.....648  
 1797 Alvah<sup>6</sup>.....180, 343  
 1841 Alvah O.<sup>7</sup>.....343, 635  
 1805 Alvah<sup>7</sup>.....357, 647  
 1808 Alvah<sup>8</sup>.....367  
 1848 Alvah<sup>8</sup>.....496  
 1869 Alvah<sup>8</sup>.....497  
 1871 Alvah<sup>8</sup>.....635  
 1829 Alvah M.<sup>8</sup>.....643, 936  
 1814 Alvan<sup>7</sup>.....241  
 1846 Alvan C.<sup>9</sup>.....680, 972  
 1840 Alvin F.<sup>4</sup>.....1132  
 1840 Alvin E.<sup>8</sup>.....520  
 1839 Alvin W.<sup>8</sup>.....579, 886  
 1832 Alzette E.<sup>9</sup>.....692  
 1802 Amanda<sup>7</sup>.....222, 411  
 1820 Amanda C.<sup>7</sup>.....241  
 1811 Amanda L.<sup>7</sup>.....258  
 1847 Amanda<sup>8</sup>.....408  
 Amanda S.<sup>8</sup>.....478  
 1841 Amanda J.<sup>8</sup>.....518  
 Amanda<sup>8</sup>.....588  
 1838 Amanda<sup>8</sup>.....636  
 1838 Amanda<sup>9</sup>.....901  
 1847 Amarette.....886  
 1777 Amasa<sup>6</sup>.....116  
 1799 Amasa<sup>6</sup>.....171, 321  
 1788 Amasa<sup>7</sup>.....216, 402  
 1826 Amasa B.<sup>8</sup>.....463, 786  
 1855 Amasa L.<sup>9</sup>.....726  
 1762 Amaziah.....133  
 Ambrose<sup>7</sup>.....309  
 1827 Ambrose L.<sup>7</sup>.....355, 584  
 646  
 Ambrose<sup>8</sup>.....579  
 1784 Amelia<sup>8</sup>.....143  
 1816 Amelia<sup>7</sup>.....274  
 1832 Amelia E.<sup>8</sup>.....452  
 1840 Amelia W.<sup>9</sup>.....766  
 Amelia<sup>9</sup>.....1091  
 1798 Amey R.<sup>7</sup>.....277  
 1762 Amherst<sup>6</sup>.....140, 268  
 1801 Amherst<sup>7</sup>.....268, 485  
 1739 Ammiruhamah<sup>6</sup>.....114  
 213  
 1834 Amoretta<sup>9</sup>.....758  
 1834 Amorhetta<sup>8</sup>.....434  
 1841 Amory N.....641  
 Amos<sup>1</sup>.....1088  
 1840 Amos S.<sup>3</sup>.....1088  
 1707 Amos<sup>5</sup>.....66, 109  
 1726 Amos<sup>5</sup>.....69, 117  
 1769 Amos<sup>5</sup>.....83  
 1717 Amos<sup>5</sup>.....85, 151  
 1750 Amos<sup>5</sup>.....103, 189  
 1752 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....110, 204  
 1760 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....117, 223  
 1790 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....146, 276  
 1752 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....151, 286  
 1767 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....155, 290  
 1764 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....163, 304  
 1774 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....166, 313  
 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....167  
 1798 Amos C.<sup>6</sup>.....171  
 Amos<sup>6</sup>.....190  
 1778 Amos<sup>7</sup>.....203, 384  
 1777 Amos<sup>7</sup>.....204, 386  
 1784 Amos<sup>7</sup>.....204, 386  
 Amos<sup>7</sup>.....223, 413  
 Amos<sup>7</sup>.....245  
 Amos<sup>7</sup>.....290  
 1798 Amos<sup>7</sup>.....304, 565  
 Amos C.<sup>7</sup>.....307  
 1807 Amos<sup>8</sup>.....366, 670, 964  
 1836 Amos M.<sup>8</sup>.....401, 721  
 Amos<sup>8</sup>.....413  
 1826 Amos L.<sup>8</sup>.....472  
 1861 Amos<sup>8</sup>.....489  
 1825 Amos<sup>8</sup>.....565, 865  
 1789 Amos<sup>8</sup>.....605  
 1810 Amos<sup>8</sup>.....605, 911  
 1863 Amos W.<sup>9</sup>.....670  
 1858 Amos H.<sup>9</sup>.....912  
 1872 Amos M.<sup>10</sup>.....964  
 Amy<sup>6</sup>.....140  
 Amy B.<sup>6</sup>.....146, 277  
 1775 Amy<sup>7</sup>.....249, 450  
 1792 Amy<sup>7</sup>.....257, 466  
 1800 Amy<sup>7</sup>.....263  
 1819 Amy C.<sup>8</sup>.....402, 724  
 1824 Amy<sup>6</sup>.....451



Amy <sup>8</sup> .....466	1729 Anna <sup>5</sup> .....69	1887 Anna L. <sup>11</sup> .....1075
1818 Amy D. <sup>8</sup> .....498	1755 Anna <sup>5</sup> .....75	1883 Annah H. <sup>9</sup> .....720
1858 Amy M. <sup>8</sup> .....654	1743 Anna <sup>5</sup> .....78	1765 Anne.....99
1888 Amy L. <sup>11</sup> .....1081	1736 Anna <sup>5</sup> .....93	1765 Anne <sup>2</sup> .....140
1868 Anabel.....949	1747 Anna <sup>5</sup> .....102	1749 Anne <sup>6</sup> .....154
1826 Ancil W. <sup>8</sup> .....369	1738 Anna <sup>5</sup> .....103	1763 Anne <sup>6</sup> .....164
1778 Ancil <sup>7</sup> .....380	1742 Anna <sup>5</sup> .....106	1776 Anne <sup>7</sup> .....194
1816 Ancil <sup>8</sup> .....380	Anna <sup>6</sup> .....119	1864 Anne W. <sup>8</sup> .....483
1866 Andie F. <sup>9</sup> .....719	1765 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....120	1841 Anne <sup>8</sup> .....515
1725 Andrew <sup>4</sup> .....62, 99	1776 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....123	1864 Anne M. <sup>8</sup> .....557
1719 Andrew <sup>5</sup> .....70, 947	Anna <sup>6</sup> .....124	Anne E. <sup>8</sup> .....574
1727 Andrew <sup>5</sup> .....76, 77, 130	1772 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....128	1869 Anne <sup>9</sup> .....799
1757 Andrew <sup>6</sup> .....110, 206	1765 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....132	1884 Anne <sup>9</sup> .....855
1774 Andrew <sup>6</sup> .....126	1772 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....136	1860 Anne.....904
1785 Andrew <sup>6</sup> .....127	1773 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....159	1861 Annetta <sup>8</sup> .....567
1750 Andrew <sup>6</sup> .....130	1770 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....174	Annette P. <sup>8</sup> .....562
1750 Andrew <sup>6</sup> .....173	1785 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....188	1859 Annetta <sup>9</sup> .....820
1776 Andrew <sup>7</sup> .....201	1754 Anna <sup>6</sup> .....191	1846 Annetta <sup>8</sup> .....595
1780 Andrew <sup>7</sup> .....201	Anna F. <sup>6</sup> .....1113	Annette <sup>9</sup> .....823
1832 Andrew J. <sup>7</sup> .....278	1843 Anna O. <sup>6</sup> .....1113	1858 Annette <sup>9</sup> .....747
1841 Andrew J. <sup>8</sup> .....441, 761	1855 Anna J. <sup>6</sup> .....1118	1765 Annie <sup>6</sup> .....99
Andrew J. <sup>8</sup> .....461	1765 Anna <sup>7</sup> .....200	1754 Annie <sup>6</sup> .....134
1849 Andrew C. <sup>8</sup> .....489	1791 Anna <sup>7</sup> .....227	1776 Annie <sup>6</sup> .....171
1833 Andrew A. <sup>8</sup> .....497, 814	1789 Anna <sup>7</sup> .....251, 453	1861 Annie M. <sup>6</sup> .....1114
1838 Andrew P. <sup>8</sup> .....500	1795 Anna <sup>7</sup> .....256	1794 Annie <sup>7</sup> .....297
1838 Andrew J. <sup>8</sup> .....596	1804 Anna <sup>7</sup> .....279	Annie E. <sup>8</sup> .....485
1893 Andrew A. <sup>11</sup> .....1073	1813 Anna J. <sup>7</sup> .....289	1885 Annie E. <sup>8</sup> .....492
1864 Angie E. <sup>10</sup> .....1009	1830 Anna A. <sup>7</sup> .....300	1851 Annie M. <sup>8</sup> .....563
1820 Angelina <sup>7</sup> .....313	1812 Anna D. <sup>7</sup> .....301	Annie <sup>8</sup> .....597
Angelina <sup>8</sup> .....588	1810 Anna W. <sup>7</sup> .....313	1851 Annie M. <sup>9</sup> .....676
1839 Angelina E. <sup>8</sup> .....590	1783 Anna <sup>7</sup> .....327	Annie S. <sup>9</sup> .....694
1812 Angeline <sup>7</sup> .....221	1796 Anna <sup>7</sup> .....328	1842 Annie Estella <sup>9</sup> .....695
1837 Angeline <sup>7</sup> .....341	Anna <sup>7</sup> .....331	1871 Annie F. <sup>9</sup> .....737
1824 Angeline E. <sup>8</sup> .....487	1836 Anna F. <sup>7</sup> .....361	1881 Annie <sup>9</sup> .....745
1834 Angelina J. <sup>9</sup> .....670	1798 Anna <sup>8</sup> .....366	1861 Annie E. <sup>9</sup> .....758
1850 Anice Cram <sup>8</sup> .....435	1800 Anna H. <sup>8</sup> .....396	1876 Annie F. <sup>9</sup> .....779
1736 Ann <sup>4</sup> .....62	1845 Anna W. <sup>8</sup> .....419	1870 Annie L. <sup>9</sup> .....782
1732 Ann <sup>5</sup> .....86	1846 Anna A. <sup>8</sup> .....421	1869 Annie L. <sup>9</sup> .....794
1751 Ann <sup>5</sup> .....93	1833 Anna <sup>8</sup> .....458, 776	1866 Annie O. <sup>9</sup> .....812
1818 Ann <sup>5</sup> .....1110	1828 Anna E. <sup>8</sup> .....474	1860 Annie T. <sup>9</sup> .....819
1758 Ann <sup>6</sup> .....147	1865 Anna B. <sup>8</sup> .....477	1861 Annie M. <sup>9</sup> .....863
1755 Ann <sup>6</sup> .....153	1835 Anna <sup>8</sup> .....486	1863 Annie F. <sup>9</sup> .....873
Ann J. <sup>6</sup> .....1091	1840 Anna E. <sup>8</sup> .....487	1859 Annie D. <sup>9</sup> .....915
1854 Ann E. <sup>6</sup> .....1114	1846 Anna F. <sup>8</sup> .....487	1890 Annie L. <sup>9</sup> .....938
1822 Ann Mariah H. <sup>7</sup> .....219	1832 Anna A. <sup>8</sup> .....496	1860 Annie M. <sup>9</sup> .....946
Ann <sup>7</sup> .....240	1836 Anna L. <sup>8</sup> .....589, 898	1862 Annie R. <sup>10</sup> .....992
1821 Ann <sup>7</sup> .....273	1804 Anna M. <sup>8</sup> .....608	1882 Annie L. <sup>10</sup> .....997
Ann <sup>7</sup> .....282	Anna M. <sup>8</sup> .....624	1862 Annie M. <sup>10</sup> .....1039
1806 Ann <sup>7</sup> .....304	1852 Anna W. <sup>8</sup> .....633	1856 Annie S. <sup>10</sup> .....1047
1829 Ann M. <sup>7</sup> .....341, 633	1842 Anna J. <sup>8</sup> .....637	1859 Annie L. <sup>10</sup> .....1057
1825 Ann <sup>7</sup> .....346	1827 Anna B. <sup>8</sup> .....667	1883 Annie B. <sup>10</sup> .....1066
1807 Ann S. <sup>7</sup> .....363	1864 Anna L. <sup>9</sup> .....676	1873 Annmira <sup>8</sup> .....477
1821 Ann B. <sup>7</sup> .....364	1820 Anna A. <sup>9</sup> .....678	1828 Annis <sup>5</sup> .....1108
1832 Ann E. <sup>7</sup> .....432	Anna M. <sup>9</sup> .....698	1742 Anny <sup>5</sup> .....93
1821 Ann P. <sup>7</sup> .....438	1861 Anna S. <sup>9</sup> .....700	1765 Ansel <sup>6</sup> .....155
1815 Ann M. <sup>8</sup> .....451, 767	1848 Anna H. <sup>9</sup> .....705	1790 Ansel <sup>7</sup> .....256, 464
Ann <sup>8</sup> .....462	1855 Anna L. <sup>9</sup> .....711, 997	Ansel <sup>8</sup> .....383
1842 Ann J. <sup>8</sup> .....523	1854 Anna A. <sup>9</sup> .....917	1855 Anson B. <sup>9</sup> .....477
1834 Ann G. <sup>8</sup> .....559	1852 Anna M. <sup>9</sup> .....786	1831 Antiss <sup>7</sup> .....346
1861 Ann E. <sup>8</sup> .....567	1856 Anna C. <sup>9</sup> .....788	1780 Apphia <sup>7</sup> .....202
Ann M. <sup>8</sup> .....648	1869 Anna L. <sup>9</sup> .....792	1814 Apphia <sup>7</sup> .....310
1813 Ann M. <sup>8</sup> .....657	1842 Anna L. <sup>9</sup> .....801	1824 Apphia J. <sup>8</sup> .....886, 579
1841 Ann M. <sup>8</sup> .....661	1872 Anna D. <sup>9</sup> .....802	1755 Aquilla <sup>6</sup> .....93, 176
1839 Ann E. <sup>8</sup> .....662	1877 Anna M. <sup>9</sup> .....838	1802 Aquilla <sup>6</sup> .....177
1840 Ann R. <sup>9</sup> .....679	1877 Anna M. <sup>9</sup> .....899	1881 Ara A. <sup>9</sup> .....794
1829 Ann M. <sup>9</sup> .....687	Anna <sup>9</sup> .....906	1860 Arabel M. <sup>8</sup> .....496
1833 Ann B. <sup>9</sup> .....687	1834 Anna E. <sup>9</sup> .....934	1830 Arabella C. <sup>9</sup> .....690
1877 Ann <sup>9</sup> .....762	1850 Anna C. <sup>9</sup> .....944	1859 Arabella <sup>10</sup> .....978
1875 Ann M. <sup>9</sup> .....821	1860 Anna M. <sup>9</sup> .....946	1881 Archie O. <sup>9</sup> .....837
1858 Ann E. <sup>9</sup> .....830	1861 Anna J. <sup>9</sup> .....949	1827 Archus S. <sup>7</sup> .....337
1841 Ann R. <sup>9</sup> .....870	1869 Anna D. P. <sup>9</sup> .....956	1828 Ariadne L. <sup>7</sup> .....344
1661 Anna <sup>3</sup> .....45	1873 Anna E. <sup>9</sup> .....1093	1839 Ariannah C. <sup>8</sup> .....641, 935
1664 Anna <sup>3</sup> .....46	Anna <sup>10</sup> .....968	1802 Ariel <sup>7</sup> .....319
1849 Anna P. <sup>4</sup> .....1132	1866 Anna M. <sup>10</sup> .....996	1887 Arlie M. <sup>10</sup> .....1025
1695 Anna <sup>4</sup> .....63	1857 Anna B. <sup>10</sup> .....1034	

- Arminda<sup>s</sup> ..... 588  
 1838 Arminda P.<sup>s</sup> ..... 593  
 1845 Aroline F.<sup>s</sup> ..... 634  
     Aroline H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 697  
 1785 Artemas<sup>7</sup> ..... 202, 380  
 1817 Artemas<sup>s</sup> ..... 380, 695  
     Artemas<sup>s</sup> ..... 381  
     Artemas W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 920  
 1876 Arthur<sup>6</sup> ..... 1118  
 1808 Arthur M.<sup>7</sup> ..... 277, 497  
 1871 Arthur S.<sup>7</sup> ..... 1121  
 1863 Arthur E.<sup>s</sup> ..... 406  
 1850 Arthur V.<sup>s</sup> ..... 411  
 1839 Arthur<sup>s</sup> ..... 420  
 1864 Arthur A.<sup>s</sup> ..... 437  
 1867 Arthur<sup>s</sup> ..... 483  
 1855 Arthur R.<sup>s</sup> ..... 540  
 1839 Arthur L. G.<sup>s</sup> ..... 578  
 1827 Arthur L.<sup>s</sup> ..... 613  
 1858 Arthur P.<sup>s</sup> ..... 629, 929  
 1862 Arthur R.<sup>s</sup> ..... 654  
 1853 Arthur L.<sup>s</sup> ..... 664, 956  
 1844 Arthur<sup>s</sup> ..... 668  
 1856 Arthur W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 670  
 1850 Arthur P.<sup>9</sup> ..... 675, 968  
 1848 Arthur M.<sup>9</sup> ..... 676  
     Arthur C.<sup>9</sup> ..... 682  
 1855 Arthur W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 715  
 1855 Arthur<sup>9</sup> ..... 718  
 1855 Arthur<sup>9</sup> ..... 729  
 1879 Arthur C.<sup>9</sup> ..... 729  
 1858 Arthur F.<sup>9</sup> ..... 741  
 1870 Arthur N.<sup>9</sup> ..... 741  
 1841 Arthur<sup>9</sup> ..... 748  
     Arthur<sup>9</sup> ..... 750  
 1874 Arthur S.<sup>9</sup> ..... 790  
 1868 Arthur<sup>9</sup> ..... 792  
 1865 Arthur W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 800  
 1863 Arthur H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 802  
 1862 Arthur L.<sup>9</sup> ..... 806  
 1878 Arthur C.<sup>9</sup> ..... 839  
 1862 Arthur H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 840, 1048  
 1863 Arthur G.<sup>9</sup> ..... 876  
 1856 Arthur S.<sup>9</sup> ..... 881  
 1870 Arthur W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 892  
 1859 Arthur E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 900  
 1852 Arthur<sup>9</sup> ..... 904  
 1872 Arthur A.<sup>9</sup> ..... 916  
 1854 Arthur J.<sup>9</sup> ..... 920  
 1889 Arthur E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 930  
 1858 Arthur H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 936  
 1856 Arthur S.<sup>9</sup> ..... 948  
 1886 Arthur L.<sup>9</sup> ..... 956  
 1871 Arthur L.<sup>10</sup> ..... 965  
     Arthur G.<sup>10</sup> ..... 972  
 1889 Arthur<sup>10</sup> ..... 980  
 1886 Arthur S.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1035  
 1872 Arthur N.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1045  
 1880 Arthur B.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1053  
 1878 Arthur R.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1059  
     Arvilla P.<sup>s</sup> ..... 441  
 1822 Arvilla<sup>s</sup> ..... 597  
 1839 Arvilla<sup>9</sup> ..... 650  
 1874 Arvin E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 796  
 1774 Asa<sup>4</sup> ..... 1137  
 1743 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 78, 136  
 1737 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 81, 140  
 1739 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 82  
 1732 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 85  
     Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 89, 165  
 1736 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 89  
 1765 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 95  
 1728 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 97  
 1751 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 98, 183  
 1738 Asa<sup>5</sup> ..... 109, 201  
 1748 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 111, 209  
     Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 112  
 1769 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 136  
 1767 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 140, 269  
 1778 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 140  
 1798 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 143  
 1786 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 144  
 1760 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 147, 278  
 1763 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 148, 281  
 1767 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 165, 309  
 1780 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 182, 346  
 1776 Asa<sup>6</sup> ..... 185, 350  
 1767 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 201, 378, 517  
 1771 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 211  
 1772 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 213, 394  
 1778 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 249, 450  
 1798 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 260, 473  
 1791 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 268  
     Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 268  
 1797 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 269  
 1809 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 279, 499  
 1817 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 281  
 1801 Asa F.<sup>7</sup> ..... 298  
     Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 310  
 1794 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 310, 580  
 1806 Asa F.<sup>7</sup> ..... 311, 581  
 1787 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 315  
     Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 340  
 1805 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 350, 636  
 1808 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 351, 638  
 1812 Asa<sup>7</sup> ..... 360  
 1792 Asa<sup>s</sup> ..... 378, 690  
 1794 Asa<sup>s</sup> ..... 394  
 1800 Asa<sup>s</sup> ..... 395, 707  
 1819 Asa H.<sup>s</sup> ..... 419  
 1841 Asa<sup>s</sup> ..... 486  
 1840 Asa H.<sup>s</sup> ..... 506  
 1829 Asa<sup>s</sup> ..... 580  
 1862 Asa M.<sup>s</sup> ..... 636  
 1824 Asa<sup>9</sup> ..... 690, 977  
 1851 Asa B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 749  
 1874 Asa H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 821  
 1896 Asa L. H.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1024  
 1893 Asa C.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1035  
 1763 Asahel<sup>6</sup> ..... 131, 251  
 1793 Asahel<sup>7</sup> ..... 251, 456  
 1827 Asahel<sup>s</sup> ..... 456, 774  
 1775 Asel<sup>6</sup> ..... 132  
 1848 Asel E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 733  
 1794 Asenath<sup>s</sup> ..... 396  
 1795 Assenith<sup>7</sup> ..... 378, 499  
 1882 Asher W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 762  
 1888 Ashley B.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1048  
     Asty F.<sup>s</sup> ..... 562  
 1823 Atkins C. .... 265, 483  
 1858 Augusta V.<sup>s</sup> ..... 1118  
 1856 Augusta F.<sup>7</sup> ..... 240  
 1809 Augusta<sup>7</sup> ..... 296  
 1809 Augusta<sup>7</sup> ..... 356  
 1864 Augusta O.<sup>s</sup> ..... 436  
 1822 Augusta<sup>s</sup> ..... 451  
 1830 Augusta<sup>s</sup> ..... 459  
 1838 Augusta V.<sup>s</sup> ..... 547, 848  
 1841 Augusta E.<sup>s</sup> ..... 558  
 1849 Augusta W.<sup>s</sup> ..... 565  
 1835 Augusta Ann<sup>s</sup> ..... 662  
 1867 Augusta B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 742  
 1870 Augusta L.<sup>9</sup> ..... 859  
 1842 Augusta C.<sup>9</sup> ..... 916  
 1867 Augusta B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 1093  
 1852 Augustavus<sup>s</sup> ..... 483  
 1841 Augustine<sup>6</sup> ..... 1112  
 1812 Augustine P.<sup>7</sup> ..... 335, 621  
 1811 Augustine<sup>7</sup> ..... 364  
 1810 Augustine<sup>s</sup> ..... 396, 711  
 1862 Augustine<sup>s</sup> ..... 435  
 1853 Augustine<sup>s</sup> ..... 623  
 1804 Augustus<sup>7</sup> ..... 270, 490  
 1818 Augustus A.<sup>7</sup> ..... 274  
 1802 Augustus<sup>7</sup> ..... 287  
 1827 Augustus W. .... 303, 564  
 1862 Augustus<sup>s</sup> ..... 435  
     Augustus<sup>s</sup> ..... 447  
 1829 Augustus H.<sup>s</sup> ..... 455  
     Augustus H.<sup>s</sup> 481, 801  
 1852 Augustus<sup>s</sup> ..... 483  
 1827 Augustus D.<sup>s</sup> ..... 518  
 1849 Augustus W.<sup>s</sup> ..... 565  
 1835 Augustus D.<sup>s</sup> 518, 835  
 1821 Augustus<sup>s</sup> ..... 914, 609  
 1853 Augustus H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 715  
 1837 Augustus B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 840  
 1863 Augustus B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 888  
 1867 Augustus B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 956  
 1856 Augustus<sup>10</sup> ..... 982  
 1867 Augustus M.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1057  
 1844 Aurelia A.<sup>10</sup> ..... 981  
 1788 Austin<sup>7</sup> ..... 250  
 1821 Austin G.<sup>7</sup> ..... 285, 516  
 1882 Austin B.<sup>7</sup> ..... 1120  
 1827 Austin W.<sup>s</sup> ..... 390, 700  
 1840 Austin<sup>s</sup> ..... 548, 850  
 1855 Austin C.<sup>9</sup> ..... 766  
 1887 Austin<sup>9</sup> ..... 851  
 1823 Austin T.<sup>9</sup> ..... 917  
 1873 Austin P.<sup>10</sup> ..... 965  
 1879 Austin L.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1009  
 1891 Austin L.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1048  
 1807 Aveline<sup>7</sup> ..... 254, 460  
 1853 Aylah P.<sup>10</sup> ..... 971  
 1757 Azuba<sup>6</sup> ..... 135  
 1813 Azuba S.<sup>s</sup> ..... 569  
 1741 Barak<sup>s</sup> ..... 1100, 1102  
 1780 Barak<sup>4</sup> ..... 1102  
 1783 Barak<sup>4</sup> ..... 1102, 1108  
     Barak<sup>5</sup> ..... 1108, 1116, 522  
 1868 Barnabas L.<sup>10</sup> ..... 987  
 1744 Barrad<sup>5</sup> ..... 103, 188  
 1800 Barnardell<sup>s</sup> ..... 257  
 1792 Barton D.<sup>7</sup> ..... 258  
 1752 Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> ..... 194  
 1830 Baxter P.<sup>s</sup> ..... 613, 920  
 1793 Belinda<sup>s</sup> ..... 391  
     Belinda M.<sup>s</sup> ..... 574  
 1832 Belinda T.<sup>9</sup> ..... 703  
 1856 Belle<sup>9</sup> ..... 712  
 1864 Belle L.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1010  
 1872 Belle L.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1024  
 1869 Belle E.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1037  
     Benjamin<sup>1</sup> ..... 1128  
 1637 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> ..... 34, 44  
 1659 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> ..... 36  
 1721 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> ..... 1098, 1100  
     Benjamin<sup>2</sup> ..... 1129  
     Benjamin<sup>2</sup> ..... 1143  
 1670 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> ..... 41, 55  
 1678 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> ..... 46  
 1747 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> ..... 1100  
 1753 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> ..... 1100, 1104  
 1825 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> ..... 1129  
 1698 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> ..... 51  
     Benjamin<sup>4</sup> ..... 53  
 1702 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> ..... 55, 79  
 1695 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> ..... 59, 87, 94  
 1697 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> ..... 61, 91  
 1704 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> ..... 64  
 1811 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> ..... 1105, 1111  
 1855 Benjamin D.<sup>4</sup> ..... 1129  
 1861 Benjamin D.<sup>4</sup> ..... 1130  
 1699 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> ..... 64

1707 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . 65, 105, 196	1804 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 307	1791 Benoni C. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 395, 708
1722 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 65, 106	1809 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 310	1816 Benoni <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 709
1706 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 67	1805 Benjamin F. <sup>7</sup> . 317, 591	1878 Bernard M. <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 1061
1738 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 69, 113	1784 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 320, 596	1828 Bernice S. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 836, 1044
Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 73, 124	1808 Benjamin O. <sup>7</sup> . 320, 596	Bernice <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 897
1745 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 75, 129	1811 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 325	1866 Bert A. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 721
1728 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 76, 132	1762 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 326	Bertha <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 1120
1732 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 79, 137	1771 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 326, 605	1868 Bertha H. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 740
1734 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 79, 137	1792 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 327, 607	1882 Bertha M. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 921
1742 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 83, 146	1784 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 328, 610	1887 Bertha M. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 932
1736 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 87	1776 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 329	1874 Bertha W. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 939
1743 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 89	1816 Benjamin G. <sup>7</sup> . 333, 617	1888 Bertha <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 1007
1722 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 92, 173	Benjamin P. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 340	1879 Bertha W. <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 1061
1752 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 95	1819 Benjamin A. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 344	1870 Bertie L. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 805
1818 Benjamin H. <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 1107	1815 Benjamin H. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 352	1884 Bertie <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 1038
1821 Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 1110	1814 Benjamin G. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 353	1864 Bertola <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 833
Benjamin <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 1111	Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 355	1861 Bertram L. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 800
1763 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 108, 198	1810 Benjamin F. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 359	1874 Bessie <sup>4</sup> . . . . . 1144
1733 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 109	Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 367	1874 Bessie M. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 413
1734 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 113, 211	Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 368, 674	Bessie <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 644
Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 122	Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 370	1880 Bessie S. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 701
1779 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 129, 246	1799 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 372, 682	1874 Bessie G. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 801
1761 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 130, 249	1847 Benjamin H. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 375	1879 Bessie M. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 804
1763 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 133	1802 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 376, 686	1875 Bessie <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 817
1756 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 137, 261	1810 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 377	1874 Bessie <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 831
1757 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 138, 264	1814 Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup> . 380, 695	1869 Bessie C. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 956
1803 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 142, 271	Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 386	1885 Bessie M. <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 972
1775 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 146, 276	1806 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 397	1882 Bessie P. <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 1014
1784 Benjamin T. <sup>6</sup> . 151, 284	1838 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 411, 735	1880 Bessie L. <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 1069
1752 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 152, 287	1816 Benjamin S. <sup>8</sup> . 415, 737	1886 Bessie M. <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 1080
1756 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 158, 292	1836 Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 420	1724 Bethia <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 65
1771 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 159, 298	1839 Benjamin P. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 420	1801 Bethia <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 282
1786 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 163, 302	1814 Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 427	1823 Bethia <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 481
1761 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 163, 303	1833 Benjamin A. <sup>8</sup> . 429, 753	1826 Bethia <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 509
1759 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 164, 309	Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 444	Betsey <sup>2</sup> . . . . . 1143
1765 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 167, 315	1813 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 451	Betsey <sup>4</sup> . . . . . 1102
1778 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 170	1829 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 463	Betsey <sup>4</sup> . . . . . 1144
1785 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 171, 324	1846 Benjamin G. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 463	1770 Betsey <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 95
1741 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 172, 325	1840 Benjamin W. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 487	1762 Betsey <sup>5</sup> . . . . . 96, 154
1747 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 173	Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 506	1784 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 108
1752 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 173	1838 Benjamin R. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 515	Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 117
1781 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 178, 339	1832 Benjamin L. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 523	Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 121
Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 180	1844 Benjamin A. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 529	1769 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 125
Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 185	1837 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 548	1766 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 129
1780 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 186, 353	1850 Benjamin H. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 552	1786 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 129
Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 189	1838 Benjamin M. <sup>8</sup> . 562, 863	1793 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 142, 271
1837 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 1116	1813 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 569	1789 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 146
Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 194	1832 Benjamin W. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 596	Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 147
1774 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 194	1829 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 596, 907	Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 149
Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 197, 372	1856 Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 603	1767 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 150
1795 Benjamin A. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 198	1803 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 605	1762 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 154
1757 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 200	1806 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 605	1774 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 161
1778 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 200, 375	Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 610, 916	1751 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 163
1776 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 201	1807 Benjamin <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 613	1765 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 165
1778 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 203, 386	1851 Benjamin M. <sup>8</sup> . 644, 957	Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 167
1803 Benjamin F. <sup>7</sup> . 207, 389	1820 Benjamin F. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 669	1770 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 175
1773 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 212	1853 Benjamin F. <sup>9</sup> . 674, 967	1787 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 178
1801 Benjamin P. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 226, 419	Benjamin F. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 678	Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 178
1794 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 236, 429	1829 Benjamin F. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 686	1799 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 180
Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 246	1842 Benjamin F. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 686	1783 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 182
Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 256	1829 Benjamin W. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 691	1787 Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . . 186
1788 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 256, 462	1875 Benjamin S. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 736	Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 196
1786 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . 262, 477, 362	1878 Benjamin S. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 736	1782 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 201
1793 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 269, 486	1854 Benjamin H. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 738	Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 203
Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 272	1872 Benjamin P. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 772	1785 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 213
1839 Benjamin F. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 272	1850 Benjamin <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 798, 1033	1798 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 217
Benjamin P. M. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 276	1874 Benjamin F. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 875	1801 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 218
1815 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 277, 497	1862 Benjamin B. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 912	1786 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 220
1825 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 278, 497	1842 Benjamin F. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 917	1810 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 223
1782 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 288	1878 Benjamin A. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 937	Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 223
1790 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 292, 527	1891 Benjamin M. <sup>9</sup> . . . . . 937	1790 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 225
1819 Benjamin A. <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 302	1861 Benjamin W. <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 978	1796 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 225
1815 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 302, 562	Benjamin M. <sup>10</sup> . . . . . 1052	1798 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 225
1791 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 304	1859 Benning S. <sup>8</sup> . . . . . 837	1783 Betsey <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 226
1787 Benjamin D. <sup>7</sup> . 306, 569	1790 Benoni <sup>7</sup> . . . . . 221	Betsey (F.). . . . . 227



- 1795 Betsey.....237  
     Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....246  
 1787 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....251, 453  
     Betsey.....253  
 1806 Betsey B.<sup>7</sup>.....257  
 1793 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....258, 469  
 1806 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....259  
 1795 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....269  
 1796 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....280, 505  
 1796 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....283  
 1795 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....286  
 1780 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....287  
 1783 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....288  
 1814 Betsey M.<sup>7</sup>.....289  
 1779 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....290  
 1763 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....185, 292  
 1795 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....292, 528  
 1793 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....300  
 1808 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....302  
 1812 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....304  
 1802 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....309  
 1796 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....312  
 1777 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....330, 615  
 1801 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....336  
 1800 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....345  
 1798 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....345  
 1838 Betsey E.<sup>7</sup>.....346  
     Betsey P.<sup>7</sup>.....351  
 1799 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....351  
 1784 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....361  
 1791 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....362  
 1802 Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....384  
 1840 Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....389  
 1802 Betsey.....394  
     Betsey T.<sup>8</sup>.....413  
 1814 Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....418  
 1829 Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....419  
 1820 Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....470  
 1814 Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....507  
 1819 Betsey B.<sup>8</sup>.....589  
     Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....605, 911  
 1802 Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....612  
     Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....638  
 1806 Betsey<sup>9</sup>.....668  
 1825 Betsey J.<sup>9</sup>.....682  
 1837 Betsey E.<sup>9</sup>.....706  
 1847 Betsey G.<sup>9</sup>.....791  
 1852 Betsey (R.).....803  
 1764 Bettie<sup>6</sup>.....166  
 1741 Bettie<sup>6</sup>.....87  
 1745 Bettie<sup>6</sup>.....151  
 1757 Bettie<sup>6</sup>.....148  
 1775 Bettie<sup>7</sup>.....214  
 1743 Betty<sup>5</sup>.....90  
 1759 Betty<sup>5</sup>.....93  
 1771 Betty<sup>6</sup>.....148  
 1772 Betty<sup>6</sup>.....151  
 1783 Betty.....151  
 1764 Betty<sup>6</sup>.....158  
 1772 Betty<sup>6</sup>.....166  
 1781 Betty<sup>6</sup>.....168  
 1774 Betty<sup>6</sup>.....185  
 1754 Betty<sup>7</sup>.....211  
     Betty<sup>7</sup>.....223  
 1761 Bill<sup>5</sup>.....99  
 1889 Bina L.<sup>10</sup>.....1033  
 1816 Blanchard<sup>7</sup>.....241  
 1875 Blanche N.<sup>9</sup>.....743  
 1873 Blanche<sup>9</sup>.....761  
 1870 Blanche<sup>9</sup>.....925  
 1887 Blanche<sup>9</sup>.....932  
 1877 Blanche B.<sup>10</sup>.....1066  
 1841 Bowen N.<sup>8</sup>.....424  
 1731 Boyce<sup>6</sup>.....69, 116  
 1757 Boyce<sup>6</sup>.....116, 219  
 1875 Boyd<sup>9</sup>.....925  
     Bradbury<sup>7</sup>.....318, 593  
 1819 Bradford<sup>7</sup>.....317  
 1849 Bradford<sup>8</sup>.....590  
 1802 Brooks<sup>8</sup>.....397, 713  
 1828 Bryant B.<sup>7</sup>.....221  
 1808 Bryant<sup>7</sup>.....286  
 1828 Bruce J.<sup>8</sup>.....501, 818  
 1889 Bruce P.<sup>9</sup>.....849  
 1874 Bruce<sup>10</sup>.....1030  
     Burton J.<sup>8</sup>.....607  
 1822 Byron<sup>7</sup>.....337  
 1827 Byron<sup>8</sup>.....568, 871  
     Byron W.<sup>8</sup>.....378  
 1858 Byron G.<sup>8</sup>.....624  
 1861 Byron<sup>9</sup>.....684  
 1834 Byron<sup>9</sup>.....692, 979  
 1867 Byron H.<sup>9</sup>.....684  
 1875 Byron<sup>10</sup>.....1054  
     Caleb<sup>1</sup>.....522, 1097  
     Caleb<sup>1</sup>.....1142  
 1639 Caleb<sup>2</sup>.....36, 34, 46  
 1709 Caleb<sup>2</sup>.....1098, 1099  
 1647 Caleb<sup>3</sup>.....35, 36  
 1662 Caleb<sup>3</sup>.....46, 63  
 1665 Caleb<sup>3</sup>.....39, 53  
 1745 Caleb<sup>3</sup>.....1100, 1102  
 1791 Caleb<sup>3</sup>.....1142  
 1694 Caleb<sup>4</sup>.....53, 73  
 1686 Caleb<sup>4</sup>.....63, 103  
     Caleb<sup>4</sup>.....1102, 1109  
 1776 Caleb<sup>4</sup>.....1102, 1107  
 1730 Caleb<sup>5</sup>.....74, 127  
 1750 Caleb<sup>5</sup>.....74, 128  
 1745 Caleb<sup>5</sup>.....75  
 1737 Caleb<sup>5</sup>.....79  
 1708 Caleb<sup>5</sup>.....104, 191  
 1718 Caleb<sup>5</sup>.....104  
 1723 Caleb<sup>5</sup>.....104  
 1758 Caleb<sup>6</sup>.....124  
 1771 Caleb<sup>6</sup>.....127  
 1774 Caleb<sup>6</sup>.....128, 244  
 1784 Caleb, Jr.<sup>6</sup>.....128  
 1758 Caleb<sup>6</sup>.....137, 262  
 1748 Caleb<sup>6</sup>.....173, 330  
 1744 Caleb<sup>6</sup>.....191, 361  
 1790 Caleb<sup>7</sup>.....194, 369  
 1808 Caleb W.<sup>7</sup>.....242, 441  
 1802 Caleb<sup>7</sup>.....244, 444  
 1795 Caleb<sup>7</sup>.....243, 443  
 1798 Caleb<sup>7</sup>.....262  
 1811 Caleb F.<sup>7</sup>.....311  
 1808 Caleb<sup>7</sup>.....315  
 1773 Caleb<sup>7</sup>.....330  
 1778 Caleb<sup>7</sup>.....361, 657  
 1803 Caleb<sup>8</sup>.....656, 943  
 1813 Caleb W.<sup>8</sup>.....658  
 1872 Caleb W.<sup>9</sup>.....763  
 1831 Caleb F.<sup>9</sup>.....943, 1066  
 1817 Caleb J.<sup>9</sup>.....990  
     Caleb W.<sup>10</sup>.....1067  
     Calista S.<sup>8</sup>.....588  
     Calvin S.<sup>7</sup>.....343  
 1837 Calvin<sup>8</sup>.....383, 698  
 1820 Calvin<sup>8</sup>.....478  
 1846 Calvin N.<sup>9</sup>.....692  
 1845 Calvin I.<sup>9</sup>.....693  
 1828 Calvin H.<sup>9</sup>.....706, 987  
     Camelia<sup>8</sup>.....450  
 1833 Caria<sup>8</sup>.....473  
 1876 Carl R.<sup>9</sup>.....701  
 1867 Carl W.<sup>9</sup>.....854  
     Carleton<sup>6</sup>.....190  
 1868 Carleton C.<sup>7</sup>.....1124  
     Carleton<sup>8</sup>.....573  
 1821 Carlos C.<sup>8</sup>.....498, 815  
 1828 Carlos<sup>8</sup>.....594  
 1859 Carlos A.<sup>9</sup>.....721  
 1890 Carlos<sup>10</sup>.....1053  
     Carlton<sup>7</sup>.....281  
 1850 Caddie M.<sup>6</sup>.....1114  
     Caroline<sup>3</sup>.....1143  
 1844 Caroline R.<sup>4</sup>.....1132, 1135  
 1845 Caroline L.<sup>4</sup>.....1132, 1134  
 1848 Caroline<sup>4</sup>.....1144  
     Caroline<sup>5</sup>.....1106  
 1812 Caroline D.<sup>5</sup>.....1106  
 1803 Caroline<sup>5</sup>.....1138  
 1825 Caroline E.<sup>6</sup>.....1115, 1129  
 1868 Caroline C.<sup>6</sup>.....1118  
     Caroline R.<sup>7</sup>.....218  
     Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....233  
 1809 Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....244  
     Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....248  
     Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....273  
 1819 Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....284, 285  
     Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....338  
 1869 Caroline L.<sup>7</sup>.....1124  
 1841 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....373  
 1812 Caroline E.<sup>8</sup>.....380, 695  
 1827 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....409  
 1838 Caroline Y.<sup>8</sup>.....449  
 1840 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....459  
 1828 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....463  
 1841 Caroline A.<sup>8</sup>.....468  
 1816 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....480  
 1828 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....507  
 1863 Caroline T.<sup>8</sup>.....512  
 1844 Caroline A. S.<sup>8</sup>.....523  
 1828 Caroline A.<sup>8</sup>.....529  
 1839 Caroline S.<sup>8</sup>.....547  
 1821 Caroline C.<sup>8</sup>.....558, 857  
 1845 Caroline A.<sup>8</sup>.....561, 862  
 1841 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....572  
     Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....574  
 1846 Caroline W.<sup>8</sup>.....583, 894  
 1825 Caroline A.<sup>8</sup>.....607  
 1825 Caroline M.<sup>8</sup>.....608  
 1836 Caroline A.<sup>8</sup>.....618  
 1828 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....625  
 1804 Caroline C.<sup>8</sup>.....657  
 1831 Caroline E. C.<sup>8</sup>.....665  
 1833 Caroline<sup>8</sup>.....667  
 1834 Caroline H.<sup>9</sup>.....670  
 1835 Caroline L.<sup>9</sup>.....680  
 1831 Caroline<sup>9</sup>.....682  
 1836 Caroline P.<sup>9</sup>.....686, 974  
 1840 Caroline<sup>9</sup>.....687  
 1851 Caroline<sup>9</sup>.....689  
     Caroline<sup>9</sup>.....704  
 1870 Caroline M.<sup>9</sup>.....806  
 1873 Caroline S.<sup>9</sup>.....838  
 1870 Caroline E.<sup>9</sup>.....860  
 1844 Caroline<sup>9</sup>.....876  
     Caroline L.<sup>9</sup>.....906  
     Caroline<sup>10</sup>.....962  
 1843 Caroline<sup>10</sup>.....965  
 1846 Caroline W.<sup>10</sup>.....976  
 1825 Carolus F.<sup>8</sup>.....385  
 1879 Carrie E.<sup>6</sup>.....1145  
 1887 Carrie G.<sup>6</sup>.....1145  
 1855 Carrie E.<sup>7</sup>.....1125  
 1868 Carrie L.<sup>8</sup>.....413  
 1855 Carrie E.<sup>8</sup>.....435  
 1861 Carrie L.<sup>8</sup>.....438  
 1873 Carrie B.<sup>8</sup>.....483  
 1860 Carrie E.<sup>8</sup>.....491  
 1857 Carrie A.<sup>8</sup>.....515  
 1857 Carrie E.<sup>8</sup>.....585  
 1867 Carrie M.<sup>8</sup>.....599

1859 Carrie F. <sup>8</sup> .....619	1860 Charles J. <sup>4</sup> .....1144	Charles B. <sup>4</sup> ....427, 749
1841 Carrie C. <sup>9</sup> .....679	Charles <sup>6</sup> .....1105	1831 Charles F. <sup>8</sup> ....430, 753
1854 Carrie <sup>9</sup> .....693, 979	1807 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....1106	1851 Charles <sup>8</sup> .....432
1864 Carrie S. <sup>9</sup> .....742	1824 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....1108	1844 Charles F. <sup>8</sup> ....435
Carrie H. <sup>9</sup> .....793	Charles J. <sup>5</sup> .....1109	1864 Charles W. <sup>8</sup> ....435
1872 Carrie L. <sup>9</sup> .....845	1811 Charles C. <sup>5</sup> .....1109	1861 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....436, 761
1865 Carrie M. <sup>9</sup> .....859	1837 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....1111, 1119	1856 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....437
1845 Carrie E. <sup>9</sup> .....873	1842 Charles M. <sup>6</sup> .....1143	1871 Charles S. <sup>8</sup> ....438
1857 Carrie J. <sup>9</sup> .....900	1886 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....1145	1856 Charles E. <sup>8</sup> ....439
1855 Carrie L. <sup>9</sup> .....914	1884 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....1145	1846 Charles L. <sup>8</sup> ....441
1880 Carrie M. <sup>9</sup> .....936	1798 Charles F. <sup>6</sup> .....144	Charles <sup>8</sup> .....444
1858 Carrie M. <sup>9</sup> .....942	1755 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....147	1835 Charles C. <sup>8</sup> ....446
1875 Carrie W. <sup>10</sup> .....968	1790 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....183	Charles <sup>8</sup> .....447
1875 Carrie F. <sup>10</sup> .....976	1758 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....191	1802 Charles W. <sup>8</sup> ....450, 766
1865 Carrie G. <sup>10</sup> .....987	1841 Charles E. <sup>8</sup> .....1113, 1121	1838 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....452
1879 Carrie M. <sup>10</sup> .....1009	1841 Charles M. <sup>10</sup> .....1113, 1120	1812 Charles B. <sup>8</sup> ....452, 769
1872 Carrie A. <sup>10</sup> .....1029	1850 Charles E. <sup>6</sup> .....1114	1831 Charles W. <sup>8</sup> ....455, 772
1855 Carrie J. <sup>10</sup> .....1034	1851 Charles T. <sup>6</sup> .....1122, 1115	1809 Charles E. <sup>8</sup> ....455, 773
1876 Carroll <sup>9</sup> .....684	1840 Charles <sup>6</sup> .....1117	1821 Charles <sup>8</sup> ....463, 786
1876 Carroll <sup>9</sup> .....830	1880 Charles H. <sup>6</sup> .....1119	1862 Charles F. <sup>8</sup> ....465
1887 Carlton L. <sup>10</sup> .....1009	1879 Charles S. <sup>6</sup> .....1143	Charles M. <sup>8</sup> ....465
1858 Cassie C. <sup>9</sup> .....783	1789 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ....204, 387	1843 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....468, 790
1845 Cassius D. <sup>8</sup> ....573, 880	1808 Charles <sup>7</sup> .....228, 421	1830 Charles <sup>8</sup> ....468
1847 Cassius L. <sup>9</sup> .....693	1799 Charles <sup>7</sup> .....230, 425	1839 Charles T. <sup>8</sup> ....474, 793
1788 Cata <sup>7</sup> .....362	Charles <sup>7</sup> .....234	1847 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....477, 796
1825 Catherine <sup>5</sup> .....1108	Charles <sup>7</sup> .....238	1824 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....478
1787 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....212	1821 Charles E. <sup>7</sup> ....239	1828 Charles M. <sup>8</sup> ....480
1796 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....217	Charles <sup>7</sup> .....241	1867 Charles M. <sup>8</sup> ....483
1810 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....228	1823 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ....247	1850 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....483
1802 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....302	1820 Charles <sup>7</sup> .....257, 465	1842 Charles C. <sup>8</sup> ....484
1811 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....317	1796 Charles <sup>7</sup> .....258, 468	1840 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....485
1812 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....325	Charles <sup>7</sup> .....259	1845 Charles <sup>8</sup> ....486, 804
1815 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....337	1824 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ....265, 483	1853 Charles <sup>8</sup> ....488
1818 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....337	1831 Charles F. <sup>7</sup> ....274, 492	1831 Charles B. <sup>8</sup> ....493, 810
Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....341	1803 Charles <sup>7</sup> .....280	Charles G. <sup>8</sup> ....496
1812 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....345	1813 Charles S. <sup>7</sup> ....285, 518	1862 Charles <sup>9</sup> ....503
Catherine M. <sup>7</sup> .....345	Charles O. <sup>7</sup> ....286, 519	1829 Charles B. <sup>8</sup> ....504
1824 Catherine M. <sup>7</sup> .....345	1811 Charles S. <sup>7</sup> ....286, 520	Charles L. <sup>8</sup> ....504
1814 Catherine E. <sup>7</sup> .....350	1818 Charles P. <sup>7</sup> ....291	1827 Charles O. <sup>8</sup> ....504
1821 Catherine <sup>7</sup> .....357	1812 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ....297, 546	1821 Charles W. <sup>8</sup> ....505
1819 Catherine <sup>8</sup> .....386	1808 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ....307	1849 Charles W. <sup>8</sup> ....506
1819 Catherine <sup>8</sup> .....404	Charles <sup>7</sup> .....309	1834 Charles C. <sup>8</sup> ....514, 825
1816 Catherine <sup>8</sup> .....416	Charles <sup>7</sup> .....312	1825 Charles P. <sup>8</sup> ....517, 828
1837 Catherine R. <sup>8</sup> ....422	1795 Charles S. <sup>7</sup> ....314	1828 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....517, 834
1843 Catherine S. <sup>8</sup> ....446	1825 Charles <sup>7</sup> .....314	1837 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....518
1815 Catherine E. <sup>8</sup> ....452, 770	Charles <sup>7</sup> .....320	1823 Charles O. <sup>8</sup> ....519
1852 Catherine M. <sup>8</sup> ....468	Charles <sup>7</sup> .....322	1820 Charles O. <sup>8</sup> ....519
1827 Catherine L. <sup>8</sup> ....474	1810 Charles B. <sup>7</sup> ....322, 669	1838 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....519
1835 Catherine W. <sup>8</sup> ....528	1821 Charles D. T. <sup>7</sup> ....333	1837 Charles D. <sup>8</sup> ....520
1835 Catherine N. <sup>8</sup> ....563	1832 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ....341, 633	1850 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....524, 839
1832 Catherine S. <sup>8</sup> ....566	1822 Charles <sup>7</sup> ....343, 634	Charles <sup>8</sup> ....525
1836 Catherine G. <sup>8</sup> 574, 881	1825 Charles O. <sup>7</sup> ....343	1837 Charles J. <sup>8</sup> ....528, 842
1840 Catherine C. <sup>8</sup> ....595	1834 Charles <sup>7</sup> ....346	1838 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....529, 843
1827 Catherine <sup>8</sup> ....608	Charles <sup>7</sup> ....348	1834 Charles S. <sup>8</sup> ....534
1843 Catherine A. <sup>9</sup> ....818	1823 Charles E. <sup>7</sup> ....355, 644	1846 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....547, 849
1862 Catherine W. <sup>9</sup>	1822 Charles M. <sup>7</sup> ....357, 649	1840 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....558
838, 1048	1822 Charles W. <sup>7</sup> ....359, 654	1842 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....560
1874 Catherine P. <sup>9</sup> ....950	1798 Charles <sup>7</sup> ....362, 660	1850 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....561
1882 Cecelia <sup>9</sup> .....755	1824 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ....364	1856 Charles F. <sup>8</sup> ....562
1796 Celestia <sup>7</sup> .....277	1880 Charles G. <sup>7</sup> ....1120	1845 Charles W. <sup>8</sup> ....863, 562
1866 Celestious M. <sup>10</sup> ..1044	1866 Charles E. <sup>7</sup> ....1121	1844 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....562, 864
Celia A. <sup>7</sup> .....1110	1851 Charles H. <sup>7</sup> ..1124, 1126	1848 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....564
1801 Celia A. <sup>7</sup> .....221	Charles M. <sup>8</sup> ....372	Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....565, 865
Celia A. <sup>7</sup> .....268	1833 Charles F. <sup>8</sup> ....375	1840 Charles W. <sup>8</sup> ....567
Celia A. <sup>8</sup> .....647	1810 Charles E. <sup>8</sup> ....380, 694	1852 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....568, 869
1867 Celia A. <sup>9</sup> .....866	1821 Charles P. <sup>8</sup> ....385, 700	1831 Charles F. <sup>8</sup> ....570
1854 Celia A. <sup>9</sup> ....1092, 1095	Charles <sup>8</sup> ....386	1833 Charles F. <sup>8</sup> ....570, 876
1888 Celia A. <sup>10</sup> ....1054	1818 Charles <sup>8</sup> ....387	1826 Charles G. <sup>8</sup> ....572, 877
1794 Challis F. <sup>7</sup> ....316, 588	1805 Charles <sup>8</sup> ....395, 707	1829 Charles O. <sup>8</sup> ....572
1823 Challis F. <sup>8</sup> ....588	1815 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....405	1832 Charles G. <sup>8</sup> ....573
1848 Chandler B. <sup>8</sup> ....460	1832 Charles B. <sup>8</sup> ....405	Charles <sup>8</sup> ....574
1829 Chapin <sup>8</sup> .....456	1832 Charles <sup>8</sup> ....406, 729	Charles L. <sup>8</sup> ....882, 575
Charles L. <sup>3</sup> .....1143	1837 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....419, 740	1841 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....576
1804 Charles <sup>7</sup> .....1104	1843 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....422, 743	1836 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> ....580
1817 Charles C. <sup>4</sup> ..1142, 1843	Charles W. <sup>8</sup> ....425	1835 Charles A. <sup>8</sup> ....581, 892

- Charles B.<sup>8</sup>.....581  
 1831 Charles C.<sup>8</sup>.....581, 891  
 1844 Charles F.<sup>8</sup>.....584  
 1847 Charles H.<sup>8</sup>...584, 895  
 1846 Charles H.<sup>8</sup>.....585  
 1836 Charles<sup>8</sup>.....591  
 1842 Charles H.<sup>8</sup>...594, 903  
 1831 Charles F.<sup>8</sup>...595, 906  
 1830 Charles N.<sup>8</sup>.....596  
 1854 Charles W.<sup>8</sup>.....600  
 Charles O.<sup>8</sup>.....607  
 1811 Charles<sup>8</sup>.....610, 915  
 1829 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>...611, 918  
 1843 Charles W.<sup>8</sup>.....620  
 1850 Charles R.<sup>8</sup>.....629  
 1859 Charles H.<sup>8</sup>.....633  
 1842 Charles G.<sup>8</sup>...634, 932  
 1853 Charles F.<sup>8</sup>...634, 931  
 1866 Charles E.<sup>8</sup>.....635  
 1864 Charles L.<sup>8</sup>.....636  
 1844 Charles H.<sup>8</sup>...643, 936  
 Charles E.<sup>8</sup>.....647  
 Charles<sup>8</sup>.....648  
 1833 Charles O.<sup>8</sup>.....650  
 1843 Charles W.<sup>8</sup>...651, 941  
 1849 Charles W.<sup>8</sup>.....654  
 1853 Charles W.<sup>8</sup>.....654  
 1797 Charles<sup>8</sup>...656, 942  
 1815 Charles<sup>8</sup>.....657  
 1819 Charles W.<sup>8</sup>...658, 944  
 1820 Charles<sup>8</sup>.....658  
 1826 Charles<sup>8</sup>...660, 949  
 1831 Charles A.<sup>8</sup>.....661  
 1845 Charles O.<sup>8</sup>.....664  
 1825 Charles F.<sup>8</sup>.....667  
 1847 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>...967, 674  
 1847 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....675  
 1845 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....676  
 1834 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....679  
 1833 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....679  
 1823 Charles C.<sup>9</sup>...682, 972  
 1865 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>...684, 974  
 1829 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....685  
 1836 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....688  
 1847 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....689  
 1816 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>...690, 976  
 1839 Charles M.<sup>9</sup>...690, 996  
 1829 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....690  
 1857 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....693  
 1872 Charles B.<sup>9</sup>.....695  
 1839 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....695  
 1870 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....699  
 1837 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....703  
 1835 Charles M.<sup>9</sup>.....704  
 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....707  
 1829 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>...707, 988  
 1830 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>...708, 992  
 1834 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>...709, 996  
 1837 Charles R.<sup>9</sup>...710, 997  
 1829 Charles C.<sup>9</sup>...713, 998  
 1833 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....714  
 1849 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....714  
 1853 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....729  
 1861 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....730  
 1851 Charles P.<sup>9</sup>...1007, 731  
 1837 Charles S.<sup>9</sup>...732, 1008  
 1854 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....733  
 1861 Charles L.<sup>9</sup>...733, 1010  
 1866 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....734  
 1835 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>...738, 1013  
 1851 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>...742, 1014  
 1867 Charles H. B.<sup>9</sup>...742  
 1872 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....743  
 1848 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....749  
 1852 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....749  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....750  
 1868 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....754  
 1893 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....761  
 1840 Charles L.<sup>9</sup>...766, 1021  
 1854 Charles P.<sup>9</sup>...767, 1024  
 1852 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....768  
 1841 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....770  
 1839 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....772  
 1858 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....772  
 1848 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....774  
 1858 Charles G.<sup>9</sup>.....786  
 1865 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>...794, 1032  
 1872 Charles N.<sup>9</sup>.....795  
 1851 Charles D.<sup>9</sup>...797, 1033  
 1841 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....798  
 1866 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....800  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....803  
 1858 Charles H.<sup>10</sup>...809, 1035  
 1874 Charles J.<sup>9</sup>.....811  
 1857 Charles B.<sup>9</sup>.....812  
 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....812  
 1849 Charles N.<sup>9</sup>.....814  
 1859 Charles D.<sup>9</sup>.....814  
 1850 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>...819, 1038  
 1855 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....819  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....823  
 Charles P.<sup>9</sup>.....823  
 1854 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>...830, 1042  
 1885 Charles P.<sup>9</sup>.....830  
 1862 Charles R.<sup>9</sup>.....831  
 1871 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....834  
 1880 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....849  
 1859 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....855  
 1868 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....862  
 1880 Charles T.<sup>9</sup>.....862  
 1876 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....864  
 1853 Charles M.<sup>9</sup>...864, 1052  
 1865 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....865  
 1859 Charles W. E.<sup>9</sup>...866, 1052  
 1868 Charles B.<sup>9</sup>.....868  
 1878 Charles P.<sup>9</sup>.....869  
 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....872  
 1855 Charles I.<sup>9</sup>.....873  
 1867 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....875  
 1866 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....876  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....877  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....878  
 1880 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....880  
 1879 Charles G. F.<sup>9</sup>...892  
 1867 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....900  
 1870 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....901  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....905  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....906  
 1879 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....907  
 1874 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....909  
 1857 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....912  
 1857 Charles<sup>9</sup>...912, 1060  
 1859 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....914  
 1862 Charles S.<sup>9</sup>.....914  
 1839 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....916  
 1855 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....916  
 1851 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....917  
 1867 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....917  
 1857 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....918  
 1859 Charles E.<sup>9</sup>.....918  
 1865 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....919  
 1872 Charles P.<sup>9</sup>.....925  
 1865 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....932  
 1876 Charles F.<sup>9</sup>.....932  
 1882 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....932  
 1864 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....934  
 1880 Charles L.<sup>9</sup>.....937  
 1879 Charles S.<sup>9</sup>.....938  
 1873 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....940  
 1887 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....942  
 1830 Charles J.<sup>9</sup>...942, 1066  
 1825 Charles L.<sup>9</sup>.....943  
 1845 Charles B.<sup>9</sup>.....944  
 1870 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....945  
 1868 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....946  
 1869 Charles R.<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 1864 Charles F.<sup>10</sup>...965, 1071  
 1879 Charles F.<sup>10</sup>.....969  
 1859 Charles A.<sup>10</sup>.....970  
 1893 Charles F.<sup>10</sup>.....974  
 1856 Charles H.<sup>10</sup>...975, 1073  
 1875 Charles H.<sup>10</sup>.....975  
 1839 Charles W.<sup>10</sup>.....976  
 1851 Charles G.<sup>10</sup>.....978  
 1856 Charles C.<sup>10</sup>.....978  
 1886 Charles E.<sup>10</sup>.....981  
 Charles J.<sup>10</sup>.....982  
 1851 Charles<sup>10</sup>.....984  
 1856 Charles S.<sup>10</sup>.....988  
 1890 Charles E.<sup>10</sup>.....989  
 1848 Charles H.<sup>10</sup>.....991  
 1869 Charles H. J.<sup>10</sup>...993  
 1857 Charles F.<sup>10</sup>.....994  
 1867 Charles R.<sup>10</sup>.....997  
 1866 Charles O.<sup>10</sup>.....999  
 1877 Charles P.<sup>10</sup>.....999  
 1878 Charles H.<sup>10</sup>.....1007  
 1837 Charles S.<sup>10</sup>.....1008  
 1887 Charles P.<sup>10</sup>.....1024  
 Charles H.<sup>10</sup>.....1020  
 Charles<sup>10</sup>.....1021  
 1873 Charles H.<sup>10</sup>.....1022  
 1877 Charles D.<sup>10</sup>.....1029  
 1878 Charles B.<sup>10</sup>.....1035  
 1890 Charles B.<sup>10</sup>.....1036  
 1885 Charles P.<sup>10</sup>.....1043  
 1857 Charles<sup>10</sup>.....1060  
 1866 Charles P.<sup>10</sup>.....1060  
 1061 Charles<sup>10</sup>.....1066  
 1866 Charles H.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
 1862 Charles E.<sup>10</sup>...1015, 1080  
 1845 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....1091  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....891  
 Charlotte<sup>3</sup>.....1143  
 1863 Charlotte L.<sup>4</sup>.....1144  
 1790 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>.....198  
 1787 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>.....203  
 1807 Charlotte M.<sup>7</sup>.....221  
 1829 Charlotte W.<sup>7</sup>.....242  
 1802 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>.....267  
 1829 Charlotte E.<sup>7</sup>.....274  
 1810 Charlotte E.<sup>7</sup>...280, 502  
 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>.....282  
 1818 Charlotte L.<sup>7</sup>...295, 541  
 1808 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>...309, 579  
 1799 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>.....310  
 1816 Charlotte F.<sup>7</sup>.....311  
 1823 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>.....333  
 1820 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>.....337  
 1803 Charlotte<sup>8</sup>.....380  
 1809 Charlotte F.<sup>8</sup>...380, 694  
 1855 Charlotte E.<sup>8</sup>.....413  
 1818 Charlotte A.<sup>8</sup>.....421  
 1837 Charlotte S.<sup>8</sup>.....463  
 1844 Charlotte A.<sup>8</sup>.....490  
 1810 Charlotte E.<sup>8</sup>.....502  
 1821 Charlotte G.<sup>8</sup>.....503  
 1820 Charlotte<sup>8</sup>...579, 886  
 Charlotte<sup>8</sup>.....579  
 Charlotte<sup>8</sup>.....590  
 1845 Charlotte<sup>8</sup>.....591  
 1841 Charlotte A. D.<sup>8</sup>...596  
 1839 Charlotte P.<sup>8</sup>...624, 924  
 1825 Charlotte<sup>9</sup>.....669



Charlotte B. <sup>9</sup> .....695	1874 Clarence G. <sup>7</sup> .....1125	1869 Colista M. <sup>9</sup> .....583
1825 Charlotte B. <sup>9</sup> .....768	1860 Clarence E. <sup>9</sup> .....111	1821 Columbia <sup>7</sup> .....241
1857 Charlotte B. <sup>9</sup> .....715	1852 Clarence A. <sup>8</sup> .....574	1821 Columbus <sup>7</sup> .....211
1885 Charlotte B. <sup>9</sup> .....736	1868 Clarence H. <sup>9</sup> .....719	Columbus <sup>7</sup> .....349
1894 Charlotte M. <sup>9</sup> .....737	1870 Clarence <sup>9</sup> .....729	1821 Cornelia E. <sup>9</sup> .....464
1841 Charlotte G. <sup>9</sup> .....738	Clarence <sup>9</sup> .....734	Cornelia E. <sup>9</sup> .....465
1874 Charlotte <sup>9</sup> .....867	1859 Clarence M. <sup>9</sup> .....768	1856 Constance <sup>10</sup> .....977
1836 Charlotte <sup>10</sup> .....961	1870 Clarence L. <sup>9</sup> .....794	1873 Conrad B. <sup>9</sup> .....903
1855 Charlotte A. <sup>10</sup> .....982	1852 Clarence S. <sup>9</sup> .....866	1817 Cordelia W. <sup>7</sup> .....241
1858 Charlotte <sup>10</sup> .....987	1858 Clarence G. <sup>9</sup> .....870, 1053	1833 Cordelia A. <sup>8</sup> .....651
1890 Charlotte M. <sup>10</sup> .....1049	1856 Clarence H. <sup>9</sup> .....881	1813 Cornelia <sup>6</sup> .....1138
1886 Charlotte E. <sup>11</sup> .....1076	1862 Clarence L. <sup>9</sup> .....904	1780 Cornelia <sup>6</sup> .....166
1813 Chauncey <sup>9</sup> .....386	1884 Clarence B. <sup>9</sup> .....951	Cornelia <sup>7</sup> .....273
1831 Chauncey <sup>9</sup> .....401	1883 Clarence H. <sup>9</sup> .....957	1846 Cornelia <sup>9</sup> .....774, 1028
1816 Chauncy G. <sup>8</sup> .....464	1855 Clarence <sup>10</sup> .....988	1834 Cornelius V. <sup>8</sup> .....406
1764 Chester <sup>6</sup> .....136, 259	1884 Clarence <sup>10</sup> .....1014	1752 Cotton <sup>5</sup> .....98, 183
1763 Chester <sup>6</sup> .....147, 279	1884 Clarence <sup>10</sup> .....1053	1804 Cotton <sup>7</sup> .....222
Chester <sup>7</sup> .....259	1892 Clarence E. <sup>11</sup> .....1081	1788 Craft P. <sup>7</sup> .....279, 500
1807 Chester <sup>7</sup> .....261, 475	1873 Claribell <sup>11</sup> .....1072	1765 Cue <sup>9</sup> .....128, 243
1790 Chester <sup>7</sup> .....279	Clarinda <sup>8</sup> .....466	1812 Curtis N. <sup>8</sup> .....440
1839 Chester <sup>7</sup> .....373	1843 Clarion H. <sup>8</sup> .....581, 892	1846 Curtis H. <sup>9</sup> .....714, 1000
1837 Chester L. <sup>8</sup> .....474, 793	1790 Clarissa <sup>6</sup> .....143	1864 Cutler L. <sup>9</sup> .....701, 986
1842 Chester F. <sup>8</sup> .....475, 794	1790 Clarissa <sup>6</sup> .....172	1817 Cynthia <sup>9</sup> .....7-8
Chester <sup>8</sup> .....597	1786 Clarissa <sup>6</sup> .....175	1805 Cynthia W. <sup>5</sup> .....1109
1875 Chester A. <sup>10</sup> .....1044	1798 Clarissa <sup>7</sup> .....226	1769 Cynthia <sup>9</sup> .....132
1830 Cheyney P. <sup>8</sup> .....463	1818 Clarissa <sup>7</sup> .....229	1771 Cynthia <sup>9</sup> .....156
1782 Christian <sup>7</sup> .....203	Clarissa <sup>7</sup> .....233	1785 Cynthia <sup>9</sup> .....136
Christopher <sup>9</sup> .....39, 53	Clarissa D. <sup>7</sup> .....233	1793 Cynthia <sup>7</sup> .....229
1702 Christopher <sup>4</sup> .....54	1818 Clarissa A. <sup>7</sup> .....239	1804 Cynthia <sup>7</sup> .....257
1780 Christopher <sup>6</sup> .....183, 346	1805 Clarissa <sup>7</sup> .....258	1798 Cynthia <sup>7</sup> .....267
1813 Christopher C. <sup>7</sup> .....288	1797 Clarissa.....268	1817 Cynthia S. <sup>7</sup> .....336
	1803 Clarissa <sup>7</sup> .....275, 494	1830 Cynthia <sup>8</sup> .....387
1853 Christopher A. <sup>8</sup> .....523	1810 Clarissa <sup>7</sup> .....297, 550	1841 Cynthia P. <sup>8</sup> .....433, 756
1878 Cicero <sup>9</sup> .....796	1804 Clarissa <sup>7</sup> .....309	1818 Cynthia <sup>9</sup> .....501
1861 Clara A. <sup>4</sup> .....1134	1811 Clarissa J. <sup>7</sup> .....333, 619	1851 Cynthia E. <sup>8</sup> .....525
1866 Clara S. <sup>4</sup> .....1144	1833 Clarissa C. <sup>7</sup> .....355, 644	Cynthia <sup>9</sup> .....897
1846 Clara E. <sup>6</sup> .....1114	1796 Clarissa <sup>8</sup> .....379	1816 Cyrus <sup>7</sup> .....231
1883 Clara M. <sup>6</sup> .....1119	1809 Clarissa <sup>8</sup> .....393	1795 Cyrus <sup>7</sup> .....309, 579
1814 Clara T. <sup>7</sup> .....311, 582	1830 Clarissa A. <sup>8</sup> .....486	1807 Cyrus <sup>8</sup> .....366
1844 Clara E. <sup>8</sup> .....408	1833 Clarissa S. <sup>8</sup> .....490	1817 Cyrus <sup>8</sup> .....426
Clara <sup>9</sup> .....425	1836 Clarissa <sup>8</sup> .....550	1861 Cyrus A. <sup>8</sup> .....515
1859 Clara E. <sup>8</sup> .....437	1801 Clarissa <sup>8</sup> .....657	1855 Cyrus A. <sup>8</sup> .....515
1853 Clara F. <sup>8</sup> .....437	1836 Clarissa F. E. <sup>9</sup> .....680	1830 Cyrus D. <sup>8</sup> .....594
1857 Clara M. <sup>8</sup> .....442	1835 Clarissa <sup>9</sup> .....681	Daisy <sup>9</sup> .....443
1849 Clara N. <sup>8</sup> .....443	1837 Clarissa <sup>9</sup> .....732	1876 Daisy Naomi <sup>9</sup> .....839
Clara B. <sup>8</sup> .....573	1875 Clarissa H. <sup>10</sup> .....972	1871 Daisy M. <sup>10</sup> .....1057
1854 Clara <sup>8</sup> .....590	Clarita.....948	Damaris <sup>7</sup> .....258
1859 Clara L. <sup>8</sup> .....647	1802 Clark <sup>8</sup> .....370, 680	Damaris <sup>7</sup> .....259
Clara <sup>9</sup> .....649	Clark <sup>8</sup> .....378, 689	1843 Dana L. <sup>7</sup> .....242
1846 Clara H. <sup>8</sup> .....665	1812 Clark <sup>8</sup> .....397	1826 Dana B. <sup>9</sup> .....682, 973
Clara M. <sup>9</sup> .....682	1861 Clark T. <sup>8</sup> .....476	1891 Dana <sup>9</sup> .....797
Clara A. <sup>9</sup> .....697	1822 Clark M. <sup>9</sup> .....679	Dana <sup>10</sup> .....1094
1868 Clara M. <sup>9</sup> .....719	1833 Clark E. <sup>9</sup> .....680	Daniel <sup>2</sup> .....1129
1848 Clara <sup>9</sup> .....723, 1003	1835 Cleantha <sup>8</sup> .....412	1742 Daniel <sup>2</sup> .....1137
1875 Clara L. <sup>9</sup> .....742	1804 Clement <sup>4</sup> .....1138	1684 Daniel <sup>4</sup> .....52, 70
1846 Clara E. <sup>9</sup> .....749, 1015	1827 Clement B. <sup>9</sup> .....673	1711 Daniel <sup>4</sup> .....57, 81
1848 Clara M. <sup>9</sup> .....752, 1017	1881 Clement H. <sup>10</sup> .....1061	1710 Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....70
1876 Clara L. <sup>9</sup> .....779	1803 Clementi a <sup>8</sup> .....370	1713 Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....70, 118
1867 Clara L. <sup>8</sup> .....782	1871 Cleora M. <sup>7</sup> .....1120	1737 Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....73, 123
1892 Clara A. <sup>9</sup> .....796	1845 Cleora J. <sup>8</sup> .....601	1734 Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....77, 133
1881 Clara L. <sup>9</sup> .....807	1875 Clifford.....831	1752 Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....79, 137
1867 Clara M. <sup>9</sup> .....903	1879 Clifton P. <sup>9</sup> .....921	1760 Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....80
1860 Clara B. <sup>9</sup> .....950	1892 Clifton E. <sup>10</sup> .....969	1755 Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....81, 141
1880 Clara H. <sup>9</sup> .....957	1870 Clinton <sup>9</sup> .....729	Daniel <sup>5</sup> .....83, 143
1877 Clara M. <sup>10</sup> .....965	1876 Clinton L. <sup>9</sup> .....778	1720 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....83, 147
1872 Clara P. <sup>10</sup> .....975	1858 Clinton S. <sup>9</sup> .....888	1736 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....84, 149, 187
1864 Clara J. <sup>10</sup> .....984	1875 Cora <sup>7</sup> .....1121	1845 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....93
1887 Clara W. <sup>10</sup> .....1005	1862 Cora E. <sup>7</sup> .....1124	1763 Daniel <sup>6</sup> 95, 179, 176, 293
1894 Clara L. <sup>10</sup> .....1013	1869 Cora B. <sup>9</sup> .....368	1822 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....1108
1850 Clara L. <sup>10</sup> .....1047	1863 Cora B. <sup>9</sup> .....397	1743 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....106, 195
1862 Clara W. <sup>10</sup> .....1059, 1086	1851 Cora <sup>9</sup> .....1092, 1094	1753 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....107
1866 Clara Lydia <sup>10</sup> .....1093	1873 Cora T. <sup>10</sup> .....966	1755 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....111, 209
1852 Clarence B. <sup>4</sup> .....1132, 1135	Cora <sup>10</sup> .....973	1759 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....115, 214
1881 Clarence F. <sup>5</sup> .....1146	1867 Cora L. <sup>10</sup> .....994	1741 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....118
Clarence P. <sup>6</sup> .....1119	1891 Colin D. <sup>10</sup> .....1005	1757 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....118, 224

1750 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	118, 224	1821 Daniel N. <sup>8</sup> ....	498, 814	1800 David M. <sup>7</sup> .....	222
1772 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	124, 232	1835 Daniel T. <sup>8</sup> .....	533	1813 David M. <sup>7</sup> .....	222, 412
1755 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	130	1839 Daniel M. <sup>8</sup> ....	571, 877	1802 David <sup>7</sup> .....	228
1769 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	140	1826 Daniel W. <sup>8</sup> ....	573, 881	1822 David A. <sup>7</sup> .....	240, 437
1786 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	142	1842 Daniel E. <sup>8</sup> ....	574, 882	1830 David W. <sup>7</sup> .....	241, 439
1787 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	143, 273	1821 Daniel S. <sup>8</sup> ....	594, 904	David <sup>7</sup> .....	245
1767 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	145	1806 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	605	1792 David <sup>7</sup> .....	254
1768 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	145	1818 Daniel W. <sup>8</sup> ....	607	1795 David <sup>7</sup> .....	254
1768 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	146, 276	1817 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	609, 913	1786 David <sup>7</sup> .....	257
1754 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	147	1813 Daniel A. <sup>8</sup> ....	610, 916	1786 David <sup>7</sup> .....	257, 466
1755 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	147, 278	1834 Daniel W. <sup>8</sup> ....	624	1795 David C. <sup>7</sup> .....	280, 504, 531
1773 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	150, 282	1824 Daniel P. <sup>8</sup> 655, 942, 359		1811 David F. <sup>7</sup> .....	285, 514
Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	157	1816 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	659	1800 David <sup>7</sup> .....	308
1766 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	164, 307	1832 Daniel E. <sup>9</sup> .....	669	1793 David <sup>7</sup> .....	315
1777 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	167	1853 Daniel E. <sup>9</sup> ....	674, 967	1791 David <sup>7</sup> .....	318, 592
1763 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	167	1843 Daniel M. <sup>9</sup> .....	692	1813 David <sup>7</sup> .....	319
1767 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	168	1828 Daniel <sup>9</sup> .....	697	1787 David C. <sup>7</sup> .....	320, 596
1796 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	171, 321	1870 Daniel A. <sup>9</sup> .....	738	1808 David T. <sup>7</sup> .....	335, 620
1747 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	172	1869 Daniel W. <sup>9</sup> .....	757	1816 David <sup>7</sup> ... 350, 637, 569	
1751 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	172, 327	1870 Daniel <sup>9</sup> .....	775	1792 David <sup>7</sup> .....	363
Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	174	1853 Daniel B. <sup>9</sup> .....	788	1802 David <sup>7</sup> .....	363, 662
1778 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	175, 332	1868 Daniel B. <sup>9</sup> .....	788	1802 David S. <sup>7</sup> .....	363, 663
Daniel.....	176	1863 Daniel W. <sup>9</sup> .....	799	1800 David <sup>8</sup> .....	367
1803 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	179, 241	1825 Daniel F. <sup>9</sup> ....	803, 1034	1802 David <sup>8</sup> .....	368
1767 Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	185, 351	1867 Daniel P. <sup>9</sup> .....	845	1822 David <sup>8</sup> .....	369
1797 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	198	1840 Daniel W. <sup>9</sup> ....	901, 1056	David <sup>8</sup> .....	370
1786 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	203, 385	1860 Daniel S. <sup>9</sup> .....	912	1799 David <sup>8</sup> .....	376, 685
1796 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	215, 400	1845 Daniel H. <sup>9</sup> ....	947	1827 David <sup>8</sup> .....	391
1787 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	224	1867 Daniel C. <sup>10</sup> .....	971	David <sup>8</sup> .....	396
1789 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	224	1882 Daniel G. <sup>10</sup> .....	985	1824 David <sup>8</sup> .....	404
1791 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	224	1854 Daniel T. <sup>10</sup> ....	1034	1846 David M. <sup>8</sup> .....	413
Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	224, 415	1893 Darlene <sup>10</sup> .....	1055	David <sup>8</sup> .....	421
1804 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	230, 424	1811 Darwin <sup>8</sup> .....	409, 733	1846 David F. <sup>8</sup> .....	422
1810 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	232	David <sup>2</sup> .....	1143	David S. <sup>8</sup> .....	428
1815 Daniel J. <sup>7</sup> .....	233	1765 David <sup>3</sup> .....	1100, 1104	1853 David E. <sup>8</sup> .....	437
1794 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	253, 458	1671 David <sup>3</sup> .....	45, 59	David <sup>8</sup> .....	445
1806 Daniel S. <sup>7</sup> .....	256	1700 David <sup>4</sup> .....	55	David <sup>8</sup> .....	466
1805 Daniel J. <sup>7</sup> .....	261, 474	1700 David <sup>4</sup> .....	60, 89	1834 David D. <sup>8</sup> .....	468, 791
1822 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	266	1807 David <sup>4</sup> .....	1105	1818 David <sup>8</sup> .....	486
Daniel.....	276	1734 David <sup>5</sup> .....	78	1842 David T. <sup>8</sup> .....	620
1792 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	278, 498	1739 David <sup>5</sup> .....	90, 167	1843 David A. <sup>8</sup> .....	621, 922
1812 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	279	1733 David <sup>5</sup> .....	91	1829 David B. <sup>8</sup> .....	660, 949
1814 Daniel W. <sup>7</sup> .....	279	1737 David <sup>5</sup> .....	92	1833 David P. <sup>8</sup> .....	662, 950
Daniel C. <sup>7</sup> .....	290	1833 David <sup>5</sup> .....	1111	1833 David S. <sup>8</sup> .....	663
Daniel C. <sup>7</sup> .....	308, 575	David <sup>5</sup> .....	1111	1838 David S. <sup>8</sup> .....	664, 955
1807 Daniel W. <sup>7</sup> .....	313, 584	1749 David <sup>5</sup> .....	102, 185, 384	1822 David L. <sup>9</sup> .....	669, 962
1807 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	314	1743 David <sup>5</sup> .....	103, 189	1871 David L. <sup>9</sup> .....	684
1789 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	315	1730 David <sup>6</sup> .....	105, 193	1849 David <sup>9</sup> .....	686
1779 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	326, 606	1743 David.....	109, 201	1845 David E. <sup>9</sup> .....	717
1780 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	328, 609	1757 David <sup>6</sup> .....	111	1871 David <sup>9</sup> .....	950
1814 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	332	1771 David <sup>6</sup> .....	120, 227	Day <sup>9</sup> .....	512
1810 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	335, 620	1775 David <sup>6</sup> .....	122, 230	1802 Dayton <sup>7</sup> .....	258
1807 Daniel B. <sup>7</sup> .....	335, 623	1790 David <sup>6</sup> .....	127	1717 Dean <sup>4</sup> .....	57, 83
1839 Daniel S. <sup>7</sup> .....	342, 633	1763 David <sup>6</sup> .....	134, 257	1744 Dean <sup>6</sup> .....	83, 147
1794 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	362	David <sup>6</sup> .....	140, 267	1787 Dean <sup>6</sup> .....	146, 277
1795 Daniel H. <sup>8</sup> .....	366, 669	1757 David <sup>6</sup> .....	164, 308	Dean <sup>7</sup> .....	234
1797 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	367	1773 David <sup>6</sup> .....	165	1795 Dean <sup>7</sup> .....	278, 498
1804 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	368, 674	1760 David <sup>6</sup> .....	167, 316	1796 Dean <sup>8</sup> .....	376, 687
1828 Daniel H. <sup>8</sup> .....	369	1760 David <sup>6</sup> .....	168, 318	1887 Dean H. <sup>9</sup> .....	817
1806 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	370, 679	1782 David L. <sup>6</sup> .....	172, 325	1867 Dean G. <sup>9</sup> .....	863
Daniel H. <sup>8</sup> .....	385	1782 David T. <sup>6</sup> .....	175, 333	1797 Debby <sup>7</sup> .....	224
1818 Daniel H. <sup>8</sup> .....	385	1769 David <sup>6</sup> .....	185	1668 Deborah <sup>3</sup> .....	36
1807 Daniel W. <sup>8</sup> .....	385	1770 David <sup>6</sup> .....	185, 349	1739 Deborah <sup>3</sup> .....	1100
1811 Daniel W. <sup>8</sup> .....	386	1782 David <sup>6</sup> .....	185, 351	1678 Deborah <sup>4</sup> .....	48
1806 Daniel R. <sup>8</sup> .....	396	1776 David <sup>6</sup> .....	189	1695 Deborah <sup>4</sup> .....	58
1818 Daniel <sup>7</sup> .....	399, 715	1760 David <sup>6</sup> .....	192	Deborah <sup>5</sup> .....	83
1826 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	400, 719	1766 David <sup>6</sup> .....	192, 363	1728 Deborah <sup>5</sup> .....	85
1833 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	401, 720	1766 David <sup>7</sup> .....	194	1771 Deborah <sup>6</sup> .....	146
1837 Daniel J. <sup>8</sup> .....	415, 738	1772 David <sup>7</sup> .....	200	1764 Deborah <sup>7</sup> .....	193
Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	445	1787 David <sup>7</sup> .....	202	1786 Deborah B. <sup>7</sup> .....	224
1852 Daniel T. <sup>8</sup> .....	450	1784 David <sup>7</sup> .....	204	1806 Deborah <sup>7</sup> .....	296
1857 Daniel <sup>8</sup> .....	458, 775	1783 David <sup>7</sup> .....	204	1782 Deborah L. <sup>8</sup> .....	393
1825 Daniel B. <sup>8</sup> .....	465, 788	1769 David <sup>7</sup> .....	213, 396	1843 Deborah B. <sup>8</sup> .....	547
1836 Daniel W. <sup>8</sup> .....	479	1791 David <sup>7</sup> .....	217, 404	1843 Deborah L. <sup>8</sup> .....	567
1839 Daniel W. <sup>8</sup> .....	487, 806	1801 David <sup>7</sup> .....	221, 409	1830 Deborah J. <sup>9</sup> .....	686

1816 Deborah L. <sup>9</sup> .....	706	1845 Dudley S. G. <sup>8</sup> .....	664	1875 Edgar L. <sup>8</sup> .....	656
1825 Delia M. <sup>7</sup> .....	347	1872 Dudley G. <sup>9</sup> .....	737	1842 Edgar <sup>9</sup> .....	747
1856 Delia A. <sup>8</sup> .....	509	1885 Duncan D. <sup>9</sup> .....	762	1882 Edgar W. <sup>9</sup> .....	940
1837 Delia <sup>8</sup> .....	604	Durrell <sup>7</sup> .....	318, 593	1861 Edgar B. <sup>10</sup> .....	971
1849 Delia <sup>9</sup> .....	683	1885 Dwight E. <sup>9</sup> .....	936	1869 Edgar <sup>10</sup> .....	1015
1814 Delinda T. <sup>8</sup> .....	416, 739	1872 Earl D. <sup>9</sup> .....	720	1820 Edison A. <sup>8</sup> .....	595, 905
Dell <sup>9</sup> .....	734	1889 Earle P. <sup>9</sup> .....	851	1776 Edith <sup>6</sup> .....	121
1858 Delliah P. <sup>10</sup> .....	971	Eben <sup>7</sup> .....	358	1870 Edith G. <sup>8</sup> .....	438
1831 Deminan <sup>8</sup> .....	1131	1815 Eben L. <sup>8</sup> .....	377	1872 Edith <sup>8</sup> .....	645
1880 Demnick <sup>9</sup> .....	760	1835 Eb n A. <sup>8</sup> .....	517	1869 Edith E. <sup>9</sup> .....	715
Demmy <sup>8</sup> .....	396	1879 Eben B. <sup>8</sup> .....	635	1877 Edith F. <sup>9</sup> .....	744
1868 Dennis G. <sup>4</sup> .....	1144	Eben <sup>8</sup> .....	649	1884 Edith <sup>9</sup> .....	797
1838 Dennis <sup>8</sup> .....	400	1841 Eben I. <sup>9</sup> .....	688	1868 Edith A. <sup>9</sup> .....	802
1882 Dennis C. <sup>10</sup> .....	964	1668 Ebenezer <sup>8</sup> .....	43	1885 Edith P. <sup>9</sup> .....	804
1844 Dennison S. <sup>7</sup> .....	308, 575	1684 Ebenezer <sup>8</sup> .....	45, 62	1865 Edith <sup>9</sup> .....	806
1827 Dennison J. <sup>8</sup> .....	594	1750 Ebenezer <sup>8</sup> .....	1100	1875 Edith H. <sup>9</sup> .....	863
1771 Desire <sup>6</sup> .....	136	1690 Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> .....	51, 68	1868 Edith <sup>9</sup> .....	865
1855 Dexter B. <sup>9</sup> .....	676	1699 Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> .....	56	1878 Edith H. <sup>9</sup> .....	885
1857 Diana <sup>10</sup> .....	961	1697 Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> .....	58, 85	1869 Edith M. <sup>9</sup> .....	899
1828 Diantha <sup>9</sup> .....	682, 973	1761 Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> .....	61, 87, 94	1873 Edith M. <sup>9</sup> .....	942
1844 Dilla F. <sup>9</sup> .....	870	1778 Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> .....	1102	Edith G. <sup>10</sup> .....	787
Dina <sup>10</sup> .....	1094	1781 Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> .....	1104	Edith <sup>10</sup> .....	979
1875 Dollie A. <sup>11</sup> .....	1085	1708 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	67	1887 Edith H. <sup>10</sup> .....	980
1789 Dolly <sup>6</sup> .....	127	1720 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	69, 115	1861 Edith <sup>10</sup> .....	987
1767 Dolly <sup>6</sup> .....	148	1743 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	69	1884 Edith L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1009
1749 Dolly <sup>9</sup> .....	151	1740 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	75, 128	1886 Edith M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1038
1765 Dolly <sup>7</sup> .....	200	1737 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	80	1860 Edith M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1044, 1083
1795 Dolly S. <sup>7</sup> .....	224	1732 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	80	1882 Edith B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1053
Dolly <sup>7</sup> .....	268	1744 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	80, 138	1875 Edith A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1057
1806 Dolly <sup>8</sup> .....	613	1724 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	86, 154	1880 Edith C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1069
1826 Dolly K. <sup>9</sup> .....	690	1747 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	94, 178	1699 Edmund <sup>4</sup> .....	52, 71
1794 Dominicus <sup>4</sup> .....	1101, 1105	1740 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	103, 187	1716 Edmund <sup>4</sup> .....	62, 86, 100
1833 Don A. <sup>8</sup> .....	589	1809 Ebenezer D. <sup>5</sup> .....	1108	1781 Edmund <sup>4</sup> .....	1138
1877 Don <sup>9</sup> .....	696	1752 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	115, 217	1728 Edmund <sup>5</sup> .....	71, 119
1882 Dona E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1036	1775 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	116, 218	1751 Edmund <sup>5</sup> .....	102, 186
Donald <sup>7</sup> .....	1126	1763 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	116, 221	Edmund <sup>5</sup> .....	1105
1859 Dora L. <sup>6</sup> .....	1115	1763 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	129, 244	1780 Edmund <sup>6</sup> .....	116, 219
1869 Dora M. <sup>10</sup> .....	963	1771 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	130	1750 Edmund <sup>6</sup> .....	119, 225
1649 Dorcas <sup>8</sup> .....	36	1755 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	138, 264	1762 Edmund <sup>6</sup> .....	120, 226
1796 Dorcas <sup>4</sup> .....	1105	1792 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	139	1771 Edmund <sup>6</sup> .....	155
1814 Dorcas <sup>8</sup> .....	1105	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	139	1800 Edmund <sup>6</sup> .....	187, 355
1711 Dorcas <sup>8</sup> .....	85	1760 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	151	1803 Edmund <sup>7</sup> .....	219, 407
1784 Dorcas <sup>8</sup> .....	146	1759 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	173	1794 Edmund <sup>7</sup> .....	225
1784 Dorcas <sup>7</sup> .....	204	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	178	1786 Edmund <sup>7</sup> .....	226, 418
1799 Dorcas <sup>7</sup> .....	308	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	187	1793 Edmund <sup>7</sup> .....	227, 420
1808 Dorcas F. <sup>8</sup> .....	392	1783 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	188	Edmund <sup>7</sup> .....	307
Dorcas F. <sup>8</sup> .....	415	1765 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....	193	1839 Edmund G. <sup>7</sup> .....	355
1825 Dorcas E. <sup>8</sup> .....	583	1768 Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> .....	193, 366	1863 Edmund W. <sup>7</sup> .....	1125
1829 Dorcas B. <sup>9</sup> .....	689	1759 Ebenezer R. <sup>7</sup> .....	212	1813 Edmund <sup>8</sup> .....	419, 740
1690 Dorothy <sup>4</sup> .....	58	1784 Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> .....	217, 404	1823 Edmund <sup>8</sup> .....	419
Dorothy <sup>5</sup> .....	69	1792 Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> .....	217, 405	1837 Edmund <sup>8</sup> .....	420, 741
1739 Dorothy <sup>5</sup> .....	78	1797 Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> .....	218	1838 Edmund <sup>8</sup> .....	484
Dorothy <sup>5</sup> .....	84	1803 Ebenezer D. <sup>7</sup> .....	218, 405	1841 Edmund H. <sup>8</sup> .....	574
1724 Dorothy <sup>5</sup> .....	86, 100	1808 Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> .....	218, 406	1852 Edmund T. <sup>8</sup> .....	644, 937
1745 Dorothy <sup>5</sup> .....	93	1783 Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> .....	264, 480	1861 Edmund A. <sup>9</sup> .....	721
Dorothy <sup>6</sup> .....	117	1830 Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> .....	266	1861 Edmund <sup>9</sup> .....	731
Dorothy <sup>6</sup> .....	148	Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> .....	305, 569	1855 Edmund L. <sup>9</sup> .....	740
1768 Dorothy <sup>6</sup> .....	166	1806 Ebenezer W. <sup>7</sup> .....	365	1876 Edmund H. <sup>9</sup> .....	740
Dorothy <sup>7</sup> .....	194	1807 Ebenezer C. <sup>8</sup> .....	370, 678	1821 Edmund P. D. <sup>9</sup> .....	836, 1045
1775 Dorothy <sup>7</sup> .....	196	1829 Ebenezer W. <sup>8</sup> .....	406, 729	1860 Edmund P. <sup>10</sup> .....	1045
Dorothy <sup>7</sup> .....	223	1833 Ebenezer <sup>8</sup> .....	406, 730	1844 Edna J. <sup>9</sup> .....	748
1817 Dorothy S. <sup>8</sup> .....	525	1826 Ebenezer <sup>8</sup> .....	419	1875 Edna G. <sup>9</sup> .....	761
1839 Dorothy <sup>9</sup> .....	670	1825 Ebenezer P. <sup>8</sup> .....	433, 756	Edna <sup>9</sup> .....	803
1892 Dorothy <sup>9</sup> .....	908	1840 Ebenezer <sup>8</sup> .....	445	1879 Edna <sup>9</sup> .....	860
1823 Drusilla B. <sup>8</sup> .....	589	1813 Ebeneze. <sup>8</sup> .....	480	1867 Edna G. <sup>9</sup> .....	903
1854 Drusilla M. <sup>9</sup> .....	875	1835 Ebenezer A. <sup>8</sup> .....	482, 802	1885 Edna F. <sup>9</sup> .....	942
1763 Dudley <sup>5</sup> .....	82	1841 Ebenezer W. <sup>8</sup> .....	668	1885 Edna G. <sup>10</sup> .....	1021
1743 Dudley <sup>5</sup> .....	87	1863 Ebenezer E. <sup>9</sup> .....	730	1875 Edna H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1029
1761 Dudley <sup>5</sup> .....	95, 178	1884 Ebenezer <sup>10</sup> .....	107	1890 Edna B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1033
1749 Dudley <sup>5</sup> .....	117	1890 Eda L. <sup>11</sup> .....	1081	1801 Ednah <sup>7</sup> .....	286
1765 Dudley <sup>6</sup> .....	117	1796 Ede <sup>7</sup> .....	266	1850 Edson M. <sup>8</sup> .....	587, 897
1787 Dudley <sup>6</sup> .....	178	1807 Eden B. <sup>7</sup> .....	301	1754 Edward <sup>8</sup> .....	95
1763 Dudley <sup>7</sup> .....	200	1822 Edgar A. <sup>7</sup> .....	352, 642	1762 Edward <sup>8</sup> .....	148, 280
1784 Dudley <sup>7</sup> .....	201, 377	1857 Edgar <sup>8</sup> .....	373	1763 Edward <sup>8</sup> .....	163, 306
1800 Dudley C. <sup>7</sup> .....	359, 654	1844 Edgar L. <sup>8</sup> .....	624		



- 1769 Edward <sup>6</sup>.....164, 308  
 1843 Edward C.<sup>6</sup>.....1112  
 1837 Edward W.<sup>6</sup>.....1112  
 1849 Edward R.<sup>6</sup>.....1115, 1123  
 1848 Edward A.<sup>6</sup>.....1117  
 1792 Edward<sup>7</sup>.....175, 280, 504  
     333  
 1820 Edward P.<sup>7</sup>.....247  
 1841 Edward P.<sup>7</sup>.....272  
 1804 Edward B.<sup>7</sup>.....301, 561  
     Edward<sup>7</sup>.....306, 571  
 1798 Edward<sup>7</sup>.....307  
 1824 Edward<sup>7</sup>.....308  
 1816 Edward<sup>7</sup>.....308, 577  
 1829 Edward P.<sup>7</sup>.....357  
 1871 Edward R.<sup>7</sup>.....1123  
 1844 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....389  
 1798 Edward W.<sup>8</sup>.....392, 704  
 1835 Edward<sup>8</sup>.....420, 740  
 1825 Edward L.<sup>8</sup>.....421, 741  
 1844 Edward S.<sup>8</sup>.....425, 746  
 1837 Edward K.<sup>8</sup>.....430  
 1852 Edward J.<sup>8</sup>.....432  
 1859 Edward M.<sup>8</sup>.....443  
 1837 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....444  
 1848 Edward K.<sup>8</sup>.....459  
 1830 Edward H.<sup>8</sup>.....486  
 1849 Edward C.<sup>8</sup>.....487  
 1823 Edward<sup>8</sup>.....503, 820  
 1826 Edward E.<sup>8</sup>.....504, 820  
 1835 Edward H.<sup>8</sup>.....504  
 1851 Edward C.<sup>8</sup>.....540  
 1854 Edward H.<sup>8</sup>.....556, 855  
 1825 Edward D.<sup>8</sup>.....558, 857  
 1845 Edward A.<sup>8</sup>.....558, 860  
 1845 Edward L.<sup>8</sup>.....560  
 1816 Edward<sup>8</sup>.....569  
 1819 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....570, 874  
 1845 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....577, 885  
 1834 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....589, 898  
 1858 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....598  
 1810 Edward D.<sup>8</sup>.....608, 913  
 1828 Edward E.<sup>8</sup>.....610  
 1849 Edward W.<sup>8</sup>.....618  
 1869 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....642  
 1852 Edward W.<sup>8</sup>.....654  
 1806 Edward<sup>8</sup>.....659, 946  
 1836 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....661, 950  
     589  
 1846 Edward B.<sup>8</sup>.....663  
 1857 Edward E.<sup>8</sup>.....671  
 1843 Edward A.<sup>9</sup>.....688, 975  
 1861 Edward L.<sup>9</sup>.....698, 985  
 1843 Edward S.<sup>9</sup>.....705  
     Edward<sup>9</sup>.....705  
 1833 Edward<sup>9</sup>.....706  
 1819 Edward<sup>9</sup>.....708  
 1836 Edward<sup>9</sup>.....709  
 1847 Edward A.<sup>9</sup>.....714, 999  
 1865 Edward L.<sup>9</sup>.....732, 1008  
 1859 Edward F.<sup>9</sup>.....746  
 1871 Edward B.<sup>9</sup>.....747  
 1840 Edward L.<sup>9</sup>.....749, 1017  
 1849 Edward C.<sup>9</sup>.....773, 1028  
 1871 Edward K.<sup>9</sup>.....778  
 1877 Edward E.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 1851 Edward P.<sup>9</sup>.....793  
 1843 Edward<sup>9</sup>.....801  
     Edward H.<sup>9</sup>.....820  
 1824 Edward W.<sup>9</sup>.....836  
 1857 Edward F.<sup>9</sup>.....841  
 1866 Edward H.<sup>9</sup>.....861  
 1880 Edward H.<sup>9</sup>.....865  
 1871 Edward E.<sup>9</sup>.....868  
 1850 Edward K.<sup>9</sup>.....873  
 1865 Edward C.<sup>9</sup>.....873  
 1885 Edward B.<sup>9</sup>.....877  
 1886 Edward F.<sup>9</sup>.....885  
 1873 Edward T.<sup>9</sup>.....898  
 1872 Edward L.<sup>9</sup>.....899  
 1848 Edward G.<sup>9</sup>.....913  
 1876 Edward C.<sup>9</sup>.....938  
     Edward C.<sup>9</sup>.....946  
 1866 Edward I.<sup>10</sup>.....975, 1074  
 1889 Edward D.<sup>10</sup>.....975  
 1847 Edward P.<sup>10</sup>.....987  
 1853 Edward S.<sup>10</sup>.....990  
 1873 Edward M.<sup>10</sup>.....995  
 1871 Edward L.<sup>10</sup>.....996  
 1879 Edward A.<sup>10</sup>.....1060  
 1840 Edward<sup>9</sup>.....1091  
 1879 Edward H.<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 1815 Edwin<sup>5</sup>.....1106  
 1813 Edwin C.<sup>5</sup>.....1109  
 1858 Edwin F.<sup>6</sup>.....1115, 1122  
 1844 Edwin L.<sup>6</sup>.....1117  
 1851 Edwin L.<sup>6</sup>.....1118, 1125  
 1810 Edwin<sup>7</sup>.....258, 470  
 1841 Edwin P.<sup>7</sup>.....272  
 1808 Edwin<sup>7</sup>.....280  
     Edwin H.<sup>7</sup>.....1126  
 1807 Edwin<sup>7</sup>.....352, 641  
     Edwin<sup>8</sup>.....381  
 1831 Edwin<sup>8</sup>.....412, 736  
 1864 Edwin R.<sup>8</sup>.....413, 736  
 1841 Edwin<sup>8</sup>.....468  
 1833 Edwin E.<sup>8</sup>.....474  
 1851 Edwin D.<sup>8</sup>.....491, 807  
 1840 Edwin M.<sup>8</sup>.....491, 808  
     Edwin<sup>8</sup>.....514  
 1840 Edwin Nelson<sup>8</sup>.....517  
 1843 Edwin L.<sup>8</sup>.....520  
     Edwin R.<sup>8</sup>.....565  
 1812 Edwin<sup>8</sup>.....568, 869  
     Edwin<sup>8</sup>.....587  
 1839 Edwin B.<sup>8</sup>.....589  
 1834 Edwin A.<sup>8</sup>.....593, 903  
 1861 Edwin A.<sup>8</sup>.....629, 930  
 1850 Edwin C.<sup>8</sup>.....637  
 1854 Edwin O.<sup>8</sup>.....643, 936  
 1867 Edwin V.<sup>8</sup>.....649  
     Edwin F.<sup>9</sup>.....676  
 1859 Edwin<sup>9</sup>.....699  
 1835 Edwin C.<sup>9</sup>.....703  
 1837 Edwin H.<sup>9</sup>.....704, 986  
 1832 Edwin<sup>9</sup>.....707, 989  
 1832 Edwin<sup>9</sup>.....713  
 1840 Edwin T.<sup>9</sup>.....732, 1009  
 1871 Edwin B.<sup>9</sup>.....736  
 1870 Edwin N.<sup>9</sup>.....833  
 1852 Edwin M.<sup>9</sup>.....871  
 1873 Edwin M.<sup>9</sup>.....892  
 1863 Edwin R.<sup>9</sup>.....903  
 1859 Edwin D.<sup>9</sup>.....913  
 1867 Edwin H.<sup>9</sup>.....939  
 1846 Edwin A.<sup>10</sup>.....965, 1072  
 1869 Edwin H.<sup>10</sup>.....986  
     Edwin H.<sup>10</sup>.....1012  
 1862 Effie<sup>10</sup>.....982  
 1840 Elbert B.<sup>8</sup>.....459, 779  
 1843 Elbert L.<sup>9</sup>.....734, 1010  
 1809 Elbridge G.<sup>6</sup>.....179  
 1815 Elbridge<sup>7</sup>.....244, 444  
 1815 Elbridge<sup>7</sup>.....305, 568  
 1831 Elbridge G.<sup>7</sup>.....321, 599  
 1834 Elbridge C.<sup>8</sup>.....371, 681  
 1811 Elbridge<sup>8</sup>.....508, 822  
 1834 Elbridge G.<sup>8</sup>.....528, 841  
 1836 Elbridge H.<sup>8</sup>.....567  
 1847 Elbridge E.<sup>8</sup>.....568  
 1834 Elbridge<sup>8</sup>.....572, 879  
 1816 Elbridge G.<sup>8</sup>.....608  
 1835 Elbridge S.<sup>9</sup>.....706  
 1849 Elbridge<sup>9</sup>.....733  
 1855 Elbridge G.<sup>9</sup>.....913  
 1872 Elden<sup>6</sup>.....1119  
 1744 Eleanor<sup>8</sup>.....1100  
 1809 Eleanor<sup>8</sup>.....1102  
 1801 Eleanor<sup>8</sup>.....1105  
 1747 Eleanor<sup>8</sup>.....117  
 1749 Eleanor<sup>8</sup>.....139  
 1791 Eleanor<sup>8</sup>.....187  
 1801 Eleanor C.<sup>7</sup>.....232  
 1808 Eleanor R.<sup>7</sup>.....295, 535  
 1829 Eleanor C.<sup>7</sup>.....320  
     Eleanor<sup>8</sup>.....372  
 1839 Eleanor B.<sup>8</sup>.....560  
 1855 Eleanor<sup>8</sup>.....624  
 1812 Eleanor P.<sup>9</sup>.....706  
 1858 Eleanor B.<sup>9</sup>.....861  
 1875 Eleanor T.<sup>9</sup>.....862  
 1838 Eleanor B.<sup>9</sup>.....870  
 1885 Eleanor<sup>10</sup>.....1007  
 1873 Eleanor T.<sup>10</sup>.....1057  
 1879 Eleanor<sup>11</sup>.....1071  
     Eleazer<sup>2</sup>.....1139  
 1709 Eleazur<sup>4</sup>.....53, 75  
 1752 Eleazur<sup>5</sup>.....75  
     Eleazur<sup>6</sup>.....75  
 1864 Elena A.<sup>9</sup>.....802  
     Electra<sup>2</sup>.....1130  
 1859 Electa L.<sup>8</sup>.....476  
 1828 Eleazar<sup>8</sup>.....597  
 1744 Eli<sup>6</sup>.....110, 204  
 1759 Eli<sup>6</sup>.....111  
 1787 Eli<sup>7</sup>.....204  
 1805 Elias<sup>7</sup>.....263, 478  
 1815 Elias<sup>7</sup>.....373, 683  
 1754 Elijah<sup>6</sup>.....130, 247  
 1769 Elijah<sup>6</sup>.....131  
 1772 Elijah<sup>6</sup>.....163, 304, 305  
 1779 Elijah<sup>7</sup>.....203  
 1821 Elijah S.<sup>7</sup>.....218  
 1801 Elijah H.<sup>7</sup>.....248, 448  
 1814 Elijah<sup>7</sup>.....246, 447  
 1781 Elijah<sup>7</sup>.....247  
 1791 Elijah<sup>7</sup>.....251  
 1805 Elijah<sup>7</sup>.....253, 458  
 1802 Elijah<sup>7</sup>.....257  
 1804 Elijah D.<sup>7</sup>.....342  
 1794 Elijah B.<sup>8</sup>.....370, 678  
 1809 Elijah P.<sup>8</sup>.....450, 766  
 1829 Elijah<sup>8</sup>.....459, 777  
 1823 Elipha S.<sup>8</sup>.....405  
 1736 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....87  
 1729 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....87  
 1731 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....87, 160  
 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....117, 223  
 1769 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....155, 291  
 1765 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....155  
 1762 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....155  
     Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....160  
 1765 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....185  
 1787 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....185, 350  
 1786 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....186, 352  
 1782 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....187, 357  
 1785 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>.....187, 294  
     356  
     Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>.....223  
 1800 Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>.....291, 527  
 1816 Eliphalet M.<sup>7</sup>.....357, 648  
 1748 Elisha<sup>6</sup>.....79, 136  
 1765 Elisha<sup>6</sup>.....103  
 1764 Elisha<sup>6</sup>.....134, 256  
 1782 Elisha<sup>6</sup>.....136, 260

1785 Elisha <sup>7</sup> .....	198, 373	1828 Eliza A. <sup>8</sup> .....	571	1737 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	111
1798 Elisha S. <sup>7</sup> .....	259	1823 Eliza A. <sup>8</sup> .....	578	1748 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	115, 215
1827 Elisha C. <sup>8</sup> .....	465, 788	1826 Eliza Ann.....	589	1763 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	116
1849 Elisha <sup>8</sup> .....	470	1829 Eliza A. <sup>8</sup> .....	596	1755 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	117
Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	475	1825 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	597	1755 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	118
1846 Eliza J. <sup>8</sup> .....	429	Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	609	1751 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	119
1796 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	1103	1816 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	616	1767 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	120
Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	1110	1866 Eliza J. <sup>8</sup> .....	636	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	122
1800 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	1138	1846 Eliza E. <sup>8</sup> .....	644	1780 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	122
1809 Eliza M. <sup>8</sup> .....	1138	1821 Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....	679	1771 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	123
1803 Eliza M. <sup>6</sup> .....	143	Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....	679	1767 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	131, 252
1793 Eliza <sup>6</sup> .....	144	1831 Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....	681	1748 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	132
Eliza <sup>6</sup> .....	190	1850 Eliza O. <sup>9</sup> .....	698, 984	1755 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	133
1863 Eliza W. <sup>6</sup> .....	1115	1827 Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....	707	1792 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	137
Eliza <sup>6</sup> .....	1 38	1821 Eliza A. <sup>9</sup> .....	709	1753 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	148
1799 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	206	1851 Eliza G. <sup>9</sup> .....	712	1761 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	155
1804 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	219	1854 Eliza J. <sup>9</sup> .....	715, 1000	1767 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	155
1818 Eliza P. <sup>7</sup> .....	221	1864 Eliza L. <sup>9</sup> .....	730	1775 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	159, 208
1822 Eliza Ann <sup>7</sup> .....	250	1892 Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....	735	1783 Elizabeth W. <sup>6</sup> .....	163
1805 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	232	1862 Eliza A. <sup>9</sup> .....	759	1782 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	164
1795 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	258	1860 Eliza E. <sup>9</sup> .....	801	1766 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	165
1804 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	261	1865 Eliza M. <sup>9</sup> .....	868	1761 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	166
Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	263	1835 Eliza A. <sup>9</sup> .....	916	1773 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	170
Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	270	1843 Eliza <sup>9</sup> .....	960	1754 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	172
1799 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	280	1871 Eliza M. <sup>10</sup> .....	964	1779 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	174
1822 Eliza B. <sup>7</sup> .....	246	Elizabeth.....	119	1770 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	176
1798 Eliza L. <sup>7</sup> .....	291, 526	Elizabeth.....	273	1784 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	183
1803 Eliza R. <sup>7</sup> .....	295, 534	1621 Elizabeth <sup>2</sup> .....	33	1772 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	188
Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	301	1665 Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> .....	41	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	191
1796 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	304	1658 Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> .....	43	1750 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	192
1794 Eliza C. <sup>7</sup> .....	307	1669 Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> .....	45	1764 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	192
1800 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	308	1666 Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> .....	46	1767 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	192
1797 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	314	1742 Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> .....	1099	1839 Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	1113
Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	318	Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> .....	1143	1849 Elizabeth E. <sup>6</sup> .....	116
1810 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	319	1684 Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	49	1756 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	193
1802 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	320	1679 Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	51	1763 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	194
1804 Eliza A. <sup>7</sup> .....	320	Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	52	1780 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	195
1808 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	325	1707 Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	53	1815 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	199
1812 Eliza S. <sup>7</sup> .....	344	1705 Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	55	1792 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	204
1804 Eliza W. <sup>7</sup> .....	346	1713 Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	60	1781 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	204
1802 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	353	1778 Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	1101	1756 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	212
1808 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	357, 647	1775 Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	1102	1775 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	217
1798 Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....	362	1767 Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> .....	1137	1812 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	228
1815 Eliza P. <sup>7</sup> .....	363	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	66	1817 Elizabeth H. <sup>7</sup> .....	228
1805 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	371	1709 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	67	1774 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	231
1806 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	371	1713 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	69	1814 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	234
Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	372	1729 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	69	1802 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	236
1810 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	373	1712 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	70	1836 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	241
1811 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	377	1726 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	71	1785 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	262
1799 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	379	1731 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	71	1795 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	263
1803 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	379	1736 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	72	1795 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	263
1807 Eliza P. <sup>8</sup> .....	386	1734 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	75	1783 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	267
1804 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	394	1750 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	75	1819 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	273
1803 Eliza P. <sup>8</sup> .....	395	1721 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	76	1808 Elizabeth P. <sup>7</sup> .....	274
1833 Eliza J. <sup>8</sup> .....	399	1744 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	76	1810 Elizabeth M. <sup>7</sup> .....	274
1817 Eliza A. <sup>8</sup> .....	405	1728 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	77, 130	1799 Elizabeth W. <sup>7</sup> .....	301, 560
1834 Eliza B. <sup>8</sup> .....	407	1730 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	79	1801 Elizabeth G. <sup>7</sup> .....	301
1830 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	409	1758 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	80	Elizabeth S. <sup>7</sup> .....	302
Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	411	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	83	1820 Elizabeth F. <sup>7</sup> .....	303
1810 Eliza A. <sup>8</sup> .....	416	1724 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	85	1810 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	304
1851 Eliza A. <sup>8</sup> .....	447	1745 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	88	1823 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	319
1840 Eliza T. <sup>8</sup> .....	476	1731 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	89	1832 Elizabeth T. <sup>7</sup> .....	321
1850 Eliza J. <sup>8</sup> .....	476	173 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	89	1818 Elizabeth H. <sup>7</sup> .....	324, 603
Eliza A. <sup>8</sup> .....	481	1733 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	90	1769 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	326, 605
1831 Eliza A. <sup>8</sup> .....	485	1732 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	91	1784 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	328
Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	496	1752 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	96	1810 Elizabeth T. <sup>7</sup> .....	332
1823 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	505	1727 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	104	1814 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	335, 622
1833 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	509	1814 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	1108	1840 Elizabeth H. <sup>7</sup> .....	341
1818 Eliza Ann <sup>8</sup> .....	517, 827	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	1111	1823 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	343
Eliza F. <sup>8</sup> .....	526	1746 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	105	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	347
1833 Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	523	1760 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	107	1880 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....	1121
1819 Eliza J. <sup>8</sup> .....	558, 856	1729 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	112	1786 Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	365
1836 Eliza P. <sup>8</sup> .....	562	1758 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	112	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	383
Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....	569	1725 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	113	1796 Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	392
1822 Eliza H. <sup>8</sup> .....	570	1738 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> .....	113	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	397

- Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....404  
 1829 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>... 407, 731  
 1836 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....419  
 1842 Elizabeth B.<sup>8</sup> .....419  
 1850 Elizabeth R.<sup>8</sup> .....421  
 1847 Elizabeth A.<sup>8</sup> .....424  
 1851 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....425  
 1819 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....426, 748  
 1825 Elizabeth J.<sup>8</sup> .....429  
 1865 Elizabeth S.<sup>8</sup> .....440  
 1831 Elizabeth C.<sup>8</sup> .....449  
 1806 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....450  
 1822 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....451  
 1850 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....469  
 1828 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....471  
 1809 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....480  
 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....480  
 1820 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....487  
 1835 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....493  
 1830 Elizabeth M.<sup>8</sup> .....498  
 1817 Elizabeth h M.<sup>8</sup> .....527  
 1840 Elizabeth C.<sup>8</sup> .....530  
 1823 Elizabeth A.<sup>8</sup> .....531  
 Elizabeth A.<sup>8</sup> .....565  
 1830 Elizabeth A.<sup>8</sup> 566, 866  
 Elizabeth J.<sup>8</sup> .....574  
 1838 Elizabeth G.<sup>8</sup> .....578  
 1839 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....591  
 1851 Elizabeth J.<sup>8</sup> .....604  
 1812 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....605  
 1823 Elizabeth R.<sup>8</sup> .....609  
 1821 Elizabeth A.<sup>8</sup> .....612  
 1849 Elizabeth P.<sup>8</sup> 924, 623  
 1831 Elizabeth T.<sup>8</sup> .....643  
 1860 Elizabeth M.<sup>8</sup> .....650  
 1827 Elizabeth L.<sup>8</sup> .....660  
 1837 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> .....661  
 1845 Elizabeth P.<sup>8</sup> .....662  
 1829 Elizabeth A.<sup>9</sup> .....673  
 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> .....677  
 1825 Elizabeth S.<sup>9</sup> .....678  
 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> .....687  
 1834 Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup> .....687  
 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> .....705  
 1808 Elizabeth C. E.<sup>9</sup> .....706  
 1836 Elizabeth A.<sup>9</sup> .....713  
 1855 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> .....730  
 1864 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> .....748  
 1838 Elizabeth M.<sup>9</sup> .....749  
 1866 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> .....762  
 1854 Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup> .....814  
 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> .....817  
 1860 Elizabeth S.<sup>9</sup> .....837  
 1863 Elizabeth B.<sup>9</sup> .....863  
 1850 Elizabeth J.<sup>9</sup> .....875  
 1856 Elizabeth A.<sup>9</sup> .....875  
 1886 Elizabeth C.<sup>9</sup> .....898  
 1840 Elizabeth O.<sup>9</sup> .....917  
 1847 Elizabeth H.<sup>9</sup> .....947  
 1848 Elizabeth A.<sup>9</sup> .....947  
 1841 Elizabeth A.<sup>10</sup> .....976  
 1848 Elizabeth P.<sup>10</sup> .....987  
 1869 Elizabeth G.<sup>10</sup> .....992  
 1888 Elizabeth C.<sup>10</sup> .....1070  
 1885 Elizabeth W.<sup>11</sup> .....1075  
 1753 Elkanah<sup>6</sup> .....133  
 Ella .....839  
 1845 Ella F.<sup>7</sup> .....342  
 1849 Ella A.<sup>8</sup> .....406  
 1857 Ella J.<sup>8</sup> .....406  
 1850 Ella S.<sup>8</sup> .....436  
 1857 Ella R.<sup>8</sup> .....477  
 1848 Ella G.<sup>8</sup> .....516  
 1860 Ella A.<sup>8</sup> .....525  
 1847 Ella F.<sup>8</sup> .....560, 863  
 1859 Ella L.<sup>8</sup> .....575  
 Ella<sup>8</sup> .....595  
 1845 Ella E.<sup>8</sup> .....600  
 1853 Ella F.<sup>8</sup> .....643  
 1857 Ella F.<sup>8</sup> .....650  
 1846 Ella M.<sup>8</sup> .....652, 941  
 Ella<sup>8</sup> .....652  
 1859 Ella L.<sup>8</sup> .....667  
 1844 Ella E.<sup>9</sup> .....683  
 1844 Ella F.<sup>9</sup> .....714  
 1861 Ella F.<sup>9</sup> .....718  
 1891 Ella S. F.<sup>9</sup> .....761  
 1852 Ella A.<sup>9</sup> .....800  
 1861 Ella M.<sup>9</sup> .....812  
 1876 Ella E.<sup>9</sup> .....839  
 1835 Ella F.<sup>9</sup> .....840  
 1890 Ella C.<sup>9</sup> .....869  
 1853 Ella<sup>9</sup> .....871  
 1850 Ella F.<sup>9</sup> .....871  
 1851 Ella E.<sup>9</sup> .....875  
 1856 Ella M.<sup>10</sup> .....987  
 1854 Ella F.<sup>10</sup> .....994  
 1882 Ella M.<sup>10</sup> .....1007  
 1858 Ella J.<sup>10</sup> .....1015  
 1857 Ella<sup>10</sup> .....1066  
 1869 Ella E.<sup>10</sup> .....1093  
 1889 Ella F.<sup>11</sup> .....1082  
 1805 Ellen<sup>4</sup> .....1105  
 Ellen<sup>5</sup> .....1111  
 1848 Ellen<sup>6</sup> .....1115  
 1856 Ellen F.<sup>6</sup> .....1119  
 1824 Ellen C.<sup>7</sup> .....321  
 1807 Ellen<sup>7</sup> .....353  
 1849 Ellen L.<sup>8</sup> .....231  
 1840 Ellen<sup>8</sup> .....391  
 1845 Ellen G.<sup>8</sup> .....410, 734  
 1839 Ellen M.<sup>8</sup> .....410  
 1842 Ellen G.<sup>8</sup> .....411  
 Ellen J.<sup>8</sup> .....423  
 1877 Ellen<sup>8</sup> .....427  
 1843 Ellen F.<sup>8</sup> .....433, 757  
 1874 Ellen<sup>8</sup> .....443  
 1833 Ellen<sup>8</sup> .....471  
 1843 Ellen M.<sup>8</sup> .....488  
 1845 Ellen M.<sup>8</sup> .....520  
 1834 Ellen M.<sup>8</sup> .....531  
 1832 Ellen B.<sup>8</sup> .....559  
 1843 Ellen<sup>8</sup> .....604  
 1870 Ellen A.<sup>8</sup> .....604  
 Ellen E.<sup>8</sup> .....624  
 1847 Ellen C.<sup>8</sup> .....645  
 Ellen<sup>8</sup> .....648  
 1855 Ellen E.<sup>9</sup> .....676  
 1842 Ellen T.<sup>9</sup> .....687  
 1845 Ellen<sup>9</sup> .....698  
 1835 Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> .....709  
 1846 Ellen C.<sup>9</sup> .....713  
 1844 Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> .....714  
 1846 Ellen A.<sup>9</sup> .....750  
 1859 Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> .....756  
 1842 Ellen T.<sup>9</sup> .....766  
 1847 Ellen A.<sup>9</sup> .....767, 1024  
 1859 Ellen L.<sup>9</sup> .....812  
 1858 Ellen H.<sup>9</sup> .....822  
 1832 Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> .....837, 1047  
 1873 Ellen S.<sup>9</sup> .....862  
 1842 Ellen E.<sup>9</sup> .....865  
 1849 Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> .....877  
 1858 Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> .....881, 1056  
 Ellen<sup>9</sup> .....905  
 1848 Ellen E.<sup>9</sup> .....914  
 1849 Ellen A.<sup>9</sup> .....917  
 1863 Ellen F.<sup>10</sup> .....978  
 1860 Ellen L.<sup>10</sup> .....1059  
 Ellery C.<sup>8</sup> .....652  
 1872 Elliot C.<sup>9</sup> .....775  
 1834 Elliott<sup>8</sup> .....457  
 1852 Elliott<sup>9</sup> .....774, 1028  
 Ellis<sup>8</sup> .....494  
 1873 Ellis A.<sup>9</sup> .....812  
 1861 Elma S.<sup>8</sup> .....437  
 Elmena L.<sup>8</sup> .....464, 787  
 1864 Elmer<sup>4</sup> .....1119  
 1849 Elmer<sup>8</sup> .....373  
 1851 Elmer A.<sup>8</sup> .....506, 821  
 1871 Elmer F.<sup>8</sup> .....654  
 1864 Elmer E.<sup>9</sup> .....768  
 1885 Elmer A.<sup>9</sup> .....865  
 1862 Elmer E.<sup>10</sup> .....963  
 1868 Elmer E.<sup>10</sup> .....982  
 1862 Elmer A.<sup>10</sup> .....995  
 1886 Elmer<sup>11</sup> .....1072  
 1887 Elmer H.<sup>11</sup> .....1081  
 Elmira<sup>7</sup> .....310  
 1827 Elmira<sup>7</sup> .....343  
 1810 Elmira<sup>8</sup> .....613  
 1819 Elmira<sup>8</sup> .....1090, 1092  
 Elnathan<sup>9</sup> .....734  
 Elnathan J.<sup>10</sup> .....1052  
 1841 Elodia<sup>8</sup> .....581  
 1811 Elon<sup>7</sup> .....289, 524  
 1814 Elona H.<sup>7</sup> .....238  
 1816 Elsa<sup>8</sup> .....369  
 1882 Elsie M.<sup>7</sup> .....1121  
 1830 Elsie M.<sup>10</sup> .....836, 1044  
 1860 Elsie M.<sup>10</sup> .....993  
 1879 Elsie L.<sup>10</sup> .....1036  
 1888 Elsie D.<sup>11</sup> .....1076  
 Elva<sup>8</sup> .....443  
 1798 Elvira<sup>7</sup> .....290  
 1807 Elvira<sup>7</sup> .....350  
 1828 Elvira J.<sup>8</sup> .....434, 757  
 1826 Elvira T.<sup>9</sup> .....682  
 1859 Elwood D.<sup>10</sup> .....992, 1077  
 1794 Ely<sup>7</sup> .....249  
 1823 Elzevina<sup>7</sup> .....351  
 1865 Emble<sup>9</sup> .....700  
 1820 Emeline R.<sup>7</sup> .....228  
 1810 Emeline L.<sup>7</sup> .....237  
 1847 Emeline<sup>8</sup> .....441  
 Emeline S.<sup>8</sup> .....465  
 1824 Emeline<sup>8</sup> .....498  
 1847 Emeline F.<sup>8</sup> .....566  
 1822 Emeline<sup>8</sup> .....613  
 1841 Emeline C.<sup>8</sup> .....636  
 1821 Emeline L.<sup>9</sup> .....708, 891  
 1845 Emeline E.<sup>10</sup> .....1045  
 1829 Emeretta<sup>7</sup> .....337  
 1821 Emerson<sup>8</sup> .....426  
 1867 Emerson A.<sup>9</sup> .....730  
 1838 Emerson<sup>9</sup> .....747, 1015  
 Emerson H.<sup>9</sup> .....748  
 1876 Emerson L.<sup>9</sup> .....796  
 1830 Emery S.<sup>8</sup> .....498, 815  
 1886 Emery C.<sup>9</sup> .....941  
 1830 Emily F.<sup>6</sup> .....1117  
 1814 Emily<sup>7</sup> .....221, 411  
 1818 Emily<sup>7</sup> .....234  
 Emily<sup>7</sup> .....311  
 18'6 Emily R.<sup>7</sup> .....319  
 1809 Emily<sup>7</sup> .....350  
 1824 Emily<sup>8</sup> .....377  
 Emily<sup>8</sup> .....384  
 1826 Emily<sup>8</sup> .....391  
 Emily<sup>8</sup> .....409  
 Emily<sup>8</sup> .....428  
 1809 Emily N.<sup>8</sup> .....455  
 1835 Emily W.<sup>8</sup> .....459  
 1847 Emily C.<sup>8</sup> .....468, 790  
 1848 Emily<sup>8</sup> .....469



1847	Emily S. <sup>8</sup> .....	563	1854	Emma R. <sup>10</sup> .....	966	1880	Ernest R. <sup>10</sup> .....	1061
1815	Emily E. <sup>8</sup> .....	569	1870	Emma F. <sup>10</sup> .....	987	1884	Ernest H. <sup>11</sup> .....	1080
1832	Emily E. <sup>8</sup> .....	569	1873	Emma F. <sup>10</sup> .....	987	1840	Estelle <sup>8</sup> .....	391
	Emily <sup>8</sup> .....	574	1844	Emma M. <sup>10</sup> .....	991	1858	Estelle F. <sup>8</sup> .....	521
	Emily <sup>8</sup> .....	581	1852	Emma J. <sup>10</sup> .....	1034		Estelle <sup>8</sup> .....	645
1825	Emily C. <sup>8</sup> .....	593	1883	Emma F. <sup>10</sup> .....	1053	1868	Estelle V. <sup>9</sup> .....	676
1831	Emily F. <sup>8</sup> .....	610	1845	Emmey <sup>9</sup> .....	718	1878	Estelle H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1033
1843	Emily G. <sup>8</sup> .....	601	1883	Emory C. <sup>9</sup> .....	796	1807	Estes <sup>7</sup> .....	253, 459
1859	Emily <sup>8</sup> .....	623	1743	Enoch <sup>6</sup> .....	110, 203	1698	Esther <sup>4</sup> .....	53
1858	Emily H. <sup>8</sup> .....	636		Enoch <sup>6</sup> .....	124, 233	1740	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	77
	Emily <sup>9</sup> .....	678	1765	Enoch <sup>6</sup> .....	130		Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	85
1839	Emily E. <sup>9</sup> .....	678	1780	Enoch <sup>7</sup> .....	203	1735	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	88
1833	Emily M. <sup>9</sup> .....	680	1794	Enoch <sup>7</sup> .....	204	1819	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	1106
1846	Emily <sup>9</sup> .....	974, 683		Enoch <sup>7</sup> .....	268	1750	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	106
1835	Emily A. <sup>9</sup> .....	687	1809	Enoch H. <sup>7</sup> .....	281, 506	1757	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	111, 144, 209
1843	Emily J. <sup>9</sup> .....	693	1830	Enoch S. <sup>8</sup> .....	382	1743	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	118
1845	Emily A. <sup>9</sup> .....	698, 983	1829	Enoch H. <sup>9</sup> .....	673	1754	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	119
1856	Emily T. <sup>9</sup> .....	719	1857	Enoch B. <sup>9</sup> .....	919		Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	122, 124
1867	Emily C. <sup>9</sup> .....	779	1820	Enos <sup>8</sup> .....	399, 715	1770	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	134
1840	Emily <sup>9</sup> .....	801	1829	Enos H. <sup>8</sup> .....	508, 822	1786	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	136
1876	Emily C. <sup>9</sup> .....	838	1869	Enos L. <sup>9</sup> .....	717	1768	Esther <sup>6</sup> .....	162
1849	Emily <sup>9</sup> .....	840	1770	Ensign <sup>7</sup> .....	194, 367	1800	Esther <sup>7</sup> .....	302
1859	Emily O. <sup>9</sup> .....	872	1818	Ensign <sup>9</sup> .....	673, 965		Esther <sup>8</sup> .....	423
	Emily <sup>6</sup> .....	896	1849	Ensign A. <sup>9</sup> .....	674, 966	1818	Esther R. <sup>8</sup> .....	463
1852	Emily <sup>9</sup> .....	916	1855	Ensign <sup>10</sup> .....	966	1830	Esther <sup>8</sup> .....	508
	Emily <sup>9</sup> .....	919	1660	Eph aim <sup>3</sup> .....	39, 52		Esther <sup>8</sup> .....	510
1874	Emily A. <sup>9</sup> .....	925	1693	Ephraim <sup>4</sup> .....	53, 72, 109		Esther <sup>8</sup> .....	636
1849	Emily V. <sup>9</sup> .....	947	1690	Ephraim <sup>4</sup> .....	58, 86, 100	1842	Esther <sup>9</sup> .....	791
1889	Emily C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1026	1702	Ephraim <sup>4</sup> .....	62, 96	1853	Esther <sup>9</sup> .....	809
1860	Emily L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1056	1721	Ephraim <sup>5</sup> .....	66, 112	1862	Esther A. <sup>10</sup> .....	988
1799	Emma <sup>4</sup> .....	1138	1721	Ephraim <sup>5</sup> .....	72, 120	1889	Esther N. <sup>10</sup> .....	1035
	Emma J. <sup>6</sup> .....	1113	1729	Ephraim <sup>5</sup> .....	72, 121	1893	Esther <sup>11</sup> .....	1078
1844	Emma J. <sup>6</sup> .....	1115	1726	Ephraim <sup>5</sup> .....	73, 123	1814	Ethan C. <sup>8</sup> .....	1690, 1091
1876	Emma R. <sup>6</sup> .....	1128	1722	Ephraim <sup>5</sup> .....	86, 154	1842	Ethan <sup>9</sup> .....	1091
1850	Emma E. <sup>8</sup> .....	322	1755	Ephraim <sup>6</sup> .....	121	1869	Ethan A. <sup>9</sup> .....	1093
1795	Emma <sup>8</sup> .....	378	1751	Ephraim <sup>6</sup> .....	123, 231	1895	Ethel A. <sup>7</sup> .....	1123
1799	Emma <sup>8</sup> .....	380	1761	Ephraim <sup>6</sup> .....	135	1874	Ethel W. <sup>8</sup> .....	440
	Emma M. <sup>8</sup> .....	450	1752	Ephraim <sup>6</sup> .....	154, 290	1890	Ethel M. <sup>9</sup> .....	798
	Emma <sup>8</sup> .....	513, 826	1786	Ephraim <sup>7</sup> .....	232	1880	Ethel <sup>9</sup> .....	921
1854	Emma J. <sup>8</sup> .....	516	1777	Ephraim <sup>7</sup> .....	290, 525	1870	Ethel L. <sup>9</sup> .....	939
1851	Emma L. <sup>8</sup> .....	523	1816	Ephraim <sup>7</sup> .....	318	1881	Ethel <sup>9</sup> .....	942
1848	Emma F. <sup>8</sup> .....	564	1812	Ephraim <sup>8</sup> .....	426	1892	Ethel M. <sup>10</sup> .....	989
1852	Emma L. <sup>8</sup> .....	564	1819	Ephraim <sup>8</sup> .....	427, 749, 1015	1891	Ethel <sup>10</sup> .....	1007
1849	Emma E. <sup>8</sup> .....	574	1832	Ephraim B. <sup>8</sup> .....	518, 835	1883	Ethel <sup>10</sup> .....	1028
1865	Emma B. <sup>8</sup> .....	590	1806	Ephraim <sup>8</sup> .....	525	1890	Ethel M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1048
1859	Emma B. <sup>8</sup> .....	599	1812	Ephraim <sup>8</sup> .....	525		Ethel <sup>10</sup> .....	1017
1845	Emma E. <sup>8</sup> .....	600	1820	Ephraim <sup>8</sup> .....	525	1878	Ethylene <sup>11</sup> .....	1073
1852	Emma F. <sup>8</sup> .....	620, 922	1842	Ephraim <sup>8</sup> .....	591, 901	1862	Etta E. <sup>9</sup> .....	719
1840	Emma Arabella <sup>8</sup> .....	637	1825	Ephraim <sup>9</sup> .....	689	1865	Etta F. <sup>9</sup> .....	835
1802	Emma <sup>8</sup> .....	656	1859	Ephraim <sup>9</sup> .....	749	1854	Etta H. <sup>9</sup> .....	900
1828	Emma B. <sup>9</sup> .....	690	1860	Ephraim F. <sup>9</sup> .....	835	1885	Etta M. <sup>10</sup> .....	964
1851	Emma M. <sup>9</sup> .....	693	1861	Ephraim F. <sup>9</sup> .....	835	1890	Etta <sup>10</sup> .....	1054
1835	Emma L. <sup>9</sup> .....	694	1858	Ephraim G. <sup>10</sup> .....	990	1869	Eudora B. <sup>9</sup> .....	885
	Emma <sup>9</sup> .....	698	1876	Ephraim E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1015	1855	Eugene E. <sup>8</sup> .....	524, 839
1865	Emma <sup>9</sup> .....	718	1779	Erastus <sup>6</sup> .....	136	1840	Eugene L. <sup>8</sup> .....	600
1868	Emma F. <sup>9</sup> .....	742		Erastus <sup>7</sup> .....	220	1866	Eugene F. <sup>9</sup> .....	677, 969
1859	Emma F. <sup>9</sup> .....	750	1798	Erastus B. <sup>9</sup> .....	259, 471	1859	Eugene E. <sup>9</sup> .....	717
1853	Emma L. <sup>9</sup> .....	766	1825	Erastus S. <sup>8</sup> .....	408, 731	1854	Eugene C. <sup>9</sup> .....	872, 1054
1848	Emma M. <sup>9</sup> .....	770	1828	Erastus N. <sup>8</sup> .....	472, 792	1859	Eugenia I. <sup>9</sup> .....	802
1862	Emma F. <sup>9</sup> .....	783	1817	Erastus C. <sup>8</sup> .....	1090		Eunice <sup>4</sup> .....	347
1861	Emma F. <sup>9</sup> .....	802	1853	Erastus S. <sup>9</sup> .....	731	1706	Eunice <sup>4</sup> .....	56
1885	Emma G. <sup>9</sup> .....	826	1853	Erastus N. <sup>9</sup> .....	791, 1031	1780	Eunice <sup>4</sup> .....	1101
1873	Emma <sup>9</sup> .....	834		Erastus <sup>9</sup> .....	902	1775	Eunice <sup>4</sup> .....	1102
1852	Emma F. <sup>9</sup> .....	841	1884	Erastus W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1031	1724	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	72
1854	Emma J. <sup>9</sup> .....	871	1859	Eri M. <sup>8</sup> .....	437	1740	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	77
1868	Emma L. <sup>9</sup> .....	872		Ermina F. <sup>8</sup> .....	444	1729	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	78
1843	Emma L. <sup>9</sup> .....	873	1880	Ermina R. <sup>11</sup> .....	1076	1746	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	81
	Emma E. <sup>9</sup> .....	882	1865	Ernest N. <sup>8</sup> .....	497	1761	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	82
	Emma <sup>9</sup> .....	908	1884	Ernest <sup>9</sup> .....	755	1759	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	99
1855	Emma P. <sup>9</sup> .....	917	1866	Ernest M. <sup>9</sup> .....	881	1753	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	102, 289
1882	Emma L. <sup>9</sup> .....	942	1879	Ernest L. <sup>10</sup> .....	969	1799	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	1138
1846	Emma C. <sup>9</sup> .....	943	1868	Ernest H. <sup>10</sup> .....	972	1783	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	108
1875	Emma L. <sup>9</sup> .....	955	1876	Ernest L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1007	1746	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	112, 210
1849	Emma A. <sup>9</sup> .....	1091, 1094	1891	Ernest J. <sup>10</sup> .....	1035	1731	Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	113
1881	Emma M. <sup>10</sup> .....	964	1875	Ernest G. <sup>10</sup> .....	1038		Eunice <sup>5</sup> .....	120

- 1756 Eunice<sup>6</sup>.....130  
 1760 Eunice<sup>6</sup>.....133  
 1771 Eunice<sup>6</sup>.....134  
 1756 Eunice<sup>6</sup>.....148  
 1775 Eunice<sup>6</sup>.....151  
 1794 Eunice<sup>6</sup>.....171  
 1789 Eunice<sup>6</sup>.....186  
 1834 Eunice<sup>6</sup>.....1116, 522  
 1775 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....204  
 1787 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....249, 450  
 1788 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....254  
 1781 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....256  
 1790 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....257  
 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....257  
 1789 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....262  
 1826 Eunice S.<sup>7</sup>.....266  
 1807 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....283  
 1778 Eunice<sup>7</sup>.....362  
 1798 Eunice<sup>8</sup>.....383, 697  
 1835 Eunice B.<sup>8</sup>.....517  
 1838 Eunice E.<sup>8</sup>.....549  
 1845 Eunice C.<sup>9</sup>.....767, 1023  
 1868 Eunice<sup>9</sup>.....833  
 1888 Eunice C.<sup>11</sup>.....1075  
 Euretta S.<sup>8</sup>.....573  
 1883 Euretta M.<sup>10</sup>.....1037  
 1822 Euridice<sup>8</sup>.....390  
 Eva G.<sup>8</sup>.....476  
 1858 Eva E.<sup>8</sup>.....497  
 1853 Eva M.<sup>9</sup>.....680  
 1853 Eva I.<sup>9</sup>.....741  
 1886 Eva M.<sup>9</sup>.....765  
 1863 Eva E.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 1882 Eva L.<sup>9</sup>.....826  
 1882 Eva M.<sup>9</sup>.....865  
 1857 Eva<sup>9</sup>.....875  
 1869 Eva<sup>9</sup>.....875  
 1853 Eva L.<sup>10</sup>.....962  
 1879 Eva B.<sup>10</sup>.....963  
 1877 Eva G.<sup>10</sup>.....972  
 1853 Eva V.<sup>10</sup>.....1045  
 1870 Eva L.<sup>10</sup>.....1054  
 1826 Evaline.....507  
 1864 Evelena A.<sup>9</sup>.....802  
 1835 Evelina<sup>4</sup>.....1144  
 1864 Evelina<sup>8</sup>.....440  
 1860 Evelina<sup>10</sup>.....1066  
 1809 Eveline<sup>5</sup>.....1138  
 1807 Eveline<sup>8</sup>.....1138  
 Eveline<sup>8</sup>.....498  
 1831 Eveline<sup>9</sup>.....947  
 1877 Evelyn M.<sup>7</sup>.....1121  
 1850 Evelyn M.<sup>9</sup>.....716  
 1872 Evelyn L.<sup>9</sup>.....777  
 1846 Evelyn A.<sup>9</sup>.....797  
 1862 Evelyn S.<sup>10</sup>.....993  
 Everett<sup>6</sup>.....190  
 1877 Everett L.<sup>6</sup>.....1119  
 1814 Everett<sup>7</sup>.....360  
 1858 Everett A.<sup>9</sup>.....778  
 1876 Everett E.<sup>9</sup>.....796  
 1874 Everett L.<sup>9</sup>.....896  
 1863 Everett<sup>9</sup>.....918  
 1875 Everett L.<sup>10</sup>.....986  
 1883 Everett L.<sup>10</sup>.....1010  
 1865 Everett A.<sup>10</sup>.....1059, 1086  
 Everett<sup>11</sup>.....1071  
 1892 Everett A.<sup>11</sup>.....1087  
 1705 Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>.....55  
 Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>.....106  
 1778 Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>.....196  
 1810 Ezekiel B.<sup>7</sup>.....221, 411  
 1818 Ezekiel C.<sup>7</sup>.....289  
 1826 Ezekiel F.<sup>8</sup>.....434, 758  
 1752 Ezra<sup>3</sup>.....1100, 1103  
 1700 Ezra<sup>4</sup>.....53, 72, 73  
 1780 Ezra<sup>4</sup>.....1103  
 1739 Ezra<sup>5</sup>.....72, 122  
 1819 Ezra<sup>5</sup>.....1110  
 1744 Ezra<sup>6</sup>.....114, 214  
 1749 Ezra<sup>6</sup>.....120  
 1764 Ezra<sup>6</sup>.....122, 228  
 1775 Ezra<sup>7</sup>.....203  
 1771 Ezra<sup>7</sup>.....214, 398  
 Ezra<sup>7</sup>.....229  
 1810 Ezra<sup>7</sup>.....229  
 1802 Ezra<sup>7</sup>.....230, 424  
 Ezra<sup>7</sup>.....231  
 1834 Ezra S.<sup>7</sup>.....360, 655  
 Ezra<sup>8</sup>.....383  
 1811 Ezra C.<sup>8</sup>.....398  
 1812 Ezra<sup>8</sup>.....612, 919  
 1851 Ezra T.<sup>8</sup>.....646, 938  
 1838 Ezra D.<sup>9</sup>.....687  
 1831 Ezra<sup>9</sup>.....698, 984  
 1859 Ezra W.<sup>10</sup>.....984, 1076  
 1883 Ezra W.<sup>11</sup>.....1076  
 F. M.....5  
 Fabius<sup>7</sup>.....348  
 1755 Fanna<sup>5</sup>.....96  
 1808 Fannie A.<sup>7</sup>.....344  
 1810 Fannie<sup>7</sup>.....345  
 1847 Fannie E.<sup>8</sup>.....563  
 1845 Fannie<sup>8</sup>.....590  
 1868 Fannie M.<sup>9</sup>.....711  
 1875 Fannie<sup>9</sup>.....774  
 1867 Fannie<sup>9</sup>.....814  
 Fannie<sup>9</sup>.....820  
 1786 Fanny<sup>6</sup>.....182  
 Fanny<sup>7</sup>.....218  
 Fanny<sup>7</sup>.....273  
 Fanny W.<sup>8</sup>.....282  
 Fanny<sup>8</sup>.....383  
 1804 Fanny S.<sup>8</sup>.....384  
 1815 Fanny W.<sup>8</sup>.....421  
 1857 Fanny J.<sup>8</sup>.....434  
 1823 Fanny W.<sup>8</sup>.....518  
 1811 Fanny<sup>8</sup>.....596  
 Fanny<sup>8</sup>.....638  
 1857 Fanny C.<sup>8</sup>.....646  
 1882 Fanny E.<sup>9</sup>.....757  
 1854 Fanny S.<sup>9</sup>.....759  
 1843 Fanny<sup>9</sup>.....770  
 1883 Fanny R.<sup>9</sup>.....782  
 1865 Fanny L.<sup>9</sup>.....835  
 1863 Fanny A.<sup>9</sup>.....837  
 1852 Fanny S.<sup>10</sup>.....987  
 1879 Farley<sup>9</sup>.....744  
 1805 Fenner S.<sup>7</sup>.....269, 488  
 1822 Fenner<sup>8</sup>.....498, 814  
 1812 Fernando C.<sup>7</sup>.....314, 587  
 1843 Fernando C.<sup>8</sup>.....587, 897  
 1839 Fernando W.<sup>9</sup>.....915  
 1061  
 1799 Fidelia<sup>7</sup>.....268  
 1770 Fidelia<sup>8</sup>.....497  
 1871 Pitts W.<sup>9</sup>.....374  
 Flavel<sup>6</sup>.....147  
 1892 Floetta<sup>9</sup>.....938  
 1845 Flora B.<sup>9</sup>.....1113  
 1885 Flora<sup>7</sup>.....1121  
 1831 Flora E.<sup>8</sup>.....442  
 1863 Flora<sup>8</sup>.....491  
 1854 Flora F.<sup>8</sup>.....636  
 Flora<sup>8</sup>.....648  
 1857 Flora E.<sup>9</sup>.....676  
 1850 Flora A.<sup>9</sup>.....693  
 1855 Flora A.<sup>9</sup>.....694  
 1851 Flora<sup>9</sup>.....711  
 1878 Flora C.<sup>9</sup>.....880  
 1878 Flora E.<sup>10</sup>.....967  
 1868 Flora M.<sup>10</sup>.....968  
 1872 Flora L.<sup>10</sup>.....995  
 1884 Flora<sup>10</sup>.....999  
 1852 Flora M.<sup>10</sup>.....1047  
 1880 Flora A.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
 1874 Florence A.<sup>4</sup>.....1089  
 1886 Florence M.<sup>5</sup>.....1145  
 1883 Florence<sup>7</sup>.....1123  
 1855 Florence C.<sup>8</sup>.....633  
 1855 Florence<sup>8</sup>.....647  
 1877 Florence B.<sup>8</sup>.....650  
 1841 Florence A.<sup>9</sup>.....687  
 1853 Florence M.<sup>9</sup>.....693  
 1853 Florence J.<sup>9</sup>.....707  
 1853 Florence<sup>9</sup>.....714  
 1850 Florence M.<sup>9</sup>.....715  
 1873 Florence<sup>9</sup>.....736  
 1874 Florence E.<sup>9</sup>.....778  
 1881 Florence M. B.<sup>9</sup>.....803  
 1875 Florence<sup>9</sup>.....804  
 Florence<sup>9</sup>.....877  
 1878 Florence M.<sup>9</sup>.....921  
 1882 Florence E.<sup>10</sup>.....674  
 1876 Florence P.<sup>10</sup>.....969  
 1876 Florence N.<sup>10</sup>.....975  
 1880 Florence<sup>10</sup>.....978  
 1881 Florence B.<sup>10</sup>.....988  
 1886 Florence J.<sup>10</sup>.....989  
 1880 Florence<sup>10</sup>.....996  
 1886 Florence I.<sup>10</sup>.....1010  
 1892 Florence<sup>10</sup>.....1032  
 1885 Florence<sup>10</sup>.....1034  
 1882 Florence M.<sup>10</sup>.....1048  
 1888 Florence M.<sup>10</sup>.....1056  
 1869 Florence<sup>10</sup>.....1057  
 1890 Florence<sup>10</sup>.....1093  
 1888 Florence<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 1881 Florence<sup>11</sup>.....1072  
 1886 Florence E.<sup>11</sup>.....1086  
 1891 Fordham B.<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
 1873 Forest C.<sup>10</sup>.....968  
 1882 Forest P.<sup>10</sup>.....1035  
 1820 Frances<sup>5</sup>.....1139  
 Frances<sup>7</sup>.....230  
 1819 Frances<sup>7</sup>.....260  
 1822 Frances Ann<sup>7</sup>.....274  
 1836 Frances E.<sup>7</sup>.....342  
 1831 Frances C.<sup>7</sup>.....347  
 Frances M.<sup>7</sup>.....357  
 1866 Frances B.<sup>8</sup>.....444  
 1811 Frances E.<sup>8</sup>.....462  
 1826 Frances E.<sup>8</sup>.....470  
 1839 Frances A.<sup>8</sup>.....514, 826  
 1856 Frances R.<sup>8</sup>.....96  
 Frances E.<sup>8</sup>.....574  
 1828 Frances C.<sup>8</sup>.....583  
 1831 Frances E.<sup>8</sup>.....610  
 1848 Frances A.<sup>8</sup>.....621, 923  
 Frances<sup>8</sup>.....1127  
 1832 Frances E.<sup>9</sup>.....674, 967  
 Frances E.<sup>9</sup>.....697  
 1847 Frances M.<sup>9</sup>.....723  
 1853 Frances C.<sup>9</sup>.....758, 1018  
 1867 Frances H.<sup>9</sup>.....837  
 Frances E.<sup>9</sup>.....882  
 1841 Frances A.<sup>9</sup>.....894  
 1842 Frances M.<sup>9</sup>.....915  
 1853 Frances<sup>9</sup>.....946  
 1844 Frances F.<sup>10</sup>.....977  
 1850 Frances E.<sup>10</sup>.....994  
 1862 Frances M.<sup>10</sup>.....996  
 1889 Frances S.<sup>10</sup>.....1038  
 1742 Francis<sup>5</sup>.....84, 151

1765 Francis <sup>5</sup> .....	96, 181	1857 Frank L. <sup>8</sup> .....	649	1859 Fred D. <sup>8</sup> .....	637
1773 Francis <sup>6</sup> .....	151	1871 Frank W. <sup>8</sup> .....	656	Fred C. <sup>8</sup> .....	618
1776 Francis <sup>6</sup> .....	151, 281	1870 Frank R. <sup>9</sup> .....	672	1860 Fred O. <sup>9</sup> .....	719
1777 Francis <sup>6</sup> .....	151, 286	Frank A. <sup>9</sup> .....	695	1855 Fred C. <sup>9</sup> .....	725, 1005
1795 Francis D. <sup>7</sup> .....	190, 360	1863 Frank B. <sup>9</sup> .....	711	1862 Fred R. <sup>9</sup> .....	735
1773 Francis H. <sup>7</sup> .....	214	1848 Frank R. <sup>9</sup> .....	715	1883 Fred P. <sup>9</sup> .....	737
1803 Francis <sup>7</sup> .....	285	1849 Frank A. <sup>6</sup> .....	738	1864 Fred W. <sup>9</sup> .....	741
1824 Francis N. <sup>7</sup> .....	352, 642	1861 Frank R. <sup>9</sup> .....	740	1885 Fred J. <sup>9</sup> .....	765
1824 Francis F. <sup>7</sup> .....	357, 649	1859 Frank E. <sup>9</sup> .....	753	1854 Fred H. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
Francis D. <sup>7</sup> .....	360	1883 Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	760	1769 Fred E. <sup>9</sup> .....	779
1807 Francis F. <sup>8</sup> .....	398	1883 Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	761	1869 Fred E. <sup>9</sup> .....	812
1829 Francis H. <sup>8</sup> .....	731, 408	1860 Frank B. <sup>9</sup> .....	763, 1019	Fred H. <sup>9</sup> .....	819
1864 Francis L. <sup>9</sup> .....	736	1881 Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	763	1853 Fred N. <sup>9</sup> .....	838
1847 Francis <sup>8</sup> .....	414	1854 Frank E. <sup>9</sup> .....	788	1884 Fred N. <sup>9</sup> .....	839
1830 Francis B. <sup>8</sup> .....	434, 758	1867 Frank M. <sup>9</sup> .....	794	1887 Fred G. <sup>9</sup> .....	861
1858 Francis W. <sup>8</sup> .....	435	1849 Frank N. <sup>9</sup> .....	798	1888 Fred H. <sup>9</sup> .....	861
1868 Francis W. <sup>8</sup> .....	438	1854 Frank F. <sup>9</sup> .....	806	1857 Fred W. <sup>9</sup> .....	873
1857 Francis W. <sup>8</sup> .....	443, 763	1854 Frank H. <sup>9</sup> .....	809	Fred <sup>9</sup> .....	906
1859 Francis E. <sup>8</sup> .....	477, 797	1848 Frank D. <sup>9</sup> .....	813, 1037	Fred <sup>9</sup> .....	908
1854 Francis L. <sup>8</sup> .....	506, 821	1852 Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	818	1858 Fred H. <sup>9</sup> .....	908
1831 Francis O. <sup>8</sup> .....	519, 836	1866 Frank J. <sup>9</sup> .....	826	1871 Fred S. <sup>9</sup> .....	917
1812 Francis F. <sup>8</sup> .....	569, 871	1864 Frank E. <sup>9</sup> .....	835	1866 Fred G. <sup>9</sup> .....	940
1832 Francis A. <sup>8</sup> .....	580	1860 Frank D. <sup>9</sup> .....	840	1861 Fred A. <sup>9</sup> .....	949
1848 Francis T. <sup>8</sup> .....	647, 939	1871 Frank F. <sup>9</sup> .....	842	1884 Fred M. <sup>10</sup> .....	969
1869 Francis D. <sup>8</sup> .....	655	1862 Frank G. <sup>9</sup> .....	843	1872 Fred S. <sup>10</sup> .....	975
1847 Francis O. <sup>9</sup> .....	687, 975	1867 Frank H. <sup>9</sup> .....	862	1857 Fred H. <sup>10</sup> .....	991
1846 Francis E. <sup>9</sup> .....	693	1886 Frank S. <sup>9</sup> .....	869	Fred M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1020
1837 Francis J. <sup>9</sup> .....	713	1857 Frank W. <sup>9</sup> .....	871, 1054	1863 Fred A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1021
1858 Francis H. <sup>9</sup> .....	731	1861 Frank W. <sup>9</sup> .....	872, 1054	1875 Fred B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1022
1867 Francis W. <sup>9</sup> .....	738	1859 Frank H. <sup>9</sup> .....	873	1857 Fred O. <sup>10</sup> .....	1025, 1081
1882 Francis LaV. <sup>9</sup> .....	763	1855 Frank S. <sup>9</sup> .....	876	1888 Fred H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1035
1843 Francis E. <sup>9</sup> .....	773	Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	878	1887 Fred A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1048
1845 Francis <sup>9</sup> .....	786, 1030	1864 Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	878	1863 Fred M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1067
1859 Francis O. <sup>9</sup> .....	836	1876 Frank D. <sup>9</sup> .....	880	1876 Freddie <sup>11</sup> .....	1074
1871 Francis <sup>9</sup> .....	864	1866 Frank O. <sup>9</sup> .....	881	1855 Frederick W. <sup>4</sup> .....	1133
1859 Francis R. <sup>9</sup> .....	905, 1058	Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	905	1849 Frederick A. <sup>6</sup> .....	1112
1859 Francis M. <sup>9</sup> .....	918	Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	907, 1059		1120
1844 Francis W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1045	1853 Frank R. <sup>9</sup> .....	913, 1060	1855 Frederic G. <sup>6</sup> .....	1115, 1122
	1085	1862 Frank C. <sup>6</sup> .....	916	1863 Frederick C. <sup>6</sup> .....	1118
1887 Francis C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1054	1870 Frank M. <sup>9</sup> .....	935	1825 Frederick B. <sup>7</sup> .....	1247
1869 Francisca I. <sup>9</sup> .....	736	1866 Frank W. <sup>9</sup> .....	936	1830 Frederick <sup>7</sup> .....	264
1880 Frank L. <sup>6</sup> .....	1145	1882 Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	937	1806 Frederick W. <sup>7</sup> .....	297, 549
1855 Frank <sup>6</sup> .....	1105	1861 Frank E. <sup>9</sup> .....	942	1802 Frederick P. <sup>7</sup> .....	298
1829 Frank B. <sup>6</sup> .....	1112	1881 Frank B. <sup>10</sup> .....	964	1790 Frederick <sup>7</sup> .....	306
1845 Frank H. <sup>6</sup> .....	1116	1865 Frank W. <sup>10</sup> .....	971		569, 637
1858 Frank L. <sup>6</sup> .....	1118	1870 Frank W. <sup>10</sup> .....	975	1871 Frederick <sup>8</sup> .....	384, 698
1860 Frank I. <sup>6</sup> .....	1118	1852 Frank P. <sup>10</sup> .....	982, 1075	1857 Frederick W. <sup>8</sup> .....	413, 716
1799 Frank <sup>7</sup> .....	258, 470	1852 Frank <sup>10</sup> .....	984	1842 Frederick <sup>8</sup> .....	444
1805 Frank <sup>7</sup> .....	258	1855 Frank A. <sup>10</sup> .....	984	1848 Frederick E. <sup>8</sup> .....	486, 805
Frank <sup>7</sup> .....	273	1872 Frank W. <sup>10</sup> .....	993	1854 Frederick F. <sup>8</sup> .....	492
1872 Frank <sup>7</sup> .....	1121	1875 Frank E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1022	1823 Frederick <sup>8</sup> .....	508
1882 Frank <sup>7</sup> .....	1121	1775 Frank <sup>10</sup> .....	1030	1841 Frederick E. <sup>8</sup> .....	514, 826
1877 Frank O. <sup>7</sup> .....	1122	1891 Frank G. <sup>10</sup> .....	1035	Fredrick <sup>8</sup> .....	522
1855 Frank H. <sup>7</sup> .....	1124	1878 Frank W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1037	1841 Frederick <sup>8</sup> .....	528, 842
1842 Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	406	1883 Frank L. F. <sup>10</sup> .....	1052	1840 Frederick M. <sup>8</sup> .....	550, 851
1843 Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	420, 741	1861 Frank R. C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1067, 1087	1861 Frederick H. <sup>8</sup> .....	855, 556
1861 Frank P. <sup>8</sup> .....	435	1828 Franklin <sup>6</sup> .....	1117, 1125	1840 Frederick <sup>8</sup> .....	559
1853 Frank E. <sup>8</sup> .....	436, 760	1803 Franklin <sup>7</sup> .....	319, 596	1824 Frederick <sup>8</sup> .....	569, 872
1856 Frank E. <sup>8</sup> .....	439	1821 Franklin <sup>7</sup> .....	346	1815 Frederick S. <sup>8</sup> .....	583, 894
1867 Frank I. <sup>8</sup> .....	438	1838 Franklin O. <sup>8</sup> .....	464	1814 Frederick O. <sup>8</sup> .....	641
1838 Frank O. <sup>8</sup> .....	464	1825 Franklin G. <sup>8</sup> .....	595	1849 Frederick W. <sup>8</sup> .....	665
1818 Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	470, 791	1840 Franklin W. <sup>8</sup> .....	641	1845 Frederick L. <sup>9</sup> .....	695, 981
1851 Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	484, 803	1824 Franklin <sup>9</sup> .....	709, 994	1835 Frederick S. <sup>9</sup> .....	697, 983
1853 Frank B. <sup>8</sup> .....	492	1844 Franklin <sup>9</sup> .....	733	1829 Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....	709, 994
Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	494	1856 Franklin <sup>9</sup> .....	798	1862 Frederick D. <sup>9</sup> .....	717
1843 Frank H. <sup>8</sup> .....	559, 861	1854 Franklin D. <sup>9</sup> .....	1090, 1093	1855 Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....	723
1853 Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	563	1887 Franklin D. <sup>10</sup> .....	1007	1855 Frederick E. <sup>9</sup> .....	731
Frank H. <sup>8</sup> .....	575	1884 Franklin H. <sup>11</sup> .....	1075	1878 Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....	761
Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	599	1890 Fred H. <sup>3</sup> .....	1146	1833 Frederic W. <sup>9</sup> .....	769, 1025
1840 Frank <sup>9</sup> .....	604	1853 Fred <sup>6</sup> .....	1112	1861 Frederick S. <sup>9</sup> .....	780
Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	628	1885 Fred <sup>6</sup> .....	1128	1841 Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....	786
1860 Frank W. <sup>8</sup> .....	633, 932	Fred <sup>7</sup> .....	317	1859 Frederick A. <sup>9</sup> .....	800
1860 Frank <sup>8</sup> .....	635	1820 Fred A. <sup>7</sup> .....	297	1854 Frederick <sup>9</sup> .....	805, 1034
1859 Frank S. <sup>8</sup> .....	637	1855 Fred A. <sup>8</sup> .....	438	1875 Frederick E. <sup>9</sup> .....	805
1859 Frank H. <sup>8</sup> .....	643	1858 Fred W. <sup>8</sup> .....	443	1869 Frederick S. <sup>9</sup> .....	817



- 1872 Frederick P.<sup>9</sup>.....834  
 1848 Frederick F.<sup>9</sup>.....838, 1048  
 1866 Frederick R.<sup>9</sup>.....861  
 1864 Frederick<sup>9</sup>.....878  
 1863 Frederick E. A.<sup>9</sup>.....891  
 1844 Frederick J.<sup>9</sup>.....895  
 1843 Frederick H.<sup>9</sup>.....916  
 1876 Frederick E.<sup>9</sup>.....924  
 1886 Frederick S.<sup>9</sup>.....937  
 1861 Frederick M.<sup>10</sup>.....970  
 1073  
 1866 Frederick B.<sup>10</sup>.....995  
 1078  
 1874 Frederick S.<sup>10</sup>.....997  
 1771 Freeloove<sup>6</sup>.....140  
 1794 Freeman<sup>7</sup>.....316, 589  
 Freeman<sup>8</sup>.....467  
 Freeman P.<sup>8</sup>.....574, 882  
 Freeman<sup>9</sup>.....677  
 Fremont<sup>8</sup>.....524  
 1786 Frye<sup>7</sup>.....306  
 1830 Gardner G.<sup>6</sup>.....1117  
 1790 Gardner<sup>7</sup>.....309  
 1803 Gardner W.<sup>7</sup>.....311  
 1845 Gardner W.<sup>8</sup>.....559  
 1849 Gardner J.<sup>8</sup>.....563, 864  
 1843 Gardner G.<sup>8</sup>.....624, 925  
 Gardner C.<sup>8</sup>.....632  
 1840 Gardner S.<sup>8</sup>.....664, 955  
 1838 Gardner B.<sup>9</sup>.....769  
 1867 Gardner J.<sup>9</sup>.....864  
 1890 Gaston<sup>9</sup>.....736  
 George.....289  
 George.....387  
 George W.....575  
 George C.....934  
 1827 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....1129  
 1814 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....1130, 1131  
 1823 George<sup>9</sup>.....1131  
 1848 George L.<sup>4</sup>.....1129  
 1843 George<sup>4</sup>.....1132  
 1847 George C.<sup>4</sup>.....1132  
 1840 George H.<sup>4</sup>.....1132  
 1724 George<sup>5</sup>.....85, 152  
 1826 George W.<sup>5</sup>.....1107, 1114  
 1820 George W.<sup>5</sup>.....1109  
 1847 George W.<sup>5</sup>.....1128  
 1884 George W.<sup>5</sup>.....1129  
 1854 George F.<sup>5</sup>.....1143  
 1882 George<sup>5</sup>.....1145  
 1784 George W.<sup>6</sup>.....141, 270  
 1802 George<sup>6</sup>.....144, 275  
 1754 George<sup>6</sup>.....153  
 1756 George<sup>6</sup>.....153, 288  
 1780 George W.<sup>6</sup>.....181, 344  
 1783 George<sup>6</sup>.....183  
 1781 George<sup>6</sup>.....188  
 1843 George G.<sup>6</sup>.....1114  
 1857 George M.<sup>6</sup>.....1114, 1121  
 1847 George H.<sup>6</sup>.....1114, 1122  
 1866 George W.<sup>6</sup>.....1115, 1123  
 1840 George M.<sup>6</sup>.....1117  
 1828 George E.<sup>6</sup>.....1116, 1124  
 1882 George W.<sup>6</sup>.....1128  
 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....196  
 1797 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....207, 388  
 1775 George<sup>7</sup>.....213, 397  
 1801 George<sup>7</sup>.....230, 426  
 1815 George M.<sup>7</sup>.....237, 433  
 George<sup>7</sup>.....259  
 1809 George H.<sup>7</sup>.....269, 488  
 George<sup>7</sup>.....270  
 1841 George H.<sup>7</sup>.....275, 492  
 George<sup>7</sup>.....276  
 1791 George<sup>7</sup>.....280, 503  
 1801 George<sup>7</sup>.....285, 518  
 1808 George<sup>7</sup>.....286, 519  
 1783 George<sup>7</sup>.....288, 521  
 1786 George<sup>7</sup>.....288, 521  
 1828 George L.<sup>7</sup>.....299, 556  
 1885 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....1122  
 1805 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....301  
 1828 George A.<sup>7</sup>.....302, 563  
 1835 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....303  
 1798 George<sup>7</sup>.....304  
 1813 George<sup>7</sup>.....305, 567  
 1789 George K.<sup>7</sup>.....306, 569  
 1806 George<sup>7</sup>.....310  
 1814 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....318  
 1802 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....322, 599  
 George<sup>7</sup>.....331  
 1839 George F.<sup>7</sup>.....343  
 1805 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....344  
 1818 George<sup>7</sup>.....345  
 1829 George<sup>7</sup>.....345  
 1813 George<sup>7</sup>.....363  
 1822 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....364, 667  
 1865 George W.<sup>7</sup>.....1124, 1127  
 1830 George<sup>8</sup>.....369  
 1820 George<sup>8</sup>.....369, 676  
 1845 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....372  
 1825 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....374  
 1812 George A.<sup>8</sup>.....376, 688  
 1808 George A.<sup>8</sup>.....380, 694  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....381  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....386  
 1840 George<sup>8</sup>.....389  
 1833 George T.<sup>8</sup>.....389  
 1797 George B.<sup>8</sup>.....395  
 George K.<sup>8</sup>.....396  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....397, 712  
 1800 George<sup>8</sup>.....397, 712  
 1836 George F.<sup>8</sup>.....402  
 1828 George R.<sup>8</sup>.....403, 727  
 1829 George<sup>8</sup>.....404  
 1833 George E.<sup>8</sup>.....405  
 1835 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....406, 730  
 1845 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....411  
 1813 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....421  
 1823 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....421, 741  
 1849 George A.<sup>8</sup>.....422, 743  
 1833 George G.<sup>8</sup>.....426  
 1836 George M.<sup>8</sup>.....433, 756  
 1847 George S.<sup>8</sup>.....435  
 1857 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....436, 761  
 1862 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....438  
 1864 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....438, 761  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....443  
 1836 George P.<sup>8</sup>.....446, 763  
 1819 George<sup>8</sup>.....451  
 1827 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....452, 768  
 1837 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....455, 772  
 1831 George K.<sup>8</sup>.....458, 775  
 1843 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....459, 779  
 1822 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....464  
 1838 George C.<sup>8</sup>.....473  
 1840 George B.<sup>8</sup>.....474  
 1845 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....474  
 1844 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....478  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....480  
 1836 George S.<sup>8</sup>.....481, 80  
 1850 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....483, 802  
 1835 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....485  
 1819 George A.<sup>8</sup>.....487, 805  
 1849 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....488  
 1830 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....490  
 1861 George P.<sup>8</sup>.....492  
 1835 George<sup>8</sup>.....500  
 1855 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....500, 817  
 1828 George M.<sup>8</sup>.....504  
 1839 George S.<sup>8</sup>.....505  
 1855 George F.<sup>8</sup>.....512  
 1865 George B.<sup>8</sup>.....515  
 1850 George E.<sup>8</sup>.....516, 826  
 1827 George F.<sup>8</sup>.....517, 830  
 1793 George<sup>8</sup>.....520, 836  
 1848 George E.<sup>8</sup>.....520  
 1847 George A.<sup>8</sup>.....523  
 1830 George A.<sup>8</sup>.....529, 842  
 1855 George M.<sup>8</sup>.....556, 856  
 1870 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....557  
 1829 George F.<sup>8</sup>.....558, 858  
 1842 George E.<sup>8</sup>.....561, 862  
 1832 George E.<sup>8</sup>.....562, 862  
 1847 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....562  
 1857 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....563  
 1849 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....567, 869  
 1824 George F.<sup>8</sup>.....570  
 1859 George O.<sup>8</sup>.....573  
 1862 George M.<sup>8</sup>.....574  
 1862 George E.<sup>8</sup>.....575  
 1858 George A. R.<sup>8</sup>.....578  
 1824 George L.<sup>8</sup>.....580, 888  
 1842 George O.<sup>8</sup>.....582  
 1852 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....584  
 1850 George A.<sup>8</sup>.....585, 896  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....588  
 1842 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....591, 901  
 1830 George.....591  
 1834 George B.<sup>8</sup>.....592  
 1827 George P.<sup>8</sup>.....595, 906  
 1842 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....604  
 1823 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....607  
 1815 George<sup>8</sup>.....609  
 1856 George B.<sup>8</sup>.....629  
 1813 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....632  
 1857 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....635  
 1849 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....636, 933  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....638  
 1859 George A. S.<sup>9</sup>.....640, 935  
 1872 George L.<sup>8</sup>.....649  
 1829 George C.<sup>8</sup>.....658, 945  
 1809 George<sup>8</sup>.....659, 948  
 1844 George F.<sup>8</sup>.....663, 951  
 1846 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....665  
 1891 George W.<sup>8</sup>.....1127  
 1873 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....406  
 1830 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....669  
 1840 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....670  
 1855 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....671, 964  
 1845 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....675, 968  
 1859 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....676  
 1835 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....677, 970  
 George<sup>9</sup>.....681  
 1837 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....688  
 1817 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....690  
 1840 George C.<sup>9</sup>.....698  
 1842 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....704  
 1842 George P.<sup>9</sup>.....705  
 1854 George L.<sup>9</sup>.....707, 988  
 1818 George<sup>9</sup>.....709, 994  
 1849 George F.<sup>9</sup>.....712  
 1824 George<sup>9</sup>.....713, 998  
 1830 George P.<sup>9</sup>.....713  
 1836 George<sup>9</sup>.....714  
 1880 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....727  
 1856 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....730, 1007  
 George<sup>9</sup>.....739  
 1880 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....743  
 1873 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....747  
 1856 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....753  
 1883 George J.<sup>9</sup>.....757  
 1873 George M.<sup>9</sup>.....757  
 1861 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....759  
 1891 George L.<sup>9</sup>.....761

- 1887 George L.<sup>9</sup>.....761  
 1882 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....764  
 1857 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....767, 1025  
 1854 George<sup>9</sup>.....768  
 1862 George R. B.<sup>9</sup>.....772  
 1869 George K.<sup>9</sup>.....776  
 1888 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....779  
 1848 George<sup>9</sup>.....787  
 1861 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 1854 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....798  
 1863 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....801  
 1866 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....805  
 1876 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....807  
 1873 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....808  
 1850 George<sup>9</sup>.....809, 1034  
 1866 George C.<sup>9</sup>.....817  
 1848 George P.<sup>9</sup>.....819  
 1868 George S.<sup>9</sup>.....831  
 1874 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....835  
 1861 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....836  
 1879 George C.<sup>9</sup>.....834  
 1834 George C.<sup>9</sup>.....836, 1045  
 1870 George T.<sup>9</sup>.....837  
 1827 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....1046, 837  
 1857 George T.<sup>9</sup>.....838  
 George<sup>9</sup>.....857  
 1865 George B.<sup>9</sup>.....858  
 1875 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....862  
 1869 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....862  
 1868 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....863  
 1889 George P.<sup>9</sup>.....864  
 1866 George P.<sup>9</sup>.....864  
 1865 George L.<sup>9</sup>.....868  
 1840 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....870  
 1851 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....871  
 1855 George I.<sup>9</sup>.....873  
 1854 George S.<sup>9</sup>.....875  
 1890 George G.<sup>9</sup>.....877  
 George<sup>9</sup>.....878  
 1864 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....881, 1055  
 1882 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....882  
 1876 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....882  
 1877 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 1862 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....900  
 1857 George N.<sup>9</sup>.....904  
 1867 George D.<sup>9</sup>.....904  
 1863 George F.<sup>9</sup>.....914  
 1841 George F.O.<sup>9</sup>.....914, 1060  
 1850 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....915, 1061  
 George<sup>9</sup>.....916  
 1874 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....917  
 1870 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....918  
 1881 George P.<sup>9</sup>.....929  
 1884 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....933  
 1868 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....934  
 1868 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....936  
 1865 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....936  
 1873 George L.<sup>9</sup>.....937  
 1863 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....946  
 1833 George<sup>9</sup>.....947  
 1842 George<sup>9</sup>.....947, 1068  
 1847 George A.<sup>9</sup>.....948  
 1869 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....951  
 1838 George W.<sup>10</sup>.....965  
 1870 George L.<sup>10</sup>.....968  
 1874 George A.<sup>10</sup>.....969  
 1889 George A.<sup>10</sup>.....969  
 1851 George<sup>10</sup>.....982, 1075  
 1854 George W.<sup>10</sup>.....984  
 1870 George A.<sup>10</sup>.....986  
 1842 George E.<sup>10</sup>.....991  
 1842 George B.<sup>10</sup>.....994  
 1883 George R.<sup>10</sup>.....996  
 1848 George E.<sup>10</sup>.....998  
 1882 George A.<sup>10</sup>.....1018  
 1880 George B.<sup>10</sup>.....1035  
 1868 George F.<sup>10</sup>.....1037  
 1882 George G.<sup>10</sup>.....1038  
 1883 George J.<sup>10</sup>.....1039  
 1873 George C.<sup>10</sup>.....1044  
 1866 George R.<sup>10</sup>.....1059  
 1863 George F.<sup>10</sup>.....1060  
 1857 George W.<sup>10</sup>.....1068  
 1870 George W.<sup>10</sup>.....1068  
 1882 George<sup>11</sup>.....995  
 1888 George W.<sup>11</sup>.....1075  
 1886 George G.<sup>11</sup>.....1086  
 1857 Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>.....801  
 Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>.....906  
 1858 Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>.....916  
 1854 Georgia E.<sup>9</sup>.....800  
 1859 Georgia<sup>9</sup>.....830  
 1865 Georgia A.<sup>10</sup>.....1021  
 1833 Georgianna<sup>8</sup>.....571  
 1867 Georgianna E.<sup>9</sup>.....753  
 1859 Georgianna C.<sup>10</sup>.....989  
 1880 Georgie M.<sup>10</sup>.....1007  
 Gertrude H.<sup>8</sup>.....1119  
 1861 Gertrude N.<sup>9</sup>.....439  
 1868 Gertrude A.<sup>8</sup>.....650  
 1867 Gertrude M.<sup>9</sup>.....760  
 1873 Gertrude<sup>9</sup>.....800  
 1863 Gertrude S.<sup>9</sup>.....806  
 1877 Gertrude M.<sup>9</sup>.....890  
 1867 Gertrude C.<sup>9</sup>.....908  
 1855 Gertrude M.<sup>9</sup>.....945  
 1879 Gertrude<sup>10</sup>.....978  
 1885 Gertrude<sup>10</sup>.....999  
 1884 Gertrude<sup>10</sup>.....1036  
 1870 Gertrude A.<sup>10</sup>.....1057  
 Gibes .....1130  
 1819 Gilbert<sup>7</sup>.....350, 637  
 1816 Gilbert H.<sup>8</sup>.....593, 902  
 1848 Gilbert F.<sup>8</sup>.....932, 634  
 1860 Gilbert G.<sup>9</sup>.....888  
 1885 Gilbert F.<sup>10</sup>.....1058  
 1804 Gilman<sup>7</sup>.....244  
 Gilman H.<sup>8</sup>.....383, 698  
 1833 Gilman D.<sup>8</sup>.....445  
 1819 Gilman<sup>8</sup>.....568, 870  
 Gilman B.<sup>8</sup>.....604  
 1876 Girtie E.<sup>10</sup>.....1024  
 1890 Gladys M.<sup>10</sup>.....986  
 1888 Goldie P.<sup>9</sup>.....869  
 1838 Gorham G.<sup>8</sup>.....663, 951  
 1878 Grace F.<sup>8</sup>.....1145  
 1881 Grace M.<sup>6</sup>.....1128  
 Grace C.<sup>7</sup>.....1120  
 1877 Grace<sup>7</sup>.....1123  
 Grace N.<sup>8</sup>.....423  
 1875 Grace H.<sup>8</sup>.....438  
 1880 Grace Lord<sup>8</sup>.....483  
 1858 Grace H.<sup>8</sup>.....624  
 1876 Grace<sup>9</sup>.....681  
 1865 Grace<sup>9</sup>.....718  
 1880 Grace B.<sup>9</sup>.....720  
 1887 Grace N.<sup>9</sup>.....745  
 1889 Grace F.<sup>9</sup>.....760  
 1872 Grace<sup>9</sup>.....774  
 1874 Grace L.<sup>9</sup>.....826  
 1883 Grace E.<sup>9</sup>.....842  
 1865 Grace T.<sup>9</sup>.....843  
 1875 Grace<sup>9</sup>.....864  
 1874 Grace E.<sup>9</sup>.....868  
 1873 Grace A.<sup>9</sup>.....890  
 Grace C.<sup>9</sup>.....892  
 1864 Grace B.<sup>9</sup>.....900  
 1888 Grace D.<sup>9</sup>.....936  
 1862 Grace G.<sup>9</sup>.....1092, 1095  
 1876 Grace B.<sup>10</sup>.....1018  
 1886 Grace L.<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 1882 Grace E.<sup>10</sup>.....1030  
 1885 Grace J.<sup>10</sup>.....1058  
 1873 Grace P.<sup>10</sup>.....1068  
 1874 Grace E.<sup>11</sup>.....1085  
 Gracie<sup>9</sup>.....682  
 1885 Grant<sup>9</sup>.....909  
 1808 Granville<sup>8</sup>.....396  
 Granville B.<sup>8</sup>.....473  
 1845 Granville R.<sup>8</sup>.....572  
 1849 Granville<sup>9</sup>.....711  
 1800 Greeley<sup>7</sup>.....196  
 1816 Gustavus<sup>7</sup>.....289  
 1842 Gustavus M.<sup>9</sup>.....693  
 1836 Gustavus F.<sup>9</sup>.....902, 1057  
 1774 Gurdon<sup>9</sup>.....136, 259  
 Gurdon<sup>7</sup>.....259  
 1808 Gurdon S.<sup>7</sup>.....260, 473  
 1788 Gurdon<sup>7</sup>.....279, 501  
 1838 Gurdon<sup>8</sup>.....474  
 1814 Gurdon<sup>8</sup>.....501, 819  
 1801 Giles M.<sup>7</sup>.....312  
 1807 Gyles M.<sup>7</sup>.....312  
 1835 H. Augusta<sup>7</sup>.....399  
 1784 Hadassah<sup>7</sup>.....264  
 1803 Hanibal H.<sup>7</sup>.....221, 410  
 1798 Hannibal<sup>8</sup>.....380  
 1832 Hanibal I.<sup>8</sup>.....517, 831  
 1874 Hannibal I.<sup>9</sup>.....833, 1043  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup>.....1129  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup>.....41  
 1661 Hannah<sup>3</sup>.....43  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup>.....1099  
 1833 Hannah<sup>3</sup>.....1131  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup>.....1143  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....48  
 1678 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....49  
 1682 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....51  
 1705 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....53  
 1700 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....55  
 1692 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....58  
 1707 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....59  
 1695 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....60  
 1698 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....60  
 1718 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....61  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....1101  
 1712 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....1101  
 1790 Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....1104  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....65  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....66  
 1702 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....66  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....66  
 1713 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....68  
 1724 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....70  
 1751 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....75  
 1750 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....75  
 1738 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....76  
 1731 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....78  
 1742 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....79  
 1736 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....79  
 1731 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....84  
 1723 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....86  
 1741 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....87  
 1739 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....88  
 1743 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....88  
 1745 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....89  
 1727 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....89  
 1729 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....92  
 1749 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....93  
 1743 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....97  
 1771 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....99  
 1747 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....103  
 1725 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....104  
 1827 Hannah<sup>5</sup>.....1107  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup>.....105

1748	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	106, 195	1797	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	282, 509	1884	Harmon <sup>8</sup> .....	409, 733
1755	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	108	1814	Hannah E. <sup>7</sup> .....	286	1884	Harold A. <sup>7</sup> .....	1120
1761	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	108	1778	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	287	1861	Harold C. <sup>9</sup> .....	755, 1017
1728	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	109		Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	290	1886	Harold <sup>9</sup> .....	797
1761	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	111	1786	Hannah F. <sup>7</sup> .....	290	1881	Harold H. <sup>9</sup> .....	863
1734	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	112	1797	Hannah C. <sup>7</sup> .....	302	1830	Harold L. <sup>9</sup> .....	933
1751	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	112	1822	Hannah L. <sup>7</sup> .....	302	1890	Harold C. <sup>9</sup> .....	935
1730	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	113	1797	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	303	1891	Harold C. <sup>10</sup> .....	10, 7
1752	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	115	1801	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	305	1813	Harriet <sup>5</sup> .....	1138
1746	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	118	1799	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	304, 305	1793	Harriet <sup>6</sup> .....	178
1744	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	118		Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	307	1788	Harriet <sup>6</sup> .....	183
1730	Hannah <sup>5</sup> .....	120	1804	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	308	1794	Harriet <sup>6</sup> .....	183
1772	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	129, 245	1810	Hannah F. <sup>7</sup> .....	311	1820	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	223
1781	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	131	1796	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	316, 588	1832	Harriet B. <sup>7</sup> .....	239
1778	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	136	1813	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	317	1805	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	250
1769	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	136	1772	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	329	1801	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	254
1785	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	139	1821	Hannah O. <sup>7</sup> .....	339, 629	1827	Harriet E. <sup>7</sup> .....	274
1770	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	139		Hannah P. <sup>7</sup> .....	355	1834	Harriet E. <sup>7</sup> .....	275
1796	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	142	1842	Hannah J. <sup>7</sup> .....	358		Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	275
1787	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	146	1796	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	358	1805	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	280, 502
1755	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	148	1782	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	361	1797	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	280
1763	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	150	1839	Hannah H. <sup>7</sup> .....	361		Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	282
1758	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	154	1789	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	362	1799	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	298, 551
1777	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	160, 299	1811	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	368		Harriet.....	301
1770	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	162		Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	370	1805	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	302
1751	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	165	1809	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	371	1805	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	305
1766	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	164	1800	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	371	1814	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	309
1773	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	164		Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	372	1822	Harriet A. <sup>7</sup> .....	321
	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	167	1796	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	378	1825	Harriet T. <sup>7</sup> .....	324
1775	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	167	1812	Hannah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	379	1812	Harriet W. <sup>7</sup> .....	332
1786	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	168	1804	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	392		Harriet R. <sup>7</sup> .....	341
1775	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	172	1804	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	393		Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	342
1778	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	176		Hannah W. <sup>8</sup> .....	413	1816	Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	343
1771	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	182	1848	Hannah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	415	1824	Harriet N. <sup>7</sup> .....	344
1783	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	183	1801	Hannah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	415, 416		Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	345
1792	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	183	1806	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	426		Harriet R. <sup>7</sup> .....	351
1784	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	184		Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	427		Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....	360
1764	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	185	1844	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	434	1806	Harriet W. <sup>8</sup> .....	380
1784	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	186	1808	Hannah <sup>9</sup> .....	452, 769		Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	384
	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	190	1847	Hannah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	459	1802	Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	392
1785	Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	190	1838	Hannah C. <sup>8</sup> .....	476	1802	Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	396
1840	Hannah O. <sup>6</sup> .....	1114	1847	Hannah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	485	1831	Harriet S. <sup>8</sup> .....	403
1753	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	193	1843	Hannah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	486	1843	Harriet E. <sup>8</sup> .....	405
1753	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	194	1840	Hannah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	489	1838	Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	408
1772	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	195	1846	Hannah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	506	1848	Harriet C. <sup>8</sup> .....	413
1794	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	196	1861	Hannah P. <sup>8</sup> .....	512	1820	Harriet A. <sup>8</sup> .....	421
1794	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	196	1858	Hannah S. <sup>8</sup> .....	516	1821	Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	427
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	197	1842	Hannah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	521		Harriet J. <sup>8</sup> .....	428
1808	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	199	1835	Hannah M. <sup>8</sup> .....	567, 868	1830	Harriet C. <sup>8</sup> .....	463
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	201		Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	573	1839	Harriet F. <sup>8</sup> .....	469
1787	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	204	1839	Hannah H. <sup>8</sup> .....	581, 574		Harriett.....	485
1795	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	210	1832	Hannah B. <sup>8</sup> .....	589	1830	Harriet J. <sup>8</sup> .....	487
1772	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	210	1813	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	613	1827	Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	493
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	213	1808	Hannah N. <sup>8</sup> .....	657	1835	Harriet D. <sup>8</sup> .....	496, 8, 3
1766	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	213	1825	Hannah S. <sup>8</sup> .....	660	1816	Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	507
1782	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	214	1828	Hannah G. <sup>8</sup> .....	660		Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	508
1811	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	217	1838	Hannah <sup>8</sup> .....	661	1829	Harriet A. <sup>8</sup> .....	526
	Hannah R. <sup>7</sup> .....	218	1843	Hannah H. <sup>8</sup> .....	662	1853	Harriet H. <sup>8</sup> .....	552
1813	Hannah G. <sup>7</sup> .....	228	1837	Hannah L. <sup>9</sup> .....	670	1840	Harriet A. <sup>8</sup> .....	558, 860
1800	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	228	1848	Hannah F. <sup>9</sup> .....	672		Harriet A. <sup>8</sup> .....	558
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	231	1825	Hannah J. <sup>9</sup> .....	673	1843	Harriet W. <sup>8</sup> .....	558
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	231	1824	Hannah M. <sup>9</sup> .....	679	1862	Harriet T. <sup>8</sup> .....	564
1796	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	236		Hannah.....	679	1863	Harriet P. <sup>8</sup> .....	567
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	241	1844	Hannah <sup>9</sup> .....	688	1833	Harriet W. <sup>8</sup> .....	571
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	243	1838	Hannah L. <sup>9</sup> .....	703	1836	Harriet A. <sup>8</sup> .....	577
1798	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	251	1844	Hannah E. <sup>9</sup> .....	747, 1016		Harriet M. <sup>8</sup> .....	583, 894
1803	Hannah L. <sup>7</sup> .....	262	1862	Hannah W. <sup>9</sup> .....	799	1840	Harriet T. <sup>8</sup> .....	601
1810	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	265	1887	Hannah M. <sup>9</sup> .....	782	1823	Harriet <sup>8</sup> .....	609
	Hannah (R.).....	266	1849	Hannah J. <sup>9</sup> .....	888	1850	Harriet R. <sup>8</sup> .....	620
1828	Hannah L. <sup>7</sup> .....	266	1817	Hannah R. <sup>9</sup> .....	904	1838	Harriet W. <sup>8</sup> .....	620
1814	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	267	1867	Hannah A. <sup>10</sup> .....	972	1815	Harriet N. <sup>8</sup> .....	657
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	268	1811	Hannah.....	986	1836	Harriet E. <sup>8</sup> .....	663, 951
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	270		Harbert <sup>7</sup> .....	246	1842	Harriet <sup>9</sup> .....	674
	Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....	275	1844	Harlan P. <sup>9</sup> .....	680	1834	Harriet McE. <sup>9</sup> .....	685
1811	Hannah J. <sup>7</sup> .....	277	1863	Harmer R. <sup>8</sup> .....	655	1840	Harriet McE. <sup>9</sup> .....	686



1840 Harriet H. <sup>9</sup> .....691	1865 Hattie B. <sup>10</sup> .....1009	Henrietta <sup>8</sup> .....406
1840 Harriet E. <sup>9</sup> .....704	1881 Hattie D. <sup>10</sup> ..1047, 1085	1841 Henrietta P. <sup>8</sup> .....422
Harriet <sup>9</sup> .....704	1869 Hattie W. <sup>10</sup> .....1067	1864 Henrietta <sup>8</sup> .....583
1818 Harriet M. <sup>9</sup> .....706	1851 Haven S. <sup>9</sup> .....1111	1877 Henrietta <sup>8</sup> .....876
1842 Harriet A. <sup>9</sup> .....707	1887 Hayden G. <sup>10</sup> .....964	1865 Henrietta W. <sup>10</sup> .....1008
1838 Harriet M. <sup>9</sup> ...708, 993	1894 Hazel <sup>11</sup> .....1078	Henry <sup>2</sup> .....8, 9
1825 Harriet M. <sup>9</sup> ...710, 996	1767 Hazen <sup>6</sup> .....159	1615 Henry <sup>2</sup> 10, 18, 30, 33, 34
1861 Harriet A. <sup>9</sup> .....715	Hazen <sup>6</sup> .....178	1655 Henry <sup>8</sup> .....36, 49
1858 Harriet <sup>9</sup> .....726	Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....231	1752 Henry <sup>6</sup> .....79, 130
1843 Harriet N. <sup>9</sup> .....727	1803 Hazen S. <sup>7</sup> .....291	1885 Henry O. <sup>6</sup> .....1146
1859 Harriet J. <sup>9</sup> .....730	1792 Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....292, 528	1777 Henry.....128
1845 Harriet M. <sup>9</sup> .....768	1796 Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....309, 578	1793 Henry <sup>6</sup> .....130
1861 Harriet P. <sup>9</sup> .....793	1802 Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....310, 580	1783 Henry <sup>6</sup> .....136
1871 Harriet E. <sup>9</sup> ...811, 1036	1804 Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....320	1773 Henry <sup>6</sup> .....154, 289
1859 Harriet E. <sup>9</sup> .....820	1820 Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....325	Henry <sup>6</sup> .....189
1873 Harriet D. <sup>9</sup> .....851	1812 Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....341, 632	1829 Henry P. <sup>6</sup> ...1116, 1124
1845 Harriet M. <sup>9</sup> .....872	1801 Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....349	1862 Henry M. <sup>6</sup> .....1119
1857 Harriet A. <sup>9</sup> .....914	1854 Hazen S. <sup>8</sup> .....547	Henry <sup>7</sup> .....243
1856 Harriet G. <sup>9</sup> .....936	1808 Hazen <sup>8</sup> .....605	1794 Henry <sup>7</sup> .....257
1883 Harriet M. <sup>10</sup> .....967	1835 Hazen <sup>8</sup> .....550, 854	1818 Henry R. <sup>7</sup> .....277
1873 Harriet <sup>10</sup> .....986	1822 Hazen D. <sup>10</sup> ...836, 1044	1792 Henry G. <sup>7</sup> ...282, 508
1832 Harriet M. <sup>10</sup> .....986	1869 Hazen <sup>9</sup> .....892	Henry <sup>7</sup> .....290
1859 Harriet <sup>10</sup> .....1034	1868 Hazen D. <sup>10</sup> .....1044	1792 Henry <sup>7</sup> .....304
1856 Harriet <sup>10</sup> .....1062	1743 Heber.....1100, 1102	1819 Henry G. <sup>7</sup> .....318
1832 Harriet A. <sup>10</sup> .....1072	1786 Heber <sup>4</sup> .....1103, 1110	1792 Henry T. <sup>7</sup> .....331
1817 Harrison <sup>7</sup> .....282	1821 Heber <sup>6</sup> .....1110	1820 Henry C. <sup>7</sup> ...333, 617
1840 Harrison <sup>8</sup> .....482	1801 Heber C. <sup>7</sup> ...314, 585	1829 Henry C. <sup>7</sup> .....343
1815 Harrison <sup>8</sup> ...568, 870	1864 Heber C. <sup>9</sup> .....875	1831 Henry W. <sup>7</sup> ...343, 634
1830 Harrison G. <sup>9</sup> ...698, 984	1866 Hecker L. <sup>9</sup> ...1007, 730	1841 Henry Harrison <sup>7</sup> ...347
1875 Harrison G. <sup>9</sup> .....800	1850 Helen K. <sup>9</sup> .....1114	1818 Henry T. <sup>7</sup> ...355, 644
1865 Harry W. <sup>8</sup> .....556	Helen L. <sup>7</sup> .....1120	1816 Henry T. <sup>7</sup> .....356
Harry <sup>9</sup> .....681	1820 Helen A. V.....274	1799 Henry <sup>7</sup> ...358, 650
1869 Harry <sup>9</sup> .....684	1839 Helen M.....423	1876 Henry L. <sup>7</sup> .....1121
1872 Harry F. <sup>9</sup> .....730	1849 Helen <sup>8</sup> .....432	1812 Henry <sup>8</sup> ...368, 674
1867 Harry <sup>9</sup> .....740	1831 Helen <sup>8</sup> .....456	1834 Henry S. <sup>8</sup> .....382
1877 Harry <sup>9</sup> .....762	1830 Helen <sup>8</sup> .....457	1835 Henry H. <sup>8</sup> .....391
1837 Harry H. <sup>9</sup> ...766, 1021	1838 Helen A. <sup>8</sup> .....486	1813 Henry I. <sup>8</sup> ...397, 713
1866 Harry W. <sup>9</sup> .....787	1832 Helen A. <sup>8</sup> .....486	1853 Henry <sup>8</sup> .....421
1866 Harry S. <sup>9</sup> .....790	1848 Helen F. <sup>8</sup> .....489	Henry <sup>8</sup> .....426, 747
1867 Harry E. <sup>9</sup> .....806	Helen <sup>8</sup> .....497	1855 Henry <sup>8</sup> ...435, 760
1877 Harry G. <sup>9</sup> .....826	1845 Helen <sup>8</sup> .....550	1834 Henry <sup>8</sup> .....444
1873 Harry A. <sup>9</sup> .....839	Helen R. <sup>8</sup> .....562	1843 Henry S. <sup>8</sup> .....445
1886 Harry Frank <sup>9</sup> ...869	1841 Helen A. <sup>8</sup> .....567	1843 Henry P. <sup>8</sup> .....447
1864 Harry <sup>9</sup> .....903	Helen <sup>8</sup> .....574	1825 Henry W. <sup>8</sup> ...452, 768
1864 Harry H. <sup>9</sup> .....939	Helen M. <sup>8</sup> .....591	1827 Henry.....457
1864 Harry G. <sup>9</sup> .....941	Helen <sup>5</sup> .....599	1842 Henry A. <sup>8</sup> .....461
1861 Harry W. <sup>10</sup> ...1025	1852 Helen <sup>8</sup> .....629	1834 Henry H. <sup>8</sup> ...480, 800
1888 Harry J. <sup>10</sup> .....1033	1842 Helen A. <sup>8</sup> .....632	1863 Henry J. <sup>8</sup> .....483
Hartson <sup>9</sup> .....896	Helen M. <sup>8</sup> .....647	Henry <sup>8</sup> .....484
1786 Harvey <sup>7</sup> .....198, 373	Helen <sup>8</sup> .....647	1838 Henry M. <sup>8</sup> .....485
1792 Harvey <sup>7</sup> ...250, 451	1836 Helen F. <sup>8</sup> .....662	1821 Henry P. <sup>8</sup> .....487
1801 Harvey <sup>7</sup> ...295, 533	1857 Helen C. <sup>8</sup> .....667	1830 Henry C. <sup>8</sup> ...487, 805
1817 Harvey <sup>8</sup> ...451, 768	Helen M. <sup>8</sup> .....678	1841 Henry H. <sup>8</sup> .....489
1824 Harvey <sup>8</sup> .....596	Helen <sup>9</sup> .....695	Henry <sup>8</sup> .....498
1842 Harvey B. <sup>9</sup> .....683	1854 Helen G. <sup>9</sup> .....698	1832 Henry N. <sup>8</sup> ...501, 819
Harvey <sup>9</sup> .....902	1889 Helen M. <sup>9</sup> .....797	1858 Henry <sup>8</sup> .....506
1749 Hasadiah <sup>3</sup> ...1100, 1102	1857 Helen E. <sup>9</sup> .....806	Henry <sup>8</sup> .....513
Hattie <sup>7</sup> .....349	1883 Helen M. <sup>9</sup> .....831	1872 Henry C. <sup>8</sup> .....515
Hattie C. <sup>7</sup> .....359	1894 Helen L. <sup>9</sup> .....865	1830 Henry G. <sup>8</sup> .....523
1856 Hattie Miranda <sup>8</sup> ...436	1849 Helen <sup>9</sup> .....916	1831 Henry W. <sup>8</sup> .....531
Hattie L. <sup>8</sup> .....494	1884 Helen A. W. <sup>9</sup> ...925	1838 Henry M. <sup>8</sup> ...558, 859
1858 Hattie A. <sup>8</sup> .....603	1877 Helen <sup>9</sup> .....937	1855 Henry J. G. <sup>8</sup> ...564, 864
1857 Hattie S. <sup>9</sup> .....718	1845 Helen J. <sup>10</sup> ...944, 1067	1826 Henry S. <sup>8</sup> .....570
1867 Hattie M. <sup>9</sup> .....721	1857 Helen C. <sup>9</sup> .....945	1827 Henry S. <sup>8</sup> ...570, 875
1854 Hattie E. <sup>9</sup> ...774, 1028	1850 Helen P. <sup>9</sup> .....949	1858 Henry M. <sup>8</sup> ...577, 885
1861 Hattie P. <sup>9</sup> .....843	1863 Helen G. <sup>10</sup> ...1013, 1080	1831 Henry H. <sup>8</sup> .....592
1849 Hattie E. <sup>9</sup> .....873	1880 Helen B. <sup>10</sup> ...1026	1833 Henry M. <sup>8</sup> .....592
1857 Hattie J. <sup>9</sup> .....874	1891 Helen M. <sup>10</sup> ...1032	1831 Henry M. <sup>8</sup> ...593, 902
1869 Hattie E. <sup>9</sup> .....891	1883 Helen H. <sup>11</sup> ...1072	1829 Henry Dix <sup>8</sup> .....610
1887 Hattie L. <sup>9</sup> .....897	1895 Helen <sup>11</sup> ...1085	1814 Henry P. <sup>8</sup> .....616
1857 Hattie D. <sup>9</sup> .....945	1808 Helena <sup>8</sup> .....414	1841 Henry A. <sup>8</sup> .....625
1857 Hattie L. <sup>9</sup> .....949	1849 Heman A. <sup>9</sup> ...766, 1021	1863 Henry O. <sup>8</sup> .....629
1855 Hattie M. <sup>9</sup> ...1092, 1095	1885 Heman A. <sup>10</sup> ...1022	1871 Henry S. <sup>8</sup> .....634
1851 Hattie A. <sup>10</sup> .....991	Henrietta <sup>5</sup> .....1109	1839 Henry L. <sup>8</sup> ...650, 939
1860 Hattie J. <sup>10</sup> ...1008	1828 Henrietta <sup>6</sup> ...1116	1859 Henry J. <sup>8</sup> ...654

1823 Henry <sup>8</sup> .....	660	1858 Herbert G. <sup>10</sup> .....	984	1839 Horace E. <sup>8</sup> .....	664
1821 Henry T. <sup>8</sup> .....	667	1864 Herbert W. <sup>10</sup> .....	994	1847 Horace G. <sup>9</sup> .....	671
1847 Henry <sup>8</sup> .....	667	1874 Herbert <sup>10</sup> .....	999	1860 Horace G. <sup>9</sup> .....	676
1827 Henry A. <sup>9</sup> .....	678, 970	1885 Herbert <sup>10</sup> .....	1013	1860 Horace G. <sup>9</sup> .....	676
1850 Henry M. <sup>9</sup> .....	687	1872 Herbert R. <sup>10</sup> .....	1022	1866 Horace O. <sup>9</sup> .....	759
Henry <sup>9</sup> .....	704	1866 Herbert H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1057	1854 Horace F. <sup>10</sup> .....	763
1830 Henry W. <sup>9</sup> .....	706, 987	1868 Herbert R. <sup>10</sup> .....	1058	1881 Horace E. <sup>9</sup> .....	804
1835 Henry <sup>9</sup> .....	708	1874 Herbert L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1061	1822 Horace <sup>8</sup> .....	870
1828 Henry L. <sup>9</sup> .....	710	1802 Herman <sup>7</sup> .....	350, 636	1851 Horace <sup>9</sup> .....	871, 1051
1837 Henry C. <sup>9</sup> .....	713, 999	Herman <sup>8</sup> .....	524	1842 Horace F. <sup>9</sup> .....	876
1859 Henry W. <sup>9</sup> .....	714, 999	Herman <sup>9</sup> .....	896	1853 Horace <sup>9</sup> .....	879
1834 Henry N. <sup>9</sup> .....	732, 1008	1866 Herman P. <sup>9</sup> .....	840	Horace <sup>9</sup> .....	920
1838 Henry W. <sup>9</sup> .....	732, 1009	1804 Hervey C. <sup>8</sup> .....	659, 946	1881 Horace C. <sup>9</sup> .....	938
1862 Henry S. <sup>9</sup> .....	736	1831 Hester A. C.....	433	1876 Horace <sup>9</sup> .....	941
1831 Henry T. <sup>9</sup> .....	738	1884 Hester M. <sup>10</sup> .....	976	1846 Horace <sup>10</sup> .....	962
1840 Henry J. <sup>9</sup> .....	736	1885 Hester A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1007	1885 Horace H. <sup>10</sup> .....	964
1858 Henry W. <sup>9</sup> .....	740	1876 Hettie E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1039	1876 Horace B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1035
1853 Henry L. <sup>9</sup> .....	740	1877 Hezekiah <sup>6</sup> .....	127, 240	Horace S. <sup>10</sup> .....	1039
1866 Henry S. <sup>9</sup> .....	741	1895 Hezekiah S.....	179	1855 H. Horace <sup>10</sup> .....	1062
1868 Henry J. <sup>9</sup> .....	742	1791 Hezekiah <sup>6</sup> .....	184, 347	Horace <sup>9</sup> .....	1091
Henry.....	747	1821 Hezekiah B. <sup>7</sup> .....	240	1821 Horatio <sup>7</sup> .....	320, 598
1869 Henry W. <sup>9</sup> .....	768	1798 Hezekiah F. <sup>7</sup> .....	319, 594	1811 Horatio G. <sup>8</sup> .....	392
1864 Henry A. <sup>9</sup> .....	753	Hezekiah.....	941	1810 Horatio N. <sup>8</sup> .....	395
Henry <sup>9</sup> .....	803	1811 Hira Hill <sup>7</sup> .....	196, 372	1872 Horatio <sup>8</sup> .....	599
1821 Henry <sup>8</sup> .....	804, 823	1803 Hiram <sup>7</sup> .....	254, 459	1852 Horatio G. <sup>8</sup> .....	618
1855 Henry S.....	838	1822 Hiram M. <sup>7</sup> .....	261, 477	Hosea <sup>9</sup> .....	699
1855 Henry B.....	871	1805 Hiram <sup>7</sup> .....	286	1872 Howard M. <sup>6</sup> .....	1128
1860 Henry P. <sup>9</sup> .....	879	1822 Hiram W. <sup>7</sup> .....	308, 575	1879 Howard L. <sup>7</sup> .....	1121
1861 Henry I. <sup>9</sup> .....	916	1806 Hiram <sup>7</sup> .....	309, 579	1808 Howard <sup>8</sup> .....	394
1868 Henry E. <sup>9</sup> .....	918	1800 Hiram <sup>7</sup> .....	314	1859 Howard H. <sup>8</sup> .....	410, 735
1849 Henry C. <sup>9</sup> .....	920, 1062	Hiram <sup>8</sup> .....	370	1854 Howard A. <sup>8</sup> .....	560
1870 Henry M. <sup>9</sup> .....	933	1810 Hiram <sup>8</sup> .....	377, 688	1845 Howard A. <sup>8</sup> .....	653, 942
Henry S. <sup>9</sup> .....	938	Hiram <sup>8</sup> .....	383, 696	1865 Howard B. <sup>9</sup> .....	736
1872 Henry S. <sup>9</sup> .....	946	1838 Hiram A. <sup>8</sup> .....	459	1846 Howard <sup>9</sup> .....	770
1844 Henry <sup>9</sup> .....	948	1845 Hiram <sup>4</sup> .....	460, 782	1871 Howard W. <sup>9</sup> .....	842
1878 Henry H. <sup>9</sup> .....	951	1867 Hiram <sup>8</sup> .....	497	1861 Howard N. <sup>9</sup> .....	843
1892 Henry M. <sup>9</sup> .....	956	Hiram <sup>8</sup> .....	579	1876 Howard <sup>9</sup> .....	869
1882 Henry S. <sup>10</sup> .....	980	1837 Hiram <sup>8</sup> .....	587	1887 Howard H. <sup>9</sup> .....	938
1854 Henry F. <sup>10</sup> .....	982	1841 Hiram <sup>9</sup> .....	1090, 1093	1855 Howard C. <sup>9</sup> .....	947, 1069
1860 Henry B. <sup>10</sup> .....	982, 1075	1805 Hiram <sup>8</sup> .....	1090	1888 Howard <sup>10</sup> .....	1026
1865 Henry P. <sup>10</sup> .....	987	Hiram <sup>9</sup> .....	1091	1763 Howland.....	140, 267
1850 Henry J. <sup>10</sup> .....	991	1834 Hiram <sup>9</sup> .....	1091	Hubbard <sup>8</sup> .....	370, 678
1870 Henry R. <sup>10</sup> .....	997	1871 Hiram G. <sup>10</sup> .....	1093	1757 Huldah <sup>6</sup> .....	120
1875 Henry B. <sup>10</sup> .....	999	1787 Hitty <sup>6</sup> .....	151	1773 Huldah <sup>6</sup> .....	126
1873 Henry E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1009	1780 Hitty <sup>6</sup> .....	186	1764 Huldah <sup>6</sup> .....	128, 242
1864 Henry T. <sup>10</sup> .....	1013	1860 Hobart I. <sup>9</sup> .....	873	1765 Hulda <sup>7</sup> .....	201
1887 Henry A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1033	1836 Holoway T. O. <sup>8</sup> .....	521	1778 Huldah <sup>7</sup> .....	203
1883 Henry E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1038	.....	837	1806 Huldah <sup>7</sup> .....	222
1887 Henry W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1053	1775 Holton <sup>6</sup> .....	129	1805 Huldah G. <sup>7</sup> .....	242
1867 Henry W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1069	1867 Homer N. <sup>9</sup> .....	701	1798 Huldah <sup>7</sup> .....	244
1888 Henry D. <sup>11</sup> .....	1071	Honestus H. <sup>9</sup> .....	919, 1062	1805 Huldah <sup>7</sup> .....	244
1773 Hepzibah <sup>6</sup> .....	177	1811 Hope <sup>8</sup> .....	426	Huldah M. <sup>7</sup> .....	308
1834 Hepzibah E. <sup>9</sup> .....	691	1827 Horace <sup>8</sup> .....	1131, 1133	1801 Huldah <sup>8</sup> .....	378
1810 Hepzibah <sup>8</sup> .....	1105	1857 Horace E. <sup>4</sup> .....	1133	1842 Huldah <sup>8</sup> .....	412
1798 Hepzibah <sup>8</sup> .....	378, 691	1825 Horace <sup>5</sup> .....	1105	1829 Huldah <sup>8</sup> .....	421
1834 Hepzibah E. <sup>9</sup> .....	691, 978	1809 Horace <sup>5</sup> .....	1106	1832 Huldah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	441
1727 Hepzibeth <sup>5</sup> .....	92	Horace <sup>5</sup> .....	11, 8	1820 Huldah <sup>8</sup> .....	451
1746 Hepzibeth <sup>6</sup> .....	174	1817 Horace K. <sup>6</sup> .....	1109	Huldah <sup>8</sup> .....	467
1827 Hepzibeth <sup>8</sup> .....	385	Horace <sup>6</sup> .....	140	Hulda <sup>8</sup> .....	574
1852 Herbert L. <sup>6</sup> .....	1113, 1120	1815 Horace <sup>7</sup> .....	230	1827 Humphrey H. <sup>8</sup> .....	503
1871 Herbert L. <sup>7</sup> .....	1120	1806 Horace <sup>7</sup> .....	268, 485	1818 Hurd <sup>5</sup> .....	1108
1840 Herbert W. <sup>8</sup> .....	458, 777	1811 Horace M. <sup>7</sup> .....	318	1804 Huse <sup>7</sup> .....	345
1850 Herbert F. <sup>8</sup> .....	458	1795 Horace <sup>7</sup> .....	331	1804 Hyram <sup>7</sup> .....	351
1845 Herbert M. <sup>8</sup> .....	486, 805	1804 Horace <sup>7</sup> .....	363, 664	1855 Ida <sup>8</sup> .....	590
1835 Herbert C. <sup>8</sup> .....	501	1824 Horace H. <sup>8</sup> .....	391	1870 Ida L. <sup>8</sup> .....	646
1862 Herbert H. <sup>8</sup> .....	599, 908	1824 Horace <sup>8</sup> .....	399	1851 Ida H. <sup>9</sup> .....	680
1812 Herbert M. <sup>8</sup> .....	604, 910	1826 Horace <sup>8</sup> .....	444, 763	Ida A. <sup>9</sup> .....	697
1857 Herbert S. <sup>8</sup> .....	677	1837 Horace A. <sup>8</sup> .....	486, 804	Ida <sup>9</sup> .....	701
1876 Herbert M. <sup>9</sup> .....	760	1842 Horace <sup>8</sup> .....	490	1874 Ida L. <sup>9</sup> .....	730
1869 Herbert S. <sup>9</sup> .....	777	1821 Horace B. <sup>8</sup> .....	493, 808	1862 Ida E. <sup>9</sup> .....	732
1876 Herbert M. <sup>9</sup> .....	805	1833 Horace S. <sup>8</sup> .....	499	1859 Ida G. <sup>9</sup> .....	753
1875 Herbert L. <sup>9</sup> .....	896	1843 Horace L. <sup>8</sup> .....	520	1856 Ida B. <sup>9</sup> .....	802
Herbert W. <sup>9</sup> .....	906	1838 Horace L. <sup>8</sup> .....	520	1871 Ida M. <sup>9</sup> .....	885
1880 Herbert L. <sup>9</sup> .....	921	1822 Horace <sup>8</sup> .....	568, 870	1871 Ida M. <sup>9</sup> .....	1093
1871 Herbert W. <sup>9</sup> .....	934	1811 Horace <sup>8</sup> .....	613, 919	1884 Ida G. <sup>10</sup> .....	972

1878 Ida M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1028	1818 Isaac B. <sup>7</sup> .....	359	1770 Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....	195
1855 Ida I. <sup>10</sup> .....	1034	1795 Isaac <sup>8</sup> .....	370, 677	1761 Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....	200
1881 Ida M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1059	1789 Isaac <sup>8</sup> .....	395, 708	1764 Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....	200
1855 Ida B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1066	Isaac <sup>8</sup> .....	397	1774 Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....	201, 376
1881 Ida B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1093	Isaac <sup>8</sup> .....	467	Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....	201, 379
1782 Iddo <sup>6</sup> .....	167, 316	1829 Isaac W. <sup>8</sup> .....	479, 798	1798 Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....	224, 415, 416
1813 Iddo K. <sup>7</sup> .....	313, 584	1811 Isaac F. <sup>8</sup> .....	569	1807 Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....	254, 461
1813 Iddo K. <sup>7</sup> .....	317, 590	1814 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	672, 965	1803 Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....	300, 558
1863 Iddo K. <sup>8</sup> .....	590	Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	677	1823 Jacob D. <sup>7</sup> .....	324, 603
1808 Ichabod D. <sup>6</sup> .....	1108, 1116	1815 Isaac <sup>9</sup> .....	708	1779 Jacob S. <sup>7</sup> .....	330, 616
1822 Imri.....	678	1823 Isaac <sup>9</sup> .....	708	Jacob <sup>8</sup> .....	365
1862 Ina <sup>8</sup> .....	650	1825 Isaac N. <sup>9</sup> .....	709	1800 Jacob <sup>8</sup> .....	376
1777 Increase <sup>6</sup> .....	161	1859 Isaac W. <sup>9</sup> .....	798	1801 Jacob <sup>8</sup> .....	376
1800 Increase S.....	230, 423	1847 Isaac N.....	965, 1071	1800 Jacob <sup>8</sup> .....	378
1781 Ira A. <sup>6</sup> .....	136	1784 Isaacher <sup>4</sup> .....	1103, 1109	1812 Jacob T. <sup>8</sup> .....	380, 693
1797 Ira <sup>7</sup> .....	320, 597	Isabel <sup>8</sup> .....	411	1807 Jacob <sup>8</sup> .....	393
1816 Ira C. <sup>8</sup> .....	379, 692	1863 Isabel M. <sup>8</sup> .....	440	1853 Jacob A. <sup>8</sup> .....	477
1834 Ira <sup>8</sup> .....	495, 812	1890 Isabel <sup>10</sup> .....	945	1824 Jacob <sup>8</sup> .....	479, 799
1829 Ira <sup>8</sup> .....	570, 875	1882 Isabel M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1007	1820 Jacob M. <sup>8</sup> .....	876, 571
1820 Ira <sup>8</sup> .....	596, 907	Isabella <sup>7</sup> .....	261	Jacob A. <sup>8</sup> .....	607
1838 Ira <sup>8</sup> .....	597	Isabella G. <sup>8</sup> .....	423	1840 Jacob H. <sup>9</sup> .....	692
1871 Ira H. <sup>9</sup> .....	812, 1037	1837 Isabella G. <sup>8</sup> .....	504	1883 Jacob M. <sup>9</sup> .....	939
1770 Irena <sup>6</sup> .....	132	1862 Isabella A. <sup>8</sup> .....	524	James <sup>2</sup> .....	1088
1777 Irena <sup>6</sup> .....	132	1828 Isabella G. <sup>8</sup> .....	531	James <sup>2</sup> .....	1130
1812 Irene <sup>7</sup> .....	336	1854 Isabella M. <sup>8</sup> .....	564	1742 James <sup>3</sup> .....	1137
Irene <sup>7</sup> .....	342	Isabella <sup>8</sup> .....	609	1696 James <sup>4</sup> .....	53, 72
1843 Irene <sup>9</sup> .....	683, 973, 974	1839 Isabella <sup>9</sup> .....	747, 1015	1724 James <sup>4</sup> .....	62, 98
1849 Irene L. <sup>9</sup> .....	767	1860 Isabella J. <sup>9</sup> .....	809, 1035	1791 James <sup>4</sup> .....	1105
1881 Irene E. <sup>9</sup> .....	849	1849 Isabella B. <sup>9</sup> .....	945	1861 James M. P. <sup>4</sup> .....	1132
1870 Irene S. <sup>10</sup> .....	1030	1857 Isabella M. <sup>10</sup> .....	990	1769 James <sup>4</sup> .....	1101, 1137, 1138
1888 Irene M. <sup>11</sup> .....	1073	1811 Isaiah W. <sup>7</sup> .....	303, 563	1849 James N. <sup>4</sup> .....	1142
1881 Irving P. <sup>7</sup> .....	1122	1819 Isaiah <sup>7</sup> .....	319, 595	1869 James H. <sup>4</sup> .....	1144
1853 Irving W. <sup>8</sup> .....	469	1839 Isaiah W. <sup>8</sup> .....	563, 864	1733 James <sup>5</sup> .....	72, 121
1832 Irving <sup>8</sup> .....	504	1882 Isaiah R. <sup>9</sup> .....	864	1736 James <sup>5</sup> .....	90, 166, 313
1884 Irving <sup>9</sup> .....	921	1853 Isanella G. <sup>9</sup> .....	712	1749 James <sup>5</sup> .....	98
1851 Irving E. <sup>9</sup> .....	756, 1017	1757 Ismenia <sup>6</sup> .....	110, 206	1709 James <sup>5</sup> .....	104
1868 Irv ng L. <sup>10</sup> .....	972	1750 Israel <sup>3</sup> .....	1099	1825 James <sup>5</sup> .....	1111
1875 Irving <sup>10</sup> .....	976	1835 Israel <sup>3</sup> .....	1129	1812 James L. <sup>6</sup> .....	1138
1883 Irving F. <sup>10</sup> .....	10, 8	1837 Israel <sup>3</sup> .....	1129	1889 James E. <sup>6</sup> .....	1145
1814 Irwin L. <sup>8</sup> .....	406	1773 Israel <sup>4</sup> .....	1101, 1106	1777 James <sup>6</sup> .....	121, 228
1873 Irwin A. <sup>10</sup> .....	964	1782 Israel <sup>4</sup> .....	1101	1772 James <sup>6</sup> .....	122, 230
1747 Isaac <sup>3</sup> .....	1099, 1101	1813 Israel <sup>5</sup> .....	1106	James <sup>6</sup> .....	124
1705 Isaac <sup>4</sup> .....	55, 78	1812 Israel <sup>5</sup> .....	1107, 1113	1772 James <sup>6</sup> .....	132, 255
1707 Isaac <sup>4</sup> .....	61, 93, 109	1839 Israel <sup>6</sup> .....	1112	1792 James <sup>6</sup> .....	137, 261
1787 Isaac <sup>4</sup> .....	1101	1855 Israel <sup>6</sup> .....	1114	1766 James <sup>6</sup> .....	140, 266
1735 Isaac <sup>5</sup> .....	78	1769 Israel <sup>7</sup> .....	201, 378	1758 James, 149, 187, 158, 293	
1744 Isaac <sup>5</sup> .....	93, 175	1798 Israel <sup>7</sup> .....	225	1774 James <sup>6</sup> .....	166, 314
1809 Isaac B. <sup>5</sup> .....	1107	1795 Israel <sup>8</sup> .....	378, 691	1763 John <sup>6</sup> .....	166, 313
1765 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	110, 207	1813 Israel D. <sup>8</sup> .....	415	1774 James <sup>7</sup> .....	166, 314
1742 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	114, 213	1826 Israel G. <sup>9</sup> .....	691, 978	1761 James <sup>6</sup> .....	167
1757 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	115	1838 Israel D. <sup>9</sup> .....	737, 1012	1767 James <sup>6</sup> .....	171
1748 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	119	Iva Zoe <sup>10</sup> .....	1058	1785 James S. <sup>6</sup> .....	178, 341
1764 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	137, 263	1872 Ivory W. <sup>9</sup> .....	842	1779 James <sup>6</sup> .....	182, 345
Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	139	1805 Ivory <sup>5</sup> .....	1107	1770 James <sup>6</sup> .....	192, 363
1782 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	165	1780 Izri <sup>6</sup> .....	128, 242	1785 James <sup>7</sup> .....	194, 369
1774 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	170, 319	1815 Izri A. J.....	242, 442	1870 James L. <sup>9</sup> .....	1119
1764 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	173	1871 J. Pratt <sup>8</sup> .....	443	1811 James M. <sup>7</sup> .....	218, 406
1767 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	175	1836 J. Wayland <sup>8</sup> .....	480	1808 James <sup>7</sup> .....	228, 422
1783 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	177, 337	1755 Jabez <sup>5</sup> .....	96	1817 James S. <sup>7</sup> .....	242, 442
Isaac Watts <sup>6</sup> .....	184, 641	1772 Jabez <sup>5</sup> .....	174	1799 James L.....	256
1846 Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....	112	1801 Jabez <sup>5</sup> .....	612	1800 James <sup>7</sup> .....	267, 484
1764 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	195, 369	1810 Jackson S. <sup>8</sup> .....	384, 699	1809 James M. <sup>7</sup> .....	268
1796 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	204	Jacob <sup>2</sup> .....	1130	1814 James M. <sup>7</sup> .....	269, 489
1790 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	204	1706 Jacob <sup>4</sup> .....	55, 78	1832 James B. <sup>7</sup> .....	271
1791 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	207	1771 Jacob <sup>4</sup> .....	1101, 1106	1781 James <sup>7</sup> .....	288
1765 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	213, 395	1700 Jacob <sup>5</sup> .....	66, 108	1789 James <sup>7</sup> .....	290
1770 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	213, 394	1735 Jacob <sup>5</sup> .....	78, 135	1797 James <sup>7</sup> .....	292, 294, 532
1797 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	263, 478	1740 Jacob <sup>5</sup> .....	88, 160	1799 James.....	295, 533
1793 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	267	1805 Jacob <sup>5</sup> .....	1108	1810 James <sup>7</sup> .....	300, 560
1796 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	282, 509	1731 Jacob <sup>6</sup> .....	109, 199	1801 James B. <sup>7</sup> .....	300
1786 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	282	1768 Jacob <sup>6</sup> .....	129	1820 James J. <sup>7</sup> .....	303, 563
1802 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	577, 308	1779 Jacob <sup>6</sup> .....	132	1802 James <sup>7</sup> .....	304, 565
1796 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	310	1776 Jacob <sup>6</sup> .....	137, 273	1793 James <sup>7</sup> .....	306, 570
1811 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	319, 594	1776 Jacob <sup>6</sup> .....	170, 319	1796 James <sup>7</sup> .....	307, 573
1774 Isaac <sup>7</sup> .....	326	1770 Jacob <sup>6</sup> .....	173	1809 James <sup>7</sup> .....	308



- 1786 James<sup>7</sup> ..... 312, 583  
 1822 James E.<sup>7</sup> ..... 314, 587  
 1791 James<sup>7</sup> ..... 327  
 1782 James<sup>7</sup> ..... 328, 609  
 1785 James<sup>7</sup> ..... 328  
 1770 James<sup>7</sup> ..... 329  
 1816 James S.<sup>7</sup> ..... 336  
     James L.<sup>7</sup> ..... 341  
     James<sup>7</sup> ..... 345  
 1809 James Monroe<sup>7</sup> ..... 345  
 1800 James<sup>7</sup> ..... 345  
 1812 James W.<sup>7</sup> ..... 356, 646  
 1827 James H.<sup>7</sup> ..... 356, 646  
 1800 James G.<sup>7</sup> ..... 363, 663  
 1822 James M.<sup>7</sup> ..... 364  
 1804 James S.<sup>7</sup> ..... 365, 668  
 1804 James S.<sup>7</sup> ..... 365  
 1880 James H.<sup>7</sup> ..... 1122  
     James<sup>8</sup> ..... 233  
 1812 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 366, 671  
 1813 James B.<sup>8</sup> ..... 367, 671  
 1794 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 368  
 1802 James B.<sup>8</sup> ..... 371, 679  
 1812 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 377, 689  
 1837 James F.<sup>8</sup> ..... 391  
 1837 James W.<sup>8</sup> ..... 406  
 1828 James E.<sup>8</sup> ..... 407, 730  
     James G.<sup>8</sup> ..... 411  
 1826 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 415  
 1836 James P.<sup>8</sup> ..... 422, 743  
 1815 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 426, 748  
 1823 James F.<sup>8</sup> ..... 434, 757  
 1853 James S.<sup>8</sup> ..... 443, 762  
 1854 James E. B.<sup>8</sup> ..... 446, 764  
 1836 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 472  
 1834 James M.<sup>8</sup> ..... 488  
 1843 James C.<sup>8</sup> ..... 489, 806  
 1854 James S.<sup>8</sup> ..... 489  
 1840 James Madison<sup>8</sup> ..... 490  
 1809 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 507  
 1817 James M.<sup>8</sup> ..... 516, 827  
     James<sup>8</sup> ..... 526  
 1812 James A.<sup>8</sup> ..... 526  
 1837 James H.<sup>8</sup> ..... 531  
 1828 James P.<sup>8</sup> ..... 532, 845  
 1836 James S.<sup>8</sup> ..... 559, 860  
 1816 James H.<sup>8</sup> ..... 570, 872  
 1839 James M.<sup>8</sup> ..... 565  
 1827 James M.<sup>8</sup> ..... 566, 866  
 1840 James M.<sup>8</sup> ..... 568  
 1816 James H.<sup>8</sup> ..... 570  
 1839 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 577  
 1853 James A.<sup>8</sup> ..... 577  
 1832 James A.<sup>8</sup> ..... 579  
     James<sup>8</sup> ..... 581  
 1830 James H.<sup>8</sup> ..... 583  
 1835 James E.<sup>8</sup> ..... 587, 896  
 1823 James L.<sup>8</sup> ..... 591, 900  
 1828 James M.<sup>8</sup> ..... 599, 908  
 1816 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 607  
 1818 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 607  
 1838 James W.<sup>8</sup> ..... 607  
 1807 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 609, 915  
     James<sup>8</sup> ..... 609  
 1834 James B.<sup>8</sup> ..... 611, 918  
 1808 James<sup>8</sup> ..... 613, 920  
 1845 James M.<sup>8</sup> ..... 624, 925  
 1844 James H.<sup>8</sup> ..... 635, 932  
 1844 James S.<sup>8</sup> ..... 647  
 1842 James R.<sup>8</sup> ..... 663  
 1833 James S.<sup>8</sup> ..... 663  
 1871 James E.<sup>8</sup> ..... 664  
 1831 James W.<sup>8</sup> ..... 668  
     James B.<sup>8</sup> ..... 670  
 1859 James<sup>9</sup> ..... 503  
 1845 James B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 671, 964  
 1861 James H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 672, 965  
 1836 James<sup>9</sup> ..... 673  
 1855 James M.<sup>9</sup> ..... 674  
 1831 James<sup>9</sup> ..... 679  
 1827 James<sup>9</sup> ..... 679  
 1879 James T.<sup>9</sup> ..... 684  
 1852 James W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 697  
 1843 James F.<sup>9</sup> ..... 699, 985  
 1853 James S.<sup>9</sup> ..... 700  
 1831 James<sup>9</sup> ..... 709, 995  
 1881 James D.<sup>9</sup> ..... 760  
 1829 James D.<sup>9</sup> ..... 837, 1047  
 1850 James W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 838  
 1861 James D.<sup>9</sup> ..... 845, 1049  
 1888 James S.<sup>9</sup> ..... 861  
 1864 James G.<sup>9</sup> ..... 861  
 1865 James A.<sup>9</sup> ..... 1051, 863  
 1848 James H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 873  
 1846 James R.<sup>9</sup> ..... 873, 1054  
 1859 James B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 876  
     James F.<sup>9</sup> ..... 886  
 1860 James B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 896  
 1849 James H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 900  
 1860 James C.<sup>9</sup> ..... 900  
 1873 James S.<sup>9</sup> ..... 912  
 1862 James L.<sup>9</sup> ..... 915  
 1838 James B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 916  
 1855 James E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 919  
     James E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 947, 1068  
 1858 James W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 949, 1069  
 1870 James L.<sup>9</sup> ..... 964  
 1868 James E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 966, 1073  
 1850 James R.<sup>9</sup> ..... 977  
 1846 James H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 982  
 1871 James M.<sup>9</sup> ..... 985  
 1855 James N.<sup>9</sup> ..... 995  
 1856 James F.<sup>9</sup> ..... 996  
 1884 James E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 1008  
 1887 James<sup>10</sup> ..... 1031  
 1891 James R.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1049  
 1881 James O.<sup>11</sup> ..... 1072  
     Jane<sup>4</sup> ..... 1101  
 1823 Jane<sup>5</sup> ..... 1111  
 1800 Jane<sup>6</sup> ..... 144, 274  
 1768 Jane<sup>6</sup> ..... 149  
     Jane<sup>6</sup> ..... 167  
 1772 Jane<sup>6</sup> ..... 167  
 1776 Jane<sup>6</sup> ..... 175, 332  
 1839 Jane N.<sup>6</sup> ..... 1116  
 1818 Jane<sup>7</sup> ..... 234  
     Jane<sup>7</sup> ..... 257  
 1814 Jane P.<sup>7</sup> ..... 291  
 1807 Jane<sup>7</sup> ..... 309  
 1792 Jane<sup>7</sup> ..... 328  
     Jane<sup>7</sup> ..... 360  
 1802 Jane<sup>7</sup> ..... 363  
 1860 Jane E.<sup>8</sup> ..... 375  
     Jane<sup>6</sup> ..... 383  
     Jane<sup>8</sup> ..... 396  
 1832 Jane F.<sup>8</sup> ..... 434, 759  
 1837 Jane<sup>8</sup> ..... 470  
     Jane<sup>8</sup> ..... 485  
 1829 Jane M.<sup>8</sup> ..... 500  
 1809 Jane<sup>8</sup> ..... 525  
 1831 Jane H.<sup>8</sup> ..... 570  
     Jane S.<sup>8</sup> ..... 587  
     Jane<sup>8</sup> ..... 588  
 1823 Jane<sup>8</sup> ..... 616  
 1818 Jane F.<sup>8</sup> ..... 658  
     Jane<sup>9</sup> ..... 677  
 1824 Jane B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 678, 970  
 1851 Jane<sup>9</sup> ..... 714  
 1878 Jane C.<sup>9</sup> ..... 719  
 1837 Jane<sup>9</sup> ..... 772  
 1845 Jane S.<sup>9</sup> ..... 819  
 1851 Jane C.<sup>9</sup> ..... 836  
     Jane<sup>10</sup> ..... 961  
     Jane<sup>10</sup> ..... 972  
 1859 Janet L.<sup>8</sup> ..... 469  
     Janette (M.) ..... 241  
 1765 Jared<sup>9</sup> ..... 131, 254  
 1798 Jared<sup>7</sup> ..... 254  
 1770 Jarvis<sup>6</sup> ..... 147  
     Jarvis<sup>8</sup> ..... 574  
 1854 Jason<sup>8</sup> ..... 373  
 1829 Jason J.<sup>8</sup> ..... 391, 701  
 1878 Jassamine<sup>10</sup> ..... 1008  
 1864 Jay D.<sup>9</sup> ..... 719  
     Jay<sup>9</sup> ..... 896  
 1860 Jay<sup>9</sup> ..... 908  
     Jeanette<sup>9</sup> ..... 705  
 1874 Jeanette R.<sup>9</sup> ..... 740  
 1872 Jeanette W.<sup>9</sup> ..... 790  
 1871 Jeanie<sup>9</sup> ..... 791  
 1749 Jedediah<sup>6</sup> ..... 130, 249  
 1771 Jedediah<sup>7</sup> ..... 201, 779  
 1766 Jedediah<sup>7</sup> ..... 202, 383  
 1808 Jedediah<sup>7</sup> ..... 236, 430  
 1780 Jedediah<sup>7</sup> ..... 249  
 1809 Jedediah T.<sup>8</sup> ..... 379, 692  
 1820 Jedediah A.<sup>8</sup> ..... 379, 693  
 1808 Jedediah<sup>8</sup> ..... 380  
 1848 Jedediah A.<sup>9</sup> ..... 694, 980  
 1820 Jedediah<sup>9</sup> ..... 696  
 1860 Jedediah T.<sup>9</sup> ..... 753  
 1805 Jefferson L.<sup>8</sup> ..... 268, 486  
     Jefferson<sup>7</sup> ..... 276  
 1808 Jefferson<sup>8</sup> ..... 416, 738  
 1829 Jefferson<sup>8</sup> ..... 486  
 1838 Jefferson L.<sup>8</sup> ..... 490  
 1881 Jefferson B.<sup>9</sup> ..... 805  
 1709 Jemima<sup>4</sup> ..... 63  
 1738 Jemima<sup>5</sup> ..... 77  
 1759 Jemima<sup>6</sup> ..... 134  
 1776 Jemima<sup>6</sup> ..... 162  
 1807 Jemima<sup>6</sup> ..... 236  
 1801 Jenks<sup>8</sup> ..... 484, 803  
 1883 Jennie M.<sup>5</sup> ..... 1145  
 1779 Jennie<sup>6</sup> ..... 165  
 1780 Jenny<sup>6</sup> ..... 165  
 1859 Jennie W.<sup>8</sup> ..... 440  
 1862 Jennie E.<sup>8</sup> ..... 489  
 1869 Jennie P.<sup>8</sup> ..... 575  
 1859 Jennie H.<sup>8</sup> ..... 646  
 1873 Jennie W.<sup>8</sup> ..... 646  
 1848 Jennie E.<sup>8</sup> ..... 654  
     Jennie<sup>9</sup> ..... 677  
 1858 Jennie<sup>9</sup> ..... 684  
 1875 Jennie<sup>9</sup> ..... 794  
 1878 Jennie H.<sup>9</sup> ..... 835  
 1860 Jennie E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 859  
 1864 Jennette M.<sup>9</sup> ..... 872  
 1881 Jennie A.<sup>9</sup> ..... 876  
     Jennie E.<sup>9</sup> ..... 892  
 1877 Jennie L.<sup>9</sup> ..... 918  
 1853 A. Jennie<sup>9</sup> ..... 944  
 1865 Jennie T.<sup>9</sup> ..... 955  
 1866 Jennie S.<sup>10</sup> ..... 985  
 1866 Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1010  
 1872 Jennie B.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1015  
 1870 Jennie<sup>10</sup> ..... 1021  
 1875 Jennie C.<sup>10</sup> ..... 1028  
 1886 Jennie<sup>10</sup> ..... 1035  
 1870 Jennie<sup>10</sup> ..... 1069  
 1707 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> ..... 60, 90  
     Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> ..... 68  
     Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> ..... 89  
 1735 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> ..... 90, 165  
 1769 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> ..... 99

1717 Jeremiah <sup>5</sup> .....104, 191	1863 Jessie <sup>0</sup> .....723, 1003	1758 John <sup>5</sup> .....82, 143
1771 Jeremiah <sup>0</sup> .....126	1866 Jessie F. <sup>0</sup> .....774	John <sup>6</sup> .....83, 145
1762 Jeremiah <sup>0</sup> .....166, 312	1861 Jessie M. <sup>0</sup> .....819	1720 John <sup>5</sup> .....85
Jeremiah <sup>0</sup> .....167, 315	Jessie M. <sup>0</sup> .....908	1726 John <sup>5</sup> .....85
1787 Jeremiah <sup>6</sup> .....184, 347	1853 Jessie M. <sup>0</sup> .....913	1739 John <sup>6</sup> .....87, 159
1750 Jeremiah <sup>6</sup> .....191, 361	1871 Jessie A. <sup>10</sup> .....1015	1741 John <sup>5</sup> .....90
1833 Jeremiah <sup>0</sup> .....1112	1741 Jethro <sup>0</sup> .....110, 203	1769 John <sup>5</sup> .....96, 180
1764 Jeremiah <sup>7</sup> .....202	1873 Jettie M. <sup>10</sup> .....1053	1739 John <sup>5</sup> .....97
1789 Jeremiah <sup>7</sup> .....224	1762 Joab <sup>0</sup> .....158, 294	1749 John <sup>5</sup> .....103
1799 Jeremiah.....232	1849 Joan <sup>8</sup> .....496	1719 John <sup>5</sup> .....104, 191
1798 Jeremiah <sup>7</sup> .....236, 431	Joanna <sup>3</sup> .....43	John <sup>5</sup> .....1105
Jeremiah <sup>7</sup> .....312	1755 Joanna <sup>3</sup> .....1100	John <sup>5</sup> .....1106
1775 Jeremiah <sup>7</sup> .....362, 658	Joanna <sup>4</sup> .....1101	1821 John P. <sup>5</sup> .....1107
1802 Jeremiah H. <sup>8</sup> .....398	1788 Joanna <sup>4</sup> .....1103	Jonn M. <sup>5</sup> .....1108
1828 Jeremiah S. <sup>8</sup> .....434, 758	1739 Joanna <sup>6</sup> .....110	1815 John T. <sup>5</sup> .....1109, 1117
Jeremiah.....477	1730 Joanna <sup>6</sup> .....113	1827 John T. <sup>5</sup> .....1110, 1118
1841 Jeremiah <sup>8</sup> .....589, 899	1757 Joanna <sup>5</sup> .....133	1826 John <sup>5</sup> .....1111
1791 Jeremiah <sup>8</sup> .....605	1782 Joanna <sup>7</sup> .....204	1847 John G. <sup>5</sup> .....1143
1808 Jeremiah L. <sup>8</sup> .....659, 947	Joanna <sup>7</sup> .....223	1736 John <sup>5</sup> .....105, 194
Jeremiah E. <sup>9</sup> .....934	1794 Joanna <sup>7</sup> .....262	1737 John.....106, 195
Jeremy B. <sup>7</sup> .....233	1804 Joanna D. <sup>7</sup> .....304	1755 John <sup>6</sup> .....111
Jeremy B. <sup>8</sup> .....428, 750	1840 Joanna E. <sup>8</sup> .....407	1737 John <sup>6</sup> .....112
1832 Jerome B. <sup>8</sup> .....487, 806	1843 Joanna M. <sup>8</sup> .....518	1739 John <sup>6</sup> .....114
1846 Jerome H. <sup>9</sup> .....733	1840 Joanna A. <sup>8</sup> .....560	1737 John <sup>6</sup> .....114
1787 Jerusha <sup>7</sup> .....268, 485	1702 Job <sup>4</sup> .....59, 88	1765 John <sup>6</sup> .....116
1703 Jerusha <sup>4</sup> .....52	Job <sup>0</sup> .....145	1778 John <sup>6</sup> .....116, 219
1722 Jerusha <sup>5</sup> .....68	1767 Job R. <sup>6</sup> .....170, 3 9	John <sup>6</sup> .....117
1728 Jerusha <sup>5</sup> .....77	1777 Joel <sup>7</sup> .....194	1748 John <sup>6</sup> .....118, 225
1767 Jerusha <sup>6</sup> .....132	1784 Joel <sup>7</sup> .....249	1762 John <sup>6</sup> .....121
1758 Jerusha <sup>6</sup> .....131	1808 Joel <sup>8</sup> .....376, 688	1778 John W. <sup>6</sup> .....123
1790 Jesse <sup>4</sup> .....1103, 1110	1814 Joel <sup>8</sup> .....377, 688	1771 John <sup>6</sup> .....125, 234
1817 Jesse <sup>3</sup> .....1131, 1132	Joel <sup>8</sup> .....396	1767 John <sup>6</sup> .....125, 235
Jesse <sup>5</sup> .....1110	1836 Joel <sup>8</sup> .....459, 778	1778 John <sup>6</sup> .....126, 239
1753 Jesse <sup>5</sup> .....74	1831 Joel <sup>9</sup> .....688, 975	1780 John <sup>6</sup> .....126
1737 Jesse <sup>5</sup> .....78	1848 Joel <sup>9</sup> .....689	John <sup>6</sup> .....127, 240
1745 Jesse <sup>5</sup> .....82	John.....1130	1785 John <sup>6</sup> .....127, 241
1738 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....110, 202	1631 John <sup>2</sup> .....30, 34, 39	1760 John <sup>6</sup> .....131, 253
1765 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....111	John <sup>2</sup> .....1127	1765 John <sup>6</sup> .....133
1774 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....126, 237	John <sup>2</sup> .....1129	1777 John <sup>6</sup> .....134, 257
1787 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....126	John <sup>2</sup> .....1143	1746 John <sup>6</sup> .....139
1759 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....130	1645 John <sup>3</sup> .....36, 47	1764 John <sup>6</sup> .....140, 268
1796 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....143	1650 John <sup>3</sup> .....39, 50	1784 John <sup>6</sup> .....142, 270
1760 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....148	1657 John <sup>3</sup> .....41	1800 John A. <sup>6</sup> .....143, 273
1759 Jesse.....158	1668 John <sup>3</sup> .....41, 54	1783 John <sup>6</sup> .....143, 273
Jesse.....166, 315	1675 John <sup>3</sup> .....43	John <sup>6</sup> .....145
Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....178	1726 John <sup>3</sup> .....1099	1751 John <sup>6</sup> .....153
1788 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....186	John <sup>3</sup> .....1143	1778 John <sup>6</sup> .....154, 289
1794 Jesse <sup>6</sup> .....186	1668 John <sup>4</sup> .....48	1769 John <sup>6</sup> .....159, 297, 530
1798 Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....198, 373	1691 John <sup>4</sup> .....49	1762 John L. <sup>6</sup> .....160
1781 Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....232, 426	1685 John <sup>4</sup> .....51, 66, 105	1785 John W. <sup>6</sup> .....161
1810 Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....236, 430	1687 John <sup>4</sup> .....51, 68	1787 John W. <sup>6</sup> .....161
1817 Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....238	1699 John <sup>4</sup> .....53, 74	1769 John <sup>6</sup> .....165, 310
1805 Jesse W. <sup>7</sup> .....283, 513	1693 John <sup>4</sup> .....55, 77	1763 John <sup>6</sup> .....166, 314
1792 Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....294, 530	1695 John <sup>4</sup> .....55	1761 John <sup>6</sup> .....170, 318
1809 Jesse M. <sup>7</sup> .....295, 540	John <sup>4</sup> .....56, 80	1766 John <sup>6</sup> .....174
1790 Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....307	1692 John <sup>4</sup> .....58, 85	1791 John <sup>6</sup> .....180
Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....315	1688 John <sup>4</sup> .....63, 104	1769 John <sup>6</sup> .....182, 345, 97
1800 Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....315, 587	1884 John A. C. <sup>4</sup> .....1089	1779 Joshua <sup>0</sup> .....182
1787 Jesse <sup>7</sup> .....328, 610	John <sup>4</sup> .....1101	1767 John <sup>6</sup> .....185, 349, 150
1830 Jesse K. <sup>7</sup> .....352, 643	1785 John <sup>4</sup> .....1104	1792 John C. <sup>6</sup> .....186, 352
Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....383, 697	1852 John A. <sup>4</sup> .....1142	1788 John <sup>6</sup> .....188, 357
1812 Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....416, 739	1856 John R. <sup>4</sup> .....1144	John <sup>6</sup> .....189
1843 Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....433, 757	1712 John <sup>5</sup> .....65, 106	1775 John <sup>6</sup> .....190, 359
1845 Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....496	1713 John <sup>5</sup> .....66, 110	1755 John <sup>6</sup> .....191
1817 Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....596	1735 John <sup>5</sup> .....69	1832 John H. <sup>6</sup> .....1112
1793 Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....605	1710 John <sup>5</sup> .....71	1857 John H. <sup>6</sup> .....1112
1861 Jesse I. <sup>8</sup> .....643	1745 John <sup>5</sup> .....72, 123	1838 John G. <sup>6</sup> .....1117
1874 Jesse M. <sup>9</sup> .....807	1729 John <sup>5</sup> .....74	1864 John H. <sup>6</sup> .....1118
1859 Jesse W. <sup>9</sup> .....948	1742 John <sup>5</sup> .....74, 126	1768 John <sup>7</sup> .....194, 368
Jesse.....976	1732 John <sup>5</sup> .....77, 134	1760 John <sup>7</sup> .....195
1862 Jessie <sup>8</sup> .....411	1731 John <sup>5</sup> .....78, 134	John <sup>7</sup> .....195
1856 Jessie E. <sup>8</sup> .....437	1745 John <sup>5</sup> .....80	1778 John <sup>7</sup> .....195
Jessie <sup>8</sup> .....600	1748 John <sup>5</sup> .....80	1781 John <sup>7</sup> .....196
1858 Jessie F. <sup>9</sup> .....693	1742 John <sup>5</sup> .....81	1805 John L. <sup>7</sup> .....199
1858 Jessie F. <sup>9</sup> .....693, 979	1735 John <sup>5</sup> .....81	1771 John <sup>7</sup> .....201

John <sup>7</sup> .....	202	1804 John <sup>7</sup> .....	350	1831 John <sup>8</sup> .....	548, 850
1769 John <sup>7</sup> .....	210, 392	1809 John <sup>7</sup> .....	351	1863 John M. <sup>8</sup> .....	556, 855
1760 John <sup>7</sup> .....	212	1812 John S. <sup>7</sup> .....	351, 639	1862 John F. <sup>8</sup> .....	557
1767 John <sup>7</sup> .....	213, 396	1822 John C. <sup>7</sup> .....	357, 648	1840 John J. <sup>8</sup> .....	562, 863
1785 John <sup>7</sup> .....	214	1822 John B. <sup>7</sup> .....	358, 649	1817 John P. <sup>8</sup> .....	565, 865
1798 John <sup>7</sup> .....	215	1796 John <sup>7</sup> .....	359	1833 John C. <sup>8</sup> .....	567, 863
1777 John <sup>7</sup> .....	216, 402	1819 John E. <sup>7</sup> .....	360, 655	1840 John A. <sup>8</sup> .....	568
1779 John <sup>7</sup> .....	217	1771 John <sup>7</sup> .....	361, 656	1839 John F. <sup>8</sup> .....	570
1806 John <sup>7</sup> .....	219, 407	1770 John <sup>7</sup> .....	362, 659	1838 John T. <sup>8</sup> .....	571
1784 John <sup>7</sup> .....	220, 408	1811 John <sup>7</sup> .....	363, 661	1831 John <sup>8</sup> .....	571
John <sup>7</sup> .....	223	1812 John S. <sup>7</sup> .....	363, 662	1843 John S. <sup>8</sup> .....	572
1801 John <sup>7</sup> .....	223, 414	1790 John <sup>7</sup> .....	365	John C. <sup>8</sup> .....	574, 882
1783 John <sup>7</sup> .....	225, 416	1884 John E. <sup>7</sup> .....	1121	1846 John A. <sup>8</sup> .....	577, 886
1771 John <sup>7</sup> .....	225	John <sup>8</sup> .....	255, 462	844 John R. <sup>8</sup> .....	577, 884
1791 John <sup>7</sup> .....	226	1819 John G. <sup>8</sup> .....	367, 672	1825 John F. <sup>8</sup> .....	578
1811 John H. <sup>7</sup> .....	230, 425	John <sup>8</sup> .....	367	1851 John M. <sup>8</sup> .....	579
John <sup>7</sup> .....	231	1791 John <sup>8</sup> .....	367	1829 John M. <sup>8</sup> .....	580
1796 John <sup>7</sup> .....	232, 427	1813 John S. <sup>8</sup> .....	369	1833 John G. <sup>8</sup> .....	580, 887
1827 John H. <sup>7</sup> .....	234	John <sup>8</sup> .....	370	1843 John E. <sup>8</sup> .....	589
1798 John <sup>7</sup> .....	236, 429	John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	370	1843 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	590
1797 John <sup>7</sup> .....	237, 434	1807 John <sup>8</sup> .....	371	1820 John E. <sup>8</sup> .....	608
1808 John S. <sup>7</sup> .....	239	1801 John <sup>8</sup> .....	372, 682	1815 John <sup>8</sup> .....	609, 914
1824 John <sup>7</sup> .....	239	1832 John Elwood <sup>8</sup> .....	374	1814 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	609
1811 John B. <sup>7</sup> .....	239, 435	1837 John B. <sup>8</sup> .....	375	1818 John A. <sup>8</sup> .....	610, 917
1821 John T. <sup>7</sup> .....	239, 435	1795 John <sup>8</sup> .....	376	1822 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	610, 917
1849 John W. <sup>7</sup> .....	240	1796 John <sup>8</sup> .....	383, 696	1840 John R. <sup>8</sup> .....	620
1812 John W. <sup>7</sup> .....	241	1813 John S. <sup>8</sup> .....	384, 699	1851 John R. <sup>8</sup> .....	623, 924
John <sup>7</sup> .....	243, 444	1824 John F. <sup>8</sup> .....	387, 700	1837 John S. <sup>8</sup> .....	638
1790 John G. <sup>7</sup> .....	251	1800 John <sup>8</sup> .....	391, 703	1845 John S. <sup>8</sup> .....	640, 934
1801 John <sup>7</sup> .....	251	1810 John <sup>8</sup> .....	394, 706	John M. <sup>8</sup> .....	648
1787 John <sup>7</sup> .....	251, 455	1798 John B. <sup>8</sup> .....	395, 709	John A. <sup>8</sup> .....	649
1794 John H. <sup>7</sup> .....	254, 459	1793 John B. <sup>8</sup> .....	395	1870 John W. <sup>8</sup> .....	650
1796 John <sup>7</sup> .....	256, 463	1798 John <sup>8</sup> .....	396, 710	1836 John M. <sup>8</sup> .....	651, 940
1792 John P. <sup>7</sup> .....	256, 465	John <sup>8</sup> .....	397	1855 John P. H. <sup>8</sup> .....	942, 654
1826 John S. <sup>7</sup> .....	261, 477	1835 John W. <sup>8</sup> .....	400	1800 John <sup>8</sup> .....	659
1791 John W. <sup>7</sup> .....	262	1829 John <sup>8</sup> .....	401, 720	1801 John C. <sup>8</sup> .....	659, 946
1800 John <sup>7</sup> .....	263, 479	1823 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	402, 724	1811 John <sup>8</sup> .....	659, 947
1800 John <sup>7</sup> .....	264, 482	1833 John E. <sup>8</sup> .....	403	1840 John <sup>8</sup> .....	661
1840 John W. <sup>7</sup> .....	266	1850 John L. <sup>8</sup> .....	406	1808 John <sup>9</sup> .....	322, 668, 960
John <sup>7</sup> .....	268, 486	1836 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	407	1850 John W. <sup>9</sup> .....	671
1811 John S. <sup>7</sup> .....	269, 489	1840 John T. <sup>8</sup> .....	414, 737	1820 John N. <sup>9</sup> .....	673, 966
John <sup>7</sup> .....	273	1818 John E. L. <sup>8</sup> .....	416	1831 John H. <sup>9</sup> .....	673
1830 John H. <sup>7</sup> .....	274	1821 John D. <sup>8</sup> .....	416, 739	John S. <sup>9</sup> .....	675, 968
1836 John <sup>7</sup> .....	275	1831 John R. <sup>8</sup> .....	419, 740	1854 John E. <sup>9</sup> .....	675, 969
John <sup>7</sup> .....	275	1819 John <sup>8</sup> .....	419	John E. <sup>9</sup> .....	677, 969
1792 John <sup>7</sup> .....	279	1832 John B. <sup>8</sup> .....	423	1839 John S. <sup>9</sup> .....	682, 973
1800 John <sup>7</sup> .....	280	1844 John W. <sup>8</sup> .....	425	1873 John S. <sup>9</sup> .....	684
1775 John <sup>7</sup> .....	290	1821 John <sup>8</sup> .....	429, 750	1848 John L. <sup>9</sup> .....	692, 979
John <sup>7</sup> .....	282	1827 John P. <sup>8</sup> .....	430, 753	John <sup>9</sup> .....	695
1797 John <sup>7</sup> .....	288, 522	1845 John G. <sup>8</sup> .....	430, 753	1822 John H. <sup>9</sup> .....	696, 981
1800 John <sup>7</sup> .....	289	1859 John B. <sup>8</sup> .....	434, 757	1840 John F. <sup>9</sup> .....	699, 985
1811 John M. <sup>7</sup> .....	289, 524	1859 John <sup>8</sup> .....	435	1855 John S. <sup>9</sup> .....	700
1842 John P. <sup>7</sup> .....	291	1847 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	436	1854 John T. <sup>9</sup> .....	700
1797 John <sup>7</sup> .....	292, 529	1837 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	445	John <sup>9</sup> .....	705
1795 John H. <sup>7</sup> .....	297, 547	1848 John V. <sup>8</sup> .....	447	1845 John T. <sup>9</sup> .....	707, 988
1823 John H. <sup>7</sup> .....	299, 555	1837 John N. <sup>8</sup> .....	455	1827 John G. <sup>9</sup> .....	708, 991
1814 John S. <sup>7</sup> .....	301	1857 John C. <sup>8</sup> .....	464	1843 John H. <sup>9</sup> .....	707, 989
1804 John <sup>7</sup> .....	304	John P. <sup>8</sup> .....	465	1829 John E. <sup>9</sup> .....	709
John <sup>7</sup> .....	307	1836 John <sup>8</sup> .....	472, 792	1831 John R. <sup>9</sup> .....	709, 996
1798 John <sup>7</sup> .....	307, 574	1807 John A. <sup>8</sup> .....	478	1824 John F. <sup>9</sup> .....	710
1806 John <sup>7</sup> .....	308, 577	1829 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	479	1853 John R. <sup>9</sup> .....	711, 997
1805 John E. <sup>7</sup> .....	310	1832 John C. <sup>8</sup> .....	482	1853 John W. <sup>9</sup> .....	712
1798 John <sup>7</sup> .....	310	1835 John S. <sup>8</sup> .....	489	1835 John <sup>9</sup> .....	714, 999
1785 John <sup>7</sup> .....	318, 593	1846 John W. <sup>8</sup> .....	492	1857 John W. <sup>9</sup> .....	717
1827 John M. <sup>7</sup> .....	321	John P. <sup>8</sup> .....	494	1867 John S. <sup>9</sup> .....	723
1781 John <sup>7</sup> .....	327	John <sup>8</sup> .....	495	1849 John M. <sup>9</sup> .....	733
1784 John S. <sup>7</sup> .....	327, 608	1832 John H. <sup>8</sup> .....	499, 817	1871 John H. <sup>9</sup> .....	736
1784 John <sup>7</sup> .....	326, 607	1819 John <sup>8</sup> .....	501, 820	1887 John <sup>9</sup> .....	737
1792 John <sup>7</sup> .....	328, 610	1830 John C. <sup>8</sup> .....	517, 831	1856 John E. <sup>9</sup> .....	739
1779 John <sup>7</sup> .....	329, 612	1794 John <sup>8</sup> .....	520, 836	1854 John E. <sup>9</sup> .....	739
1816 John R. <sup>7</sup> .....	335, 622	1847 John J. M. <sup>8</sup> .....	839	1855 John C. <sup>9</sup> .....	741
1831 John C. <sup>7</sup> .....	337	1819 John <sup>8</sup> .....	526	John S. <sup>9</sup> .....	750
1822 John B. <sup>7</sup> .....	341	1828 John W. <sup>8</sup> .....	526, 841	1886 John <sup>9</sup> .....	754
1797 John L. <sup>7</sup> .....	342	1838 John Q. A. <sup>8</sup> .....	528, 842	1852 John F. <sup>9</sup> .....	759, 1018
1897 John <sup>7</sup> .....	349	1824 John A. <sup>8</sup> .....	529	1869 John <sup>9</sup> .....	761



1872 John S. <sup>9</sup> .....779	1833 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....1111	1731 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....77
1852 John W. <sup>9</sup> .....787	1746 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....106, 195	1730 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....80, 138
1872 John G. <sup>9</sup> .....794, 1032	1761 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....116, 220	1735 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....81, 139
John H. <sup>9</sup> .....797, 1032	1777 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....123, 124	1765 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....82
1855 John A. <sup>9</sup> .....798	233	1727 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....84, 148
1875 John H. <sup>9</sup> .....802	1759 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....134	1735 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....92
1848 John <sup>9</sup> .....820, 1039	1787 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....151, 286	1744 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....95, 179
1838 John B. <sup>9</sup> .....822, 1039	1774 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....155	1749 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....98, 182
1881 John E. <sup>9</sup> .....826	1789 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....163, 303	1807 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....1106, 1112
1872 John G. <sup>9</sup> .....831	1776 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....164	1807 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....1108
1825 John D. <sup>9</sup> .....837, 1046	1778 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....164	1733 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....105
1881 John R. <sup>9</sup> .....838	1775 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....168, 171	1745 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....106, 197
1868 John V. <sup>9</sup> .....850	322	1775 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....108
1886 John H. <sup>9</sup> .....855	1744 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....172, 326	1754 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....110
John <sup>9</sup> .....857	1773 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....176	1746 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....115
1871 John E. <sup>9</sup> .....865	1788 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....176, 336	1772 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....126, 236
1868 John E. <sup>9</sup> .....877	1785 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....177, 337	1789 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....127, 241
1868 John P. <sup>9</sup> .....1093	1762 Jonathan <sup>6</sup> .....192, 362	1761 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....130
John S. <sup>9</sup> .....913	1759 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....193, 366	1776 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....132
1865 John H. <sup>9</sup> .....917	1768 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....194, 367	1759 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....133
1861 John S. <sup>9</sup> .....919	1770 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....195, 371	1737 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....134
1879 John P. <sup>9</sup> .....935	Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....195, 370	Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....138
1873 John B. <sup>9</sup> .....940	1773 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....213, 397	1799 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....142, 271
1875 John M. <sup>9</sup> .....940	1772 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....216	1786 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....143
1889 John W. <sup>9</sup> .....941	1790 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....258, 467	1767 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....150, 283
John R. <sup>9</sup> .....942, 1066	1799 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....285, 517	1769 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....151
1841 John E. <sup>9</sup> .....947, 1069	1799 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....305, 566	Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....170
1859 John B. <sup>9</sup> .....950	1784 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....306	1783 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....171, 323
1863 John W. <sup>9</sup> .....957	Jonathan R. <sup>7</sup> .....307	1759 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....172, 329
John <sup>10</sup> .....961	1811 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....308, 576	1743 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....173, 329
1851 John H. <sup>10</sup> .....962	1764 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....326, 604	Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....178
1887 John H. <sup>10</sup> .....969	1794 Jonathan P. <sup>7</sup> .....328	1783 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....179
1844 John <sup>10</sup> .....972	1798 Jonathan S. <sup>7</sup> .....328, 611	1786 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....180, 342
1850 John E. <sup>10</sup> .....982, 1074	1774 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....329, 612	1795 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....180, 343
1884 John <sup>10</sup> .....988	1804 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....338, 625	1776 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....182
John H. <sup>10</sup> .....989	1782 Jonathan C. <sup>7</sup> .....362, 659	1778 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....189
1871 John H. <sup>10</sup> .....992	1794 Jonathan <sup>7</sup> .....362	1843 Joseph <sup>6</sup> .....1112
1860 John A. <sup>10</sup> .....997	1788 Jonathan <sup>8</sup> .....365	1847 Joseph U. <sup>6</sup> .....1113, 1121
1888 John T. <sup>10</sup> .....997	Jonathan <sup>8</sup> .....370	1759 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....194, 366
John <sup>10</sup> .....1021	1799 Jonathan <sup>8</sup> .....371, 679	1772 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....195, 370
1876 John <sup>10</sup> .....1034	Jonathan <sup>8</sup> .....383, 698	1811 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....199
1866 John B. <sup>10</sup> .....1039	1821 Jonathan B. <sup>8</sup> .....396, 711	1776 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....203, 385
1854 John F. <sup>10</sup> .....1046, 1085	1822 Jonathan B. <sup>8</sup> .....509	1791 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....115, 215, 398
1847 John C. M. <sup>10</sup> .....1066	1815 Jonathan D. <sup>8</sup> .....526	Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....234
1867 Johnnie L. <sup>9</sup> .....779	Jonathan <sup>8</sup> .....397	1805 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....236
Johnson G. <sup>6</sup> .....167	1846 Jonathan E. <sup>8</sup> .....564	1797 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....237
1838 Joicy A. <sup>8</sup> .....567	Jonathan <sup>8</sup> .....605	1806 Joseph S. <sup>7</sup> .....237, 431
1837 Joicy A. <sup>8</sup> .....567	1807 Jonathan L. <sup>8</sup> .....659, 947	1809 Joseph M. <sup>7</sup> .....238, 434
1813 Jonas <sup>5</sup> .....1109	1819 Jonathan <sup>9</sup> .....669, 962	1822 Joseph S. <sup>7</sup> .....241
1800 Jonas <sup>8</sup> .....393	Jonathan <sup>9</sup> .....669	1793 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....251
1833 Jonas L. <sup>8</sup> .....521	1827 Jonathan <sup>9</sup> .....669	1803 Joseph E. <sup>7</sup> .....252, 457
1827 Jonas W. <sup>9</sup> .....689	1853 Jonathan <sup>9</sup> .....670	1786 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....256, 464
1863 Jonas L. <sup>9</sup> .....837	Jonathan <sup>9</sup> .....961	1803 Joseph T. <sup>7</sup> .....260
1868 Jonas O. <sup>9</sup> .....837	Joseph <sup>2</sup> .....1129	Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....263, 479
1673 Jonathan <sup>3</sup> .....45, 60	Joseph <sup>2</sup> .....1143	1794 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....265, 481
1767 Jonathan <sup>3</sup> .....1100	1661 Joseph <sup>3</sup> .....36	1834 Joseph M. <sup>7</sup> .....271
1686 Jonathan <sup>4</sup> .....51, 67	1675 Joseph <sup>3</sup> .....41, 56	1811 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....274, 491
1689 Jonathan <sup>4</sup> .....58	1662 Joseph <sup>3</sup> .....43	Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....281
1698 Jonathan <sup>4</sup> .....61, 92	1763 Joseph <sup>3</sup> .....1100, 1104	Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....281
Jonathan <sup>4</sup> .....1104, 1110	1830 Joseph F. <sup>3</sup> .....1129	1788 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....282, 507
1843 Jonathan <sup>4</sup> .....1144	1817 Joseph <sup>3</sup> .....1143, 1144	1819 Joseph P. <sup>7</sup> .....284
1703 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....64, 105	Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....48	1791 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....290
1710 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....68, 114	1701 Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....50, 65	1805 Joseph E. <sup>7</sup> .....295
1738 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....78	Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....53	1804 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....297
1718 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....85	1693 Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....55	1799 Joseph F. <sup>7</sup> .....306, 571
1713 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....85	Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....55	1808 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....308, 577
1716 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....85	1702 Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....56, 81	1804 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....315
1721 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....86	17 5 Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....56	Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....322
1725 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....89, 163	1701 Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....58, 84	1825 Joseph A. <sup>7</sup> .....343
1720 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....92, 172	1719 Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....61, 94, 95	1806 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....345
1723 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....92, 174	1824 Joseph, Jr. <sup>4</sup> .....1104	Joseph L. <sup>7</sup> .....351
1747 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....93, 176	1785 Joseph <sup>4</sup> .....1101	1814 Joseph L. <sup>7</sup> .....359, 652
1742 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....93	1717 Joseph <sup>5</sup> .....65	1776 Joseph <sup>7</sup> .....361, 657
1746 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....95	1731 Joseph <sup>5</sup> .....65, 107	Joseph <sup>8</sup> .....233
1830 Jonathan <sup>5</sup> .....1111	1731 Joseph <sup>5</sup> .....74, 125	Joseph <sup>8</sup> .....367, 671

- 1793 Joseph<sup>4</sup>.....367  
 1791 Joseph<sup>5</sup>.....368, 672  
     Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....370  
 1828 Joseph H.<sup>8</sup>.....373, 684  
 1859 Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>.....375, 684  
 1803 Joseph H.<sup>8</sup>.....376  
 1798 Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....391, 702  
 1802 Joseph B.<sup>8</sup>.....395  
     Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....399, 716  
     Joseph P.<sup>8</sup>.....428, 750  
 1826 Joseph A.<sup>8</sup>.....429  
 1832 Joseph E.<sup>9</sup>.....430  
 1852 Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>.....435  
 1839 Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>.....463  
 1830 Joseph T.<sup>8</sup>.....463  
 1832 Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>.....464  
 1852 Joseph D.<sup>8</sup>.....476, 796  
 1836 Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>.....476  
 1834 Joseph A.<sup>8</sup>.....479, 799  
 1820 Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....481  
 1828 Joseph W.<sup>8</sup>.....481, 801  
 1839 Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>.....482, 802  
 1808 Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....507  
 1826 Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....508  
 1822 Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....508  
     Joseph H.<sup>8</sup>.....514  
 1818 Joseph M.<sup>8</sup>.....522, 838  
 1838 Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>.....562  
 1828 Joseph G.<sup>8</sup>.....571  
 1828 Joseph W.<sup>8</sup>.....572  
 1841 Joseph<sup>9</sup>.....578  
 1836 Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>.....601, 908  
 1798 Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....612  
 1832 Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....612  
 1847 Joseph L.<sup>8</sup>.....638  
 1834 Joseph A.<sup>8</sup>.....651  
     Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>.....652  
     Joseph P.<sup>8</sup>.....655  
 1813 Joseph H.<sup>8</sup>.....657  
 1821 Joseph W.<sup>8</sup>.....657, 944  
 1809 Joseph D.<sup>8</sup>.....659  
 1839 Joseph K. F.<sup>8</sup>.....668  
 1811 Joseph W.<sup>9</sup>.....668  
 1842 Joseph F.<sup>9</sup>.....670  
 1822 Joseph<sup>9</sup>.....673  
 1829 Joseph C.<sup>9</sup>.....680, 971  
 1821 Joseph W.<sup>9</sup>.....689, 976  
 1841 Joseph H.<sup>9</sup>.....703  
 1860 Joseph A.<sup>9</sup>.....717  
 1854 Joseph F.<sup>9</sup>.....730  
 1870 Joseph S.<sup>9</sup>.....776  
 1849 Joseph W.<sup>9</sup>.....798  
 1869 Joseph H.<sup>9</sup>.....808  
 1856 Joseph W.<sup>9</sup>.....831  
 1889 Joseph S.<sup>9</sup>.....855  
 1867 Joseph C.<sup>9</sup>.....860  
     Joseph<sup>9</sup>.....878  
 1870 Joseph C.<sup>9</sup>.....909  
 1876 Joseph E.<sup>9</sup>.....937  
 1889 Joseph W.<sup>10</sup>.....1048  
 1836 Josephine<sup>7</sup>.....343  
 1852 Josephine V.<sup>7</sup>.....361  
 1832 Josephine J.<sup>8</sup>.....410  
 1828 Josephine<sup>8</sup>.....451  
 1838 Josephine<sup>8</sup>.....459, 779  
 1832 Josephine C.<sup>8</sup>.....464  
 1840 Josephine<sup>8</sup>.....523  
 1856 Josephine.....623  
 1889 Josephine<sup>9</sup>.....737  
 1873 Josephine C.<sup>9</sup>.....778  
 1876 Josephine M.<sup>9</sup>.....802  
     Josephine<sup>9</sup>.....827  
 1855 Josephine<sup>9</sup>.....836  
 1876 Josephine W.<sup>9</sup>.....841  
 1863 Josephine E.<sup>9</sup>.....858  
 1846 Josephine M.<sup>9</sup>.....915  
     Josephine E. M.<sup>9</sup>.....948  
 1876 Josephine M.<sup>10</sup>.....1061  
 1718 Joshua<sup>2</sup>.....1098, 1100  
 1746 Joshua<sup>3</sup>.....1100, 1103  
 1715 Joshua<sup>4</sup>.....57, 82  
 1730 Joshua<sup>4</sup>.....62, 99  
 1719 Joshua<sup>5</sup>.....65  
 1772 Joshua<sup>4</sup>.....1103  
     Joshua<sup>5</sup>.....83, 146  
     Joshua<sup>5</sup>.....83, 145  
 1719 Joshua<sup>9</sup>.....95  
 1747 Joshua<sup>5</sup>.....98, 182  
 1761 Joshua<sup>5</sup>.....99, 183  
 1734 Joshua<sup>6</sup>.....105  
 1763 Joshua<sup>6</sup>.....145, 275  
 1773 Joshua<sup>6</sup>.....146  
     Joshua<sup>6</sup>.....146, 276  
 1779 Joshua<sup>6</sup>.....182  
     Joshua<sup>6</sup>.....187  
 1806 Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>.....251, 455  
 1769 Joshua<sup>7</sup>.....287, 520  
     Joshua<sup>7</sup>.....328, 611  
 1800 Joshua<sup>8</sup>.....376  
 1828 Joshua<sup>8</sup>.....481  
 1815 Joshua<sup>8</sup>.....493  
 1827 Joshua S.<sup>8</sup>.....611  
 1840 Joshua W.<sup>8</sup>.....611  
 1870 Josiah<sup>9</sup>.....1100  
 1702 Josiah<sup>5</sup>.....67, 113  
 1747 Josiah B.<sup>6</sup>.....106, 197  
 1757 Josiah<sup>6</sup>.....147  
 1775 Josiah B.<sup>7</sup>.....197  
 1792 Josiah<sup>7</sup>.....202, 381  
 1794 Josiah M.<sup>7</sup>.....227, 421  
 1821 Josiah L.<sup>7</sup>.....240, 438  
 1788 Josiah<sup>7</sup>.....278, 498  
 1786 Josiah<sup>7</sup>.....362, 659  
     Josiah<sup>8</sup>.....367  
 1841 Josiah E.<sup>8</sup>.....382, 696  
 1833 Josiah<sup>8</sup>.....421  
 1826 Josiah<sup>8</sup>.....451  
 1842 Josiah F.<sup>8</sup>.....565, 866  
 1827 Josiah P.<sup>8</sup>.....610, 915  
 1833 Josiah B.<sup>8</sup>.....643, 937  
 1818 Josiah<sup>8</sup>.....660  
 1821 Josiah F.<sup>8</sup>.....660, 949  
 1879 Josie M.<sup>7</sup>.....1114  
 1873 Josie W.<sup>9</sup>.....863  
 1859 Josie M.<sup>10</sup>.....970  
 1779 Jotham<sup>4</sup>.....1137, 1138  
 1823 Jotham<sup>5</sup>.....1139  
 1770 Jude<sup>6</sup>.....133, 256  
     Jude<sup>9</sup>.....677  
 1682 Judith<sup>4</sup>.....49  
 1705 Judith.....64  
 1724 Judith<sup>5</sup>.....74  
 1732 Judith.....105  
 1739 Judith<sup>6</sup>.....105, 196  
 1752 Judith<sup>6</sup>.....106  
 1769 Judith<sup>6</sup>.....150  
 1765 Judith<sup>6</sup>.....165  
 1804 Judith<sup>6</sup>.....171  
     Judith<sup>6</sup>.....189  
 1740 Judith<sup>6</sup>.....191  
 1761 Judith<sup>7</sup>.....193  
 1767 Judith<sup>7</sup>.....197  
 1771 Judith<sup>7</sup>.....197  
     Judith<sup>7</sup>.....221  
 1818 Judith<sup>7</sup>.....240, 943  
 1790 Judith<sup>7</sup>.....319  
 1821 Judith F.<sup>7</sup>.....322, 961  
 1786 Judith<sup>7</sup>.....361  
     Judith<sup>8</sup>.....372  
 1813 Judith<sup>8</sup>.....583  
 1821 Judith<sup>8</sup>.....583, 895  
 1795 Judith<sup>8</sup>.....656, 942  
 1816 Judith A.<sup>8</sup>.....658, 944  
 1820 Julia A.<sup>7</sup>.....238  
 1799 Julia Ann<sup>7</sup>.....269  
 1814 Julia Ann<sup>7</sup>.....308  
     Julia A.<sup>7</sup>.....349  
 1818 Julia<sup>8</sup>.....379  
     Julia A.<sup>8</sup>.....381, 696  
 1840 Julia A.<sup>8</sup>.....410  
 1856 Julia<sup>8</sup>.....422  
     Julia<sup>8</sup>.....450  
 1813 Julia DeKay<sup>8</sup>.....462  
 1821 Julia Ann<sup>8</sup>.....464  
 1845 Julia A.<sup>8</sup>.....469  
     Julia.....499  
 1823 Julia E.<sup>8</sup>.....517, 827  
 1836 Julia M.<sup>8</sup>.....547  
 1852 Julia G.<sup>8</sup>.....567  
 1827 Julia A.<sup>8</sup>.....568  
     Julia<sup>8</sup>.....569  
 1867 Julia H.<sup>8</sup>.....646  
 1848 Julia A.<sup>9</sup>.....681, 971  
 1845 Julia A.<sup>9</sup>.....689  
 1838 Julia M.<sup>9</sup>.....694  
 1845 Julia A.<sup>9</sup>.....758  
 1857 Julia<sup>9</sup>.....814, 1038  
 1875 Julia<sup>9</sup>.....819  
 1864 Julia A.<sup>9</sup>.....819  
 1865 Julia F.<sup>9</sup>.....845  
 1854 Julia G.<sup>9</sup>.....870  
 1844 Julia F.<sup>9</sup>.....900  
 1877 Julia P.<sup>9</sup>.....945  
     Julia<sup>10</sup>.....961  
 1871 Julia T.<sup>10</sup>.....1029  
 1796 Julianna<sup>7</sup>.....258  
     Juliet<sup>8</sup>.....485  
 1830 Juliett.....351  
 1826 Juliette<sup>7</sup>.....241  
 1837 Juliette<sup>8</sup>.....430  
 1852 Juliett F.<sup>8</sup>.....918  
 1844 Julius W.<sup>8</sup>.....441, 762  
     Julius H.<sup>8</sup>.....522, 838  
 1862 Juliet J.<sup>9</sup>.....875  
 1825 Justin A.<sup>7</sup>.....337  
 1849 Justin H.<sup>8</sup>.....372  
 1805 Justus<sup>5</sup>.....1108  
     Kate W.<sup>7</sup>.....1120  
 1870 Kate W.<sup>9</sup>.....413  
 1847 Kate<sup>8</sup>.....425  
 1856 Kate P.<sup>8</sup>.....640  
 1860 Kate F.<sup>8</sup>.....664  
 1850 Kate N.<sup>8</sup>.....665  
 1854 Kate L.<sup>9</sup>.....725, 1005  
 1873 Kate O.<sup>9</sup>.....779  
 1875 Kate E.<sup>9</sup>.....811  
     Kate<sup>9</sup>.....876  
 1872 Kate<sup>9</sup>.....949  
 1866 Kate L.<sup>10</sup>.....966  
 1861 Kate H.<sup>10</sup>.....999  
 1875 Kate R.<sup>10</sup>.....1003  
 1706 Katherine<sup>4</sup>.....56  
 1762 Katherine<sup>7</sup>.....212  
 1782 Katherine<sup>6</sup>.....187  
 1810 Katherine<sup>8</sup>.....376  
 1827 Katherine S.<sup>8</sup>.....377  
 1835 Katherine C.<sup>8</sup>.....580, 887  
 1846 Katherine A.<sup>8</sup>.....624  
     Katherine<sup>9</sup>.....902  
 1873 Katherine A.<sup>9</sup>.....922  
 1889 Katherine<sup>9</sup>.....929  
 1892 Katherine<sup>10</sup>.....1055  
 1882 Kathrina P.<sup>9</sup>.....777  
     Katie<sup>8</sup>.....644  
     Katie C.<sup>9</sup>.....697

- 1872 Katie I.<sup>9</sup>.....764  
 1862 Katie M.<sup>9</sup>.....893  
 1881 Katie E.<sup>10</sup>.....1031  
 1888 Kenneth<sup>9</sup>.....745  
 1737 Keziah<sup>5</sup>.....75  
 1738 Keziah<sup>5</sup>.....77  
 1782 Keziah<sup>6</sup>.....128  
 1786 Keziah<sup>6</sup>.....129, 246  
 1804 Keziah<sup>7</sup>.....219  
 1815 Keziah T.<sup>7</sup>.....219, 408  
 1812 Keziah B.<sup>7</sup>.....242  
 1842 Kittie M.<sup>8</sup>.....441  
 1833 Kittie R.<sup>10</sup>.....969  
 1849 L. Josephine<sup>8</sup>.....479  
 1819 La Burton<sup>7</sup>.....351  
 1872 Laburton H.<sup>8</sup>.....650  
     Laburton<sup>7</sup>.....868  
 1824 Lafayette<sup>7</sup>.....348, 635  
 1823 Lafayette<sup>9</sup>.....962, 669  
 1882 Lafayette<sup>10</sup>.....1093  
 1842 Laforest<sup>9</sup>.....712  
 1876 Lalla E.<sup>9</sup>.....1093  
     Langdon<sup>8</sup>.....370, 677  
     Laroy<sup>8</sup>.....524  
 1811 Lasell<sup>7</sup>.....261, 475  
 1869 Lathrop F.<sup>10</sup>.....987  
 1885 Laura M.<sup>6</sup>.....1145  
 1838 Laura W.<sup>7</sup>.....291  
 1816 Laura A.<sup>7</sup>.....324, 602  
 1824 Laura<sup>7</sup>.....333  
 1821 Laura A. S.<sup>7</sup>.....336  
 1802 Laura<sup>7</sup>.....351  
 1813 Laura<sup>7</sup>.....364, 666  
 1842 Laura C.<sup>8</sup>.....460  
 1856 Laura J. M.<sup>8</sup>.....465  
     Laura A.<sup>8</sup>.....558  
 1841 Laura A.<sup>8</sup>.....566  
 1844 Laura A.<sup>8</sup>.....582  
     Laura<sup>8</sup>.....587  
 1836 Laura J.<sup>8</sup>.....595  
 1848 Laura F.<sup>8</sup>.....597  
 1850 Laura A.<sup>8</sup>.....600  
 1807 Laura<sup>9</sup>.....668  
 1858 Laura E.<sup>9</sup>.....676  
 1846 Laura A. W.<sup>9</sup>.....707  
 1856 Laura F.<sup>9</sup>.....753  
 1854 Laura A.<sup>9</sup>.....759, 1018  
 1860 Laura M.<sup>9</sup>.....788  
 1872 Laura B.<sup>9</sup>.....807  
 1861 Laura<sup>9</sup>.....833  
 1856 Laura F.<sup>9</sup>.....888  
 1842 Laura V.<sup>9</sup>.....904  
 1866 Laura E.<sup>9</sup>.....956  
 1883 Laura<sup>10</sup>.....967  
 1869 Laura M.<sup>10</sup>.....985  
 1888 Laura A.<sup>10</sup>.....989  
 1878 Laura C.<sup>10</sup>.....1058  
 1890 Laura B.<sup>11</sup>.....1075  
 1884 Laura L.<sup>11</sup>.....1076  
 1824 Laura A. C.<sup>10</sup>.....1090  
     Lavantia<sup>7</sup>.....257  
 1839 Lavinia<sup>8</sup>.....475  
 1807 Lavinia<sup>7</sup>.....232  
 1803 Lavinia<sup>7</sup>.....288  
 1783 Lavinia<sup>7</sup>.....330  
 1807 Lavinia<sup>7</sup>.....357  
 1816 Lavinia<sup>7</sup>.....364  
 1808 Lavinia<sup>8</sup>.....379  
 1814 Lavinia<sup>8</sup>.....416  
 1837 Lavinia T.<sup>8</sup>.....458, 776  
     Lavinia S.<sup>8</sup>.....472  
 1826 Lawrence H.<sup>7</sup>.....321  
 1861 Lawrence G.<sup>9</sup>.....741  
 1883 Lawrence<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 1894 Lawrence<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 1824 Leafy<sup>8</sup>.....409  
 1887 Leda J.<sup>9</sup>.....796  
 1828 Leland<sup>8</sup>.....457  
 1857 Leland L.<sup>9</sup>.....749  
 1845 Leland F.<sup>9</sup>.....766  
 1887 Leland P.<sup>10</sup>.....1019  
 1883 Leland H.<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 1873 Lelia H.<sup>9</sup>.....701  
 1880 Lelia B.<sup>10</sup>.....1014  
 1766 Lemuel<sup>6</sup>.....110, 207  
 1785 Lemuel<sup>7</sup>.....205  
 1833 Lemuel H.<sup>8</sup>.....391, 701  
 1843 Lemuel C.<sup>8</sup>.....662, 950  
 1877 Lemuel C.<sup>9</sup>.....951  
 1801 Lena<sup>7</sup>.....269  
 1872 Lena E.<sup>9</sup>.....839  
 1870 Lena J.<sup>9</sup>.....904  
 1870 Lena H.<sup>10</sup>.....995  
 1818 Lennah<sup>8</sup>.....597  
 1873 Leon S.<sup>10</sup>.....1058  
 1856 Leona M.<sup>8</sup>.....597  
 1772 Leonard<sup>6</sup>.....131, 252  
 1781 Leonard<sup>6</sup>.....186, 353  
 1806 Leonard<sup>7</sup>.....228, 421  
 1806 Leonard M.<sup>7</sup>.....246, 446  
 1803 Leonard<sup>7</sup>.....253  
 1787 Leonard<sup>7</sup>.....280  
 1809 Leonard P.<sup>7</sup>.....282  
 1802 Leonard W.<sup>7</sup>.....295, 533  
     Leonard<sup>7</sup>.....322  
 1806 Leonard<sup>7</sup>.....333, 617  
 1824 Leonard<sup>7</sup>.....347  
     Leonard<sup>7</sup>.....349  
 1812 Leonard<sup>7</sup>.....353, 644  
 1813 Leonard<sup>8</sup>.....371, 681  
 1848 Leonard M.<sup>8</sup>.....446  
 1832 Leonard<sup>8</sup>.....504  
 1837 Leonard D.<sup>8</sup>.....533  
 1809 Leonard A.<sup>8</sup>.....534  
 1843 Leonard S.<sup>8</sup>.....618  
 1800 Leonard W.<sup>8</sup>.....656  
 1838 Leonard L.<sup>8</sup>.....680, 971  
 1879 Leonard H.<sup>9</sup>.....842  
 1832 Leonard W.<sup>9</sup>.....943  
 1894 Leonia R.<sup>9</sup>.....931  
 1842 Leonidas W.<sup>8</sup>.....600  
 1855 Leonidas F.<sup>8</sup>.....632, 931  
 1849 Leonidas E.<sup>9</sup>.....906, 1058  
 1810 Leonora<sup>7</sup>.....260  
 1836 Leonora F.<sup>8</sup>.....452  
 1881 Leonora E.<sup>9</sup>.....796  
 1845 Leroy N.<sup>8</sup>.....559  
 1849 LeRoy<sup>2</sup>.....581  
 1838 LeRoy<sup>8</sup>.....581  
 1850 Leroy S.<sup>9</sup>.....676  
 1882 Leroy<sup>10</sup>.....1007  
 1853 Leslie F.<sup>4</sup>.....1144  
 1889 Leslie M.<sup>5</sup>.....1146  
 1874 Leslie O.<sup>10</sup>.....963  
 1873 Leslie W.<sup>10</sup>.....980  
 1892 Lester W.<sup>7</sup>.....1123  
 1864 Letitia E.<sup>9</sup>.....780  
 1823 Lettice<sup>8</sup>.....415  
 1858 Lettie M.<sup>9</sup>.....716  
 1882 Lettie C.<sup>10</sup>.....963  
 1819 Leverett<sup>7</sup>.....351, 637  
 1824 Leverett<sup>7</sup>.....356  
 1831 Leverett W.<sup>8</sup>.....572, 878  
 1844 Levi J.<sup>4</sup>.....1144  
 1745 Levi<sup>6</sup>.....79, 136  
 1773 Levi<sup>6</sup>.....136  
 1756 Levi<sup>6</sup>.....154  
 1755 Levi<sup>7</sup>.....194  
 1797 Levi<sup>7</sup>.....204  
 1788 Levi<sup>7</sup>.....210, 391  
 1793 Levi<sup>7</sup>.....249, 450  
 1818 Levi F.<sup>7</sup>.....335  
 1830 Levi W.<sup>8</sup>.....391  
 1826 Levi W.<sup>8</sup>.....580, 888  
 1845 Levi H.<sup>8</sup>.....665  
 1853 Levi H.<sup>8</sup>.....665, 957  
 1782 Levine<sup>7</sup>.....216, 402  
 1823 Lewis<sup>8</sup>.....1129  
     Lewis B.<sup>5</sup>.....1111  
 1809 Lewis<sup>7</sup>.....199, 374  
 1812 Lewis<sup>8</sup>.....369, 675  
 1835 Lewis<sup>8</sup>.....375  
 1842 Lewis<sup>8</sup>.....375, 684  
     Lewis A.<sup>8</sup>.....409, 732  
 1822 Lewis B.<sup>8</sup>.....583, 893  
 1869 Lewis E.<sup>8</sup>.....1119  
 1866 Lewis H.<sup>9</sup>.....670  
 1841 Lewis H.<sup>9</sup>.....675  
 1850 Lewis A.<sup>9</sup>.....894  
     Lewis<sup>10</sup>.....962  
 1868 Lewis A.<sup>10</sup>.....963  
 1891 Lewis W.<sup>10</sup>.....974  
 1750 Libbeus.....147, 279  
     Libbie<sup>9</sup>.....734  
 1891 Libian<sup>10</sup>.....1013  
 1872 Lillia E.<sup>8</sup>.....490  
 1861 Lillia<sup>8</sup>.....654  
 1894 Lillia<sup>9</sup>.....932  
 1890 Lillia C.<sup>9</sup>.....936  
 1867 Lillian H.<sup>4</sup>.....1089  
 1876 Lillian E.<sup>7</sup>.....1123  
 1870 Lillian L.<sup>9</sup>.....676  
 1857 Lillian P.<sup>9</sup>.....788  
 1868 Lillian M.<sup>9</sup>.....842  
 1852 Lillian A.<sup>9</sup>.....874  
 1867 Lillian M.<sup>9</sup>.....900  
 1889 Lillian M.<sup>10</sup>.....963  
 1876 Lillian R.<sup>10</sup>.....976  
 1861 Lillian M.<sup>10</sup>.....994  
 1855 Lillian<sup>10</sup>.....998  
 1873 Lillian<sup>10</sup>.....1057  
     Lillian<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 1869 Lillie A.<sup>8</sup>.....654  
     Lily<sup>8</sup>.....641  
     Livinia<sup>8</sup>.....372  
 1844 Livonia C.<sup>8</sup>.....515  
     Lizzie<sup>6</sup>.....1113  
 1869 Lizzie<sup>8</sup>.....443  
     Lizzie<sup>8</sup>.....447  
 1865 Lizzie H.<sup>8</sup>.....483  
 1865 Lizzie M.<sup>8</sup>.....483  
     Lizzie<sup>8</sup>.....573  
 1849 Lizzie<sup>8</sup>.....595  
 1861 Lizzie T.<sup>8</sup>.....620  
 1853 Lizzie F.<sup>8</sup>.....646  
 1863 Lizzie B.<sup>8</sup>.....649  
 1859 Lizzie<sup>9</sup>.....731, 1008  
 1867 Lizzie C.<sup>9</sup>.....742  
 1861 Lizzie C.<sup>9</sup>.....763  
 1880 Lizzie O.<sup>9</sup>.....779  
 1860 Lizzie M.<sup>9</sup>.....783  
 1868 Lizzie M.<sup>9</sup>.....791  
 1844 Lizzie R.<sup>9</sup>.....819  
 1879 Lizzie F.<sup>9</sup>.....868  
 1847 Lizzie<sup>9</sup>.....893  
     Lizzie<sup>9</sup>.....907  
 1868 Lizzie<sup>9</sup>.....909  
 1858 Lizzie G.<sup>9</sup>.....917  
 1867 Lizzie M.<sup>9</sup>.....946  
 1862 Lizzie B.<sup>9</sup>.....949  
     Lizzie<sup>10</sup>.....982  
 1859 Lizzie A.<sup>10</sup>.....988  
 1877 Lizzie C.<sup>10</sup>.....999  
 1874 Lizzie F.<sup>10</sup>.....1033  
 1888 Lizzie E.<sup>10</sup>.....1038



1861 Lizzie A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1068	1846 Louise M. <sup>9</sup> .....	1091, 1094	1776 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	202
1805 Lloyd <sup>7</sup> .....	254, 460	1793 Love <sup>7</sup> .....	275, 493	1791 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	204
1852 Lloyd A. <sup>8</sup> .....	460, 782	1762 Lovel <sup>6</sup> .....	160	1797 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	205
1840 Lloyd A. <sup>8</sup> .....	460	1799 Lovel <sup>7</sup> .....	300, 558	1798 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	212
1809 Loammis <sup>9</sup> .....	1108	1882 Lovina M. <sup>9</sup> .....	797	1815 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	222
1837 Lodena M. <sup>8</sup> .....	475	1827 Lucella J.....	351	1819 Lucy A. C. <sup>7</sup> .....	241
1778 Lois <sup>6</sup> .....	162	1831 Lucetta J. <sup>7</sup> .....	271	1805 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	248
1783 Lois <sup>6</sup> .....	176	1838 Lucetta <sup>9</sup> .....	674	1802 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	253
1788 Lois <sup>7</sup> .....	262	1693 Lucia <sup>4</sup> .....	63	1779 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	255
1810 Lois <sup>7</sup> .....	302	1826 Lucia H. <sup>8</sup> .....	416	1807 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	258
1823 Louisa <sup>7</sup> .....	321	1836 Lucia C. <sup>8</sup> .....	558, 859	1791 Lucy Geer <sup>7</sup> .....	259
1788 Lois <sup>7</sup> .....	331	Lucia E. T.....	573	1812 Lucy H. <sup>7</sup> .....	259
1821 Lois <sup>7</sup> .....	336	1885 Lucia <sup>9</sup> .....	932	1811 Lucy E. <sup>7</sup> .....	260
1777 Lois <sup>7</sup> .....	362	1842 Lucian A. <sup>8</sup> .....	486, 804	1784 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	262
1838 Lois C. <sup>8</sup> .....	659	1878 Lucian F. <sup>9</sup> .....	805	1794 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	262
1851 Lois A. <sup>9</sup> .....	670, 962	1862 Lucien S. <sup>9</sup> .....	917	1807 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	265
1888 Lois E. <sup>9</sup> .....	761	1837 Lucilla F. <sup>8</sup> .....	650	1832 Lucy S. <sup>7</sup> .....	266
1873 Lois C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1030	1807 Lucinda <sup>5</sup> .....	1109	1835 Lucy H. <sup>7</sup> .....	271
1889 Lora <sup>9</sup> .....	797	1830 Lucinda B. <sup>7</sup> .....	242	1796 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	280, 501
1848 Lora A. <sup>9</sup> .....	904	1801 Lucinda <sup>7</sup> .....	260, 473	1798 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	282, 510
1855 Loren E. <sup>8</sup> .....	574	Lucinda <sup>8</sup> .....	383	1796 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	285
1886 Lorena A. <sup>11</sup> .....	1075	Lucinda <sup>8</sup> .....	396	1807 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	288
1823 Lorenzo D. <sup>5</sup> .....	1106	1813 Lucinda <sup>8</sup> .....	613	1804 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	308
1841 Lorenzo T. <sup>5</sup> .....	1128	1808 Lucinda <sup>8</sup> .....	1090	1800 Lucy Merrill <sup>7</sup> .....	312
1804 Lorenzo <sup>7</sup> .....	313, 584	1779 Lucina <sup>6</sup> .....	141	Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	318
Lorenzo S. <sup>8</sup> .....	422, 742	Lucina <sup>7</sup> .....	270	1778 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	327
1816 Lorenzo <sup>8</sup> .....	486	Lucius <sup>7</sup> .....	256	Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	338
1844 Lorenzo B. <sup>9</sup> .....	943, 1067	1823 Lucius T. <sup>7</sup> .....	260	1834 Lucy A. <sup>7</sup> .....	341
1864 Lorenzo L. <sup>10</sup> .....	982	1822 Lucius <sup>8</sup> .....	399, 572, 719	1804 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	345
1792 Loruhamas <sup>6</sup> .....	127	1827 Lucius O. <sup>8</sup> .....	433	1818 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	357
1835 Lothrop T. <sup>9</sup> .....	706, 987	1778 Lucretia <sup>4</sup> .....	1103	1820 Lucy C. <sup>7</sup> .....	364, 666
1872 Lottie M. <sup>8</sup> .....	413	1750 Lucretia <sup>6</sup> .....	79	1887 Lucy H. <sup>7</sup> .....	1120
1724 Louis <sup>6</sup> .....	113	1794 Lucretia <sup>7</sup> .....	294, 531	Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	255, 462
1864 Louis A. <sup>8</sup> .....	468, 790	1797 Lucretia <sup>7</sup> .....	297, 530	1799 Lucy M. <sup>8</sup> .....	370
1833 Louis M. <sup>8</sup> .....	558, 859	1772 Lucretia <sup>7</sup> .....	330, 614	1854 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	375
Louis <sup>9</sup> .....	705	1810 Lucretia A. <sup>7</sup> .....	344	1851 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	375
1874 Louis M. <sup>9</sup> .....	859	1815 Lucretia <sup>8</sup> .....	402	1822 Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	377
1885 Louis H. <sup>9</sup> .....	932	Lucretia <sup>8</sup> .....	409	1827 Lucy F. <sup>8</sup> .....	387
1876 Louis C. <sup>9</sup> .....	955	1821 Lucretia H. <sup>8</sup> .....	531, 843	1802 Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	394
1819 Louis F. <sup>7</sup> .....	238	1818 Lucretia <sup>8</sup> .....	579, 886	1854 Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	412
Louisa <sup>7</sup> .....	282	1816 Lucretia H. <sup>8</sup> .....	659	1818 Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	418
1813 Louisa <sup>7</sup> .....	303	1848 Lucretia <sup>9</sup> .....	747, 1016	1829 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	429
1819 Louisa M. <sup>7</sup> .....	336	1874 Lucretia B. <sup>11</sup> .....	1072	1862 Lucy W.....	440
1814 Louisa Ayer <sup>7</sup> .....	359	1873 Lucretia B. <sup>11</sup> .....	1073	1839 Lucy S. <sup>8</sup> .....	446
1824 Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	380	1808 Lucretes <sup>8</sup> .....	658	1836 Lucy Y. <sup>8</sup> .....	449
1811 Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	392	1690 Lucy <sup>4</sup> .....	63	1824 Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	463
1827 Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	410	Lucy <sup>4</sup> .....	1101	Lucy M. <sup>8</sup> .....	472
1807 Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	426	1844 Lucy A. M. <sup>4</sup> .....	1132	1836 Lucy A. <sup>9</sup> .....	474
1848 Louisa E. <sup>8</sup> .....	436	1714 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	70	1851 Lucy M. <sup>8</sup> .....	477
1828 Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	458	1727 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	72	1844 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	482
1826 Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	498	1733 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	78	1816 Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	501
1835 Louisa M. <sup>8</sup> .....	504	1745 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	79	1831 Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	507
1842 Louisa H. <sup>8</sup> .....	506	1737 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	82	1841 Lucy A. D. <sup>8</sup> .....	509
1854 Louisa W. <sup>8</sup> .....	512	1759 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	99	1820 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	517
Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	513	1754 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	99	1835 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	523
1830 Louisa F. <sup>8</sup> .....	528	1722 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	104	1857 Lucy H. <sup>8</sup> .....	552
1825 Louisa M. <sup>8</sup> .....	529	Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	1105	1831 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	567
Louis J. <sup>8</sup> .....	562	1820 Lucy D. <sup>5</sup> .....	1106	1835 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	578
1836 Louisa J. <sup>8</sup> .....	566	1806 Lucy <sup>5</sup> .....	1106	1841 Lucy F. <sup>8</sup> .....	578
Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	574	1806 Lucy M. <sup>5</sup> .....	1138	1822 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	580, 887
1836 Louisa A. <sup>8</sup> .....	584	1734 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	109	1839 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	594
Louisa <sup>8</sup> .....	606	1734 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	112	1833 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	594
1827 Louisa M. <sup>8</sup> .....	610	1760 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	118	1811 Lucy M. <sup>8</sup> .....	609
1806 Louisa H. <sup>8</sup> .....	657	1770 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	121	Lucy Ann <sup>8</sup> .....	610
1832 Louisa D. <sup>9</sup> .....	455	1770 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	121	1815 Lucy <sup>8</sup> .....	659
1861 Louisa K. <sup>9</sup> .....	775	1774 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	132	1845 Lucy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	662
1857 Louisa K. <sup>9</sup> .....	776, 1028	1780 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	132	1832 Lucy C. <sup>8</sup> .....	663
1869 Louisa B. <sup>9</sup> .....	826	1761 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	134	Lucy <sup>9</sup> .....	671
1853 Louisa F. <sup>9</sup> .....	912	1767 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	136	1842 Lucy E. <sup>9</sup> .....	678
1836 Louisa <sup>10</sup> .....	961	1796 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	137	1832 Lucy W. <sup>9</sup> .....	685, 974
1869 Louisa M. <sup>10</sup> .....	996	1744 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	191	1849 Lucy J. <sup>9</sup> .....	700
1846 Louise <sup>8</sup> .....	412	1776 Lucy <sup>6</sup> .....	192	1834 Lucy S. <sup>9</sup> .....	704
Louise <sup>8</sup> .....	495	1852 Lucy E. <sup>6</sup> .....	1112	1864 Lucy S. <sup>9</sup> .....	759
1855 Louise <sup>9</sup> .....	684	1850 Lucy T. <sup>6</sup> .....	1115	1837 Lucy E. <sup>9</sup> .....	766, 1022
1896 Louise M. <sup>9</sup> .....	856	1767 Lucy <sup>7</sup> .....	200	1834 Lucy C. <sup>9</sup> .....	766, 1022

1850 Lucy H. <sup>9</sup> .....	791	Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	124	1873 Mabel <sup>4</sup> .....	1144
1878 Lucy F. <sup>9</sup> .....	803	1767 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	128	Mabel <sup>7</sup> .....	1120
1850 Lucy M. <sup>9</sup> .....	820	1763 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	130	1878 Mabel H. <sup>9</sup> .....	438
1863 Lucy <sup>9</sup> .....	835	1765 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	133	1868 Mabel H. <sup>9</sup> .....	719
1875 Lucy L. <sup>9</sup> .....	869	1767 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	133	1869 Mabel S. <sup>9</sup> .....	720
1868 Lucy <sup>9</sup> .....	895	1762 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	137	1864 Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....	741
1870 Lucy J. <sup>9</sup> .....	901	1777 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	146	1866 Mabel E. <sup>9</sup> .....	742
1853 Lucy S. <sup>9</sup> .....	947	1753 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	154	1884 Mabel E. <sup>9</sup> .....	760
1860 Lucy R. <sup>9</sup> .....	957	1775 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	164	1880 Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....	763
1867 Lucy K. <sup>10</sup> .....	970	1779 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	172	1868 Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....	800
1889 Lucy F. <sup>10</sup> .....	974	1768 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	173	1886 Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....	821
1873 Lucy C. <sup>10</sup> .....	985	Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	178	1880 Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....	864
1884 Lucy J. <sup>10</sup> .....	1035	1796 Lydia F. <sup>6</sup> .....	186, 384	1874 Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....	864
Luella <sup>9</sup> .....	906	1766 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	193	1888 Mabel E. <sup>9</sup> .....	865
1864 Luella <sup>9</sup> .....	908	1770 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	200	1878 Mabel E. <sup>10</sup> .....	966
Luella <sup>9</sup> .....	920	Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	218	1873 Mabel L. <sup>9</sup> .....	872
1875 Luella A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1062	1807 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	218	1871 Mabel M. <sup>10</sup> .....	971
1757 Luke <sup>6</sup> .....	130	1797 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	218	1866 Mabel F. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
1776 Luke <sup>7</sup> .....	249	1787 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	225	1868 Mabel A. <sup>10</sup> .....	978
Luke W. <sup>8</sup> .....	404, 729	Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	225	1864 Mabel F. <sup>10</sup> .....	993
1811 Luke.....	450, 766	1796 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	226	1871 Mabel E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1011
1848 Luke W. <sup>9</sup> .....	767, 1024	1813 Lydia J. <sup>7</sup> .....	230	1892 Mabel C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1035
1881 Lula I. <sup>10</sup> .....	1009	Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	231	1886 Mabel <sup>10</sup> .....	1055
1847 Lulu <sup>8</sup> .....	662	Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	231	1880 Mabel <sup>10</sup> .....	1062
1877 Lulu <sup>9</sup> .....	774	1802 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	232	1870 Mae <sup>9</sup> .....	833
1870 Lulu M. <sup>9</sup> .....	775	Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	232	1851 Madison C. <sup>9</sup> .....	681
1887 Lura D. <sup>10</sup> .....	1007	1819 Lydia R. <sup>7</sup> .....	242	1795 Mahala <sup>7</sup> .....	309
1874 Luray G. <sup>8</sup> .....	599	1785 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	256	1829 Mahala <sup>7</sup> .....	357, 649
1777 Luther <sup>4</sup> .....	1103, 1109	1786 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	256	Mahala <sup>8</sup> .....	372
1803 Luther W. <sup>5</sup> .....	1109	1786 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	262	1867 Mahala F. <sup>9</sup> .....	901
1844 Luther G. <sup>6</sup> .....	1112, 1119	1823 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	277	1810 Major N. <sup>7</sup> .....	242
Luther M. <sup>8</sup> .....	322	1825 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	289	Maime L. <sup>8</sup> .....	437
Luther <sup>8</sup> .....	396	1789 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	294, 356	1860 Mamie F. <sup>8</sup> .....	636
1825 Luther L. <sup>8</sup> .....	456	1804 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	310	1868 Manda S. <sup>9</sup> .....	742
1823 Luther <sup>8</sup> .....	503	1803 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	316	Manifred <sup>8</sup> .....	649
Luther <sup>8</sup> .....	658	1808 Lydia P. <sup>7</sup> .....	318	1775 Manuel <sup>6</sup> .....	154
1841 Luther M. <sup>9</sup> .....	733	Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	322	1865 Marcia F. <sup>4</sup> .....	1134
1814 Lycurgus <sup>7</sup> .....	284, 514	Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	325	1837 Marcia A. <sup>8</sup> .....	373
Lycurgus <sup>8</sup> .....	497	1800 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	331	1824 Marcia R. <sup>8</sup> .....	373
Lydia <sup>2</sup> .....	1143	1833 Lydia F. <sup>7</sup> .....	352	1827 Marcia D. <sup>8</sup> .....	531
1695 Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	52	1819 Lydia <sup>7</sup> .....	356	1832 Marcia A. <sup>8</sup> .....	589
1690 Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	54	1833 Lydia T. <sup>7</sup> .....	361	1831 Marcia C. <sup>9</sup> .....	680
1694 Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	54	1820 Lydia R. <sup>7</sup> .....	364	1844 Marcia <sup>9</sup> .....	681
1704 Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	61	Lydia <sup>8</sup> .....	378	1841 Marcia <sup>9</sup> .....	681
Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	1101	1839 Lydia A. <sup>8</sup> .....	408	1827 Marcia <sup>9</sup> .....	713
Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	1101	1806 Lydia H. <sup>8</sup> .....	414	Marcia <sup>9</sup> .....	919
1782 Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	1103	1795 Lydia <sup>8</sup> .....	418	1859 Marcus H. <sup>4</sup> .....	1144
1785 Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	1104	1834 Lydia M. <sup>8</sup> .....	419	1880 Marcus H. <sup>5</sup> .....	1146
1803 Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	1105	Lydia E. <sup>8</sup> .....	428	1840 Marcus B. <sup>8</sup> .....	441
Lydia <sup>4</sup> .....	1128	1823 Lydia A. <sup>8</sup> .....	471	1824 Marcus G. <sup>8</sup> .....	503
1721 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	70	1845 Lydia A. <sup>8</sup> .....	566	1866 Marcus M. <sup>8</sup> .....	512
1734 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	71	Lydia <sup>8</sup> .....	584	1820 Marcus <sup>8</sup> .....	597
1736 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	73	Lydia <sup>8</sup> .....	595	1844 Marcus M. <sup>9</sup> .....	870
Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	73	1804 Lydia <sup>8</sup> .....	605	1827 Marenus J. <sup>7</sup> .....	347
1733 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	74	1846 Lydia A. <sup>8</sup> .....	623, 923	1727 Marcy <sup>6</sup> .....	77
1747 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	75	Lydia <sup>9</sup> .....	671	1735 Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	85
1752 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	75	1837 Lydia A. <sup>9</sup> .....	673	1720 Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	85
1723 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	76	1814 Lydia A. <sup>9</sup> .....	706	Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	112
1727 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	76	1841 Lydia A. <sup>9</sup> .....	714	1735 Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	114
1742 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	77	1858 Lydia <sup>9</sup> .....	719	1747 Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	114
1736 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	77	1848 Lydia A. <sup>9</sup> .....	748	Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	121
1737 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	88	1847 Lydia J. <sup>9</sup> .....	749	1761 Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	134
1724 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	92	1835 Lydia W. <sup>9</sup> .....	766	1768 Margaret <sup>6</sup> .....	138
1742 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	93	1842 Lydia A. <sup>9</sup> .....	767, 1023	1824 Margaret <sup>7</sup> .....	266
1736 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	93	1847 Lydia A. <sup>9</sup> .....	836	1811 Margaret D. <sup>7</sup> .....	291
1754 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	99	Lydia.....	960	1781 Margaret <sup>7</sup> .....	326
1724 Lydia <sup>5</sup> .....	105	Lyman <sup>7</sup> .....	291	1810 Margaret J. <sup>7</sup> .....	359, 652
1771 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	108	1840 Lyman L. <sup>8</sup> .....	422, 742	1818 Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....	377
1749 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	110	1839 Lyman B. <sup>8</sup> .....	433, 756	Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....	384
1723 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	113	1823 Lyman N. <sup>8</sup> .....	480, 800	1831 Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....	404
1748 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	118	1834 Lyman F. <sup>8</sup> .....	566	1855 Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....	491, 807
1747 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	118	1812 Lyman C. <sup>8</sup> .....	1030, 1091	1812 Margaret <sup>8</sup> .....	595, 905
1748 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	119	1843 Lyman W. <sup>9</sup> .....	733	1836 Margaret Ann <sup>8</sup> .....	625
1761 Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	119	1830 Lyman L. <sup>9</sup> .....	742	1841 Margaret J. <sup>8</sup> .....	662, 951
Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	124	1856 Lyman E. <sup>9</sup> .....	800	1844 Margaret R. <sup>8</sup> .....	665, 957

1864	Margaret K. <sup>9</sup> .....	755	1891	Marion <sup>11</sup> .....	1078	1847	Martha F. <sup>8</sup> .....	566
1871	Margaret C. <sup>9</sup> .....	782	1892	Marjorie <sup>9</sup> .....	929		Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	569
1847	Margaret <sup>9</sup> .....	801		Mark <sup>5</sup> .....	1106	1837	Martha M. <sup>8</sup> .....	587, 896
1860	Margaret <sup>9</sup> .....	902		Mark <sup>7</sup> .....	197, 372		Martha A. <sup>8</sup> .....	590
1868	Margaret A. <sup>9</sup> .....	916	1798	Mark <sup>7</sup> .....	265, 481	1827	Martha H. <sup>8</sup> .....	594, 904
1882	Margaret D. <sup>10</sup> .....	1048		Mark Ellis <sup>8</sup> .....	476	1825	Martha S. <sup>8</sup> .....	609
1872	Margarita G. <sup>9</sup> .....	788		Mark A. <sup>8</sup> .....	481		Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	628
1841	Margery <sup>8</sup> .....	469	1827	Mark A. <sup>8</sup> .....	481	1852	Martha A. <sup>8</sup> .....	635
1883	Marguerite <sup>7</sup> .....	1122	1824	Marquis L.....	803, 1033	1859	Martha L. <sup>8</sup> .....	655
	Maria <sup>5</sup> .....	1108	1849	Marshall <sup>6</sup> .....	1112	1841	Martha L. <sup>8</sup> .....	668
1805	Maria <sup>7</sup> .....	226		Marshall <sup>8</sup> .....	648		Martha <sup>9</sup> .....	455
1794	Maria <sup>7</sup> .....	229	1833	Marshall P. <sup>9</sup> .....	766, 1020	1827	Martha E. <sup>9</sup> .....	669
	Maria <sup>7</sup> .....	244	1872	Marshall E. <sup>9</sup> .....	860	1871	Martha <sup>9</sup> .....	677
	Maria <sup>7</sup> .....	269	1832	Marshall <sup>9</sup> .....	995	1830	Martha J. <sup>9</sup> .....	682
1807	Maria <sup>7</sup> .....	269	1629	Martha.....	33	1843	Martha L. <sup>9</sup> .....	688
	Maria <sup>7</sup> .....	272	1664	Martha <sup>3</sup> .....	36	1847	Martha <sup>9</sup> .....	693
1799	Maria <sup>7</sup> .....	349	1680	Martha <sup>4</sup> .....	51		Martha B. <sup>9</sup> .....	696
1819	Mariah <sup>7</sup> .....	358	1692	Martha <sup>4</sup> .....	51	1852	Martha J. <sup>9</sup> .....	767, 1024
1816	Maria A. <sup>7</sup> .....	364	1688	Martha <sup>4</sup> .....	52	1877	Martha P. <sup>9</sup> .....	782
	Maria <sup>8</sup> .....	372	1701	Martha <sup>4</sup> .....	54	1867	Martha L. <sup>9</sup> .....	811, 1036
1819	Maria W. <sup>8</sup> .....	380	1855	Martha <sup>4</sup> .....	1133	1865	Martha L. <sup>9</sup> .....	837
1829	Maria <sup>8</sup> .....	400	1858	Martha E. <sup>4</sup> .....	1142		Martha J.....	839
1847	Maria E. <sup>8</sup> .....	401		Martha <sup>5</sup> .....	66	1865	Martha G. <sup>9</sup> .....	861
	Mariah H. <sup>8</sup> .....	413	1740	Martha <sup>5</sup> .....	71	1864	Martha M. <sup>9</sup> .....	875
1803	Maria T. <sup>8</sup> .....	416	1735	Martha.....	73	1849	Martha B. <sup>9</sup> .....	895
1835	Maria E. <sup>8</sup> .....	422	1718	Martha <sup>5</sup> .....	83	1876	Martha M. <sup>9</sup> .....	897
1836	Mariah H. <sup>8</sup> .....	423	1726	Martha <sup>5</sup> .....	86	1870	Martha S. <sup>9</sup> .....	898
1843	Maria E. <sup>8</sup> .....	424	1726	Martha <sup>5</sup> .....	92	1864	Martha E. <sup>9</sup> .....	912
1838	Maria E. <sup>8</sup> .....	424		Martha A. <sup>5</sup> .....	1108	1868	Martha H. <sup>9</sup> .....	917
	Maria <sup>8</sup> .....	447	1816	Martha A. <sup>5</sup> .....	1110		Martha A. <sup>9</sup> .....	919
1829	Maria <sup>8</sup> .....	452		Martha <sup>5</sup> .....	1110	1829	Martha A. <sup>9</sup> .....	943
1842	Maria L. <sup>8</sup> .....	474	1750	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	105	1886	Martha <sup>10</sup> .....	1036
1820	Maria <sup>8</sup> .....	498	1738	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	106	1826	Martin L. <sup>7</sup> .....	223
1843	Maria S. <sup>8</sup> .....	500	1749	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	106	1798	Martin <sup>7</sup> .....	267
1820	Maria E. <sup>8</sup> .....	503	1760	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	111	1875	Martin L. <sup>7</sup> .....	1120
1836	Maria <sup>8</sup> .....	509	1733	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	114	1844	Martin F. <sup>8</sup> .....	496
1830	Maria L. <sup>8</sup> .....	532, 846	1739	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	114	1625	Mary <sup>2</sup> .....	33
1823	Maria L. <sup>8</sup> .....	595, 906		Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	124	1714	Mary <sup>2</sup> .....	1098
1826	Maria <sup>8</sup> .....	616		Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	124		Mary <sup>2</sup> .....	1130
1828	Maria E. <sup>9</sup> .....	706	1776	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	128	1641	Mary <sup>3</sup> .....	36
1826	Maria F. <sup>9</sup> .....	709, 995	1770	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	146	1658	Mary <sup>3</sup> .....	41
1861	Maria L. <sup>9</sup> .....	731	1746	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	154	1663	Mary <sup>3</sup> .....	43
1845	Maria <sup>9</sup> .....	732	1758	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	172	1671	Mary <sup>3</sup> .....	46
1832	Maria D. <sup>9</sup> .....	738	1788	Martha <sup>6</sup> .....	177	1741	Mary <sup>3</sup> .....	1099
1862	Maria J. <sup>9</sup> .....	934	1833	Martha H. <sup>6</sup> .....	1116, 1125	1844	Mary E. <sup>3</sup> .....	1129
	Maria <sup>10</sup> .....	961	1768	Martha <sup>7</sup> .....	195	1832	Mary J. <sup>3</sup> .....	1129
1808	Marian <sup>7</sup> .....	196	1798	Martha <sup>7</sup> .....	196		Mary A. <sup>3</sup> .....	1130
1867	Marian <sup>9</sup> .....	684	1769	Martha <sup>7</sup> .....	21	1821	Mary <sup>3</sup> .....	1131, 1132
1870	Marian <sup>9</sup> .....	860		Martha <sup>7</sup> .....	233	1750	Mary <sup>3</sup> .....	1137
1804	Marianna <sup>7</sup> .....	282, 511	1809	Martha <sup>7</sup> .....	234		Mary J. <sup>3</sup> .....	1143
1834	Mariana <sup>8</sup> .....	511	1813	Martha C. <sup>7</sup> .....	289	1674	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	47
1847	Marianna <sup>8</sup> .....	661, 950		Martha <sup>7</sup> .....	322, 961	1667	Mary.....	48
1851	Marianna C. <sup>9</sup> .....	798	1789	Martha <sup>7</sup> .....	327	1780	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	49
1828	Mariba <sup>5</sup> .....	1111	1836	Martha A. W. <sup>7</sup> .....	340, 630	1671	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	50
1810	Marie <sup>7</sup> .....	357	1828	Martha <sup>7</sup> .....	346	1703	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	50
1827	Marie A. <sup>8</sup> .....	473	1861	Martha H. <sup>7</sup> .....	1124		Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	51
1861	Marie A. <sup>9</sup> .....	736	1791	Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	393	1686	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	52
1825	Marietta <sup>7</sup> .....	351	1844	Martha J. <sup>8</sup> .....	405	1699	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	54, 56, 79
1860	Marietta <sup>8</sup> .....	590	1832	Martha J. <sup>8</sup> .....	406	1671	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	55
1838	Marietta B. <sup>9</sup> .....	686		Martha C. <sup>8</sup> .....	428	1697	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	55
1841	Marinda D. <sup>8</sup> .....	566	1850	Martha B. <sup>8</sup> .....	438	1698	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	55
	Marion G. <sup>7</sup> .....	1120	1834	Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	456		Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	56
1833	Marion <sup>8</sup> .....	391	1846	Martha I. <sup>8</sup> .....	461	1688	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	58
	Marion <sup>8</sup> .....	443	1838	Martha C. <sup>8</sup> .....	465	1694	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	58
1851	Marion A. <sup>9</sup> .....	712		Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	480	1719	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	62
1860	Marion <sup>9</sup> .....	729	1849	Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	484	1700	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	62
1880	Marion I. <sup>9</sup> .....	924	1833	Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	493, 811		Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	64
1875	Marion S. <sup>9</sup> .....	950		Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	494	1776	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	1103
	Marion <sup>9</sup> .....	1091	1827	Martha P. <sup>8</sup> .....	505	1791	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	1104
1887	Marion <sup>10</sup> .....	967	1849	Martha A. <sup>8</sup> .....	518		Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	1128
1877	Marion <sup>10</sup> .....	978		Martha.....	523	1846	Mary E. <sup>4</sup> .....	1129
	Marion <sup>10</sup> .....	1010	1825	Martha A. <sup>8</sup> .....	532	1849	Mary I. <sup>4</sup> .....	1132, 1134
1888	Marion R. <sup>11</sup> .....	1072		Martha <sup>8</sup> .....	558	1848	Mary <sup>4</sup> .....	1144
1879	Marion A. <sup>11</sup> .....	1072		Martha M. <sup>8</sup> .....	562	1710	Mary <sup>5</sup> .....	65
1889	Marion F. <sup>11</sup> .....	1073	1848	Martha A. <sup>8</sup> .....	564	1716	Mary <sup>5</sup> .....	66



Mary <sup>6</sup> .....67	1777 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....139	1833 Mary F. <sup>7</sup> .....271
1729 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....68	1779 Mary Jane <sup>6</sup> .....139	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....275
Mary <sup>5</sup> .....69	1805 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....142, 272	1820 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....277
1721 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....68	1779 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....146	1798 Mary W. <sup>7</sup> .....280, 502
1730 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....72	Mary <sup>6</sup> .....149	1825 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....284
1727 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....72, 200	1785 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....151	1812 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....285
1735 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....72	1748 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....154	1811 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....286
1735 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....73	1761 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....155	1799 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....288
1720 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....76	1783 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....162	1814 Mary A. <sup>7</sup> .....289
1729 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....77	1755 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....164	1808 Mary W. <sup>7</sup> .....291
1738 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....78	1762 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....164	1808 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....293
1734 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....79	1784 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....168	1802 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....296
1737 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....79	1745 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....173, 329	1799 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....297, 548
1742 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....80	1774 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....175, 332	1807 Mary A. <sup>7</sup> .....298
1735 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....80	1766 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....176, 179	1806 Mary B. <sup>7</sup> .....300
1743 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....81	1790 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....178	1803 Mary Moody <sup>7</sup> .....301
1725 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....81	1798 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....179	Mary A. <sup>7</sup> .....301
1742 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....82	Mary <sup>6</sup> .....180	1813 Mary J. <sup>7</sup> .....308
Mary <sup>5</sup> .....83	1801 Mary Ann <sup>6</sup> .....183	1804 Mary.....309
1719 Mary.....84	1890 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....184	1801 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....309
1724 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....84	1779 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....188	1808 Mary A. <sup>7</sup> .....310
1730 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....86	1782 Mary S. <sup>6</sup> .....189	1807 Mary F. <sup>7</sup> .....311
1723 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....87, 94	1846 Mary C. <sup>6</sup> .....1112	1797 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....315
1737 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....88	Mary E. <sup>6</sup> .....1113	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....318
1731 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....88	1848 Mary L. <sup>6</sup> .....1114	1829 Mary B. <sup>7</sup> .....321
1733 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....89	1833 Mary J. <sup>6</sup> .....1116, 1123	1832 Mary L. <sup>7</sup> .....321
1744 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....90	1842 Mary E. <sup>6</sup> .....1117	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....322
1739 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....91	1858 Mary H. <sup>6</sup> .....1118	Mary A. <sup>7</sup> .....323
1718 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....92	Mary.....195	1807 Mary C. <sup>7</sup> .....324, 600
1743 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....94	1772 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....195	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....325
1741 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....94	1834 Mary E. <sup>7</sup> .....199	1776 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....326
1748 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....96	1802 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....202	1801 Mary J. <sup>7</sup> .....328
1724 Mary.....104	1787 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....204	1770 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....330, 614
1740 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....105	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....205	1817 Mary J. <sup>7</sup> .....333
1804 Mary A. <sup>5</sup> .....1106	1789 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....207, 387	1809 Mary S. <sup>7</sup> .....333, 618
1809 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....1106	Mary P. <sup>7</sup> .....208	1820 Mary S. <sup>7</sup> .....335, 623
1817 Mary N. <sup>5</sup> .....1106	1790 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....210	1824 Mary S. <sup>7</sup> .....336
1812 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....1108	1776 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....211	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....338
1822 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....1109	1786 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....212	1821 Mary E. D. <sup>7</sup> .....341
Mary J. <sup>5</sup> .....1109	1771 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....213	Mary Jane <sup>7</sup> .....343
Mary <sup>5</sup> .....1111	1779 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....216	1831 Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> .....344
1808 Mary <sup>5</sup> .....1138	1782 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....217	1798 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....345
1821 Mary E. <sup>5</sup> .....1139	1813 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....218	1807 Mary E. <sup>7</sup> .....346
1861 Mary F. <sup>5</sup> .....1142	1807 Mary H. <sup>7</sup> .....219	1829 Mary A. <sup>7</sup> .....347
1889 Mary E. <sup>5</sup> .....1145	1825 Mary M. <sup>7</sup> .....221	1834 Mary J. <sup>7</sup> .....347
1761 Mary Clift <sup>6</sup> .....108	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....221	1834 Mary B. <sup>7</sup> .....349
1727 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....109	1817 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....222	1821 Mary L. <sup>7</sup> .....351, 640
1742 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....109	1818 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....223	1809 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....351
1753 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....111	1785 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....224	1835 Mary N. <sup>7</sup> .....352, 643
1767 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....111	1795 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....227	1805 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....352
1750 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....114	1804 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....227	1840 Mary H. <sup>7</sup> .....355
1745 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....115, 215	1815 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....228	1808 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....358, 652
Mary <sup>6</sup> .....116	1809 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....230	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....359
1767 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....116	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....231	1822 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....360
1763 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....117	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....231	1800 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....362
1744 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....118	1779 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....232	1794 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....363, 661
1753 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....119	Mary Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....234	1809 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....364, 665
1767 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....121	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> .....234	1808 Mary S. <sup>7</sup> .....365
1759 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....122	1797 Mary M. <sup>7</sup> .....236	1882 Mary L. <sup>7</sup> .....1122
1779 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....123	1804 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....237	1871 Mary E. <sup>7</sup> .....1123
Mary <sup>6</sup> .....124	1799 Mary.....237	1817 Mary <sup>8</sup> .....366
Mary <sup>6</sup> .....124	1814 Mary W. <sup>7</sup> .....239	1797 Mary <sup>8</sup> .....368
1763 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....125, 234	1826 Mary R. <sup>7</sup> .....239	1810 Mary <sup>8</sup> .....369
1788 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....127	1823 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....240	Mary <sup>8</sup> .....370
1752 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....130	1809 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....243	1801 Mary Jane <sup>8</sup> .....370
1758 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....131	1807 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....244	Mary <sup>8</sup> .....372
1765 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....131, 252	Mary B. <sup>7</sup> .....246	1839 Mary F. <sup>8</sup> .....372
1768 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....132	1794 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....251	1808 Mary C. <sup>8</sup> .....373
1757 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....133	1783 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....256	1839 Mary F. <sup>8</sup> .....375
1766 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....134	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....256	1831 Mary I. <sup>8</sup> .....377
1759 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....135	Mary <sup>7</sup> .....261	1843 Mary A. <sup>8</sup> .....382
17-0 Mary Sterry <sup>6</sup> .....137	1792 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....263	Mary <sup>8</sup> .....383
1756 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....138	1814 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....263	1796 Mary <sup>8</sup> .....383
1759 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....138	1785 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....267	1834 Mary Ann <sup>8</sup> .....383
1764 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....138	1814 Mary <sup>7</sup> .....270	Mary A. <sup>8</sup> .....384

1809 Mary C. <sup>s</sup> .....	385	1836 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	487	1840 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	638
1818 Mary M. <sup>s</sup> .....	387	1841 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	488	Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	638
1822 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	387	1837 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	489	1843 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	638
1803 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	392	1879 Mary C. <sup>s</sup> .....	490	1853 Mary G. <sup>s</sup> .....	640
1796 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	393	1849 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	491	1847 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	644
1806 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	394	1857 Mary F. G. <sup>s</sup> .....	492	1847 Mary T. <sup>s</sup> .....	647
1823 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	396	1816 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	493, 808	1844 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	648
Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	397	Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	494	Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	649
1809 Mary G. <sup>s</sup> .....	398	1837 Mary S. <sup>s</sup> .....	494	1858 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	650
1826 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	399, 716	Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	496	1853 Mary C. <sup>s</sup> .....	652
1823 Mary H. <sup>s</sup> .....	400	1841 Mary Ann <sup>s</sup> .....	500	1850 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	654
1834 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	401	1810 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	501, 819	Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	656
1816 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	403, 726	1827 Mary S. <sup>s</sup> .....	504	1803 Mary B. <sup>s</sup> .....	658
1823 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	404	1834 Mary W. <sup>s</sup> .....	504	1811 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	659
1826 Mary M. <sup>s</sup> .....	405	1838 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	506	Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	659
1845 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	407	1825 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	508	1802 Mary T. <sup>s</sup> .....	659
Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	408	1830 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	509	1830 Mary P. <sup>s</sup> .....	660
1822 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	409	1859 Mary M. <sup>s</sup> .....	512	1837 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	662
1824 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	410	1852 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	515	1847 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	663
1845 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	411	1846 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	516	1830 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	663
1833 Mary C. <sup>s</sup> .....	412	1820 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	517, 827	1858 Mary W. <sup>s</sup> .....	664
1865 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	413	1841 Mary B. <sup>s</sup> .....	518	1846 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	665
1818 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	415	1830 Mary Jane <sup>s</sup> .....	518	1831 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	667
Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	415	Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	519	1824 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	669
1809 Mary P. <sup>s</sup> .....	418	1841 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	520	1818 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	669
1823 Mary K. <sup>s</sup> .....	419	1839 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	521	1856 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	670
1828 Mary C. <sup>s</sup> .....	420	1832 Mary I. <sup>s</sup> .....	523	1858 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	670
1841 Mary Beckford <sup>s</sup> .....	420	Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	524	1849 Mary O. <sup>9</sup> .....	671
1831 Mary Ann <sup>s</sup> .....	421	1803 Mary P. <sup>s</sup> .....	525	1868 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	672
1846 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	422	1826 Mary F. <sup>s</sup> .....	526	1843 Mary S. <sup>9</sup> .....	675
1843 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	422	1857 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	540	1843 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	676
1842 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	423	1841 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	547, 848	Mary <sup>9</sup> .....	677
1844 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	424	1848 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	550	Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	678
1831 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	424	1831 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	558	1845 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	679
1855 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	425	1836 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	558	1832 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	679
Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	428	1837 Mary Anna <sup>s</sup> .....	560	1831 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	680
Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	428	Mary M. <sup>s</sup> .....	562	1858 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	683
Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	428	Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	562	1833 Mary J. <sup>9</sup> .....	687
1838 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	432, 755	1840 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	564	1851 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	688
1829 Mary O. <sup>s</sup> .....	433	1822 Mary D. <sup>s</sup> .....	565	1856 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	689
1854 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	435	1839 Mary W. <sup>s</sup> .....	566, 867	1814 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	690
1849 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	435	1843 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	566, 869	1831 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	691
1855 Mary W. <sup>s</sup> .....	436	1831 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	568	1853 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	692
1831 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	436	1842 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	577, 885	1845 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	693
1866 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	438	1851 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	577	1840 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	694
1849 Mary Augusta <sup>s</sup> .....	438	Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	579	1869 Mary B. <sup>9</sup> .....	696
1841 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	441	1838 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	580, 890	1826 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	697
1842 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	441	1833 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	581	1850 Mary T. <sup>9</sup> .....	700
1847 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	442	1841 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	581	1841 Mary S. <sup>9</sup> .....	703
1834 Mary M. <sup>s</sup> .....	449	Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	581	1834 Mary Susan <sup>9</sup> .....	703
1803 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	452, 768	1830 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	584, 646	1852 Mary W. <sup>9</sup> .....	704
1832 Mary H. <sup>s</sup> .....	457	Mary O. <sup>s</sup> .....	584	1820 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	709
1846 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	458	1849 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	585	1834 Mary <sup>9</sup> .....	709
1832 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	459	1841 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	587	1834 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	710, 997
1839 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	460	1844 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	590	1827 Mary A. T. <sup>9</sup> .....	710
1835 Mary A. H. <sup>s</sup> .....	463	1836 Mary T. <sup>s</sup> .....	590	1857 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	711, 998
1816 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	463	1851 Mary H. <sup>s</sup> .....	590	1855 Mary B. <sup>9</sup> .....	712
1834 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	464	1836 Mary C. <sup>s</sup> .....	591	1855 Mary F. <sup>9</sup> .....	715, 1000
1826 Mary P. <sup>s</sup> .....	464	Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	592	1862 Mary B. <sup>9</sup> .....	716
Mary P. <sup>s</sup> .....	465	1807 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	596, 907	1871 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	719
1850 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	468	1870 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	599	1848 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	729
1845 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	469	Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	599	1853 Mary F. <sup>9</sup> .....	731
1847 Mary S. <sup>s</sup> .....	469	1850 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	603	1843 Mary J. <sup>9</sup> .....	732
Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	471	1835 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	604	1888 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....	735
Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	473	1801 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	605	1878 Mary J. <sup>9</sup> .....	736
1825 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	474	1809 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	609	Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	737
1848 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	476	1808 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	609	1857 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	738
1847 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	476	1825 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	611	1848 Mary F. <sup>9</sup> .....	739
1837 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	479	1823 Mary N. <sup>s</sup> .....	612	Mary <sup>9</sup> .....	740
Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	480	1868 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	618	1851 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....	741
Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	480	1845 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	621, 922	1868 Mary <sup>9</sup> .....	741
1859 Mary E. <sup>s</sup> .....	483	1847 Mary <sup>s</sup> .....	625	1872 Mary I. <sup>9</sup> .....	742
1846 Mary A. <sup>s</sup> .....	483	1839 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	625	1836 Mary <sup>9</sup> .....	747
1831 Mary J. <sup>s</sup> .....	484	1830 Mary Ann <sup>s</sup> .....	625	1869 Mary P. <sup>9</sup> .....	747
1835 Mary L. <sup>s</sup> .....	487	1838 Mary W. <sup>s</sup> .....	636	1852 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....	748, 1016



1842 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....749	1890 Mary B. <sup>10</sup> .....1031	1749 Mehitable.....118
1855 Mary C. <sup>9</sup> .....753	1878 Mary L. <sup>10</sup> .....1035	1748 Mehitable.....118
1868 Mary M. <sup>9</sup> .....756	1888 Mary <sup>10</sup> .....1055	1752 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....119
1849 Mary J. <sup>9</sup> .....758	1869 Mary A. <sup>10</sup> .....1060	1754 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....124
1858 Mary P. <sup>9</sup> .....763	1875 Mary W. <sup>10</sup> .....1066	Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....125
1844 Mary J. <sup>9</sup> .....766	1868 Mary W. <sup>10</sup> .....1068	1776 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....126
1839 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....767, 1023	1871 Mary M. <sup>10</sup> .....1068, 1070	1779 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....127
1865 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....772	1874 Mary <sup>11</sup> .....1074	Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....129
1866 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....775	1882 Mary H. <sup>11</sup> .....1076	1773 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....129, 245
1879 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....779	1836 Marye <sup>10</sup> .....732	1762 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....149
1833 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....786, 1029	1800 Mathias <sup>7</sup> .....237, 434	1753 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....153
1866 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....792	1857 Matthias <sup>9</sup> .....759, 1019	1782 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....161
1885 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....796	1836 Matilda J. <sup>4</sup> .....1131	1766 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....162
1848 Mary M. <sup>9</sup> .....798	1818 Matilda S. <sup>9</sup> .....1139	1766 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....164
1858 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....805	1839 Matilda O. <sup>6</sup> .....1116	1764 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....164
1882 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....811	1780 Matilda <sup>7</sup> .....279	1779 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....171
1867 Mary T. <sup>9</sup> .....813	1814 Matilda <sup>7</sup> .....336	1770 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....176
1852 Mary J. <sup>9</sup> .....814	Matilda <sup>8</sup> .....386	1788 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....185, 568
1872 Mary C. <sup>9</sup> .....826	1828 Matilda I. <sup>8</sup> .....409	1777 Mehitable <sup>6</sup> .....188
1876 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....826	1813 Matilda <sup>8</sup> .....500	1758 Mehitable <sup>7</sup> .....200
1867 Mary P. <sup>9</sup> .....830	1861 Matilda H. <sup>8</sup> .....563	1790 Mehitable <sup>7</sup> .....205
1869 Mary M. <sup>9</sup> .....835	1828 Matilda J. <sup>9</sup> .....703	1780 Mehitable <sup>7</sup> .....224
1822 Mary E. <sup>10</sup> .....836, 1046	1806 Matthew G. <sup>7</sup> .....196, 371	1826 Mehitable A. <sup>7</sup> .....234
1854 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....841	1832 Matthew H. <sup>8</sup> .....371, 681	1831 Mehitable J. <sup>7</sup> .....240
1860 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....845, 1049	1827 Matthew H. <sup>8</sup> .....594	1789 Mehitable <sup>7</sup> .....267
1867 Mary H. <sup>9</sup> .....850	1852 Matthew J. <sup>9</sup> .....767	1798 Mehitable <sup>7</sup> .....331
1881 Mary C. <sup>9</sup> .....850	1873 Mattie M. <sup>10</sup> .....982	Mehitable <sup>7</sup> .....341
1870 Mary G. <sup>9</sup> .....854	1870 Mattie H. <sup>10</sup> .....1061	1826 Mehitable <sup>7</sup> .....341, 362
1864 Mary T. <sup>9</sup> .....858	Maud <sup>8</sup> .....455	Mehitable <sup>8</sup> .....425
1864 Mary R. <sup>9</sup> .....859	1865 Maud M. <sup>9</sup> .....756	1826 Mehitable <sup>8</sup> .....567, 867
1841 Mary M. <sup>9</sup> .....865	1886 Maud F. <sup>9</sup> .....760	1818 Mehitable M. <sup>8</sup> 569, 637
1856 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....866	1868 Maud <sup>9</sup> .....772	1787 Mehitable <sup>8</sup> .....605, 911
1877 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....869	1869 Maude L. <sup>9</sup> .....782	Melesa <sup>7</sup> .....318
1851 Mary <sup>9</sup> .....873	1872 Maude L. I. <sup>9</sup> .....854	Melinda <sup>7</sup> .....233
Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....882	1872 Maud A. <sup>9</sup> .....864	Melinda <sup>7</sup> .....309
1874 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....885	1884 Maud E. <sup>9</sup> .....868	1830 Melinda <sup>8</sup> .....521
1859 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....895	1868 Maud E. <sup>9</sup> .....901	Melinda <sup>9</sup> .....1091
1862 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....895	1872 Maud E. <sup>10</sup> .....982	1761 Mellen <sup>6</sup> .....165, 309
Mary <sup>9</sup> .....897	1870 Maud O. <sup>10</sup> .....996	1810 Melora <sup>7</sup> .....254, 460
Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....906	1875 Maud L. <sup>10</sup> .....1053	Melville <sup>8</sup> .....495
1851 Mary A. <sup>9</sup> .....914	1879 Maud M. <sup>10</sup> .....1093	1840 Melville C. <sup>9</sup> .....693, 979
1869 Mary <sup>9</sup> .....914	1882 Maud E. <sup>11</sup> .....1085	1881 Melvin E. <sup>9</sup> .....1145
1864 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....915	1874 Maubsby <sup>9</sup> .....838	1855 Melvin <sup>9</sup> .....871, 1053
1860 Mary B. <sup>9</sup> .....916	1848 Maurice P. <sup>9</sup> .....1038	1855 Melvin <sup>9</sup> .....879
1870 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....925	1863 Maurice G. <sup>10</sup> .....999	1871 Melvin <sup>11</sup> .....1072
1874 Mary B. <sup>9</sup> .....937	1878 Max D. <sup>9</sup> .....794	1803 Melvina <sup>7</sup> .....314
1874 Mary F. <sup>9</sup> .....937	1868 Maxwell T. <sup>9</sup> .....922	1852 Melvina A. <sup>9</sup> .....872
Mary C. <sup>9</sup> .....938	1822 May H. <sup>5</sup> .....1110	1663 Mercy <sup>3</sup> .....45
1887 Mary <sup>9</sup> .....940	1863 May <sup>6</sup> .....1114	1730 Mercy <sup>8</sup> .....1099
1841 Mary S. <sup>9</sup> .....947	1856 May E. <sup>8</sup> .....477	1708 Mercy <sup>4</sup> .....57
1837 Mary <sup>9</sup> .....947	1861 May L. <sup>9</sup> .....1092, 1096	1713 Mercy <sup>4</sup> .....62
1850 Mary B. <sup>9</sup> .....948, 1069	1871 May <sup>10</sup> .....1093	Mercy <sup>5</sup> .....66, 110
Mary <sup>9</sup> .....948	1830 Maynard <sup>7</sup> .....314	1711 Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....67
1867 Mary R. <sup>9</sup> .....949	1802 McHenry <sup>8</sup> .....367	1747 Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....109
1878 Mary E. <sup>9</sup> .....955	1658 Mehitable.....36	1752 Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....110
1836 Mary J. <sup>9</sup> .....1091	1707 Mehitable <sup>4</sup> .....53	1758 Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....119
1850 Mary <sup>10</sup> .....962	1669 Mehitable (Day) 57, 59	1752 Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....121
1848 Mary F. <sup>10</sup> .....965	1699 Mehitable <sup>4</sup> .....58	1774 Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....134
1874 Mary F. <sup>10</sup> .....972	Mehitable <sup>4</sup> .....61	1767 Mercy <sup>6</sup> .....140
1864 Mary E. <sup>10</sup> .....975	1707 Mehitable <sup>4</sup> .....62	1774 Mercy <sup>7</sup> .....216, 401
1877 Mary L. <sup>10</sup> .....975	1778 Mehitable <sup>4</sup> .....1102	1793 Mercy S. <sup>7</sup> .....258, 467
1853 Mary G. <sup>10</sup> .....977	Mehitable <sup>5</sup> .....66	1802 Mercy <sup>8</sup> .....367
1857 Mary J. <sup>10</sup> .....978, 1074	1726 Mehitable <sup>5</sup> .....70	1880 Mercy <sup>8</sup> .....368
1884 Mary W. <sup>10</sup> .....981	Mehitable <sup>5</sup> .....73	1846 Mercy E. <sup>8</sup> .....373
1860 Mary A. H. <sup>10</sup> .....982	1742 Mehitable <sup>5</sup> .....75	1798 Mercy <sup>8</sup> .....394
Mary H. <sup>10</sup> .....982	1717 Mehitables <sup>5</sup> .....83	1824 Mercy A. <sup>8</sup> .....486
1863 Mary L. <sup>10</sup> .....987	1721 Mehitables <sup>5</sup> .....85	Meroa <sup>9</sup> .....678
1841 Mary A. <sup>10</sup> .....990, 1077	1721 Mehitables <sup>5</sup> .....87, 156	Meriam <sup>8</sup> .....370
1859 Mary A. <sup>10</sup> .....994	1749 M <sup>9</sup> ehitable <sup>5</sup> .....88	1788 Merriam <sup>8</sup> .....365
1864 Mary L. <sup>10</sup> .....995, 1077	1741 Mehitables <sup>5</sup> .....89	1762 Merriam <sup>7</sup> .....195
1863 Mary F. <sup>10</sup> .....997	1739 Mehitables <sup>5</sup> .....92	1865 Merritt L. <sup>9</sup> .....753
1888 Mary <sup>10</sup> .....1013	1764 Mehitables <sup>5</sup> .....96	Mertie <sup>9</sup> .....734
1884 Mary S. <sup>10</sup> .....1024	1757 Mehitables <sup>5</sup> .....107	1870 Mertie B. <sup>9</sup> .....756
1879 Mary A. <sup>10</sup> .....1029	Mehitable (G.).....109	1879 Mertie <sup>9</sup> .....886
1867 Mary I. <sup>10</sup> .....1030	1742 Mehitables <sup>6</sup> .....112	1879 Merton <sup>9</sup> .....886

Mervina D. <sup>6</sup> .....	1119	1802 Molly <sup>7</sup> .....	345	1813 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	325, 604
1784 Micah <sup>8</sup> .....	365	1767 Molly <sup>7</sup> .....	361	1819 Moses T. <sup>7</sup> .....	325, 604
1767 Micajah <sup>6</sup> .....	167	1890 Molly F. <sup>8</sup> .....	589	1790 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	331
1823 Micajah.....	1130, 1132	1884 Morton S. <sup>10</sup> .....	1043	1831 Moses G. <sup>7</sup> .....	360
1745 Michael <sup>5</sup> .....	102, 185	1849 Monroe <sup>9</sup> .....	714	1809 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	363, 662
1858 Milan H. <sup>8</sup> .....	634	1862 Montiny J. <sup>9</sup> .....	908	1797 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	371
1815 Milanda <sup>8</sup> .....	613	1781 Moody <sup>7</sup> .....	204, 386	1805 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	376, 688
1893 Mildred L. <sup>7</sup> .....	1123	1805 Moody <sup>7</sup> .....	301, 562	1798 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	376
1894 Mildred D. <sup>7</sup> .....	1135	1794 Moody <sup>7</sup> .....	320	1818 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	377, 689
Mildred W. <sup>9</sup> .....	939	Moody B. <sup>8</sup> .....	370, 677	1790 Moses F. <sup>8</sup> .....	378, 690
1887 Mildred R. <sup>9</sup> .....	969	Moody <sup>9</sup> .....	677	1817 Moses S. <sup>8</sup> .....	380, 693
1885 Mildred <sup>10</sup> .....	1005	1858 Moody <sup>9</sup> .....	863	1798 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	392, 703
1876 Mildred E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1011	1863 Moody <sup>9</sup> .....	863	1824 Moses L. <sup>8</sup> .....	427, 750
1856 Millard F. <sup>4</sup> .....	1142	1852 Morgan W. <sup>8</sup> .....	477	Moses <sup>9</sup> .....	480
Millie <sup>8</sup> .....	396	1806 Morrice H. <sup>7</sup> .....	289, 436	1847 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	483
1799 Milton <sup>7</sup> .....	283, 513, 826	1843 Morris E. <sup>5</sup> .....	1143	1822 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	507
1815 Milton <sup>7</sup> .....	336	1815 Morris S. <sup>8</sup> .....	501, 818	1868 Moses D. <sup>8</sup> .....	512
Milton <sup>8</sup> .....	513	1879 Morris G. <sup>9</sup> .....	925	1832 Moses G. <sup>8</sup> .....	519
1844 Milton S. <sup>8</sup> .....	566, 867	1672 Moses <sup>3</sup> .....	41, 55	1847 Moses B. <sup>8</sup> .....	559, 861
1824 Milton F. <sup>8</sup> .....	571, 876	1697 Moses.....	54, 56, 79	1829 Moses E. <sup>8</sup> .....	569, 872
Minerva F. <sup>8</sup> .....	594	1705 Mose <sup>4</sup> .....	61	1837 Moses P. <sup>8</sup> .....	570
1871 Minnie E. <sup>6</sup> .....	1118	1718 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	66, 111	Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	571
1859 Minnie F. <sup>7</sup> .....	1124, 1126	1741 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	78	1848 Moses C. <sup>8</sup> .....	589
Minnie <sup>8</sup> .....	600	1751 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	80	1814 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	596
1860 Minnie <sup>9</sup> .....	693	1753 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	88, 162	1785 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	605
1863 Minnie A. <sup>9</sup> .....	794	1746 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	90, 168	1819 Moses C. <sup>8</sup> .....	612, 919
1861 Minnie B. <sup>9</sup> .....	800	1731 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	92, 174	1810 Moses W. <sup>8</sup> .....	240, 656, 943
1874 Minnie E. <sup>9</sup> .....	842	1728 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	92	1838 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	662
1880 Minnie F. <sup>9</sup> .....	869	1729 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	93	1835 Moses <sup>8</sup> .....	662
Minnie <sup>9</sup> .....	882	1747 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	103	Moses <sup>9</sup> .....	675
Minnie L. <sup>9</sup> .....	886	1741 Moses <sup>5</sup> .....	105	1843 Moses P. <sup>8</sup> .....	687
Minnie <sup>9</sup> .....	906	1736 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	109, 200	1842 Moses <sup>9</sup> .....	688
1860 Minnie B. <sup>9</sup> .....	920	1752 Moses, Jr. <sup>6</sup> .....	111, 209	1824 Moses F. <sup>9</sup> .....	690, 977
1889 Minnie E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1014	1740 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	112, 210	Moses.....	839
1857 Minnie E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1034	1767 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	122, 229	1857 Moses P. <sup>9</sup> .....	879
1871 Minnie F. <sup>10</sup> .....	1067	1784 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	127	1846 Moses B. <sup>9</sup> .....	948
1850 Mira <sup>9</sup> .....	912, 1060	1766 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	135	1856 Moses F. <sup>10</sup> .....	977
1886 Mira E. <sup>9</sup> .....	936	Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	138	1792 Mowry.....	146
1884 Mira E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1060	1795 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	144	1883 Myra G. <sup>8</sup> .....	617
1833 Miranda <sup>5</sup> .....	1111	1777 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	150, 282	Myra F. <sup>8</sup> .....	647
1806 Miranda <sup>7</sup> .....	277, 496	1770 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	160, 300	1866 Myra T. <sup>9</sup> .....	740
1834 Miranda C. <sup>7</sup> .....	321	1779 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	161	1883 Myra A. <sup>9</sup> .....	805
1832 Miranda L. <sup>8</sup> .....	400	1778 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	162, 301	1883 Myrtle H. <sup>9</sup> .....	929
1832 Miranda <sup>8</sup> .....	496, 812	1782 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	165, 311	Myron <sup>7</sup> .....	291
1836 Miranda <sup>8</sup> .....	508	1776 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	166, 314	1841 Myron.....	714
Miranda S. <sup>9</sup> .....	734, 1011	1775 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	168	1864 Myron A. <sup>9</sup> .....	915
1691 Miriam.....	52	1766 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	168, 318	1893 Myrtle W.....	1128
1736 Miriam <sup>5</sup> .....	102	1785 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	171, 325	1883 Myrtle G. <sup>10</sup> .....	1019
1765 Miriam <sup>6</sup> .....	164	1756 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	173, 331	1875 Myrtle L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1059
1775 Miriam <sup>6</sup> .....	179	Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	178	1866 N. Winfield <sup>8</sup> .....	491
1789 Miriam <sup>7</sup> .....	196	1783 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	189, 359	1752 Nabbe <sup>5</sup> .....	95
1836 Miriam W. <sup>8</sup> .....	423	1787 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	190, 360	1797 Nabby <sup>4</sup> .....	1104
1890 Miriam W. <sup>9</sup> .....	855	1779 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	192, 364	1774 Nabby <sup>6</sup> .....	170
1879 Miriam C. <sup>9</sup> .....	909	1844 Moses <sup>6</sup> .....	1116	1779 Nabby <sup>6</sup> .....	189
1882 Miriam M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1033	1775 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	194, 368	Nabby <sup>7</sup> .....	281
1780 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	126	1780 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	194	Nabby <sup>7</sup> .....	223
1771 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	128	1770 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	195, 370	1779 Nabby <sup>7</sup> .....	327
1774 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	148	1768 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	201, 376	1809 Nabby <sup>8</sup> .....	426
1765 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	150, 282	1792 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	204	1807 Nabby <sup>8</sup> .....	612
1765 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	154	1785 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	210	1794 Nahum <sup>7</sup> .....	288
1780 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	155	1795 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	259, 471	Nancy <sup>2</sup> .....	1143
1759 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	163	1785 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	264, 480	1869 Nancy T. <sup>4</sup> .....	1142
1775 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	165	1794 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	266, 484	1856 Nancy <sup>6</sup> .....	149
1764 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	168	1791 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	275	1780 Nancy <sup>6</sup> .....	150
1775 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	178, 338	1807 Moses Day <sup>7</sup> .....	282, 512	1782 Nancy <sup>6</sup> .....	177
1782 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	180	1806 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	300, 559	1792 Nancy <sup>6</sup> .....	177, 338
1789 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	180	1809 Moses F. <sup>7</sup> .....	311, 581	1776 Nancy A. <sup>6</sup> .....	182
1783 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	182	1785 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	312	1788 Nancy <sup>6</sup> .....	187
1779 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	185	1793 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	312, 582	1770 Nancy <sup>6</sup> .....	189
1773 Molly <sup>6</sup> .....	185	1806 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	315, 587	1815 Nancy J. <sup>7</sup> .....	208
1770 Molly <sup>7</sup> .....	193	Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	315	1784 Nancy <sup>7</sup> .....	216, 402
1766 Molly <sup>7</sup> .....	195	1803 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	317, 590	1820 Nancy R. <sup>7</sup> .....	221
1772 Molly <sup>7</sup> .....	201	1799 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	318, 592	1811 Nancy <sup>7</sup> .....	227
1770 Molly <sup>7</sup> .....	287	1791 Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	320	1814 Nancy <sup>7</sup> .....	229
Molly <sup>7</sup> .....	331	Moses <sup>7</sup> .....	323	1813 Nancy G. <sup>7</sup> .....	237

- 1807 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....238  
 1818 Nancy P.<sup>7</sup>.....246, 446  
 1799 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....253  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....257  
 1784 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....281, 507  
 1779 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....287  
 1781 Nancy W.<sup>7</sup>.....288  
 1796 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....290  
 1799 Nancy F.<sup>7</sup>.....316  
 1784 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....319  
 1832 Nancy P.<sup>7</sup>.....321  
 1814 Nancy C.<sup>7</sup>.....324, 601  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....351  
 1811 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....351  
 1830 Nancy H.<sup>7</sup>.....352  
 1806 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....358  
 1801 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....363  
 1805 Nancy S.<sup>7</sup>.....363  
 1784 Nancy<sup>7</sup>.....365  
 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....370  
 1799 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....378, 517  
 1801 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....380  
 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....383  
 1811 Nancy W.<sup>8</sup>.....418  
 1817 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....419  
 Nancy L. H.<sup>8</sup>.....425  
 1825 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....478  
 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....480  
 1847 Nancy J.<sup>8</sup>.....438  
 1872 Nancy D.<sup>8</sup>.....492  
 1822 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....517  
 1836 Nancy F.<sup>8</sup>.....565  
 Nancy L.<sup>8</sup>.....569  
 1820 Nancy F.<sup>8</sup>.....588, 897  
 1845 Nancy A.<sup>8</sup>.....591  
 1853 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....591  
 1835 Nancy<sup>8</sup>.....650  
 1832 Nancy O.<sup>8</sup>.....661  
 1822 Nancy G.<sup>9</sup>.....669  
 1835 Nancy D.<sup>9</sup>.....692  
 1844 Nancy A.<sup>9</sup>.....693  
 1881 Nancy<sup>9</sup>.....736  
 1853 Nancy A.<sup>10</sup>.....962  
 1885 Nancy B.<sup>10</sup>.....985  
 1760 Nanne<sup>6</sup>.....174  
 1775 Nanne<sup>6</sup>.....174  
 1781 Naomi<sup>6</sup>.....146  
 1756 Naomi<sup>7</sup>.....193  
 Naomi.....522  
 Naomi E.....934  
 1839 Narcissa S.<sup>8</sup>.....434, 759  
 Nathan<sup>1</sup>.....1139  
 1823 Nathan<sup>3</sup>.....1139  
 1750 Nathan<sup>3</sup>.....1100, 1103  
 1790 Nathan<sup>4</sup>.....1104  
 1702 Nathan.....55, 195  
 1719 Nathan<sup>5</sup>.....65, 106  
 1741 Nathan<sup>5</sup>.....72, 121  
 1732 Nathan<sup>5</sup>.....78, 134  
 1723 Nathan<sup>5</sup>.....89, 163  
 1743 Nathan<sup>5</sup>.....105, 106, 196  
 1749 Nathan<sup>5</sup>.....112, 211  
 1767 Nathan<sup>5</sup>.....134, 257  
 1767 Nathan<sup>5</sup>.....163, 304  
 1768 Nathan<sup>7</sup>.....195  
 1772 Nathan<sup>7</sup>.....197  
 1771 Nathan<sup>7</sup>.....203, 383  
 1786 Nathan C.<sup>7</sup>.....206  
 1799 Nathan I.<sup>7</sup>.....210  
 1797 Nathan<sup>7</sup>.....257  
 1808 Nathan P.<sup>7</sup>.....258, 469  
 1783 Nathan<sup>7</sup>.....267, 484  
 1817 Nathan<sup>7</sup>.....273, 471  
 1794 Nathan<sup>7</sup>.....276, 495  
 1795 Nathan<sup>7</sup>.....304  
 1785 Nathan<sup>8</sup>.....366, 669  
 1797 Nathan<sup>8</sup>.....392, 704  
 1805 Nathan<sup>8</sup>.....426, 747  
 1857 Nathan S.<sup>8</sup>.....447  
 Nathan H.<sup>8</sup>.....467  
 1845 Nathan S.<sup>8</sup>.....468, 790  
 1843 Nathan C.<sup>8</sup>.....469  
 Nathan<sup>8</sup>.....495  
 1820 Nathan S.<sup>8</sup>.....582, 893  
 Nathan E.<sup>8</sup>.....657  
 1816 Nathan K.<sup>9</sup>.....697  
 1877 Nathan P.<sup>10</sup>.....1015  
 1860 Nathan W.<sup>10</sup>.....1015  
 1705 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>.....1098  
 1782 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>.....1130  
 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>.....1139  
 1676 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>.....39  
 1734 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>.....1099  
 1738 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>.....1099  
 1816 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>.....1130, 1132  
 1815 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>.....1131, 1132  
 1700 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>.....54, 76  
 1700 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>.....61, 93  
 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>.....1101  
 1795 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>.....1104  
 1858 Nathaniel E.<sup>4</sup>.....1132  
 1706 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....66, 112  
 1699 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....67  
 1701 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....67, 112  
 1732 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....69  
 1732 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....69, 117  
 1747 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....74, 127  
 1724 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....77, 133  
 1757 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....81, 142  
 1724 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....81, 139  
 1744 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....87, 155  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....91, 171  
 1725 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....92  
 1739 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....93  
 1756 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....99  
 1733 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....104, 192  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....1105, 1112  
 1726 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....112, 211  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....117  
 1753 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>.....117  
 1758 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....118  
 1770 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....120, 227  
 1769 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....122, 229  
 1781 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....127  
 1768 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....135, 259  
 1783 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....139, 265  
 1775 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....139, 266  
 1788 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....142  
 1784 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....143, 272  
 1772 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....155  
 Nathaniel.....156  
 1786 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....172, 325  
 1748 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....172, 327  
 1772 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....175  
 1780 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....175, 333  
 1768 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....176  
 1790 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....183  
 1759 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.....192  
 1780 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....194  
 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....258  
 1799 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....259  
 1825 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....260  
 Nathaniel H.<sup>7</sup>.....263  
 1817 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....264  
 1819 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....265  
 1835 Nathaniel S.<sup>6</sup>.....266, 483  
 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....273  
 1820 Nathaniel G.<sup>7</sup>.....289, 524  
 1777 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....327, 607  
 1782 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....329, 613  
 1817 Nathaniel E.<sup>7</sup>.....333  
 1825 Nathaniel E.<sup>7</sup>.....333, 619  
 1805 Nathaniel F.<sup>7</sup>.....353, 643  
 1804 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....363  
 1805 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>.....363, 661  
 1823 Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>.....471  
 1876 Nathaniel S.<sup>8</sup>.....483  
 1838 Nathaniel T.<sup>8</sup>.....504  
 Nathaniel C.<sup>8</sup>.....525  
 Nathaniel O.<sup>8</sup>.....552  
 1822 Nathaniel A.<sup>8</sup>.....913, 608  
 Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>.....620  
 1813 Nathaniel C.<sup>9</sup>.....668, 961  
 1856 Nathaniel T.<sup>9</sup>.....937  
 1703 Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>.....53, 73  
 1742 Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>.....73  
 Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>.....124, 232  
 1794 Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>.....233  
 Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>.....233, 427  
 1792 Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>.....233, 428  
 Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>.....267  
 Nehemiah W.<sup>8</sup>.....428  
 1870 Nellie E.<sup>8</sup>.....435  
 1858 Nellie R.<sup>8</sup>.....477  
 1857 Nellie M.<sup>8</sup>.....491, 808  
 Nellie<sup>8</sup>.....587  
 1861 Nellie E.<sup>8</sup>.....634  
 1856 Nellie M.<sup>8</sup>.....637, 934  
 1875 Nellie B.<sup>8</sup>.....646  
 1859 Nellie May<sup>9</sup>.....375  
 1842 Nellie M.<sup>9</sup>.....674  
 1869 Nellie L.<sup>9</sup>.....831  
 1881 Nellie<sup>9</sup>.....842  
 1883 Nellie P.<sup>9</sup>.....864  
 1874 Nellie M.<sup>9</sup>.....719  
 Nellie T.<sup>9</sup>.....900  
 1865 Nellie M. S.<sup>9</sup>.....904  
 1865 Nellie D.<sup>10</sup>.....984  
 1865 Nellie E.<sup>10</sup>.....1034  
 Nellie Z.<sup>10</sup>.....1058  
 1883 Nellie<sup>10</sup>.....1059  
 Nellie F.<sup>10</sup>.....1068  
 1886 Nellie L.<sup>11</sup>.....1073  
 1789 Nelly<sup>6</sup>.....186  
 1817 Nelson L.<sup>7</sup>.....260  
 1810 Nelson<sup>7</sup>.....314, 587  
 829 Nelson W.<sup>8</sup>.....457, 774  
 1853 Nelson W.<sup>8</sup>.....523, 823  
 1825 Nelson<sup>8</sup>.....568, 871  
 1864 Nelson D.<sup>8</sup>.....599, 908  
 Nelson<sup>8</sup>.....600  
 1848 Nelson W.<sup>9</sup>.....875  
 1843 Nelson F.<sup>9</sup>.....902, 1057  
 1869 Nettie L.<sup>8</sup>.....491  
 1868 Nettie H.<sup>8</sup>.....664  
 Nettie<sup>9</sup>.....806  
 1881 Nettie L.<sup>9</sup>.....896  
 1870 Nettie E.<sup>10</sup>.....968  
 1876 Nettie M.<sup>10</sup>.....1009  
 1824 Newton J.<sup>8</sup>.....387  
 1865 Newton H.<sup>8</sup>.....599  
 1837 Newton A.<sup>9</sup>.....902, 1057  
 1894 Newton M.<sup>10</sup>.....1049  
 Newell<sup>7</sup>.....266  
 1763 Nicholas<sup>6</sup>.....167  
 1734 Nicholas<sup>6</sup>.....173  
 1805 Niles<sup>7</sup>.....282  
 Nina<sup>5</sup>.....1119  
 Noah<sup>2</sup>.....1129  
 1744 Noah<sup>5</sup>.....74, 126  
 1790 Noah G.<sup>5</sup>.....126, 239  
 1787 Noah<sup>5</sup>.....127  
 1756 Noah B.<sup>6</sup>.....131, 250  
 Noah<sup>6</sup>.....139  
 1805 Noah<sup>7</sup>.....267, 484



1804 Noah <sup>8</sup> .....452, 769	1862 Orinda H. <sup>9</sup> .....780	1875 Paul R. <sup>10</sup> .....975
1870 Nora B. <sup>6</sup> .....1119	1857 Orion H. <sup>9</sup> .....875	1886 Paul R. <sup>10</sup> .....1013
1815 Norman K. <sup>8</sup> .....500, 817	1837 Orlando <sup>8</sup> .....412	1882 Paul <sup>11</sup> .....1085
1890 Norman <sup>9</sup> .....761	1838 Ormund D. <sup>8</sup> .....389	Paulina <sup>6</sup> .....190
1886 Norman C. <sup>9</sup> .....838	1784 Orma <sup>7</sup> .....253	1808 Paulina <sup>8</sup> .....377
1842 Norval R. <sup>8</sup> .....474, 794	1818 Orrin <sup>5</sup> .....1107, 1114	1815 Paulina <sup>8</sup> .....379
Obadiah <sup>3</sup> .....1143	1811 Orrin D. <sup>7</sup> .....311, 582	Pauline P. <sup>8</sup> .....436
1728 Obadiah <sup>5</sup> .....87, 157	1823 Orrin <sup>8</sup> .....493, 809	1834 Peabody W. <sup>9</sup> .....911, 1059
1759 Obadiah <sup>5</sup> .....95	1839 Orrin <sup>9</sup> .....671, 963	1772 Pearl <sup>6</sup> .....177, 338
Obadiah <sup>6</sup> .....178	1833 Orrin E. <sup>9</sup> .....698, 984	1818 Pearl <sup>7</sup> .....339, 628
1778 Obadiah <sup>6</sup> .....178, 339	1856 Orrin S. <sup>10</sup> .....965, 1072	1818 Pearl C. <sup>8</sup> .....500, 817
1797 Obadiah H. <sup>7</sup> .....236	1876 Orrin E. <sup>10</sup> .....972	1890 Pearl L. <sup>10</sup> .....1038
1805 Obadiah <sup>7</sup> .....293, 530	1880 Orrin W. <sup>10</sup> .....1066	1746 Peggy <sup>6</sup> .....110
1816 Obadiah <sup>7</sup> .....339, 628	Orville <sup>9</sup> .....732	1769 Peggy <sup>7</sup> .....202
Obadiah G. <sup>8</sup> .....432, 754	1842 Orville S. <sup>9</sup> .....680, 972	Pela Bell.....1019
Obed <sup>8</sup> .....445	1837 Orville W. <sup>5</sup> .....1110, 1118	1739 Pelatiah <sup>5</sup> .....76, 132
1833 Octavia <sup>8</sup> .....504	1876 Oscar F. <sup>5</sup> .....1145	1766 Pelatiah <sup>6</sup> .....132, 255
1841 Octavia T. <sup>9</sup> .....693	1849 Oscar H. <sup>9</sup> .....674	1839 Penn T. <sup>10</sup> .....986
1853 Ogden E. <sup>8</sup> .....540	1836 Oscar G. <sup>9</sup> .....683	1889 Percival P. <sup>7</sup> .....1122
1853 Olin F. <sup>8</sup> .....595	1835 Oscar <sup>9</sup> .....747, 1015	1872 Percie A. <sup>9</sup> .....837
1746 Oliver <sup>5</sup> .....74	1853 Oscar F. <sup>9</sup> .....750, 1017	1760 Percy <sup>9</sup> .....147
1755 Olive <sup>5</sup> .....95	1893 Oscar R. <sup>10</sup> .....989	1887 Percy E. <sup>8</sup> .....492
Olive <sup>5</sup> .....1107	1803 Osgood <sup>7</sup> .....352	1873 Percy <sup>9</sup> .....684
1818 Olive <sup>5</sup> .....1107	1817 Osgood <sup>7</sup> .....352, 739	1888 Percy G. <sup>10</sup> .....1019
Olive <sup>5</sup> .....1108	1852 Osgood J. <sup>9</sup> .....739, 1014	1857 Percy F. <sup>10</sup> .....1067
1850 Olive <sup>5</sup> .....1110	1871 Osmund C. <sup>4</sup> .....1144	1810 Perkins <sup>7</sup> .....351, 638
Olive <sup>5</sup> .....1111	1864 Osmond B. <sup>10</sup> .....1044	1856 Perley L. <sup>9</sup> .....695
Olive <sup>5</sup> .....1111	1893 Otis A. <sup>5</sup> .....1145	1857 Perley R. <sup>9</sup> .....904
1806 Olive P. <sup>5</sup> .....1138	1807 Otis <sup>7</sup> .....363, 665	1887 Perley W. <sup>9</sup> .....921
Olive <sup>6</sup> .....125	1844 Otis F. <sup>8</sup> .....673	1878 Perley P. <sup>9</sup> .....940
1782 Olive <sup>6</sup> .....128	1816 Otis <sup>8</sup> .....478, 798	Perley <sup>10</sup> .....1021
1836 Olive S. <sup>6</sup> .....1116, 1125	1855 Otis H. <sup>9</sup> .....683	Persis <sup>6</sup> .....167
Olive <sup>7</sup> .....223	1856 Otis F. <sup>9</sup> .....683	Persis <sup>6</sup> .....167
1781 Oliver <sup>7</sup> .....225	1846 Otis <sup>9</sup> .....798, 1033	Persis <sup>7</sup> .....251, 454
1794 Oliver <sup>7</sup> .....225, 416	Otis C. <sup>9</sup> .....860	1865 Persis M. <sup>9</sup> .....863
Olive <sup>7</sup> .....231	1865 Owen A. <sup>9</sup> .....684	1857 Persis R. <sup>9</sup> .....904
Olive <sup>7</sup> .....234	1835 Ozen A. <sup>5</sup> .....1110	1737 Peter <sup>8</sup> .....84
1802 Olive <sup>7</sup> .....237	1811 Ozro <sup>8</sup> .....593, 901	1739 Peter <sup>5</sup> .....84, 150
Olive <sup>7</sup> .....273	1834 Ozro C. <sup>9</sup> .....901, 1056	1752 Peter <sup>5</sup> .....96
1798 Olive <sup>7</sup> .....300	1803 Page <sup>8</sup> .....612	1754 Peter <sup>5</sup> .....96
Olive <sup>8</sup> .....378	1783 Pamela <sup>6</sup> .....181	1749 Peter <sup>6</sup> .....112
1849 Olive E. <sup>8</sup> .....442	1800 Pamela <sup>7</sup> .....309	1760 Peter S. <sup>9</sup> .....125, 234
1822 Olive A. <sup>8</sup> .....501	1797 Pardon T. <sup>7</sup> .....251, 456	1768 Peter <sup>6</sup> .....151, 285
1861 Olive F. <sup>9</sup> .....714	1813 Pardon T. <sup>8</sup> .....455	1752 Peter <sup>7</sup> .....211, 393
1892 Olive M. <sup>10</sup> .....1052	1841 Pardon L. <sup>8</sup> .....458, 775	Peter <sup>7</sup> .....234
1724 Oliver <sup>4</sup> .....61, 95	1879 Parke B. <sup>9</sup> .....1057	1793 Peter <sup>7</sup> .....283, 512
1812 Oliver <sup>4</sup> .....1105, 1111	Parker <sup>7</sup> .....245, 445	1793 Peter <sup>7</sup> .....285, 516
1745 Oliver <sup>5</sup> .....96, 179	1836 Parker S. <sup>8</sup> .....382, 696	1817 Peter <sup>7</sup> .....285, 515
1820 Oliver D. <sup>9</sup> .....1107, 1115	1866 Parker S. <sup>9</sup> .....696	1796 Peter <sup>7</sup> .....286, 519
1801 Oliver <sup>5</sup> .....180, 344	1777 Parker W. <sup>11</sup> .....1085	Peter <sup>8</sup> .....378, 690
1847 Oliver D. <sup>6</sup> .....1115, 1123	1798 Parmelia <sup>7</sup> .....315	Peter <sup>8</sup> .....384, 698
1757 Oliver <sup>7</sup> .....212	1810 Parkhurst <sup>7</sup> .....315	1842 Peter W. <sup>8</sup> .....515
1776 Oliver <sup>7</sup> .....250, 452	1763 Patience <sup>6</sup> .....111	1860 Peter W. <sup>8</sup> .....516
1818 Oliver S. <sup>7</sup> .....303	1758 Patience <sup>6</sup> .....134	1834 Peter N. <sup>8</sup> .....519
Olive <sup>8</sup> .....344	1820 Patience <sup>7</sup> .....277	1824 Peter C. <sup>9</sup> .....982
1833 Oliver E. <sup>8</sup> .....409, 734	1749 Pattee <sup>5</sup> .....95	Peter C. <sup>11</sup> .....1075
1817 Oliver <sup>8</sup> .....452	1793 Patty <sup>7</sup> .....210	1774 Peyton R. <sup>6</sup> .....140, 270
1843 Oliver C. <sup>8</sup> .....459, 778	1797 Patty <sup>7</sup> .....210	Phebe <sup>2</sup> .....1130
1854 Oliver I. <sup>8</sup> .....523	1782 Patty <sup>7</sup> .....251	1742 Phebe <sup>5</sup> .....77
Olive E. <sup>8</sup> .....619	1800 Patty <sup>7</sup> .....253	1729 Phebe <sup>5</sup> .....89
1853 Oliver O. <sup>9</sup> .....733	1796 Patty <sup>8</sup> .....416	1751 Phebe <sup>5</sup> .....91
1867 Oliver L. <sup>9</sup> .....778	1703 Paul <sup>4</sup> .....52, 68, 71	1822 Phebe <sup>5</sup> .....1106
1878 Oliver H. <sup>9</sup> .....909	1745 Paul <sup>5</sup> .....73, 124	Phebe D. <sup>5</sup> .....1107
1844 Oliver G. <sup>9</sup> .....1090, 1093	1751 Paul <sup>6</sup> .....119, 225	1744 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....109
1859 Oliver <sup>10</sup> .....1025	Paul <sup>6</sup> .....124, 233	1751 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....113
1782 Olley.....126	1771 Paul T. <sup>6</sup> .....140, 269	1743 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....118
1831 Olney M. <sup>5</sup> .....1110, 1118	1781 Paul <sup>7</sup> .....226	Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....120
1848 Olivia <sup>4</sup> .....1133	1797 Paul <sup>7</sup> .....227, 421	1796 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....127
1868 O'Niel R. <sup>10</sup> .....979	Paul <sup>7</sup> .....234	Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....138
1871 Ora <sup>9</sup> .....875	1864 Paul <sup>8</sup> .....492	1795 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....142, 272
1803 Orianda <sup>7</sup> .....208	1874 Paul H. <sup>8</sup> .....654	1769 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....150
1857 Origin D. <sup>11</sup> .....982, 1075	1853 Paul <sup>9</sup> .....742, 1014	1756 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....163
1836 Orin A. <sup>8</sup> .....641, 935	1888 Paul <sup>9</sup> .....761	1763 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....164, 349
1792 Orinda <sup>7</sup> .....216, 404	1872 Paul S. <sup>9</sup> .....831	1791 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....168
1834 Orinda G. <sup>8</sup> .....460, 733	1886 Paul H. <sup>9</sup> .....849	1770 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....170

1796 Phebe <sup>6</sup> .....	177	Polly <sup>2</sup> .....	1143	1769 Prosper <sup>6</sup> .....	134, 258
1779 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	201	Polly <sup>4</sup> .....	1102	Pruda.....	184
1783 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	203	1815 Polly <sup>5</sup> .....	1109	1768 Prudence <sup>6</sup> .....	140
1747 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	211	1775 Polly <sup>6</sup> .....	165, 309	1793 Prudence <sup>7</sup> .....	268
Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	225	Polly <sup>6</sup> .....	178	1826 Prudence A. <sup>7</sup> .....	1116
1797 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	225, 418	1772 Polly <sup>6</sup> .....	185	1828 Prue <sup>8</sup> .....	508
Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	264	1782 Polly <sup>6</sup> .....	186	1787 Putnam <sup>8</sup> .....	393, 706
1787 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	267	Polly <sup>6</sup> .....	188	1822 Putnam <sup>8</sup> .....	706
1786 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	306	Polly <sup>6</sup> .....	190	1709 Rachel <sup>4</sup> .....	61
1806 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	308	1802 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	196	Rachel <sup>6</sup> .....	71
1806 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	308, 576	1794 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	198	1779 Rachel <sup>6</sup> .....	116
1809 Phebe W. <sup>7</sup> .....	313	1784 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	203	1754 Rachel <sup>6</sup> .....	154
Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	318	1783 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	204	1802 Rachel C. <sup>7</sup> .....	206
1815 Phebe.....	319	1769 Polly.....	212	1795 Rachel <sup>7</sup> .....	232
1781 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	330, 616	1775 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	213	Rachel <sup>7</sup> .....	244
1796 Phebe P. <sup>7</sup> .....	336	1770 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	214	Rachel C. <sup>7</sup> .....	360
1788 Phebe <sup>7</sup> .....	349	1801 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	215, 400	1823 Ralph E. <sup>5</sup> .....	1106, 1113
1774 Phebe <sup>8</sup> .....	376	Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	223	1880 Ralph E. <sup>7</sup> .....	1120
1816 Phebe <sup>8</sup> .....	377	1793 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	224	1891 Ralph <sup>7</sup> .....	1121
Phebe <sup>8</sup> .....	378	1798 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	228	1879 Ralph H. <sup>8</sup> .....	634
1804 Phebe <sup>8</sup> .....	378, 691	1797 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	232	1879 Ralph R. <sup>9</sup> .....	1126
1824 Phebe <sup>8</sup> .....	403	1787 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	251	1875 Ralph E. <sup>9</sup> .....	716
1835 Phebe M. <sup>8</sup> .....	474	1779 Polly.....	251, 452	1876 Ralph E. <sup>9</sup> .....	783
1829 Phebe A. <sup>9</sup> .....	485	1798 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	258, 470	1872 Ralph M. <sup>9</sup> .....	925
1817 Phebe A. <sup>8</sup> .....	498, 814	Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	268	1878 Ralph C. <sup>9</sup> .....	933
1859 Phebe A. <sup>9</sup> .....	689	1789 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	280	1859 Ralph M. <sup>10</sup> .....	936, 1036
1801 Phila <sup>7</sup> .....	283	1778 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	290	1873 Ralph T. <sup>10</sup> .....	992
1835 Philena <sup>8</sup> .....	497	1775 Polly.....	309	1876 Ralph G. <sup>10</sup> .....	997
1704 Philemon <sup>4</sup> .....	56, 81	1799 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	336	1878 Ralph W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1011
1772 Philemon <sup>6</sup> .....	140, 269	Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	349	1886 Ralph A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1019
1802 Philemon <sup>7</sup> .....	270	1816 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....	360	1883 Ralph R. <sup>10</sup> .....	1029
1830 Philenda P. <sup>7</sup> .....	320	Polly <sup>8</sup> .....	365	1886 Ralph G. <sup>10</sup> .....	1053
1712 Philip <sup>4</sup> .....	61, 94	1795 Polly <sup>8</sup> .....	367	1883 Ralph L. <sup>11</sup> .....	1072
1772 Philip <sup>6</sup> .....	179, 342	1804 Polly <sup>8</sup> .....	380	1881 Ralph <sup>11</sup> .....	1082
1796 Philip S.....	196	Polly <sup>8</sup> .....	396	1799 Ransom <sup>7</sup> .....	198
1801 Philip H. <sup>7</sup> .....	263, 478	1814 Polly A. <sup>8</sup> .....	464, 787	1759 Raume <sup>8</sup> .....	107
1805 Philip <sup>7</sup> .....	288, 523	1819 Polly <sup>8</sup> .....	508	1771 Raymond <sup>7</sup> .....	212
Philip H. <sup>8</sup> .....	478, 798	1818 Polly <sup>9</sup> .....	322, 669	1807 Raymond <sup>7</sup> .....	304, 566
1839 Philip <sup>8</sup> .....	479	1821 Polly <sup>9</sup> .....	675	1891 Raymond R. <sup>9</sup> .....	791
1866 Philip G. <sup>8</sup> .....	492	Porter <sup>9</sup> .....	73, 125	1885 Raymond B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1060
1873 Philip R. <sup>9</sup> .....	736	1793 Porter <sup>7</sup> .....	285, 517	1664 Rebecca <sup>3</sup> .....	41
1889 Philip A. <sup>11</sup> .....	1072	1785 Porter <sup>7</sup> .....	290, 525	1668 Rebecca <sup>4</sup> .....	47
1886 Phillips <sup>9</sup> .....	855	1831 Porter.....	508, 822	1694 Rebecca <sup>4</sup> .....	49
1722 Phineas <sup>5</sup> .....	85, 152	1817 Porter <sup>8</sup> .....	526	1703 Rebecca <sup>4</sup> .....	60
Phineas <sup>5</sup> .....	91	1818 Porter <sup>8</sup> .....	526	1707 Rebecca <sup>4</sup> .....	61
1745 Phineas <sup>5</sup> .....	94, 177, 210	1834 Porter M. <sup>8</sup> .....	526, 840	1853 Rebecca E. <sup>4</sup> .....	1129
1762 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	115, 217	1852 Porter B. <sup>9</sup> .....	809, 1036	1739 Rebecca <sup>5</sup> .....	93
Phineas B. <sup>6</sup> .....	120	1847 Prentiss E. <sup>10</sup> .....	977	1737 Rebecca <sup>5</sup> .....	93
1747 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	151	1804 Prescott.....	397	1742 Rebecca <sup>5</sup> .....	103
1757 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	153	1897 Prescott <sup>8</sup> .....	397, 713	Rebecca <sup>5</sup> .....	75
1763 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	154	1802 Primo S. <sup>9</sup> .....	939	1740 Rebecca <sup>5</sup> .....	109, 201
1753 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	163	1703 Priscilla <sup>4</sup> .....	59	1744 Rebecca.....	113
1765 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	164	1734 Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	87, 158	1759 Rebecca <sup>5</sup> .....	116
1768 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	164	1749 Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	95	1750 Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....	118
1777 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	171	1771 Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	116	1774 Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....	134
1804 Phineas P. <sup>6</sup> .....	184, 349	1780 Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	121	1778 Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....	138
1747 Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	1089	1781 Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	151	1773 Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....	171
Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	210	1768 Priscilla H. <sup>6</sup> .....	158, 295	1778 Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....	176
Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	217	1775 Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	176	1792 Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....	187
Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	289	1780 Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	176	1791 Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....	187
1780 Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	305, 568	1785 Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	186	1783 Rebecca <sup>6</sup> .....	190
1788 Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	307	Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	190	1779 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	194
Phineas J. <sup>7</sup> .....	323, 599	1763 Priscilla <sup>7</sup> .....	200	1803 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	199
1815 Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	325	1804 Priscilla <sup>7</sup> .....	296	1775 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	202
Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	338	1808 Priscilla <sup>7</sup> .....	300	1800 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	217
1780 Phineas <sup>7</sup> .....	1089, 1090	1827 Priscilla H. <sup>7</sup> .....	300	Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	221
Phineas <sup>8</sup> .....	497	1815 Priscilla F. <sup>7</sup> .....	311	1789 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	225
Phineas <sup>8</sup> .....	524	1816 Priscilla M. <sup>7</sup> .....	337	1802 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	263
1802 Phineas S. <sup>8</sup> .....	525, 839	1784 Priscilla <sup>7</sup> .....	362, 477	Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	269
1822 Phineas <sup>8</sup> .....	1090, 1092	1818 Priscilla <sup>8</sup> .....	478	1787 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	303
1866 Phineas R. <sup>8</sup> .....	700	1842 Priscilla H. <sup>8</sup> .....	559	1802 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	308, 575
1858 Phineas E. <sup>9</sup> .....	1092	1870 Priscilla A. <sup>8</sup> .....	604	1796 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	313
1887 Pierre <sup>9</sup> .....	849	1807 Priscilla <sup>8</sup> .....	659	1800 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	328
1845 Pliny <sup>9</sup> .....	604	1895 Priscilla <sup>9</sup> .....	855	1819 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....	343
Pluma <sup>9</sup> .....	907	1856 Proctor W. <sup>9</sup> .....	700	1825 Rebecca G. <sup>7</sup> .....	355



- 1829 Rebecca G.<sup>7</sup>.....356  
 1812 Rebecca<sup>7</sup>.....359  
 1827 Rebecca H.<sup>8</sup>.....374  
 1822 Rebecca B.<sup>8</sup>.....380, 695  
 1811 Rebecca S.<sup>8</sup>.....384  
 1805 Rebecca P.<sup>8</sup>.....392  
 1800 Rebecca<sup>8</sup>.....394  
 1808 Rebecca S.<sup>8</sup>.....394  
 1832 Rebecca M.<sup>8</sup>.....559  
 1844 Rebecca V.<sup>8</sup>.....578  
     Rebecca<sup>8</sup>.....638  
 1833 Rebecca<sup>9</sup>.....673  
 1885 Rebecca<sup>10</sup>.....683  
 1851 Rebecca J.<sup>9</sup>.....692  
 1857 Rebecca M.<sup>9</sup>.....700  
 1794 Relief<sup>6</sup>.....183  
     Relief<sup>7</sup>.....221  
 1804 Relief<sup>8</sup>.....613  
 1859 Renette W.<sup>9</sup>.....834  
 1789 Retire P.<sup>6</sup>.....130, 247  
 1834 Retire<sup>7</sup>.....246  
 1731 Reuben<sup>5</sup>.....89, 164  
 1738 Reuben<sup>5</sup>.....90, 167  
 1741 Reuben<sup>6</sup>.....115  
 1771 Reuben<sup>6</sup>.....165, 310  
 1800 Reuben<sup>7</sup>.....199  
 1794 Reuben<sup>7</sup>.....215, 399  
 1786 Reuben<sup>7</sup>.....249  
     Reuben<sup>7</sup>.....282  
 1800 Reuben<sup>7</sup>.....310, 579  
 1803 Reuben<sup>7</sup>.....316, 588  
 1801 Reuben<sup>7</sup>.....316  
 1807 Reuben<sup>8</sup>.....384  
 1819 Reuben<sup>8</sup>.....399, 718  
 1813 Reuben<sup>8</sup>.....426, 748  
 1839 Reuben K.<sup>8</sup>.....589, 898  
 1836 Reuben L.<sup>9</sup>.....870  
 1827 Reuben M.<sup>9</sup>.....677, 970  
 1778 Reuel<sup>6</sup>.....116, 222  
 1797 Reuel<sup>7</sup>.....220  
 1799 Reuel<sup>7</sup>.....222, 411  
 1843 Reuel R.<sup>8</sup>.....413  
 1843 Reuel W.<sup>9</sup>.....699, 985  
 1842 Reuel W.<sup>9</sup>.....699  
 1863 Reuel M.<sup>9</sup>.....736, 1012  
 1873 Reuel S.<sup>10</sup>.....985  
     Rhoda<sup>6</sup>.....83  
 1746 Rhoda<sup>6</sup>.....106  
     Rhoda<sup>6</sup>.....149  
 1766 Rhoda<sup>6</sup>.....166  
 1783 Rhoda<sup>7</sup>.....306  
 1831 Rhoda Ann<sup>7</sup>.....358  
 1825 Rhoda<sup>7</sup>.....358  
     Rhoda<sup>8</sup>.....649  
 1887 Rhoda E.<sup>10</sup>.....1034  
 1595 Richard<sup>1</sup>.....1  
     4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 25  
     Richard<sup>1</sup>.....1127  
 1623 Richard<sup>2</sup>.....30, 33, 37  
 1707 Richard<sup>2</sup>.....1098, 1099  
 1643 Richard<sup>3</sup>.....36, 46  
 1671 Richard<sup>3</sup>.....39  
 1665 Richard<sup>3</sup>.....41, 54  
 1660 Richard<sup>3</sup>.....43, 57  
 1664 Richard<sup>3</sup>.....45  
     Richard<sup>3</sup>.....46  
 1734 Richard<sup>3</sup>.....1099  
 1737 Richard<sup>3</sup>.....1099  
 1673 Richard<sup>4</sup>.....50, 65  
 1683 Richard<sup>4</sup>.....51, 67  
 1686 Richard<sup>4</sup>.....52, 70  
 1691 Richard<sup>4</sup>.....54, 75  
 1633 Richard<sup>4</sup>.....57  
 1689 Richard<sup>4</sup>.....58, 84  
 1711 Richard<sup>4</sup>.....59, 88  
 1793 Richard<sup>4</sup>.....1102, 1107  
 1710 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....66, 110  
 1715 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....68, 114  
 1722 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....69, 116  
 1731 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....72, 122  
 1725 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....76, 130  
 1719 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....76, 132  
 1722 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....83, 147  
 1728 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....84, 148  
 1721 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....84, 148  
 1732 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....87, 158  
 1746 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....89, 162  
 1753 Richard<sup>5</sup>.....91  
 1740 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....109  
 1754 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....110, 205  
 1754 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....115  
 1773 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....116, 217  
 1775 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....116, 221  
     Richard<sup>6</sup>.....122  
 1768 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....130, 247  
 1762 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....131, 254  
 1747 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....132, 255  
     Richard<sup>6</sup>.....145, 275  
 1764 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....148  
 1760 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....149  
 1773 Richard H.<sup>6</sup>.....158, 296  
 1774 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....162, 302  
 1760 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....166, 312  
 1770 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....167, 315  
 1769 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....189, 358  
 1764 Richard<sup>6</sup>.....201  
 1786 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....207  
 1797 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....218  
 1809 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....219, 407  
 1818 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....230  
 1798 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....230, 422  
 1816 Richard B.<sup>7</sup>.....248, 449  
 1796 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....249  
 1791 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....254  
 1770 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....255, 462  
 1801 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....275, 494  
     Richard<sup>7</sup>.....275  
 1794 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....279  
 1789 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....280, 503  
 1803 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....282, 510  
 1788 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....292, 527  
 1822 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....303, 564  
 1806 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....312, 583  
     Richard<sup>7</sup>.....317, 589  
 1792 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....319, 594  
     Richard<sup>7</sup>.....340  
 1804 Richard<sup>7</sup>.....358, 652  
 1806 Richard<sup>8</sup>.....378, 692  
 1831 Richard C.<sup>8</sup>.....410, 735  
 1853 Richard D.<sup>8</sup>.....423, 745  
 1845 Richard<sup>8</sup>.....449, 765  
 1834 Richard H.<sup>8</sup>.....460, 779  
 1833 Richard<sup>8</sup>.....488  
 1825 Richard<sup>8</sup>.....493, 809  
 1862 Richard H.<sup>8</sup>.....494  
 1867 Richard R.<sup>8</sup>.....496  
     Richard<sup>8</sup>.....510  
 1835 Richard P.<sup>8</sup>.....594  
 1806 Richard<sup>8</sup>.....605  
     Richard<sup>8</sup>.....644  
 1838 Richard H.<sup>8</sup>.....651, 940  
 1837 Richard H.<sup>8</sup>.....652  
 1865 Richard<sup>8</sup>.....654  
 1833 Richard<sup>9</sup>.....691  
 1874 Richard B.<sup>9</sup>.....735  
 1891 Richard F.<sup>9</sup>.....737  
 1852 Richard H.<sup>9</sup>.....737, 1012  
 1882 Richard H.<sup>9</sup>.....765  
 1877 Richard D.<sup>9</sup>.....777  
 1831 Richard<sup>9</sup>.....786, 1029  
 1885 Richard B.<sup>9</sup>.....811  
     Richard H.<sup>9</sup>.....820  
 1860 Richard S.<sup>9</sup>.....838  
 1872 Richard E.<sup>9</sup>.....840  
 1870 Richard L.<sup>9</sup>.....845  
 1882 Richard B.<sup>9</sup>.....909  
 1869 Richard H.<sup>9</sup>.....941  
 1853 Richard H.<sup>10</sup>.....970  
     Richard S.<sup>10</sup>.....992  
 1883 Richard E.<sup>10</sup>.....1008  
 1888 Richard L.<sup>10</sup>.....1035  
 1891 Richard M.<sup>10</sup>.....1049  
     Rispa<sup>7</sup>.....267  
     Rizpah<sup>8</sup>.....485  
 1676 Robert<sup>3</sup>.....45, 61  
 1674 Robert<sup>3</sup>.....46, 64  
 1702 Robert<sup>4</sup>.....64  
 1792 Robert<sup>4</sup>.....1105, 1111  
 1735 Robert<sup>5</sup>.....73, 125  
 1835 Robert P.<sup>5</sup>.....1111  
 1786 Robert<sup>6</sup>.....108, 199  
 1785 Robert<sup>6</sup>.....126, 238  
 1795 Robert<sup>6</sup>.....127, 241  
 1765 Robert C.<sup>6</sup>.....128, 243  
 1790 Robert<sup>6</sup>.....139, 265  
 1783 Robert<sup>6</sup>.....178  
 1827 Robert B.<sup>6</sup>.....199  
 1833 Robert P.<sup>6</sup>.....234  
 1805 Robert M.<sup>7</sup>.....237, 432  
 1805 Robert M.<sup>7</sup>.....237, 433  
 1813 Robert S.<sup>7</sup>.....238, 435  
 1800 Robert G.<sup>7</sup>.....256, 465  
 1820 Robert<sup>7</sup>.....265  
 1819 Robert<sup>7</sup>.....265  
 1822 Robert R.<sup>8</sup>.....273  
 1806 Robert P.<sup>7</sup>.....298, 552  
 1803 Robert<sup>7</sup>.....338  
 1812 Robert<sup>7</sup>.....339  
 1819 Robert D.<sup>7</sup>.....346, 635  
 1843 Robert B.<sup>8</sup>.....424  
     Robert H.<sup>8</sup>.....428  
 1834 Robert M.<sup>8</sup>.....433  
 1845 Robert M.<sup>8</sup>.....433  
 1860 Robert H.<sup>8</sup>.....435, 760  
 1836 Robert J.<sup>8</sup>.....460, 780, 785  
 1875 Robert Scott<sup>8</sup>.....483  
 1840 Robert A.<sup>8</sup>.....518  
 1850 Robert E.<sup>8</sup>.....581  
 1833 Robert<sup>8</sup>.....625  
 1849 Robert R.<sup>8</sup>.....640  
 1852 Robert R.<sup>9</sup>.....683  
 1880 Robert W.<sup>9</sup>.....684  
 1893 Robert E.<sup>9</sup>.....737  
 1870 Robert M.<sup>9</sup>.....756  
 1888 Robert S.<sup>9</sup>.....765  
 1886 Robert H.<sup>9</sup>.....779  
 1875 Robert E.<sup>9</sup>.....782  
 1894 Robert N.<sup>9</sup>.....791  
 1873 Robert D.<sup>9</sup>.....806  
 1888 Robert G.<sup>9</sup>.....856  
 1858 Robert E.<sup>9</sup>.....891  
 1866 Robert M.<sup>9</sup>.....909  
 1854 Robert G.<sup>9</sup>.....919  
     Robert W.<sup>9</sup>.....935  
 1857 Robert B.<sup>10</sup>.....970  
 1873 Robert L.<sup>10</sup>.....1039  
 1889 Robert G.<sup>10</sup>.....1052  
 1885 Robert F.<sup>10</sup>.....1054  
 1835 Rodney G.<sup>8</sup>.....665, 956  
 1882 Rodolphus B. R.<sup>9</sup>.....867  
 1879 Roger N.<sup>9</sup>.....838  
 1857 Roland P. D.<sup>9</sup>.....900  
 1879 Roland<sup>11</sup>.....1073  
     Rolfe F.<sup>8</sup>.....594  
 1842 Rollin F.<sup>8</sup>.....458

1825	Romant <sup>7</sup> .....	434	1759	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	133	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	178
1876	Romney <sup>9</sup> .....	763	1758	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	138	1781	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....187
1831	Rosanna <sup>9</sup> .....	673	1775	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	146	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	189
	Rosanna <sup>9</sup> .....	1129		Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	149	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	190
1880	Roscoe <sup>9</sup> .....	761	1761	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	149, 187, 293	1788	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....198
1875	Roscoe C. <sup>10</sup> .....	966	1779	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	164	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....	201, 379
1867	Rose E. <sup>4</sup> .....	1142	1781	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	171, 599	1789	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....204
	Rose <sup>7</sup> .....	267	1778	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	186	1797	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....209
	Rose <sup>10</sup> .....	961	1780	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	188	1788	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....215, 398
1880	Rose R. <sup>10</sup> .....	976		Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	188	Sally S. <sup>7</sup> .....	218
1850	Rosella I. <sup>8</sup> .....	523	1773	Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	203	1799	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....218
	Roselle T. <sup>8</sup> .....	441	1757	Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	211	1819	Sally H. <sup>7</sup> .....219
1792	Roswell <sup>7</sup> .....	198	1784	Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	212	1786	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....225
1790	Roswell <sup>7</sup> .....	249		Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	231	1793	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....226, 421
	Rooxbe S. <sup>8</sup> .....	658	1802	Ruth Gidden <sup>7</sup> .....	236	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....	232
1798	Roxanna <sup>7</sup> .....	280	1793	Ruth W. <sup>7</sup> .....	244	1783	Sally B. <sup>7</sup> .....251, 454
1801	Roxanna <sup>8</sup> .....	379		Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	246	1795	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....268
1818	Roxana R. <sup>8</sup> .....	498, 815	1803	Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	268	1796	Sally B. <sup>7</sup> .....275, 493
1813	Roxanna <sup>8</sup> .....	508	1808	Ruth E. <sup>7</sup> .....	275, 495	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....	275
1819	Roxanna <sup>9</sup> .....	675	1823	Ruth Ann <sup>7</sup> .....	278	1792	Sally A. <sup>7</sup> .....278
1862	Roxina <sup>9</sup> .....	905	1800	Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	313	1806	Sally A. <sup>7</sup> .....289
1809	Roxy A. <sup>7</sup> .....	285	1788	Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	318	1787	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....294
1790	Roxy <sup>7</sup> .....	300	1821	Ruth A. <sup>7</sup> .....	324, 603	1814	Sally J. <sup>7</sup> .....303
1846	Roy T. <sup>8</sup> .....	578	1787	Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	330	1801	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....307
1884	Roy L. <sup>9</sup> .....	931		Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	331	1802	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....311
1800	Royal E. <sup>6</sup> .....	179		Ruth <sup>7</sup> .....	340	1799	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....319
1786	Royal <sup>7</sup> .....	221, 409	1810	Ruth <sup>8</sup> .....	369	Sally B. <sup>7</sup> .....	341
	Royal <sup>7</sup> .....	342	1818	Ruth <sup>8</sup> .....	392	1801	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....342
1816	Royal <sup>8</sup> .....	409, 733		Ruth <sup>8</sup> .....	485	1797	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....358
1822	Royal J. <sup>8</sup> .....	501	1822	Ruth T. <sup>8</sup> .....	579	1814	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....360
	Royal A. <sup>8</sup> .....	1090	1807	Ruth H. <sup>8</sup> .....	593	1810	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....366
1852	Royal W. <sup>9</sup> .....	906, 1058		Ruth <sup>8</sup> .....	1127	1805	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....368
1874	Royal J. <sup>10</sup> .....	1093	1874	Ruth J. <sup>8</sup> .....	649	1818	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....369
1874	Royal <sup>11</sup> .....	1097	1868	Ruth <sup>9</sup> .....	736	1798	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....371
1799	Ruby <sup>7</sup> .....	294	1893	Ruth M. <sup>9</sup> .....	791		Sally <sup>8</sup> .....372
1800	Ruby <sup>7</sup> .....	317	1875	Ruth O. <sup>9</sup> .....	806		Sally <sup>8</sup> .....379
1804	Ruby <sup>7</sup> .....	336	1892	Ruth <sup>9</sup> .....	908		Sally <sup>8</sup> .....383
1813	Ruby <sup>8</sup> .....	392	1883	Ruth <sup>9</sup> .....	933	1812	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....394
1818	Ruby <sup>8</sup> .....	416		Ruth C. <sup>9</sup> .....	939	1792	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....394
1877	Ruby <sup>9</sup> .....	935		Ruth C. <sup>9</sup> .....	942	1795	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....395
1840	Rufina M. <sup>8</sup> .....	634	1856	Ruth E. <sup>10</sup> .....	985	1826	Sally L. <sup>8</sup> .....419
	Rufus <sup>6</sup> .....	75	1886	Ruth M. <sup>10</sup> .....	999	1797	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....605
1792	Rufus <sup>6</sup> .....	179	1875	Ruth V. <sup>10</sup> .....	999	1800	Sally <sup>8</sup> .....612
1796	Rufus <sup>6</sup> .....	179, 341	1881	Ruth L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1011	1817	Sally <sup>7</sup> .....613
1794	Rufus <sup>6</sup> .....	187, 344, 355	1895	Ruth H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1012	1823	Sally L. <sup>9</sup> .....669
1794	Rufus <sup>7</sup> .....	250	1876	Ruth L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1030	1894	Sally <sup>9</sup> .....856
1798	Rufus W. <sup>7</sup> .....	250, 451	1889	Ruth <sup>10</sup> .....	1040	1720	Samuel <sup>12</sup> .....1098
1808	Rufus <sup>7</sup> .....	255, 461	1888	Ruth <sup>10</sup> .....	1048		Samuel <sup>12</sup> .....1129
1821	Rufus C. <sup>7</sup> .....	355, 645	1891	Ruth <sup>10</sup> .....	1055		Samuel <sup>12</sup> .....1143
1847	Rufus S. <sup>8</sup> .....	518	1832	Ruthy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	505	1651	Samuel <sup>13</sup> .....39, 51
1829	Rufus L. <sup>8</sup> .....	595, 906	1827	Sabin P. <sup>8</sup> .....	457, 774	1680	Samuel <sup>13</sup> .....45, 62
1854	Rufus H. <sup>8</sup> .....	646, 938	1818	Sabin <sup>7</sup> .....	336	1744	Samuel <sup>13</sup> .....1099, 1101
1820	Rufus E. <sup>8</sup> .....	657	1821	Sabin C. <sup>8</sup> .....	570, 874	1677	Samuel <sup>14</sup> .....51, 66
1829	Rufus <sup>8</sup> .....	660, 949	1767	Sabra <sup>6</sup> .....	134	1686	Samuel <sup>14</sup> .....58, 83
	Rufus <sup>9</sup> .....	939	1816	Sabra <sup>7</sup> .....	311	1697	Samuel <sup>14</sup> .....60, 89
1870	Rufus H. <sup>9</sup> .....	949		Sabra <sup>7</sup> .....	311	1714	Samuel <sup>14</sup> .....62, 97
1863	Rush G. <sup>9</sup> .....	789		Sadie J. <sup>8</sup> .....	645	1800	Samuel <sup>14</sup> .....1101
1862	Rush W. <sup>9</sup> .....	920	1862	Sadie <sup>9</sup> .....	793	1798	Samuel <sup>14</sup> .....1104
1791	Russel <sup>7</sup> .....	249	1879	Sadie E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1040	1716	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....67, 114
	Russell F. <sup>7</sup> .....	322	1875	Sadie <sup>10</sup> .....	1093	1714	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....68
1828	Russell A. <sup>8</sup> .....	470	1782	Sallie <sup>6</sup> .....	183	1720	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....68
1798	Russell <sup>8</sup> .....	605, 911	1809	Sallie <sup>6</sup> .....	217		Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....83, 147
1817	Russel N. <sup>8</sup> .....	570, 873		Sallie <sup>7</sup> .....	268	1734	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....89
1876	Russell <sup>9</sup> .....	744	1774	Sally <sup>4</sup> .....	1101	1737	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....89, 164
1886	Russell G. <sup>9</sup> .....	841		Sally <sup>4</sup> .....	1102		Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....91, 171
1870	Russell W. <sup>10</sup> .....	1059	1787	Sally <sup>4</sup> .....	1102	1743	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....93, 174
1693	Ruth <sup>4</sup> .....	58	1808	Sally <sup>4</sup> .....	1105	1745	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....98, 182
1719	Ruth <sup>4</sup> .....	60		Sally <sup>5</sup> .....	1106	1750	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....98
1710	Ruth <sup>4</sup> .....	61	1811	Sally <sup>5</sup> .....	1138	1757	Samuel <sup>15</sup> .....99
1730	Ruth <sup>5</sup> .....	79	1770	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	126	1824	Samuel F. <sup>5</sup> .....1107
	Ruth <sup>5</sup> .....	91	1770	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	129	1823	Samuel W. <sup>5</sup> .....1107
1735	Ruth <sup>5</sup> .....	102	1785	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	143	1730	Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....105, 193
1742	Ruth <sup>5</sup> .....	103		Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	145	1748	Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....109, 202
1739	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	113	1778	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	151	1753	Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....112
1781	Ruth <sup>6</sup> .....	130	1779	Sally <sup>6</sup> .....	168	1743	Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....112

1749 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	113, 212	1821 Samuel D. <sup>8</sup> .....	405	1718 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	68, 71
1727 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	113, 211	1835 Samuel W. <sup>8</sup> .....	405	1719 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	68
1738 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	114	1811 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	409, 732	1728 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	69
1750 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	115, 216	1802 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	414	1723 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	70
1756 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	118, 224	1845 Samuel H. <sup>8</sup> .....	421, 742	Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	71
1744 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	120	1844 Samuel H. <sup>8</sup> .....	423, 744	Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	73
1730 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	122, 124	1841 Samuel H. <sup>8</sup> .....	446	1731 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	74
Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	126, 238	1843 Samuel F. <sup>8</sup> .....	458	1732 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	74
1778 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	129, 246	1863 Samuel J. <sup>8</sup> .....	477	1758 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	75
1762 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	140, 266	Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	480	1818 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	76
1752 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	147	1857 Samuel A. <sup>8</sup> .....	556, 855	1723 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	76
1761 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	147	1844 Samuel O. <sup>8</sup> .....	564	1734 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	77
1782 Samuel A. <sup>6</sup> .....	160, 299	1838 Samuel C. <sup>8</sup> .....	567, 868	1738 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	78
1771 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	171, 322	1824 Samuel B. <sup>8</sup> .....	573, 881	1731 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	79
1785 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	175, 335	1821 Samuel S. <sup>8</sup> .....	589, 899	1746 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	80
Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	180	1814 Samuel B. <sup>8</sup> .....	595, 905	1750 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	80
1770 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	182, 345	1848 Samuel H. <sup>8</sup> .....	598	1738 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	81
1789 Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	182, 346	Samuel O. <sup>8</sup> .....	607	1739 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	81
Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	1108, 1115	1839 Samuel B. <sup>8</sup> .....	607	1727 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	81
1849 Samuel A. <sup>6</sup> .....	1113	1820 Samuel C. <sup>8</sup> .....	607, 912	1749 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	82
1755 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	193, 365	1806 Samuel C. <sup>8</sup> .....	656, 943	Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	83
1775 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	200	1821 Samuel C. <sup>8</sup> .....	660	Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	83
1761 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	201, 377	1803 Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....	668	1724 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	84
1801 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	202, 382	1845 Samuel E. <sup>9</sup> .....	966, 674	1714 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	85
1767 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	210, 391	1890 Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....	685	1731 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	87, 157
1750 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	211, 393	1851 Samuel S. <sup>9</sup> .....	699	1739 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	89
1768 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	213, 393	1810 Samuel T. <sup>9</sup> .....	265, 706, 986	1749 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	90
1804 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	215, 401	1819 Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....	706, 987	1734 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	90
1801 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	218, 405	1827 Samuel D. <sup>9</sup> .....	709	1733 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	93
1800 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	218	1850 Samuel H. <sup>10</sup> .....	723, 1003	1742 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	95
Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	220, 409	Samuel E. <sup>9</sup> .....	750	1758 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	96
1777 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	224, 414	1860 Samuel T. <sup>9</sup> .....	814	1757 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	96
1805 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	228	1854 Samuel H. <sup>9</sup> .....	981, 1055	1755 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	99
1811 Samuel R. <sup>7</sup> .....	229	1867 Samuel J. <sup>9</sup> .....	909	1719 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	104
Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	230	1874 Samuel E. <sup>9</sup> .....	933	1728 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	104
Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	230	1830 Samuel E. <sup>9</sup> .....	943	1814 Sarah L. <sup>5</sup> .....	1106
1784 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	232	1852 Samuel O. <sup>10</sup> .....	965, 1072	Sarah J. <sup>5</sup> .....	1110
1831 Samuel Ney <sup>7</sup> .....	234	1720 Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....	1098	1797 Sarah <sup>5</sup> .....	1138
Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	246, 447	1887 Samuel A. <sup>10</sup> .....	967	Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	106
1812 Samuel O. <sup>7</sup> .....	260, 474	1834 Samuel T. <sup>10</sup> .....	986	1746 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	107
1787 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	267	1871 Samuel A. <sup>11</sup> .....	1072	1736 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	43, 109
1810 Samuel S. <sup>7</sup> .....	270	1807 Sanford <sup>7</sup> .....	250	1725 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	109, 199
1783 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	290, 525	1805 Saphrona <sup>8</sup> .....	368	1753 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	111
1801 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	297	1831 Sara L. <sup>8</sup> .....	660	1751 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	111
1825 Samuel S. <sup>7</sup> .....	299, 556	1635 Sarah <sup>2</sup> .....	34	1731 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	112
Samuel.....	361	1716 Sarah <sup>2</sup> .....	1098	1731 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	112
1826 Samuel S. <sup>7</sup> .....	302, 562	Sarah <sup>2</sup> .....	1129	1738 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	112
1797 Samuel D. <sup>7</sup> .....	304	1808 Sarah <sup>2</sup> .....	1130	Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	113
1800 Samuel W. <sup>7</sup> .....	304, 565	Sarah <sup>2</sup> .....	1143	1756 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	116
1792 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	307, 573	1654 Sarah <sup>2</sup> .....	36	Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	117
1793 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	309, 579	1661 Sarah <sup>3</sup> .....	41	1755 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	119
1809 Samuel J. <sup>7</sup> .....	324, 600	1680 Sarah <sup>3</sup> .....	46	1750 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	119
1789 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	327	1743 Sarah <sup>3</sup> .....	1100	1759 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	120
1809 Samuel A. <sup>7</sup> .....	335, 624	1819 Sarah <sup>3</sup> .....	1131, 1132	1774 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	121
Samuel N.....	344	1686 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	49	1756 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	122
1813 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	345, 635	1669 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	50	Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	122
1836 Samuel J. <sup>7</sup> .....	346	1678 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	51	1766 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	125, 235
1801 Samuel P.....	351	1696 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	53	1776 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	126
Samuel N.....	355	Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	55	1782 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	127
1791 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	362, 660	1713 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	55	1768 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	128
1795 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	362	1700 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	56	1776 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	129, 245
1781 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	365, 668	1713 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	56	1753 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	130
1815 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	368, 673	1685 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	57	1754 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	131, 250
1796 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	372, 682	1706 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	59	1770 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	134
1816 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	369, 676	1693 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	59	1765 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	134
Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	383	1714 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	61	1763 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	135
1845 Samuel A. <sup>8</sup> .....	383	1794 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	1103	1770 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	137
Samuel.....	391	1858 Sarah A. <sup>4</sup> .....	1134	1760 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	138
1802 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	391, 703	1766 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	1137	1788 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	139
1788 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	393	1802 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	1138	1753 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	139
1881 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	393, 705	1838 Sarah <sup>4</sup> .....	1144	1761 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	140
1800 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	394, 706	1700 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	64	1778 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	141
1817 Samuel L. <sup>8</sup> .....	396, 711	1722 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	65	1788 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	146
1811 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	402, 722	1724 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	65	1781 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	146
1822 Samuel G. <sup>8</sup> .....	403, 726	Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	66	1756 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	147



1764 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	150	1807 Sarah S. <sup>7</sup> .....	301	Sarah A. <sup>7</sup> .....	481
1771 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	150	Sarah J. <sup>7</sup> .....	302	1837 Sarah D. <sup>7</sup> .....	482
1771 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	151, 285	1794 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	304	Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	485
1755 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	153	1796 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	307, 572	1828 Sarah F. <sup>7</sup> .....	487
1763 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	153	Sarah.....	311	1849 Sarah W. <sup>7</sup> .....	489
1777 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	155	1816 Sarah C. <sup>7</sup> .....	313, 581	1849 Sarah A. <sup>7</sup> .....	490
1770 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	155	1800 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	320	1853 Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	491, 807
1779 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	160	Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	322	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	495
1769 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	164	Sarah Anne.....	322	1832 Sarah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	498
1774 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	164	1818 Sarah A. <sup>7</sup> .....	325	1817 Sarah O. <sup>8</sup> .....	501, 820
1769 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	166	1789 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	326, 606	1834 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	508
1778 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	168, 322	1787 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	327	1828 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	509
1780 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	170	Sarah W. <sup>7</sup> .....	328	1847 Sarah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	514
1760 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	173	1775 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	330, 615	1839 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	518
1764 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	174	1823 Sarah C. <sup>7</sup> .....	339, 629	1827 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	519
1777 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	178	Sarah E. <sup>7</sup> .....	343	1837 Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	523
1796 Sarah A. <sup>6</sup> .....	184	1803 Sarah P. <sup>7</sup> .....	344	Sarah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	524
1776 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	185	1827 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	345	1840 Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	529
1798 Sarah M. <sup>6</sup> .....	186	1814 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	350	1-38 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	559
Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	188	1819 Sarah T. <sup>7</sup> .....	351, 640	1849 Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	564
1773 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	188	1813 Sarah O. <sup>7</sup> .....	352	1846 Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	564
1773 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	189	1836 Sarah M. <sup>7</sup> .....	352	Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	565
1753 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	191	1837 Sarah F. <sup>7</sup> .....	356	1825 Sarah H. <sup>8</sup> .....	568, 866
1749 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	191	1818 Sarah H. <sup>7</sup> .....	356	1832 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	572, 878
1738 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	191	1814 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	357, 648	1864 Sarah M. <sup>8</sup> .....	575
1773 Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	192	1800 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	358, 651	1834 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	577
1837 Sarah A. <sup>6</sup> .....	1113	1817 Sarah R. <sup>7</sup> .....	359	1848 Sarah H. <sup>8</sup> .....	578
1841 Sarah D. <sup>6</sup> .....	1113	1780 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	361	1827 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	579, 887
Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	1113	1796 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	362	1823 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	583
1836 Sarah A. <sup>6</sup> .....	1116	1804 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	363	1845 Sarah M. <sup>8</sup> .....	589, 950
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	194	1819 Sarah S. <sup>7</sup> .....	364	1835 Sarah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	591
1778 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	195	1792 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	365	1832 Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	591
1772 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	196	1891 Sarah B. <sup>7</sup> .....	1135	1822 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	593
1767 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	200	1809 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	366	1846 Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	597
1791 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	203	1805 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	366	1852 Sarah L. <sup>8</sup> .....	603
1794 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	207, 388	1837 Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	372	1838 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	604
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	209	1830 Sarah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	374	1796 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	605
1780 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	213	1805 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	377	1839 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	610
1769 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	214	1810 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	379	Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	611
1777 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	217	1832 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	382	1855 Sarah G. <sup>8</sup> .....	636
1805 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	218	1819 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	385	1854 Sarah P. <sup>8</sup> .....	636
1826 Sarah F. <sup>7</sup> .....	221	1833 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	389	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	638
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	223	1834 Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup> .....	390	1847 Sarah U. <sup>8</sup> .....	638
1801 Sarah Dodd <sup>7</sup> .....	224	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	397	Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	648
1793 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	224	1831 Sarah H. <sup>8</sup> .....	399, 717	1841 Sarah P. <sup>8</sup> .....	651
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	225	1832 Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	407	1850 Sarah M. <sup>8</sup> .....	654
1814 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	228	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	412	1881 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	655
1803 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	230	1821 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	415	1810 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	658
1777 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	231	Sarah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	415	1847 Sarah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	668
1812 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	232	1807 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	416	1838 Sarah S. <sup>8</sup> .....	668
1800 Sarah M. <sup>7</sup> .....	236	1816 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	418	1848 Sarah L. <sup>8</sup> .....	670
1811 Sarah S. <sup>7</sup> .....	238	1821 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	419	1849 Sarah L. <sup>8</sup> .....	670, 964
Sarah A. <sup>7</sup> .....	238	1845 Sarah B. <sup>8</sup> .....	424	Sarah <sup>9</sup> .....	671
1811 Sarah P. <sup>7</sup> .....	239	1839 Sarah L. <sup>8</sup> .....	424	1846 Sarah M. <sup>9</sup> .....	671
1812 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	240	1827 Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	427	1851 Sarah J. <sup>9</sup> .....	676
1807 Sarah E. <sup>7</sup> .....	243	Sarah H. <sup>8</sup> .....	427	1834 Sarah M. <sup>9</sup> .....	679, 971
Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup> .....	244	1829 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	428	1835 Sarah J. <sup>9</sup> .....	687
1800 Sarah C. <sup>7</sup> .....	252	1834 Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	430	1837 Sarah <sup>9</sup> .....	687
1808 Sarah A. <sup>7</sup> .....	260	1844 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	436	1855 Sarah J. <sup>9</sup> .....	689
1793 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	263	1860 Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	442	1833 Sarah M. <sup>9</sup> .....	690
1827 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	263	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	443	1824 Sarah W. <sup>9</sup> .....	691
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	263	1829 Sarah W. <sup>8</sup> .....	444	1854 Sarah F. <sup>9</sup> .....	694
1815 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	264	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	445	1852 Sarah F. <sup>9</sup> .....	694
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	270	1841 Sarah F. <sup>8</sup> .....	449	Sarah A. J. <sup>9</sup> .....	697
1838 Sarah C. <sup>7</sup> .....	271	1852 Sarah W. <sup>8</sup> .....	459	1830 Sarah M. <sup>9</sup> .....	703
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	272	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....	462	1842 Sarah A. <sup>9</sup> .....	707, 989
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	273	1832 Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	468	1833 Sarah F. <sup>9</sup> .....	708, 993
Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup> .....	276	1856 Sarah D. <sup>8</sup> .....	476	1858 Sarah L. <sup>9</sup> .....	718
1803 Sarah H. <sup>7</sup> .....	277	1868 Sarah M. <sup>8</sup> .....	477	1858 Sarah E. <sup>9</sup> .....	719
Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	278	1838 Sarah S. <sup>8</sup> .....	478	1844 Sarah J. <sup>9</sup> .....	727
1777 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	288	Sarah.....	478	1860 Sarah C. <sup>9</sup> .....	738
1806 Sarah M. <sup>7</sup> .....	291	1831 Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	479	1841 Sarah E. <sup>9</sup> .....	739, 975
1794 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	292, 500	Sarah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	4-0	1849 Sarah D. <sup>9</sup> .....	742
1798 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	292, 529	Sarah J. <sup>8</sup> .....	480	1854 Sarah A. <sup>9</sup> .....	749
1801 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....	300	Sarah Joanna <sup>8</sup> .....	481	1845 Sarah W. <sup>9</sup> .....	749

- 1821 Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>.....769  
 1864 Sarah S.<sup>9</sup>.....775  
 1878 Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>.....778  
 1856 Sarah A.<sup>9</sup>.....783  
 1851 Sarah A.<sup>9</sup>.....805  
 1867 Sarah<sup>9</sup>.....808  
 1865 Sarah L.<sup>9</sup>.....810  
 1851 Sarah H.<sup>9</sup>.....818  
 1841 Sarah M.<sup>9</sup>.....818  
 1878 Sarah<sup>9</sup>.....821  
 1860 Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>.....822  
 1834 Sarah D.<sup>9</sup>.....837, 1047  
 1875 Sarah M.<sup>9</sup>.....838  
 1834 Sarah J.<sup>9</sup>.....869  
 1883 Sarah A.<sup>9</sup>.....869  
 1845 Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>.....873  
 Sarah J.<sup>9</sup>.....877  
 Sarah<sup>9</sup>.....897  
 1872 Sarah L.<sup>9</sup>.....901  
 Sarah<sup>9</sup>.....902  
 1872 Sarah B.<sup>9</sup>.....940  
 1841 Sarah E. S.<sup>9</sup>.....948, 1069  
 1859 Sarah L.<sup>9</sup>.....949  
 1860 Sarah G.<sup>9</sup>.....956  
 1838 Sarah<sup>10</sup>.....962  
 1847 Sarah F.<sup>10</sup>.....966  
 1867 Sarah E.<sup>10</sup>.....985  
 1885 Sarah L.<sup>10</sup>.....986  
 1882 Sarah M.<sup>10</sup>.....986  
 1857 Sarah J.<sup>10</sup>.....991  
 1859 Sarah A.<sup>10</sup>.....1062  
 1849 Sarah E.<sup>10</sup>.....1066  
 1876 Sarah E.<sup>10</sup>.....1093  
 1761 Sargent<sup>7</sup>.....194, 367  
 1818 Sarissa<sup>7</sup>.....364  
 1850  
 1894 Saul A.<sup>10</sup>.....986  
 1848 Saymer<sup>10</sup>.....1034  
 1867 Schuyler B.<sup>10</sup>.....963  
 1870 Scott I.<sup>9</sup>.....759  
 Seal A. R. P.<sup>7</sup>.....270  
 1845 Selden<sup>9</sup>.....904, 1058  
 Selinda N.<sup>9</sup>.....679  
 1831 Seraphina<sup>8</sup>.....607  
 1886 Serepta<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
 1757 Seth<sup>5</sup>.....93  
 1768 Seth<sup>6</sup>.....176, 336  
 1799 Seth Webb<sup>6</sup>.....181, 344  
 1799 Seth<sup>7</sup>.....304  
 1807 Seth<sup>7</sup>.....336  
 1847 Seth<sup>8</sup>.....500  
 1848 Seth<sup>8</sup>.....572  
 1819 Seth G.<sup>8</sup>.....660  
 1823 Seth G.<sup>8</sup>.....660  
 1819 Sewell<sup>8</sup>.....369, 676  
 1820 Seymour<sup>8</sup>.....399, 718  
 1851 Seymour M.<sup>8</sup>.....637  
 1858 Seymour M.<sup>9</sup>.....872  
 Sherman<sup>9</sup>.....939  
 1775 Shubael<sup>6</sup>.....136  
 1816 Shubael C.<sup>7</sup>.....303, 563  
 1794 Sibia<sup>7</sup>.....328, 610, 915  
 1770 Sibilla<sup>6</sup>.....116  
 1794 Sibilla<sup>7</sup>.....218  
 1888 Sidney F.<sup>7</sup>.....1123  
 1874 Sidney F.<sup>10</sup>.....964  
 1879 Sidney M.<sup>10</sup>.....1054  
 1800 Silas<sup>7</sup>.....236  
 1803 Silas H.<sup>7</sup>.....269  
 Siloma<sup>7</sup>.....288  
 1864 Silvia M.<sup>4</sup>.....1144  
 1759 Silvia<sup>6</sup>.....135  
 1759 Simeon<sup>6</sup>.....153  
 1772 Simeon<sup>6</sup>.....164, 165, 309  
 Simeon<sup>6</sup>.....522  
 Simeon<sup>7</sup>.....289  
 1796 Simeon<sup>7</sup>.....308  
 1810 Simeon<sup>7</sup>.....308, 578  
 1828 Simeon H.<sup>7</sup>.....358, 650  
 1803 Simeon G.<sup>8</sup>.....395  
 1868 Simeon C.<sup>9</sup>.....811  
 1813 Simon<sup>5</sup>.....1106, 1112  
 1839 Simon H.<sup>6</sup>.....1113, 1120  
 1880 Smith<sup>5</sup>.....1110  
 1777 Smith<sup>6</sup>.....126, 237  
 1804 Smith<sup>6</sup>.....146  
 1765 Smith<sup>6</sup>.....170, 320  
 1727 Solomon<sup>4</sup>.....61, 96  
 1751 Solomon<sup>5</sup>.....96, 180  
 1770 Solomon<sup>6</sup>.....166, 313  
 1770 Solomon F.<sup>6</sup>.....313, 314  
 1800 Solomon<sup>7</sup>.....207  
 1794 Solomon C.<sup>7</sup>.....208, 389  
 1761 Solomon<sup>7</sup>.....212  
 1788 Solomon<sup>7</sup>.....232, 427  
 1806 Solomon S.<sup>7</sup>.....258, 468  
 1800 Solomon<sup>7</sup>.....277  
 1805 Solomon F.<sup>7</sup>.....314  
 1817 Solomon P.<sup>7</sup>.....344  
 1830 Solomon E.<sup>8</sup>.....419  
 Solomon F.<sup>8</sup>.....586  
 1809 Solon<sup>7</sup>.....283, 514  
 1818 Solon A.<sup>7</sup>.....347  
 1788 Sophia<sup>6</sup>.....175, 504  
 1791 Sophia<sup>6</sup>.....182  
 1799 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....208  
 1780 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....210  
 1810 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....228  
 1798 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....230  
 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....244  
 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....268  
 1785 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....294  
 1800 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....307  
 1794 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....328  
 1798 Sophia<sup>7</sup>.....328  
 1807 Sophia A.<sup>8</sup>.....392  
 1822 Sophia<sup>8</sup>.....426  
 1825 Sophia<sup>8</sup>.....521  
 1841 Sophia A.<sup>8</sup>.....567  
 1819 Sophia H.<sup>8</sup>.....609  
 1824 Sophia<sup>9</sup>.....690  
 1860 Sophia<sup>9</sup>.....820  
 Sophia<sup>9</sup>.....905  
 1845 Sophia M.<sup>9</sup>.....914  
 1865 Sophia H.<sup>9</sup>.....916  
 1824 Sophronia G. P.<sup>7</sup>.....239  
 1811 Sophronia<sup>7</sup>.....284  
 Sophronia<sup>7</sup>.....288  
 1800 Sophronia<sup>7</sup>.....316  
 1842 Sophronia T.<sup>8</sup>.....579  
 1890 Stanley F.<sup>9</sup>.....956  
 1877 Stella M.<sup>7</sup>.....1121  
 1871 Stella.....681  
 1875 Stella V.<sup>9</sup>.....940  
 1880 Stella S.<sup>10</sup>.....1030  
 Stephen S.<sup>3</sup>.....1143  
 1713 Stephen<sup>4</sup>.....57, 82  
 1708 Stephen<sup>4</sup>.....59, 88  
 1783 Stephen<sup>4</sup>.....1102, 1107  
 1842 Stephen<sup>4</sup>.....1132  
 1741 Stephen<sup>5</sup>.....81, 140  
 1746 Stephen<sup>5</sup>.....88, 161  
 1735 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....92  
 1769 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....99  
 Stephen L.<sup>5</sup>.....1107  
 1807 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....1107, 1113  
 1821 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....1107, 1115  
 1842 Stephen M.<sup>6</sup>.....1128  
 1784 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....126, 239  
 1750 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....133  
 1757 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....135  
 1776 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....140  
 1773 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....140  
 1786 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....144  
 1776 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....161, 300  
 1781 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....162, 301  
 1777 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....166, 315  
 1802 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....171  
 1807 Stephen<sup>6</sup>.....182  
 1825 Stephen N.<sup>7</sup>.....182  
 1781 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....186, 203, 384  
 1774 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....211, 392  
 1802 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....238, 434  
 1814 Stephen B.<sup>7</sup>.....239, 436  
 1796 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....265  
 1817 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....269, 489  
 1791 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....278  
 1808 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....285, 518  
 1803 Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>.....301, 561  
 1735 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....301  
 1794 Stephen B.<sup>7</sup>.....306, 571  
 1796 Stephen M.<sup>7</sup>.....351  
 1889 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....1121  
 1796 Stephen G.<sup>8</sup>.....368, 672  
 1824 Stephen W.<sup>8</sup>.....370  
 1808 Stephen<sup>8</sup>.....383, 697  
 1816 Stephen J.<sup>8</sup>.....385  
 1807 Stephen<sup>8</sup>.....392, 705  
 1843 Stephen F.<sup>8</sup>.....434, 759  
 Stephen M.<sup>8</sup>.....436, 761  
 1851 Stephen B.<sup>8</sup>.....436  
 1827 Stephen W.<sup>8</sup>.....478, 799  
 1830 Stephen B.<sup>8</sup>.....481  
 1833 Stephen H.<sup>8</sup>.....482, 801  
 1834 Stephen S.<sup>8</sup>.....485, 803  
 1819 Stephen F.<sup>8</sup>.....508  
 1833 Stephen E.<sup>8</sup>.....517, 835  
 1848 Stephen E.<sup>8</sup>.....518  
 1813 Stephen<sup>8</sup>.....526  
 1841 Stephen H.<sup>8</sup>.....561  
 Stephen F.<sup>8</sup>.....562  
 Stephen<sup>8</sup>.....562  
 1831 Stephen P.<sup>8</sup>.....571  
 1835 Stephen S.<sup>8</sup>.....581, 891  
 1800 Stephen<sup>8</sup>.....605  
 1799 Stephen<sup>8</sup>.....605  
 1825 Stephen<sup>9</sup>.....673, 966  
 1848 Stephen W.<sup>9</sup>.....699  
 Stephen<sup>9</sup>.....705  
 1856 Stephen W.<sup>9</sup>.....801  
 1852 Stephen F.<sup>9</sup>.....822, 1040  
 1862 Stephen S.<sup>9</sup>.....891  
 1782 Sterry<sup>6</sup>.....137, 260  
 Sterry C.<sup>8</sup>.....473  
 1849 Sterry E.<sup>8</sup>.....477, 796  
 1808 Stewart<sup>8</sup>.....369, 675  
 1830 Stillman<sup>8</sup>.....572, 878  
 Stoddard T.<sup>9</sup>.....882  
 1893 Stuart E.<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
 1799 Sukey<sup>4</sup>.....1105  
 1808 Sukey<sup>5</sup>.....1108  
 1800 Sukey<sup>7</sup>.....225  
 1839 Sullivan E.<sup>9</sup>.....943  
 1838 Sullivan C.<sup>8</sup>.....581, 891  
 Sumner.....396, 712  
 1834 Sumner L.<sup>8</sup>.....423, 745  
 1832 Sumner<sup>8</sup>.....463, 787  
 1852 Sumner F.<sup>8</sup>.....664  
 1846 Sumner<sup>9</sup>.....822, 1039  
 1836 Sumner W.<sup>9</sup>.....837  
 1800 Susa<sup>7</sup>.....249  
 1829 Susan<sup>3</sup>.....1131  
 Susan<sup>4</sup>.....1101  
 Susan<sup>5</sup>.....1110  
 1734 Susan<sup>6</sup>.....112



- Susan<sup>6</sup>.....124, 233  
 1823 Susan A.<sup>6</sup>.....1105  
     Susan<sup>6</sup>.....149  
     Susan<sup>7</sup>.....206  
 1806 Susan<sup>7</sup>.....230  
 1791 Susan<sup>7</sup>.....251, 456  
 1814 Susan H.<sup>7</sup>.....260  
 1795 Susan<sup>7</sup>.....277  
     Susan<sup>7</sup>.....318  
     Susan<sup>7</sup>.....322  
 1789 Susan<sup>7</sup>.....330  
 1803 Susan<sup>7</sup>.....333, 504  
 1814 Susan E.<sup>7</sup>.....339, 628  
 1814 Susan P.<sup>7</sup>.....348  
     Susan<sup>7</sup>.....349  
 1825 Susan<sup>8</sup>.....377  
     Susan<sup>8</sup>.....383  
     Susan<sup>8</sup>.....383  
 1814 Susan J.<sup>8</sup>.....385  
 1829 Susan K.<sup>8</sup>.....387  
 1838 Susan<sup>8</sup>.....399, 718  
 1829 Susan H.<sup>8</sup>.....405  
     Susan<sup>8</sup>.....413  
 1848 Susan A.<sup>8</sup>.....441  
 1849 Susan M.<sup>8</sup>.....442  
 1825 Susan<sup>8</sup>.....457  
 1829 Susan<sup>8</sup>.....459  
 1830 Susan<sup>8</sup>.....459  
 1809 Susan M.<sup>8</sup>.....462  
 1845 Susan T.<sup>8</sup>.....477  
     Susan E.<sup>8</sup>.....478  
 1869 Susan P.<sup>8</sup>.....492  
 1857 Susan D.<sup>8</sup>.....512  
 1838 Susan W.<sup>8</sup>.....550  
 1846 Susan F.<sup>8</sup>.....565  
 1822 Susan S.<sup>8</sup>.....567, 867  
 1857 Susan A.<sup>8</sup>.....575  
 1841 Susan B.<sup>8</sup>.....581  
 1825 Susan J.<sup>8</sup>.....588  
     Susan C.<sup>8</sup>.....606  
 1818 Susan S.<sup>8</sup>.....608, 913  
 1805 Susan A.<sup>8</sup>.....608  
 1825 Susan<sup>8</sup>.....613  
     Susan E.<sup>8</sup>.....619  
 1820 Susan L.<sup>8</sup>.....667  
 1827 Susan J.<sup>9</sup>.....680  
 1830 Susan C.<sup>9</sup>.....682  
 1844 Susan A.<sup>9</sup>.....686  
 1852 Susan F.<sup>9</sup>.....700  
 1872 Susan T.<sup>9</sup>.....783  
 1884 Susan<sup>9</sup>.....794  
 1851 Susan M.<sup>9</sup>.....798  
 1818 Susan S.<sup>9</sup>.....913  
 1863 Susan R.<sup>9</sup>.....917  
 1875 Susan H.<sup>9</sup>.....921  
 1884 Susan L.<sup>9</sup>.....937  
 1837 Susan E.<sup>9</sup>.....943  
 1848 Susan L.<sup>9</sup>.....947  
 1867 Susan M.<sup>10</sup>.....987  
 1846 Susan A.<sup>10</sup>.....991  
 1710 Susanna<sup>2</sup>.....1098  
 1735 Susanna<sup>3</sup>.....1099  
 1701 Susanna<sup>4</sup>.....56  
 1707 Susanna<sup>4</sup>.....61  
 1772 Susanna<sup>4</sup>.....1102  
 1774 Susanna<sup>4</sup>.....1103  
 1747 Susanna<sup>5</sup>.....80  
 1747 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....80  
     Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....91  
 1747 Susanna<sup>5</sup>.....94  
 1752 Susanna<sup>5</sup>.....95  
 1756 Susanna<sup>5</sup>.....95  
 1750 Susanna<sup>5</sup>.....96  
 1828 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....1111  
 1756 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....112  
 1745 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....115  
 1768 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....116  
 1771 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....139  
 1791 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....144  
 1769 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....148  
 1753 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....163  
 1770 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....164  
 1771 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....164  
 1771 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....168  
 1794 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....168  
 1768 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....171  
 1777 Sarah<sup>6</sup>.....178  
 1779 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....180  
 1786 Susanna<sup>6</sup>.....183  
 1784 Susanna<sup>7</sup>.....215  
     Susanna W.<sup>7</sup>.....216  
 1790 Susanna<sup>7</sup>.....254  
 1801 Susanna<sup>7</sup>.....254  
 1776 Susanna<sup>7</sup>.....255  
 1788 Susanna<sup>7</sup>.....256, 464  
     Susanna<sup>7</sup>.....301  
 1794 Susanna.....303  
     Susanna C.<sup>7</sup>.....324, 601  
 1774 Susanna<sup>7</sup>.....327  
 1803 Susanna<sup>7</sup>.....333  
     Susanna E.<sup>7</sup>.....336  
 1818 Susanna F.<sup>7</sup>.....358  
 1810 Susanna<sup>8</sup>.....380  
 1796 Susanna<sup>8</sup>.....391  
 1805 Susanna<sup>8</sup>.....392  
 1815 Susanna<sup>8</sup>.....659  
 1848 Susanna F.<sup>9</sup>.....680  
 1837 Susannah N.<sup>9</sup>.....691  
 1834 Susanna<sup>9</sup>.....707  
 1760 Susie<sup>6</sup>.....96  
 1874 Susie E.<sup>7</sup>.....1120  
 1867 Susie M.<sup>9</sup>.....732  
 1860 Susie E.<sup>9</sup>.....799  
 1867 Susie C.<sup>10</sup>.....1059  
 1876 Susie L.<sup>10</sup>.....1068  
 Sutton<sup>9</sup>.....878  
 1773 Sybil<sup>6</sup>.....136  
 1804 Sybil A.<sup>7</sup>.....260  
 1816 Sylvanus C.<sup>7</sup>.....297  
 1841 Sylvanus T.<sup>7</sup>.....361, 655  
 1835 Sylvanus G.<sup>8</sup>.....571, 877  
 1812 Sylvester<sup>7</sup>.....239  
 1820 Sylvester<sup>7</sup>.....240, 438  
 1783 Sylvester<sup>7</sup>.....279, 500  
 1808 Sylvester D.<sup>7</sup>.....297, 550  
 1867 Sylvester A.<sup>8</sup>.....436  
 1850 Sylvester W.<sup>8</sup>.....439  
 1839 Sylvester<sup>8</sup>.....566, 572  
 1828 Sylvester E.<sup>8</sup>.....589, 900  
 1865 Sylvester D.<sup>9</sup>.....855  
 1795 Sylvia<sup>6</sup>.....146  
 1838 Sylvia A.<sup>8</sup>.....406  
 1854 Sylvia A.<sup>8</sup>.....408  
 1852 Sylvia F.<sup>9</sup>.....758  
 1808 Syrena<sup>7</sup>.....360  
 1732 Tabitha<sup>5</sup>.....72  
 1749 Tamar<sup>6</sup>.....154  
 1758 Tamar<sup>6</sup>.....174  
 1766 Tamar<sup>7</sup>.....326  
 1739 Tamerson<sup>5</sup>.....88  
 1760 Tamerson<sup>6</sup>.....160  
 1814 Tamyson G.<sup>7</sup>.....282, 512  
 1837 Tapley W.<sup>9</sup>.....692  
 1854 Thadeus F.<sup>9</sup>.....874  
 1754 Thankful<sup>6</sup>.....135  
     Thankful<sup>7</sup>.....270  
 1789 Thankful<sup>7</sup>.....278  
 1871 Thatcher R.<sup>9</sup>.....744  
 1887 Theodora<sup>7</sup>.....1123  
 1852 Theodora A.<sup>8</sup>.....581  
     Theodora E.<sup>8</sup>.....526  
 1776 Theodora<sup>4</sup>.....1137  
 1801 Theodore T.<sup>5</sup>.....1109  
 1833 Theodore L.<sup>5</sup>.....1117  
 1843 Theodore G.<sup>5</sup>.....1117  
     1125  
 1825 Theodore H.<sup>7</sup>.....355, 644  
 1854 Theodore H.<sup>7</sup>.....644  
 1816 Theophilus H.<sup>7</sup>.....239  
     437  
 1838 Theresa F.<sup>8</sup>.....584  
     Thomas<sup>1</sup>.....1136  
 1633 Thomas<sup>2</sup>.....34, 41  
 1710 Thomas<sup>2</sup>.....1136  
 1762 Thomas<sup>2</sup>.....1142  
 1657 Thomas<sup>3</sup>.....39, 52  
 1665 Thomas<sup>3</sup>.....43, 58  
 1742 Thomas<sup>3</sup>.....1136, 1137  
     Thomas J.<sup>3</sup>.....1143, 1144  
 1696 Thomas<sup>4</sup>.....51, 69  
 1683 Thomas<sup>4</sup>.....52, 70  
 1687 Thomas<sup>4</sup>.....58, 80  
 1691 Thomas<sup>4</sup>.....63, 104  
 1724 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....69, 116  
 1719 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....70, 118  
 1716 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....70, 118  
 1730 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....71, 119  
 1731 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....72, 120  
 1736 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....74  
 1752 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....74  
 1748 Thomas.....79  
 1719 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....85, 152  
 1721 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....92  
 1767 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....104, 192  
 1753 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....106  
     Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....106  
     Thomas.....109  
 1767 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....116, 217  
     Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....117  
 1752 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....118  
 1753 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....118, 225  
 1756 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....119, 226  
 1792 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....143, 273  
 1754 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....151  
 1750 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....152, 287  
 1771 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....154, 289  
 1757 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....163  
 1761 Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....193, 364  
 1780 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....204  
     Thomas J.....217  
 1825 Thomas P.<sup>7</sup>.....219  
 1795 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....224  
 1773 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....225, 416  
 1789 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....226, 419  
 1797 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....228  
 1827 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....231  
 1772 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....231  
 1772 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....255  
 1787 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....264, 481  
 1798 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....275, 494  
 1831 Thomas L.<sup>7</sup>.....276, 495  
 1784 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....287  
 1811 Thomas R.<sup>7</sup>.....295, 541  
 1809 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....301  
 1787 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....327  
 1773 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....361, 656  
 1787 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....365  
 1805 Thomas<sup>8</sup>.....367  
 1808 Thomas<sup>8</sup>.....368, 673  
 1804 Thomas<sup>8</sup>.....371, 680  
 1829 Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>.....385  
 1806 Thomas<sup>8</sup>.....394  
 1814 Thomas W.<sup>8</sup>.....398, 714  
 1838 Thomas D.<sup>8</sup>.....403, 728  
 1834 Thomas<sup>8</sup> S.....410  
     Thomas W.<sup>8</sup>.....415

- 1811 Thomas E.<sup>8</sup>...415, 737  
 1831 Thomas B.<sup>8</sup>...416  
 1804 Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>...416, 738  
 1816 Thomas<sup>8</sup>...419  
 Thomas<sup>8</sup>...419  
 1839 Thomas<sup>8</sup>...419  
 1807 Thomas D.<sup>8</sup>...422, 785  
 1832 Thomas<sup>8</sup>...479  
 1815 Thomas<sup>8</sup>...481, 801  
 1838 Thomas B.<sup>8</sup>...496  
 1862 Thomas R.<sup>8</sup>...496  
 1836 Thomas<sup>8</sup>...518  
 1836 Thomas L.<sup>8</sup>...558, 860  
 1832 Thomas P.<sup>8</sup>...625  
 1808 Thomas N.<sup>8</sup>...656  
 1835 Thomas<sup>8</sup>...668  
 1874 Thomas R.<sup>8</sup>...1126  
 1802 Thomas J.<sup>9</sup>...668  
 1835 Thomas<sup>9</sup>...673  
 1833 Thomas<sup>9</sup>...699  
 1836 Thomas<sup>9</sup>...699  
 1846 Thomas<sup>9</sup>...739  
 1839 Thomas DeKay<sup>9</sup>...786  
 1838 Thomas<sup>9</sup>...786  
 1874 Thomas Y.<sup>9</sup>...794  
 1847 Thomas<sup>9</sup>...801  
 1826 Thomas N.<sup>9</sup>...836  
 1866 Thomas H.<sup>9</sup>...912  
 1872 Thomas F.<sup>10</sup>...1000  
 1876 Thomas D.<sup>10</sup>...1030  
 1806 Thurza<sup>8</sup>...380  
 1793 Tilda<sup>7</sup>...287  
 Timothy<sup>2</sup>...1143  
 1721 Timothy<sup>4</sup>...62  
 1736 Timothy<sup>5</sup>...91, 168  
 1763 Timothy<sup>5</sup>...99  
 1763 Timothy<sup>5</sup>...99  
 1743 Timothy<sup>5</sup>...102  
 184, 292, 568  
 1741 Timothy<sup>5</sup>...103, 189  
 1773 Timothy<sup>6</sup>...116  
 1784 Timothy<sup>6</sup>...144  
 1755 Timothy<sup>6</sup>...154  
 1781 Timothy<sup>6</sup>...154, 289  
 Timothy<sup>6</sup>...189  
 Timothy<sup>7</sup>...220  
 1809 Timothy D.<sup>8</sup>...397, 713  
 1829 Timothy C.<sup>8</sup>...548, 849  
 1800 Tirzah<sup>7</sup>...244  
 Toressa F.<sup>8</sup>...594  
 1746 Triphena<sup>6</sup>...163  
 1786 Tristram<sup>6</sup>...188, 357  
 1757 True<sup>6</sup>...172, 328  
 1790 True<sup>7</sup>...328, 611  
 1809 True<sup>8</sup>...612  
 1761 Trueworthy<sup>6</sup>...117, 223  
 Trueworthy<sup>7</sup>...223  
 1740 Tryphena<sup>7</sup>...77  
 Tryphena<sup>8</sup>...1109  
 1815 Tryphena<sup>7</sup>...218  
 1806 Tryphena<sup>7</sup>...287  
 1818 Tryphena<sup>8</sup>...373  
 Tryphena T.<sup>8</sup>...683  
 1820 Tryphosa<sup>7</sup>...218  
 1795 Tuman<sup>7</sup>...267  
 1784 Turner<sup>8</sup>...393  
 1794 Tyler<sup>9</sup>...393  
 1865 Ulysses B.<sup>9</sup>...734  
 1779 Uraiah<sup>6</sup>...146  
 1836 Uriah B.<sup>8</sup>...489  
 Ursula...10  
 Victoria<sup>9</sup>...919  
 1830 Viola<sup>9</sup>...690  
 1831 Virgil<sup>7</sup>...241, 440  
 Virgil<sup>8</sup>...386  
 1818 Virgil W.<sup>8</sup>...409, 734  
 Virgil W.<sup>9</sup>...732  
 Virgil<sup>9</sup>...733  
 1862 Virgil D.<sup>10</sup>...1010  
 1867 Virginia<sup>9</sup>...736  
 1857 Virginia P.<sup>9</sup>...820  
 1805 Volney R.<sup>7</sup>...221, 419  
 1816 Volney P.<sup>8</sup>...501, 818  
 1859 Volney R.<sup>9</sup>...735  
 1894 W. Basley<sup>9</sup>...939  
 1808 Waity W.<sup>7</sup>...308  
 1805 Wales<sup>7</sup>...266, 484  
 Wallace<sup>8</sup>...569  
 1808 Wallace<sup>9</sup>...613  
 1853 Wallace L.<sup>8</sup>...638  
 1862 Wallace L.<sup>9</sup>...676  
 1881 Wallace M.<sup>9</sup>...762  
 1875 Wallace D.<sup>9</sup>...860  
 1881 Wallace R.<sup>9</sup>...933  
 1875 Wallace<sup>10</sup>...1015  
 1756 Walter<sup>9</sup>...135  
 1799 Walter F.<sup>5</sup>...1145  
 1861 Walter F.<sup>7</sup>...1125  
 1820 Walter H.<sup>8</sup>...387, 700  
 1828 Walter S.<sup>8</sup>...412  
 1848 Walter<sup>8</sup>...421  
 1855 Walter S.<sup>8</sup>...492  
 1838 Walter<sup>8</sup>...497  
 1823 Walter T.<sup>8</sup>...519, 835  
 1829 Walter A.<sup>8</sup>...522, 1116  
 1835 Walter H.<sup>8</sup>...559  
 1863 Walter D.<sup>8</sup>...599  
 1838 Walter H.<sup>8</sup>...601, 909  
 1836 Walter D.<sup>8</sup>...624  
 1812 Walter<sup>8</sup>...658  
 1846 Walter F.<sup>9</sup>...686  
 1853 Walter<sup>9</sup>...689  
 1852 Walter<sup>9</sup>...709  
 1825 Walter L.<sup>9</sup>...703  
 1872 Walter G.<sup>9</sup>...715  
 1861 Walter<sup>9</sup>...772, 1027  
 1854 Walter G.<sup>9</sup>...787, 1030  
 1870 Walter H.<sup>9</sup>...813  
 1871 Walter B.<sup>9</sup>...866  
 1889 Walter F.<sup>9</sup>...885  
 Walter<sup>9</sup>...906  
 1871 Walter H.<sup>9</sup>...909  
 1856 Walter B.<sup>9</sup>...916  
 1857 Walter<sup>9</sup>...920  
 1874 Walter M.<sup>9</sup>...924  
 1852 Walter I.<sup>9</sup>...944  
 1850 Walter I.<sup>9</sup>...944  
 1859 Walter G.<sup>9</sup>...945  
 1877 Walter E.<sup>9</sup>...950  
 1871 Walter C.<sup>9</sup>...956  
 1866 Walter E.<sup>10</sup>...983, 1076  
 1856 Walter<sup>10</sup>...986, 1076  
 1856 Walter B.<sup>10</sup>...989  
 1885 Walter G.<sup>10</sup>...1000  
 1881 Walter D.<sup>10</sup>...1026  
 1888 Walter F.<sup>11</sup>...1076  
 1792 Ward W.<sup>6</sup>...126, 240  
 1814 Warren K.<sup>4</sup>...1144  
 1854 Warren M.<sup>4</sup>...1144  
 1807 Warren<sup>6</sup>...179, 342  
 1840 Warren F.<sup>7</sup>...342  
 1805 Warren<sup>7</sup>...363, 664  
 1827 Warren<sup>8</sup>...399, 717  
 1854 Warren L.<sup>8</sup>...413  
 1850 Warren E.<sup>8</sup>...438  
 1812 Warren<sup>8</sup>...478, 797  
 1842 Warren M.<sup>8</sup>...523, 638  
 1851 Warren H.<sup>8</sup>...559  
 1838 Warren A.<sup>8</sup>...567, 868  
 1829 Warren C.<sup>8</sup>...580  
 1840 Warren E.<sup>8</sup>...585  
 1838 Warren W.<sup>8</sup>...665  
 1855 Warren<sup>9</sup>...758  
 1852 Warren<sup>9</sup>...809  
 1850 Warren K.<sup>9</sup>...873  
 1889 Warren F.<sup>9</sup>...896  
 1839 Warren<sup>9</sup>...912, 1059  
 1864 Warren G.<sup>9</sup>...956  
 1874 Warren<sup>10</sup>...1035  
 1817 Washington<sup>7</sup>...343, 634  
 1847 Washington A.<sup>8</sup>...634  
 1854 Washington A.<sup>8</sup>...634  
 1876 Webber L.<sup>10</sup>...978  
 Webster<sup>7</sup>...322  
 Webster<sup>7</sup>...322  
 1838 Webster<sup>8</sup>...457  
 1892 Webster W.<sup>9</sup>...849  
 1808 Welcome S.<sup>7</sup>...270  
 1858 Wellman<sup>9</sup>...689  
 1864 Wendell<sup>10</sup>...869, 1052  
 1881 Wendell<sup>10</sup>...674  
 1841 Wesley W.<sup>8</sup>...476  
 1842 Wesley W.<sup>8</sup>...476  
 1833 Wilber S.<sup>8</sup>...595, 907  
 1861 Wilber S.<sup>9</sup>...863  
 Wilber<sup>9</sup>...907  
 1778 Wilbraham<sup>4</sup>...1101, 1106  
 1814 Wilbraham<sup>5</sup>...1107  
 1857 Wilfred D.<sup>9</sup>...721  
 Wilhelmina<sup>8</sup>...510  
 Wilder B.<sup>8</sup>...397  
 1867 Wilder<sup>8</sup>...440  
 1858 Wilder B.<sup>9</sup>...712  
 1881 Will R.<sup>9</sup>...794  
 1795 Willard<sup>7</sup>...318, 592  
 1841 Willard C.<sup>8</sup>...399  
 1854 Willard<sup>8</sup>...629, 929  
 1856 Willard C.<sup>8</sup>...646, 938  
 1864 Willard<sup>9</sup>...715, 1000  
 1855 Willard C.<sup>9</sup>...756  
 1860 Willard R.<sup>9</sup>...907  
 1882 Willard<sup>9</sup>...924  
 1884 Willard P.<sup>9</sup>...929  
 1886 Willard C.<sup>9</sup>...939  
 Willard A.<sup>10</sup>...1058  
 1717 William<sup>4</sup>...62  
 1700 William<sup>4</sup>...64, 105  
 1862 William A.<sup>4</sup>...1089  
 1854 William A.<sup>4</sup>...1142  
 1845 William<sup>4</sup>...1144  
 1747 William<sup>5</sup>...82  
 1825 William<sup>5</sup>...84  
 1733 William<sup>5</sup>...84  
 1734 William<sup>5</sup>...86  
 1740 William<sup>5</sup>...87, 155  
 William<sup>5</sup>...90  
 1738 William<sup>5</sup>...94  
 1737 William<sup>5</sup>...97  
 1757 William<sup>5</sup>...102, 149, 187  
 William<sup>5</sup>...1105  
 1816 William<sup>5</sup>...1107, 1114  
 1816 William S.<sup>5</sup>...1139  
 1893 William C.<sup>5</sup>...1145  
 1742 William<sup>6</sup>...114  
 1762 William<sup>6</sup>...122  
 1787 William<sup>6</sup>...123, 231  
 1793 William<sup>6</sup>...127  
 1764 William<sup>6</sup>...135, 258  
 1765 William<sup>6</sup>...140  
 1789 William<sup>6</sup>...143  
 William<sup>6</sup>...144  
 1757 William<sup>6</sup>...148, 260  
 1757 William<sup>6</sup>...149  
 1767 William<sup>6</sup>...155  
 1780 William<sup>6</sup>...162

1789 William <sup>6</sup> .....162	1827 William D. <sup>7</sup> .....355	1854 William D. <sup>8</sup> .....603
1758 William <sup>6</sup> .....163, 303	1837 William B. <sup>7</sup> .....358, 650	1815 William E. <sup>8</sup> .....606
1777 William <sup>6</sup> .....165, 311	William B. <sup>7</sup> .....358	1817 William <sup>8</sup> .....609, 915
1777 William <sup>6</sup> .....168, 317	1817 William H. <sup>7</sup> .....359, 653	1840 William P. <sup>8</sup> .....618, 921
1794 William T. <sup>6</sup> .....177	1795 William <sup>7</sup> .....365, 667	1845 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....620, 921
William T. <sup>6</sup> .....177	William <sup>8</sup> .....365	1843 William A. <sup>8</sup> .....637
1768 William <sup>6</sup> .....182	1808 William L. <sup>8</sup> .....366, 670	1828 William A. <sup>8</sup> .....638
1789 William <sup>6</sup> .....182	1802 William <sup>8</sup> .....366	1846 William F. <sup>8</sup> .....641
1797 William <sup>6</sup> .....183, 346	1814 William <sup>8</sup> .....369	1854 William T. <sup>8</sup> .....642, 935
1787 William <sup>6</sup> .....183	1812 William <sup>7</sup> .....371	1857 William W. <sup>8</sup> .....644, 938
1776 William <sup>6</sup> .....186, 351	1805 William E. <sup>8</sup> .....376, 686	1818 William <sup>8</sup> .....645
1796 William <sup>6</sup> .....187	1805 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....380	1842 William A. <sup>8</sup> .....647, 939
1731 William <sup>6</sup> .....1112	1824 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....385	William B. <sup>8</sup> .....649
1783 William <sup>7</sup> .....194, 368	1830 William S. <sup>8</sup> .....385	1845 William E. <sup>8</sup> .....651, 941
1812 William <sup>7</sup> .....199	1835 William C. <sup>8</sup> .....389	William H. <sup>8</sup> .....652
1793 William <sup>7</sup> .....205	1832 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....391	1797 William C. <sup>8</sup> .....656
1764 William <sup>7</sup> .....212	1801 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....395, 709	1843 William O. A. <sup>8</sup> .....664
1783 William <sup>7</sup> .....213, 397	William K. <sup>8</sup> .....397, 714	955
1863 William <sup>7</sup> .....213	1833 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....399, 719	1841 William C. <sup>8</sup> .....665
1790 William <sup>7</sup> .....216, 403	1807 William <sup>8</sup> .....402	1833 William C. <sup>8</sup> .....665
1812 William H. <sup>7</sup> .....219, 407	1819 William N. <sup>8</sup> .....403, 727	1837 William O. <sup>8</sup> .....665, 739
William <sup>7</sup> .....220	1857 William F. <sup>8</sup> .....404	957
1807 William <sup>7</sup> .....223, 414	1812 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....409, 732	1823 William <sup>8</sup> .....667, 960
1801 William <sup>7</sup> .....225	1839 William C. <sup>8</sup> .....410	1810 William L. <sup>8</sup> .....1090, 1091
1772 William <sup>7</sup> .....226, 418	1878 William R. <sup>8</sup> .....413	1816 William P. <sup>9</sup> .....669, 961
1813 William A. <sup>7</sup> .....230, 425	1821 William <sup>8</sup> .....419	1841 William <sup>9</sup> .....671, 963
William K. <sup>7</sup> .....233, 428	1829 William P. <sup>8</sup> .....419	1835 William A. <sup>9</sup> .....674, 968
1808 William M. <sup>7</sup> .....237, 432	1851 William F. <sup>8</sup> .....422	1836 William B. <sup>9</sup> .....687, 975
William H. <sup>7</sup> .....240, 437	1835 William C. <sup>8</sup> .....430	1843 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....689, 975
1810 William <sup>7</sup> .....241	1837 William S. <sup>8</sup> .....432, 754	1820 William K. <sup>9</sup> .....690, 976
1828 William W. <sup>7</sup> .....241, 439	1873 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....438	1847 William A. <sup>9</sup> .....693
William <sup>7</sup> .....241	1856 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....440	1847 William A. <sup>9</sup> .....693, 979
1825 William B. <sup>7</sup> .....242, 443	1854 William M. <sup>8</sup> .....443	William <sup>9</sup> .....695
1805 William H. <sup>7</sup> .....243	1840 William <sup>8</sup> .....444	1832 William N. <sup>9</sup> .....703, 986
William <sup>7</sup> .....244	1849 William E. <sup>8</sup> .....460	1813 William <sup>9</sup> .....708, 989
1796 William <sup>7</sup> .....258, 469	1832 William J. <sup>8</sup> .....460, 783	1855 William P. <sup>9</sup> .....714, 999
1809 William S. <sup>7</sup> .....259	William E. <sup>8</sup> .....470	1867 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....718
1893 William <sup>7</sup> .....264, 481	1825 William S. <sup>8</sup> .....471	1858 William <sup>9</sup> .....723
1816 William <sup>7</sup> .....265	1822 William J. <sup>8</sup> .....473	1846 William A. <sup>9</sup> .....727, 1006
1786 William <sup>7</sup> .....267	1849 William E. <sup>8</sup> .....474	1841 William O. <sup>9</sup> .....732, 1009
1814 William G. <sup>7</sup> .....274, 491	1809 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....478, 797	1860 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....732
1791 William <sup>7</sup> .....280, 505	1823 William S. <sup>8</sup> .....480, 799	1844 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....733
1782 William <sup>7</sup> .....281, 507	1817 William <sup>8</sup> .....481	1847 William C. <sup>9</sup> .....739, 1013
1801 William P. <sup>7</sup> .....282	1835 William S. P. <sup>8</sup> .....481	1853 William F. <sup>9</sup> .....758, 1018
1805 William <sup>7</sup> .....285	1816 William M. <sup>8</sup> .....487	1844 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....758
1803 William <sup>7</sup> .....286, 519	1837 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....488	1868 William J. <sup>9</sup> .....762
1781 William <sup>7</sup> .....290	1848 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....489	1839 William S. <sup>9</sup> .....770, 1025
1803 William <sup>7</sup> .....293	1837 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....490	1874 William E. <sup>9</sup> .....782
1795 William <sup>7</sup> .....294	1828 William <sup>8</sup> .....493	1865 William L. <sup>9</sup> .....783
1801 William <sup>7</sup> .....297	1846 William <sup>8</sup> .....496	1838 William <sup>9</sup> .....791
1805 William W. <sup>7</sup> .....298	1813 William <sup>8</sup> .....508	1868 William E. <sup>9</sup> .....793
1792 William R. <sup>7</sup> .....300, 558	William F. <sup>8</sup> .....509	1863 William D. <sup>9</sup> .....800
1804 William N. <sup>7</sup> .....300, 559	1830 William <sup>8</sup> .....517	1855 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....809, 1035
1800 William <sup>7</sup> .....301	1829 William F. <sup>8</sup> .....519	1878 William B. <sup>9</sup> .....811
William <sup>7</sup> .....301	1818 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....519	1869 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....819
1824 William <sup>7</sup> .....302	William <sup>8</sup> .....526	1852 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....819, 1038
1790 William <sup>7</sup> .....303, 565	1832 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....528	1852 William P. <sup>9</sup> .....830
1806 William M. <sup>7</sup> .....307, 573	1833 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....532	William F. <sup>9</sup> .....830, 1042
1799 William <sup>7</sup> .....311	1823 William R. <sup>8</sup> .....558, 857	1851 William D. <sup>9</sup> .....838, 1048
William <sup>7</sup> .....311	1834 William B. <sup>8</sup> .....559, 861	1863 William B. <sup>9</sup> .....840
1798 William H. <sup>7</sup> .....313, 583	1840 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....560	1863 William S. <sup>9</sup> .....845, 1049
1799 William G. <sup>7</sup> .....317	1835 William M. <sup>8</sup> .....562, 863	1859 William N. <sup>9</sup> .....861
1788 William <sup>7</sup> .....319, 595	1828 William M. <sup>8</sup> .....569, 871	1879 William A. <sup>9</sup> .....865
1789 William <sup>7</sup> .....320	1827 William A. <sup>8</sup> .....572, 877	1859 William M. <sup>9</sup> .....868
1806 William C. <sup>7</sup> .....324, 600	1835 William W. <sup>8</sup> .....573, 880	1846 William E. <sup>9</sup> .....875
1811 William R. <sup>7</sup> .....336	William <sup>8</sup> .....581	1872 William B. <sup>9</sup> .....876
1835 William E. <sup>7</sup> .....337, 624	1834 William N. <sup>8</sup> .....583	1859 William T. <sup>9</sup> .....895, 1056
William A. <sup>7</sup> .....344	1818 William N. <sup>8</sup> .....583	1880 William H. <sup>9</sup> .....897
1815 William H. <sup>7</sup> .....345	1832 William <sup>8</sup> .....591, 901	1871 William D. <sup>9</sup> .....899
1796 William <sup>7</sup> .....345	1834 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....591	1847 William W. <sup>9</sup> .....914
1823 William P. <sup>7</sup> .....347	William F. D. <sup>8</sup> .....592	1854 William L. <sup>9</sup> .....915, 1061
1810 William G. <sup>7</sup> .....350	William F. <sup>8</sup> .....594	William <sup>9</sup> .....918
1796 William <sup>7</sup> .....351, 638	1817 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....595, 905	1840 William P. <sup>8</sup> .....921
1837 William <sup>7</sup> .....352	1843 William Mc. <sup>8</sup> .....597	1871 William H. <sup>8</sup> .....921
1821 William A. <sup>7</sup> .....352, 641	1836 William C. <sup>8</sup> .....600	1873 William E. <sup>9</sup> .....924



- William E.<sup>9</sup>.....937  
 1884 William F.<sup>9</sup>.....939  
 1874 William B.<sup>9</sup>.....941  
 1827 William H.<sup>9</sup>.....943  
 1873 William H.<sup>9</sup>.....945  
 1852 William C.<sup>9</sup>.....948  
 1887 William S.<sup>9</sup>.....956  
 1875 William A.<sup>9</sup>.....956  
 1859 William R.<sup>9</sup>.....957  
 1877 William O.<sup>9</sup>.....957  
 1851 William D.<sup>9</sup>.....960  
 1844 William B.<sup>9</sup>.....1091  
 1875 William B.<sup>9</sup>.....1093  
 William<sup>10</sup>.....962  
 1878 William S.<sup>10</sup>.....966  
 1855 William H.<sup>10</sup>.....970  
 1869 William B.<sup>10</sup>.....975  
 William F.<sup>10</sup>.....977  
 1848 William W.<sup>10</sup>.....977  
 1863 William M.<sup>10</sup>.....988  
 1844 William H.<sup>10</sup>.....990  
 1890 William<sup>10</sup>.....1007  
 1877 William<sup>10</sup>.....1014  
 1873 William P.<sup>10</sup>.....1014  
 1874 William A.<sup>10</sup>.....1024  
 1871 William I.<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 1880 William A.<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 1882 William L.<sup>10</sup>.....1035  
 1884 William R.<sup>10</sup>.....1055  
 1882 William L.<sup>10</sup>.....1061  
 1871 William H.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
 1878 Willie P.<sup>5</sup>.....1145  
 1863 Willie H.<sup>6</sup>.....1118  
 1867 Willie H.<sup>8</sup>.....516  
 Willie<sup>9</sup>.....719  
 Willie W.<sup>9</sup>.....734  
 1860 Willie S.<sup>9</sup>.....787  
 1876 Willie H.<sup>10</sup>.....964  
 1868 Willie<sup>10</sup>.....973  
 1853 Willie E.<sup>10</sup>.....984  
 1858 Willis M.<sup>7</sup>.....1124  
 Willis H.<sup>8</sup>.....514  
 1855 Willis<sup>8</sup>.....648  
 1843 Willis G. C.<sup>9</sup>.....653, 941  
 1880 Willis C.<sup>9</sup>.....942  
 1854 Willis F.<sup>10</sup>.....976  
 1867 Willis H.<sup>10</sup>.....979  
 1860 Willis E.<sup>10</sup>.....982, 1075  
 1842 Williston L.<sup>9</sup>.....870  
 1844 Williston G.<sup>9</sup>.....870  
 1854 Williston<sup>9</sup>.....870  
 1760 Wills<sup>6</sup>.....108, 198  
 1852 Wills<sup>8</sup>.....373  
 1812 Wills<sup>8</sup>.....373, 683  
 1846 Wills<sup>9</sup>.....683  
 1849 Wills H.<sup>9</sup>.....683  
 1826 Wilson<sup>7</sup>.....240, 439  
 1852 Wilson<sup>8</sup>.....442  
 1827 Wilson<sup>9</sup>.....697, 982  
 1849 Wilson S.<sup>9</sup>.....748  
 1856 Wilton S. W.<sup>9</sup>.....787  
 1823 Winfield S.<sup>7</sup>.....348  
 1890 Winfred H.<sup>7</sup>.....1125  
 1887 Winfred R.<sup>11</sup>.....1073  
 1888 Winnie G.<sup>10</sup>.....1039  
 1875 Winslow<sup>11</sup>.....1072  
 1817 Woodbury<sup>7</sup>.....320  
 1843 Woodbury S.<sup>9</sup>.....946  
 1068  
 1804 Woodman<sup>7</sup>.....349  
 1886 Zacharia<sup>9</sup>.....794  
 1783 Zelinda<sup>7</sup>.....294  
 1810 Zelinda<sup>8</sup>.....371  
 1872 Zeno C.<sup>10</sup>.....972  
 1764 Ziba<sup>6</sup>.....163, 305  
 1831 Zillah J.<sup>8</sup>.....474  
 1802 Zimri<sup>7</sup>.....307, 573  
 1756 Ziphora<sup>6</sup>.....134  
 1757 Zuriab<sup>6</sup>.....134  
 KING.  
 1880 Alice G.<sup>9</sup>.....790  
 1864 Annie G.<sup>9</sup>.....951  
 1806 Augusta.....458  
 1839 Charles W.....951  
 1884 Clifford E.<sup>9</sup>.....790  
 1864 Emma E.<sup>9</sup>.....951  
 Edwin.....390  
 Frederick C.....1004  
 1846 George W.....790  
 1870 Gorham K.<sup>9</sup>.....951  
 1801 Hannah.....710  
 1891 Harriet K.<sup>10</sup>.....1004  
 James C.....187  
 Jennie.....845  
 John.....458  
 John.....845  
 Prudence (B.).....845  
 Roxanna.....347  
 Sarah.....496  
 1876 Solomon S.<sup>9</sup>.....790  
 Sophia.....458  
 1887 Viola V.<sup>10</sup>.....1004  
 KINGSBURY.  
 Benjamin.....454  
 KINGMAN.  
 Elizabeth.....1092  
 KINGSLEY.  
 John.....820  
 KINNARD.  
 Jessie J.....623  
 KINNE.  
 1806 Esther.....678  
 KINSMAN.  
 Gustavus.....798  
 Nathaniel C.....659  
 Stephen.....54  
 Stephen.....63  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup>.....63  
 KIRK.  
 Henrietta T.....1124  
 KISER.  
 Charlotte.....812  
 KITCHENER.  
 Etta M.....761  
 KITRIDGE.  
 Miss.....525  
 Charles F.....1117  
 KLOCK.  
 Clara E.....796  
 Jeremiah.....796  
 Phebe M.....796  
 KNAPP.  
 Jennie (H.).....976  
 William H.....415  
 KNIGHT.  
 1843 Almira A.....804  
 Arnold.....805  
 Arthur S.....039  
 Cheston M.<sup>10</sup>.....1092  
 Edward<sup>7</sup>.....233  
 Elizabeth.....1147  
 Ellen F.....805  
 Enoch.....659  
 George H.....826  
 James.....328  
 Joshua.....233  
 Lois.....233  
 Mary.....692  
 Mary.....805  
 Minnie A.<sup>10</sup>.....1092  
 Richard.....1147  
 Robert.....233  
 Robert.....124  
 1780 Sarah.....607  
 Sarah.....1147  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup>.....233  
 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....233  
 Susan<sup>7</sup>.....233  
 1757 Susanna.....143  
 1874 Ward K.<sup>9</sup>.....826  
 William L.....1092  
 KNOBLEMAN.  
 Fred.....434  
 KNOWLES.  
 Joseph H.....436  
 Lydia K.....560  
 KNOWLTON.  
 Mr.....349  
 Addie D. (S.).....670  
 Mary.....907  
 Thomas.....41  
 William.....734  
 KNOX.  
 1863 Alice L.<sup>9</sup>.....884  
 1837 Alonzo A.<sup>8</sup>.....576  
 1840 Annie M.<sup>8</sup>.....576  
 1863 Blanche H.<sup>9</sup>.....884  
 1842 Celestia J.<sup>8</sup>.....884  
 1868 Edward H.<sup>9</sup>.....884  
 1846 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....576  
 Hillary.....576  
 1832 James E.<sup>8</sup>.....576, 883  
 Jesse.....124  
 Lydia<sup>7</sup>.....124  
 1831 Lydia (W.).....239  
 Margaret.....257  
 1834 Mary L.<sup>8</sup>.....576, 884  
 1865 Maud M.<sup>9</sup>.....884  
 Molly.....576  
 Nancy.....257  
 Samuel.....824  
 KRAMER.  
 Sophia.....544  
 KROOK.  
 C. N.....1092

- KUHN.**  
 Emma C.....410
- KUHNHARDT.**  
 John.....661
- KYLE.**  
 Polly.....674
- KYMBOLDE.**  
 Agnes.....12  
 Henry.....12  
 John.....12  
 Margaret.....12  
 Maryon.....12  
 Peter.....12  
 Richard.....12  
 Thomas.....12
- LACY.**  
 David<sup>7</sup>.....246  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>.....245  
 1750 Ephraim.....119  
 1830 Frances A.....573  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup>.....245  
 Nancy K.<sup>7</sup>.....246  
 Samuel.....245  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup>.....246
- LACEY.**  
 Mr.....71
- LACROIX.**  
 1881 Arthur W.<sup>9</sup>.....807  
 1879 Flora L.<sup>9</sup>.....807  
 Willard.....807
- LADD.**  
 Addie Z.....1023  
 Edgar.....559  
 Elias.....367  
 Love.....367  
 Molly.....187  
 Shaler<sup>10</sup>.....559
- LA HATTE.**  
 1858 Antoinette C.<sup>10</sup>.....721  
 Charles S.....721
- LAIRD.**  
 Charles.....1029  
 1851 Emma W.....1029  
 Sarah A. (C.).....1029
- LAKE.**  
 Cynthia P.....505
- LAKEMAN.**  
 Mary.....947
- LAKIN.**  
 1855 Charles S.<sup>9</sup>.....866  
 1827 Joseph.....866  
 1853 Seth W.<sup>9</sup>.....866
- LA LANE.**  
 Leon.....664  
 1815 Mary.....664
- LAMB.**  
 Martha J.....562
- LAMBERT.**  
 John.....895  
 1842 Susan L.....895  
 Susanna R. (B.).....895  
 Thomas.....192
- LAMPREY.**  
 Ancil.....361
- LAMSON.**  
 Samuel.....53  
 Rufus.....564
- LANCASTER.**  
 Mr.....361  
 Henry.....336  
 Jacob.....607  
 Samuel T.....235  
 Sally.....607  
 Sarah.....607
- LANDER.**  
 Margaret.....481  
 Mary.....753
- LANDERS.**  
 John.....637  
 1872 Margaret F.....637  
 Mary (M.).....637
- LANDON.**  
 Mary.....740
- LANE.**  
 1806 Abigail W.....668  
 Arthur<sup>10</sup>.....1091  
 1797 Eliza.....667  
 Ira.....1091  
 Joseph H.....657  
 Mabelle<sup>10</sup>.....1091  
 Nicholas.....667  
 William.....667, 668  
 William<sup>10</sup>.....1091
- LANG.**  
 Henry H.....570  
 1833 Emily J.....522  
 Moses.....570  
 Thomas M.....516
- LANGDON.**  
 Paul.....149
- LANNING.**  
 John G.....718
- LANYER.**  
 Emma M.....873
- LARRABEE.**  
 John.....140  
 1737 Katherine.....1099  
 Martha.....1109  
 1837 Mary R.....980  
 Patience.....77
- LARY.**  
 Olive.....1107
- LASSELL.**  
 Mary.....1102
- LATHROP.**  
 Cynthia.....905  
 Louisa.....595  
 1783 Lucy L.....260
- LATIMER.**  
 Annie<sup>9</sup>.....819  
 Benjamin F.....819  
 Emma<sup>9</sup>.....819  
 George<sup>9</sup>.....819
- LAUBHAM.**  
 Charles H.....1127  
 1878 Florence E.<sup>8</sup>.....1127  
 1884 Samuel M.<sup>8</sup>.....1127
- LAWRENCE.**  
 Mr.....55  
 Aaron.....129  
 Clarentine.....430  
 George.....915  
 Hannah F.....236  
 Helen.....880  
 1827 Mary A.....915  
 Rebecca (M.).....915  
 1818 Sally J.....965  
 Samuel.....965  
 Susanna (J.).....965
- LAWTON.**  
 Ebenezer.....674  
 John.....257  
 1808 Nancy C.....674
- LAY.**  
 Richard G.<sup>11</sup>.....449
- LAZELLE.**  
 Clarissa (S.).....779  
 Rufus.....779  
 1841 Ursula C.....779
- LEACH.**  
 Henry.....20  
 1839 Jane.....879  
 Moses.....879  
 Sally.....329
- LEATHERLAND.**  
 1713 John.....56
- LEADBEATER.**  
 Mercy.....503, 504



- LEAVETT.  
Edward.....164
- LEAVITT.  
Dr.....1094  
Mr.....360  
Sarah.....146  
Thomas.....117
- LEE.  
Dr.....602  
Eunice.....170  
1861 Emma N.<sup>9</sup>.....759  
1869 Harmon I.<sup>9</sup>.....759  
Joanna.....211  
Joseph M.....759  
1855 Medora E.<sup>9</sup>.....759  
1860 Nina.....1042  
1867 Sarah K.<sup>9</sup>.....759  
Solomon.....218  
1864 Walter I.<sup>9</sup>.....759
- LEFAVOUR.  
Sallie (L.).....1130
- LEIGHTON.  
Belle C.....783  
Edward.....349  
Fred M.....783  
James.....232  
Richard.....232  
Simeon.....237
- LELAND.  
Anne<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
Augusta<sup>9</sup>.....771, 1027  
Bessie<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
1817 Betsey<sup>8</sup>.....453, 771  
Cora<sup>9</sup>.....453  
1785 Cyrus.....453  
1810 Cyrus<sup>9</sup>.....453, 770  
Cyrus<sup>9</sup>.....771  
Cyrus A.<sup>9</sup>.....771  
Cyrus<sup>9</sup>.....771, 1026  
Cyrus<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
Eleazer.....453  
1819 Eleazer<sup>8</sup>.....453  
Eugene<sup>9</sup>.....771  
Fanny<sup>9</sup>.....771  
George.....1092  
Harriet<sup>9</sup>.....771  
Hewey<sup>9</sup>.....771  
Howard<sup>9</sup>.....771, 1027  
1815 James<sup>8</sup>.....453, 771  
John M.....453  
Julia<sup>8</sup>.....453  
Kimball<sup>9</sup>.....453  
Lilly<sup>9</sup>.....453  
Lilly<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
Lorenzo<sup>8</sup>.....453, 771  
Lorenzo<sup>9</sup>.....771  
Marcia.....771  
Martha<sup>8</sup>.....453  
May<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
Mildred<sup>9</sup>.....771, 1026  
1828 Pardon K.<sup>8</sup>.....453  
Samuel<sup>10</sup>.....771  
Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>.....771, 1026  
Starke.....406  
Thadeus<sup>9</sup>.....771
- LEMON.  
Salome D.....731
- LENDALL.  
1762 Judith.....170
- LENOX.  
1844 Annie D.....996
- LEONARD.  
Charlotte.....905  
Dorintha.....946
- LESTER.  
James A.....900  
Lydia A.....471
- LESURE.  
1831 Melissa A.....841
- LEWIS.  
Adelaide V.....1123  
Albert E.....489  
Elizabeth.....371  
Elizabeth.....649  
Esther.....1029  
Jeremiah.....820  
John.....756  
Maria S.....820  
Martha J.....1036  
1826 Mary (P).....506  
Parenthia.....756  
Sarah.....543  
Sarah A.....878  
Sarah.....1119
- LIBBEY.  
1891 Anna L.<sup>11</sup>.....1085  
Mercy.....229  
Moses.....508  
1890 Ruth A.<sup>11</sup>.....1085  
Walter C.....1084
- LILLIBRIDGE.  
Mary E.....489  
1825 Mary A.....913
- LINCOLN.  
1849 Arba N.....1060  
1892 Carl K.<sup>10</sup>.....1060  
Charles D.....302  
Charlotte M.....412  
Ellen A.....1075  
Elizabeth.....800  
1883 Ernest A.<sup>10</sup>.....1060  
Frank.....809  
George.....809  
1888 Grace<sup>10</sup>.....1060  
Helen M.....800  
Joshua.....800  
1890 Kenneth C.<sup>10</sup>.....1060  
Lydia M.....805  
1885 Ralph H.<sup>10</sup>.....1060
- LINDER.  
William.....1135  
1870 William<sup>6</sup>.....1135
- LINDSEY.  
Frank S.....442  
Henry M.....229
- LINNEL.  
Jacob.....756  
Salina W.....756
- LINT.  
Jane.....235
- LINTON.  
1883 Henry H.<sup>10</sup>.....1004  
Jessie C.<sup>10</sup>.....1004  
William.....1003
- LISCUM.  
Elizabeth.....456
- LISSON.  
Elizabeth.....20
- LITTLE.  
Amos.....326  
Amos.....605  
Benjamin.....605  
Carrie O.....636  
Daniel.....172  
David M.....950  
1719 Elizabeth.....172  
Elizabeth (K.).....605  
Elizabeth.....746  
Elmira B.....1117  
1798 Hannah.....580  
Lewis.....961  
1783 Mary.....527  
1812 Mary.....561  
Richard H.....561  
Ruth (C.).....561  
1785 Sallie.....605  
Samuel.....325  
Sarah.....325  
Stephen.....520
- LITTLEFIELD.  
Aaron.....122  
1817 Asenath.....1114  
1870 Daisy B.<sup>7</sup>.....1124  
Elizabeth C.<sup>7</sup>.....1124  
1852 Emma Augusta<sup>7</sup>.....1124  
1887 Frances C.<sup>8</sup>.....1126  
1849 Frederick N.<sup>7</sup>.....1123  
1126  
1884 Frederick V.<sup>8</sup>.....1126  
G. W.....1113  
1890 George H.<sup>8</sup>.....1126  
Harriet.....824  
Horace.....824  
Josiah M.....1123  
1855 Kate.....824  
1886 Laurence J.<sup>8</sup>.....1126  
Olive.....1106  
Olive J.....1106  
Thomas.....1106  
Thomas.....1109
- LITTLEHALE.  
Isaac.....85

## LIVERMORE.

Abigail <sup>6</sup> .....	156
1781 Anna.....	396
Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	157
David.....	156
David <sup>6</sup> .....	156
Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....	156
Jonathan.....	396
Lydia <sup>6</sup> .....	156
Lydia.....	172
Priscilla <sup>6</sup> .....	157

## LIVINGSTONE.

Adaline A.....	709
----------------	-----

## LIVINGSTON.

Cornelius.....	355
----------------	-----

## LOBB.

Elizabeth D.....	791
Sarah (D.).....	791
Thomas.....	791

## LOCKE.

Abraham.....	506
Alpheus C.....	321
Charles C.....	862
1877 Charles K. <sup>9</sup> .....	862
Charlotte.....	749
George.....	311
Huldah.....	443
James.....	427
Lydia.....	673
Mary.....	506
1817 Mary J.....	506
1871 Nellie S. <sup>9</sup> .....	862
Sila M.....	321
Simon.....	673

## LOCKWOOD.

Ezra.....	668
1802 Jacob.....	668
Jesse.....	284

## LOGEE.

1813 Aaron <sup>8</sup> .....	485
1811 Alvina <sup>8</sup> .....	485
Elisha.....	485
Fenner <sup>8</sup> .....	485
Henry F. <sup>9</sup> .....	804
James E. <sup>9</sup> .....	803
1817 James K. <sup>8</sup> .....	485, 803
Lorenzo <sup>8</sup> .....	485
Mary S. <sup>9</sup> .....	804
Rebecca <sup>8</sup> .....	485
1814 Susan <sup>8</sup> .....	485
William K. <sup>9</sup> .....	804

## LOKER.

Charles.....	219
--------------	-----

## LOOKWOOD.

Agnes.....	12
------------	----

## LOKWOOD.

Esal.....	12
Leonard.....	12

## LONG.

Enoch.....	168
1765 Isaac.....	168
Mary.....	231
Mira H.....	1009

## LONGLEY.

1856 Fred K. <sup>10</sup> .....	971
1832 George H.....	971
1855 George W. <sup>10</sup> .....	971
1862 Jacob W. <sup>10</sup> .....	971

## LONGWORTH.

Joanna.....	406
-------------	-----

## LOOMIS.

Mr.....	196
1881 Eva M. <sup>11</sup> .....	1001
Merton J.....	1001

## LOPER.

Lura Dee.....	1006
---------------	------

## LOPEZ.

1841 Francisca.....	735
Tomacio.....	735

## LORD.

1723 Anna.....	191
Arthur E.....	654
Benjamin.....	659
Daniel.....	80
David.....	191
Cynthia.....	501
Ebenezer.....	262
Eleanor.....	966
Elizabeth.....	104
Hannah.....	1099
Hannah.....	1132
Jeremiah.....	191
Joseph.....	137
Joseph.....	192
Joseph.....	1132
Levi.....	263
Lucy.....	265
Luke.....	206
1828 Lydia Ann.....	23
1734 Lydia.....	137
Lydia.....	1101
Mary.....	659
Mary (C.).....	191
1687 Nathaniel, Jr.....	63
Nathaniel.....	104, 191
Nathaniel <sup>8</sup> .....	362
Nathaniel, Jr.....	362
Otis P. <sup>8</sup> .....	362
Philander M.....	604
Robert.....	31, 104
Robert.....	191
1835 Roxanna.....	393
1727 Sarah.....	191
Sarah.....	263
Sarah.....	1101
Statira (B.).....	679
Solomon.....	203
1749 Susanna.....	255
1783 Susanna.....	659
1807 William <sup>8</sup> .....	203

## LORING.

1841 Caroline F.....	22
----------------------	----

## LOUD.

Mary C. <sup>9</sup> .....	778
----------------------------	-----

## LOUDER.

Benjamin.....	121
---------------	-----

## LOUGEE.

Mr.....	309
---------	-----

## LOVE.

1761 Eunice.....	249
------------------	-----

## LOVEJOY.

1875 Edwin E. <sup>9</sup> .....	885
1867 Forest E. <sup>9</sup> .....	885
1837 Helen.....	893
Jacob.....	198
Jacob.....	374
John.....	50
Olive.....	225
Sarah L.....	695
Warren.....	885

## LOVEL.

Mr.....	154
Sarah N.....	411

## LOVERING.

Ebenezer.....	73
John.....	52
Mary.....	72

## LOVETT.

Jeremiah B.....	526
-----------------	-----

## LOW.

Abbie J.....	801
Charles H.....	801
1736 Elizabeth.....	192
Job.....	1098
Lovey J.....	801
Sallie.....	1180
Susan.....	18

## LOWD.

Ellen.....	588
------------	-----

## LOWELL.

Mr.....	188
1809 Almena L.....	441
Levi.....	441
1817 Lucy A. C.....	568
Mary.....	366
Myra E.....	981
Ruth B.....	441
Tamson.....	372

## LOWEN.

Catherine.....	81
----------------	----

## LUCAS.

Addie Z. (L.).....	1023
Alonzo.....	319
Amos.....	136
Margaret.....	464
Joseph.....	982

- LUCE.  
 Abbie P.....915  
 1816 Alanson<sup>s</sup>.....451  
 Andrew.....450  
 Anna.....817  
 Anna L.....1043  
 Asa<sup>s</sup>.....450  
 1825 Clarissa L.<sup>g</sup>.....451  
 1846 Cornelius E.<sup>g</sup>.....765  
 1818 Curtis O.<sup>s</sup>.....451  
 1810 Cynthia R.<sup>s</sup>.....451  
 Delavan.....450, 765  
 1823 Don C.<sup>s</sup>.....451  
 Edmund S.<sup>s</sup>.....450  
 1836 Elmina R.<sup>g</sup>.....765, 1020  
 Julia.....1024  
 1844 Lavanda A.<sup>g</sup>.....765, 1020  
 1821 Matilda C.<sup>s</sup>.....451, 767  
 Orange.....451  
 Pierpont<sup>s</sup>.....450  
 1865 Sally<sup>s</sup>.....450  
  
 LUDLAM.  
 Huldah (M.).....797  
 Samuel.....797  
 Thomas.....477  
  
 LUCY.  
 Charles W.....504  
 Marsilva J.....836  
  
 LUFKIN.  
 Edward.....305  
 John.....127  
 1785 Joseph.....127  
  
 LULL.  
 Elizabeth.....132  
 Miriam.....132  
 Thomas.....41  
  
 LUMMIS.  
 Tamazon.....46  
 William.....137  
  
 LUMSDEN.  
 John E.....811  
 Mary A. (B.).....811  
 William S.....811  
  
 LUNT.  
 Mary.....893  
  
 LUSCOMB.  
 William H.....604  
  
 LUTHER.  
 Benjamin.....498  
 1792 Lydia.....498  
 Wait (S.).....498  
  
 LYFORD.  
 Abigail.....74  
 Washington.....366  
  
 LYMAN.  
 1826 Abby K.<sup>s</sup>.....502
- Abigail (B.).....502  
 1832 Charles D.<sup>s</sup>.....502  
 1835 Chester K.<sup>s</sup>.....502  
 Edwin K.<sup>s</sup>.....502  
 Elisha.....502  
 1830 George W.<sup>s</sup>.....502  
 1799 James B.....280, 502  
 1824 James B.<sup>s</sup>.....502  
  
 LYNCH.  
 John R.....709  
  
 LYNDES.  
 Jonathan.....393  
  
 LYON.  
 John F.....603  
 John.....1091  
 1893 Ida M.<sup>g</sup>.....603  
 1890 Lucile D.<sup>g</sup>.....603  
 1812 Mary.....1091  
  
 LYTH.  
 William.....649  
  
 MABRY.  
 Thomas.....426  
  
 MACEY.  
 Julia A.....1038  
  
 MACK.  
 George J.....874  
 1822 Phebe J.....618  
 Sarah J.....1054  
 William.....371  
  
 MACKERWITHE.  
 Bethia.....65  
  
 MACOMBER.  
 Lucia V.....574  
 1853 Mary.....980  
  
 MADDEN.  
 Charles.....317  
  
 MADDOCK.  
 John.....1100  
  
 MADOX.  
 Abigail.....1128  
  
 MAGNESS.  
 George.....556  
 1838 Mary E.....556  
 Parmelia (M.).....556  
  
 MAGUIRE.  
 Mary.....637  
  
 MAHER.  
 Susan E.....804
- MAHEW.  
 1854 Edwin E.....1044  
 1887 Minnie E.<sup>11</sup>.....1044  
  
 MAHON.  
 Elizabeth D.....483  
 Mary.....266  
  
 MAJOR.  
 Charlotte.....906  
  
 MALTBY.  
 Sophia.....574  
  
 MANN.  
 Achsah B.....701  
 1830 Celia B.....701  
 Edward M.....955  
 1846 Ella P.....955  
 1813 Jane A.....713  
 1813 Julia A.....524  
 1816 Lucy A.<sup>s</sup>.....269  
 Mary A.....289  
 Pliny.....701  
 1815 Rose A.....524  
 William.....269  
 William H.<sup>s</sup>.....269  
  
 MANNEHAN.  
 Jennie.....345  
  
 MANNING.  
 Charles.....848  
 1878 Inza V.<sup>10</sup>.....848  
 Joseph.....236  
 Mary (S.).....103  
 William.....103  
  
 MANROSS.  
 Charlotte (R).....1049  
 1860 Lottie M.....1049  
 Newton S.....1049  
  
 MANSFIELD.  
 David.....508  
 Ira.....218  
  
 MANSUR.  
 Stephen.....353  
  
 MANVILLE.  
 Hannah J. (W.).....914  
 1816 Martha A.....914  
 Murray.....914  
  
 MATHER.  
 Cotton...54, 67, 71, 222  
 1781 Hannah (C.).....222  
 Increase.....47, 222  
 Morris W.<sup>g</sup>.....447  
 Richard.....222  
 Rockwood G.....447  
 Timothy M.....222  
  
 MARBLE.  
 1866 George A.<sup>g</sup>.....958

1872 Harry C.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
1862 Isabel M.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
Janette.....241  
1792 John.....288  
Mary.....754  
1840 Mary C.....754  
Nathan.....754  
1875 Nellie A.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
1829 Silas M.....958

MARCH.

1847 Hattie H.....951

MARDEN.

Lydia.....647

MARKELL.

Catherine (E.)....938  
Henry.....938  
1866 Mary (E.).....938

MARR.

Helen.....791

MARSH.

Abigail.....871  
1833 Amanda M.....871  
1836 Benjamin K.<sup>8</sup>.....530  
Betsey (G).....367  
1825 Catherine B.....530  
Fanny.....988  
Hannah.....49  
Hannah.....139  
1832 Henry.....415  
1834 Jane<sup>8</sup>.....530  
Joel.....247  
John.....871  
Jonathan W.....529  
1830 Julia M.<sup>8</sup>.....530  
Laura.....985  
Lura.....1091  
Mary.....247, 615  
Mary.....324  
1832 Newell<sup>8</sup>.....530  
Onesiphorous.....49  
1840 Priscilla H.<sup>8</sup>.....530  
Samuel.....529  
Sally (B.).....529  
1826 William K.<sup>8</sup>.....530

MARSHALL.

Dr.....159  
Betsey A.....525  
Betsey.....698  
Daniel G.....901  
1850 Flora M.....860  
Hannah.....901  
Joel.....146  
Lydia.....783  
Moses.....79

MARSTON.

Daniel G.....446  
Hattie M.....1040  
1857 Harriet L.....446  
1806 Sophia A.....579  
John.....58  
1824 Susan A. M.....649

MARTIN.

1854 Alice H.....635  
1845 Alice G.....909  
1802 Augusta.....545  
Christopher.....46  
David.....383  
1795 Flora.....545  
Frank.....603  
Hannah.....241  
Henrietta.....671  
Henry.....118  
Katie.....470  
Lizzie.....733  
Lydia A.....140  
Mary.....545  
Naomi (W.).....909  
Noah.....545  
1879 Perley<sup>9</sup>.....603  
Polly.....329  
Rachel.....139  
Richard B.....909  
Sarah.....287  
Solomon.....151  
Susan.....47  
Virginia.....943

MARVIN.

Rebecca.....217

MASON.

Charles.....692  
1872 Charles O.<sup>9</sup>.....848  
Daniel.....692  
Drusilla P. B.....868  
Elizabeth R.....638  
1847 Emily L.....804  
Ephraim.....556  
Flora A.....684  
1868 Frank<sup>10</sup>.....978  
1824 Hannah.....556  
Herman<sup>10</sup>.....978  
1867 Israel W.<sup>10</sup>.....978  
1869 James H.<sup>9</sup>.....848  
Kearney.....736  
Martha.....677  
Mary A.....692  
Mary (K.).....692  
Oliver M.....848  
Philip.....638  
Polly (B.).....556  
1876 Roland K.<sup>9</sup>.....848  
S. W.....684  
1880 Sarah E.<sup>10</sup>.....978  
Servilla.....638  
Walter.....380  
William B.....978

MASTERS.

E. J.....595

MATHERSON.

Henry.....451  
Phebe.....451  
Phebe W.....451

MATTHEWSON.

Dearborn.....257  
1776 Patience.....276  
Arthur.....276  
Randolph.....1022

MATSON.

Mr.....257

MATTERSON.

Anna J.<sup>8</sup>.....464  
Elisha<sup>8</sup>.....464  
Henry<sup>8</sup>.....464  
Ira<sup>8</sup>.....464  
Joseph.....464  
Joseph K.<sup>8</sup>.....464  
Robert<sup>8</sup>.....464  
Susan<sup>8</sup>.....464

MATTHEWS.

1804 Sally.....271  
Thomas.....271

MAULSBY.

Emily N.....838

MAXON.

Mr.....666

MAXWELL.

1885 John W.<sup>9</sup>.....808  
1879 Lida N.<sup>9</sup>.....808  
1882 Lizzie K.<sup>9</sup>.....808  
1880 Percy<sup>9</sup>.....808  
1835 Phebe.....989  
Willard S.....808

MAY.

Luke.....99

MAYBERRY.

Andrew.....985  
Hettie M.....985

MAYCONNELL.

James.....693

MAYO.

Caroline.....1132  
Amey Davis.....1132  
1814 Sylvia.....406  
Thomas.....1132

MAYNARD.

John H.....309  
1797 Sallie.....579

McALVIN.

1840 Annie Emily<sup>9</sup>.....711  
1838 Frances J.<sup>9</sup>.....711  
1843 George W.<sup>9</sup>.....711  
1835 Granvill K.<sup>9</sup>.....711  
1800 John.....710  
1831 John H.<sup>9</sup>.....711  
1833 William F.<sup>9</sup>.....711

McALLEN.

Hester.....646

McALLISTER.

1775 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>.....308

- McALLOP.  
Sarah A.....1131
- McARTHUR.  
1823 Alonzo L.....957  
1863 Alonzo W.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
1858 Elizabeth C.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
1860 Harriet L.<sup>9</sup>...958, 1070  
1866 Helen K.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
1865 Jessie L.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
1856 Mary L.<sup>9</sup>...958, 1070
- McBRIDE.  
1876 Albert K.<sup>9</sup>.....882  
1874 Clarence E.<sup>9</sup>.....882  
Edward A.....882
- McCAROLL.  
1887 Austin R.<sup>11</sup>.....1096  
Elizabeth.....1096  
1889 Etoile<sup>11</sup>.....1096  
James.....1096  
1894 Lydia C.....1096  
Robert.....1096
- McCARTHY.  
1836 Catherine.....650
- McCLAIN.  
Clara.....1092
- McCLENCH.  
William W.<sup>9</sup>.....418
- McCLURE.  
James.....613  
Mehitable (B.)...613  
1780 Rebecca.....613
- McCOLLOM.  
James T.....559
- McCONNELL.  
Dolly.....1143
- McCOY.  
1837 Katherine.....730
- McCRACKEN.  
Harriet.....790
- McCREA.  
1853 Anna J. D.....941  
Margaret.....95
- McCRILLIS.  
Harriet S.<sup>8</sup>.....617  
John.....617  
1826 Louisa<sup>8</sup>.....617  
William H.<sup>8</sup>.....617
- McCRAY.  
1850 Addella E.<sup>9</sup>.....814  
1817 Henry.....814
- Roxana.....498  
1852 William B.<sup>9</sup>.....814
- McDANIELS.  
Catherine.....822
- McDONALD.  
David.....1050  
1869 Dora L.....1021  
Edward A.....1021  
Eliza.....1021  
1846 Flora.....1050  
Jane Agnes.....1132  
1848 Lillia.....1050
- McFADDEN.  
Sarah.....1069
- McFARLAND.  
James.....158  
James<sup>6</sup>.....158  
Polly<sup>7</sup>.....267
- McGAFFEY.  
Caroline (B.).....433  
James.....235
- McGILVRAY.  
1835 Laura A.....982
- McGIVEN.  
Mary.....464
- McGRAW.  
Mr.....322
- McGREGOR.  
Barbara.....489
- McGUIRE.  
John.....1118
- McHECKER.  
Mr.....774
- McILLEN.  
Charles.....1144
- McINTIRE.  
Mr.....196
- McINTOSH.  
Daniel.....645  
Susan.....1117
- McINTYRE.  
Lydia.....218
- McKEAN.  
1879 Carl R.<sup>9</sup>.....375  
Samuel P.....375
- McKENNA.  
Sarah C.....667  
William.....667
- McKENNEY.  
1840 Sarah H.....808
- McKENZIE.  
Christina.....738  
Eliza (N.).....719  
James.....719  
Lizzie.....719
- McKINNEY.  
Hannah.....396
- McKNIGHT.  
1860 Alice O.<sup>9</sup>.....499  
1855 Everett J.<sup>9</sup>.....499  
1872 Frances A.<sup>9</sup>.....499  
1859 Harry C.<sup>9</sup>.....499  
Henry<sup>8</sup>.....499  
Horace.....499  
1865 Howard H.<sup>9</sup>.....499  
1873 Ida Louisa<sup>9</sup>.....499  
1826 James D.<sup>8</sup>.....499  
John T.<sup>9</sup>.....499  
1852 Mary L.<sup>9</sup>.....499  
John T.....1038  
1886 Mary K.<sup>10</sup>.....1038  
1863 Nellie E.<sup>9</sup>.....499  
1867 Rosa Olivia<sup>9</sup>.....499  
1869 Robert K.<sup>9</sup>.....499
- McLANE.  
Eleanor.....1092  
1831 Jennie.....904
- McLAREN.  
Fred N.....943
- McLEAN.  
1790 Hector.....642  
Lucretia (E.).....642  
1820 Lucretia H.....642
- McLEMAIRE.  
Minnie K.....599
- McLEOD.  
John G.....231  
Sarah (M.).....1069
- McLOON.  
Mary A.....641
- McNIEL.  
1864 Etta.....926  
Sarah A.....688  
Jonathan.....232
- McPHEETERS.  
1836 Emily C.....1139  
James.....1139  
John C.....1139  
1828 Martha A.....1139



Mary (M.).....	1139
Sarah (O.).....	1139
McPHERSON.	
Amanda.. .....	597
Kitty .....	597
William.....	597
McTURK.	
Janette.....	991
MEAD.	
Abraham.....	327
1882 Annie K. <sup>9</sup> .....	460
John B.. .....	460
MEACHAM.	
Jerusha.....	131
Miriam .....	315
MEADER.	
Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....	232
Lemuel .....	232
MEANS.	
Charlotte.....	176
MEARS.	
George D.....	546
Isa.....	1124
MECHAM.	
Albert .....	477
MEECH.	
Esther .....	136
Joshua.....	78
MEGINNIS.	
Susan F.....	1025
MEIGS.	
Meroa .....	677
MELVIN.	
Addie M.....	1023
1824 Maria.....	1114
MERCHANT.	
1793 Sarah.....	402
MEREWETHER.	
1856 Sarah E.....	804
Sarah J. (H.).....	804
Thomas .....	804
MERITT.	
Marcus M.....	441
MERO.	
Nancy.....	97

MERRIAM.	
Caroline E. <sup>8</sup> .....	453
1816 Elizabeth W.....	453
Frances E. <sup>8</sup> .....	454
Hannah A. <sup>8</sup> .....	453
John I. <sup>8</sup> .....	454
Joseph A. <sup>8</sup> .....	454
1812 Mary A. <sup>8</sup> .....	453
1811 Noah K. <sup>8</sup> .....	453
Rebecca.....	915
1817 Sarah P. <sup>8</sup> .....	453
Tassant.....	453
MERRIFIELD.	
Emery A. <sup>8</sup> .....	252
1793 Francis .....	252
MERRILL.	
Abel.....	326
Abigail (E.).....	296
Abigail.....	508
Adams .....	1138
Alfred .....	508
1781 Amos .....	605
1862 Anna E. <sup>9</sup> .....	847
Arthur T. <sup>8</sup> .....	544
Augusta <sup>8</sup> .....	546
Augusta F. <sup>8</sup> .....	545
B. A.....	392
Benjamin <sup>8</sup> .....	546
Benjamin.....	674
1800 Betsey <sup>7</sup> .....	296, 546
Carrie <sup>9</sup> .....	566
1815 Cassandra W.....	581
1824 Catherine <sup>8</sup> .....	544
Charles <sup>8</sup> .....	543
1840 Charles A.....	584
Charles.....	681
1861 Charles W. <sup>9</sup> .....	847
1823 Cynthia.....	636
Daniel.....	296
Daniel.....	418
Daniel.....	1102
1798 David <sup>7</sup> .....	296, 545
David <sup>8</sup> .....	546
DeWitt C.....	566
Ebenezer <sup>8</sup> .....	546
Edward H.....	692
Edwin T.....	607
1833 Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	544
Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	546
Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> .....	546
1877 Emily C. <sup>9</sup> .....	847
Fidelia <sup>8</sup> .....	545
Flora <sup>8</sup> .....	544
1805 Franklin <sup>7</sup> .....	296, 546
George E.....	527
George <sup>8</sup> .....	543
Gyles.....	312
1817 Harriet.....	618
1823 Harriette E. <sup>8</sup> .....	544, 848
Henry <sup>8</sup> .....	546
1796 Hazen <sup>7</sup> .....	296, 545
Isaac D.....	428
1790 James M. <sup>7</sup> .....	296, 543
1842 James W. <sup>8</sup> .....	544
James <sup>8</sup> .....	545
1819 Jane <sup>8</sup> .....	543, 846
Jane <sup>8</sup> .....	546
Jane <sup>8</sup> .....	546
1762 Jesse.....	296
1794 Jesse.....	296, 544
Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....	543

Jesse <sup>8</sup> .....	546
1795 Joanna .....	594
John .....	296
John .....	326
1826 Julia D. <sup>8</sup> .....	544, 846
Juliette <sup>8</sup> .....	544
Laura.....	544
1819 Lavinia.....	634
Lewis.....	543
Louisa.....	605
1770 Lucy.....	312
Malinda .....	566
Marrilla .....	570
Mary Jane <sup>8</sup> .....	543
1835 Mary <sup>8</sup> .....	544, 847
1865 Mary <sup>9</sup> .....	847
Minnie <sup>9</sup> .....	546
Minnie <sup>9</sup> .....	566
Moses.....	296
N. L.....	566
Nathaniel.....	296
Parker.....	171
Polly K.....	674
1821 Priscilla <sup>8</sup> .....	544
Priscilla <sup>8</sup> .....	545
1737 Samuel .....	296
1792 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	296, 543
1831 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	544
Samuel A. <sup>8</sup> .....	544
1831 Samuel <sup>8</sup> .....	544, 847
1868 Samuel <sup>9</sup> .....	847
Sarah .....	322
1829 Sophia C. <sup>8</sup> .....	544
William C. <sup>8</sup> .....	544
William <sup>8</sup> .....	545
1816 Zilpha M.....	674
MERRITT.	
Carrie.....	875
MERWIN.	
1801 Alanson .....	412
1827 James A. <sup>8</sup> .....	412
1829 Huldah K. <sup>8</sup> .....	412
1832 Milton H. <sup>8</sup> .....	412
MESSER.	
Adalene E.....	872
Catherine (S.).....	566
1803 Diadema.....	565
Emma B.....	1014
Jacob.....	566
1780 Mehitable.....	305
METCALF.	
1712 Ruth.....	79
MIDDLETON.	
Mary .....	370
MILDRAM.	
John A.....	418
MILES.	
Laban.....	749
MILLARD.	
Willie E.....	1034

<b>MILLER.</b>		<b>MIZEN.</b>	<b>John</b> .....292
Addie L.....	959	<b>George F.</b> .....	780
1879 Anne R. <sup>9</sup> .....	931	<b>MOCHER.</b>	
Bessie <sup>9</sup> .....	793	<b>Aaron</b> .....	130
Charles H. ....	609	<b>MOCK.</b>	
DeLaskie.....	959	<b>George</b> .....	1007
1827 Eliza A.....	423	<b>MONDS.</b>	
Flora .....	799	<b>Ann (R.)</b> .....	661
1879 Helen B. <sup>9</sup> .....	931	1837 <b>Ann</b> .....	661
J. B.....	793	<b>James</b> .....	661
Lena F.....	1130	<b>MONROE.</b>	
Mabel <sup>9</sup> .....	793	<b>Catherine</b> .....	345
Margaret.....	577	<b>Charles L.</b> .....	517
1844 Robert S.....	931	<b>Charles<sup>9</sup></b> .....	517
1869 Sarah E. <sup>9</sup> .....	931	<b>Hulda</b> .....	797
William D.....	302	<b>Lydia A.</b> .....	864
William H.....	423	<b>Mary</b> .....	341
<b>MILLETT.</b>		<b>Mary J.</b> .....	877
1825 Sarah.....	608	<b>Sarah</b> .....	274
<b>MILLIKEN.</b>		<b>Sarah B.</b> .....	864
1846 Mary F.....	743	<b>William</b> .....	864
Melville C.....	947	<b>MONTGOMERY.</b>	
<b>MILLS.</b>		<b>Forest H.</b> .....	413
<b>Cicero E.</b> .....	476	<b>MOODY.</b>	
<b>Fanny<sup>7</sup></b> .....	247	1794 <b>Caleb<sup>7</sup></b> .....	235
<b>Lucinda<sup>7</sup></b> .....	247	<b>Caleb C.</b> .....	235
<b>Thomas</b> .....	247	<b>Eunice</b> .....	162
<b>MINER.</b>		<b>Fanny</b> .....	649
1842 Alfred B.....	930	1788 <b>Joseph<sup>7</sup></b> .....	235
1867 Frank A. <sup>9</sup> .....	931	<b>Lucy Ann<sup>8</sup></b> .....	235
1864 William A. <sup>9</sup> .....	931	<b>Mary Jane<sup>8</sup></b> .....	235
1865 Winnie E. <sup>9</sup> .....	931	<b>Nathaniel R.</b> .....	235
<b>MINOT.</b>		<b>Samuel<sup>7</sup></b> .....	235
<b>Abel</b> .....	584	<b>Sarah</b> .....	577
<b>Abigail</b> .....	584	<b>William</b> .....	235
<b>Lydia (S.)</b> .....	584	1793 <b>William<sup>7</sup></b> .....	235
<b>MITCHELL.</b>		<b>William</b> .....	392
<b>Mr.</b> .....	425	<b>MOOR.</b>	
<b>Adele</b> .....	1046	1783 <b>Betsey</b> .....	369
1837 <b>Adelia L.</b> .....	401	<b>MOORE.</b>	
<b>Ann M.</b> .....	445	<b>Abby A.</b> .....	683
<b>Anne</b> .....	139	<b>Alice T.</b> .....	856
<b>Benjamin.</b> .....	341	1800 <b>Caleb K.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	616
<b>Bradley.</b> .....	401	1816 <b>Charles H.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	
1822 <b>Caroline M.</b> .....	713	<b>Clarissa</b> .....	856
<b>Charles P.</b> .....	1135	1812 <b>Comfort</b> .....	638
<b>David.</b> .....	754	<b>Curtis</b> .....	1144
<b>Emma</b> .....	1109	1820 <b>Eliza P.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	617
<b>Experience.</b> .....	139	<b>Ella F.</b> .....	504
<b>James.</b> .....	260	1885 <b>Francis<sup>11</sup></b> .....	1079
<b>Joanna</b> .....	1100	1822 <b>Frederick P.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	617
<b>Laura P.</b> .....	754	<b>George</b> .....	766
1807 <b>Mahala</b> .....	591	<b>George P.</b> .....	1125
<b>Margaret A. C.</b> .....	900	1887 <b>Gertrude<sup>11</sup></b> .....	1079
<b>Mary</b> .....	1139	<b>Grey</b> .....	856
<b>Mehitable.</b> .....	349	1843 <b>Henrietta</b> .....	837
1896 <b>Ruth D.<sup>6</sup></b> .....	1135	1802 <b>Hiram<sup>8</sup></b> .....	616
<b>Samuel B.</b> .....	341	1808 <b>Jacob K.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	616
<b>Sarah</b> .....	706	<b>James O.</b> .....	504
<b>Seth H.</b> .....	341	1782 <b>Jane</b> .....	318
<b>Sophronia G.</b> .....	491	1890 <b>Janet<sup>11</sup></b> .....	1079
<b>MIXER.</b>		<b>John</b> .....	292
1835 <b>Augusta S.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	553	1884 <b>Laurence<sup>11</sup></b> .....	1079
<b>Charles</b> .....	552	<b>Lavinia K.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	617
		1864 <b>Lillia B.</b> .....	1008
		1804 <b>Lucretia K.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	616
		<b>Margaret N.</b> .....	1131
		<b>Maria B.</b> .....	806
		1818 <b>Martha K.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	617
		<b>Mary E.</b> .....	504
		<b>Matilda J.</b> .....	1131
		<b>Nathaniel C.</b> .....	439
		1856 <b>Nellie M.<sup>7</sup></b> .....	1125
		<b>Patty</b> .....	439
		1812 <b>Phebe M.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	617
		<b>Samuel</b> .....	215
		1833 <b>Sarah</b> .....	439
		1809 <b>Sarah S.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	616
		<b>Seth H.</b> .....	1131
		1776 <b>Stephen</b> .....	616
		1806 <b>Stephen W.<sup>8</sup></b> .....	616
		1864 <b>Thomas W.<sup>10</sup></b> .....	1002
		1832 <b>William N.</b> .....	1002
		1862 <b>William N.<sup>11</sup></b> .....	1002, 1079
		<b>MOREY.</b>	
		<b>William</b> .....	590
		<b>MORGAN.</b>	
		<b>Miss</b> .....	897
		1804 <b>Electa</b> .....	401
		1731 <b>Hannah</b> .....	107
		<b>Isaac N.</b> .....	687
		<b>Joshua</b> .....	401
		<b>Louise</b> .....	1039
		<b>Maria</b> .....	960
		<b>Mary</b> .....	635
		<b>MORINDE.</b>	
		<b>Eliza</b> .....	479
		<b>MORLEY.</b>	
		<b>Clarke<sup>10</sup></b> .....	811
		<b>Joseph</b> .....	811
		<b>Joseph<sup>10</sup></b> .....	811
		<b>MORONG.</b>	
		<b>Elizabeth</b> .....	246
		<b>MORRELL.</b>	
		<b>Nancy A.</b> .....	877
		<b>MORRILL.</b>	
		<b>Mr.</b> .....	223
		<b>Abby L.</b> .....	807
		<b>Ann H.</b> .....	544
		1803 <b>Anna M.<sup>7</sup></b> .....	298, 552
		<b>Archelus.</b> .....	113
		1870 <b>Bertha S.<sup>10</sup></b> .....	897
		1810 <b>Clarissa P.<sup>7</sup></b> .....	298
		<b>David</b> .....	430
		1807 <b>Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup></b> .....	298, 552
		1812 <b>Hannah D.<sup>7</sup></b> .....	298
		1827 <b>Henrietta</b> .....	973
		<b>Joann</b> .....	425
		<b>John</b> .....	435
		<b>Mary E.</b> .....	430
		1848 <b>Nancy J.<sup>9</sup></b> .....	897
		1817 <b>Priscilla H. K.</b> .....	299
		<b>Samuel</b> .....	553
			159

1779 Samuel.....298  
 1814 Samuel L.....299  
       Samuel.....430  
 1840 Samuel<sup>10</sup>.....897  
 1808 Sarah K.....298  
       William K.....897  
 1866 William S.<sup>10</sup>.....897

## MORRIS.

1828 Charles W.....846  
 1862 Charles W.<sup>9</sup>.....847  
       Hannah.....1143  
       Isaac R.....846  
       Jane (A.).....846  
 1858 Janet D.<sup>9</sup>.....847  
 1856 Samuel M.<sup>9</sup>.....847

## MORRISON.

1836 Christopher M.<sup>8</sup>.....536  
       Daniel.....48  
       Daniel.....124  
 1841 Donald R.<sup>8</sup>.....538  
 1840 Edward P.<sup>8</sup>.....537  
       Elbridge G.....1116  
       George A.....23  
 1795 Jeremiah.....535  
 1803 John R.....313  
       John.....561  
 1843 Leonard A.<sup>8</sup>.....538  
       Lydia.....1100  
 1838 Margaret E.<sup>8</sup>.....537  
       Mary.....488  
       Mary (P.).....561  
       Persis.....561  
       Samuel.....535  
       Susanna.....1103  
       Temple R.....645

## MORSE.

Abbie R.....969  
       Andrew<sup>4</sup>.....43  
 1868 Angie L.....1082  
       Charles A.....780  
       Dora A.....969  
       Frank.....1144  
       George A.....516  
       Hannah<sup>4</sup>.....43  
       Harley.....516  
 1875 Harley G.<sup>9</sup>.....516  
       Harriet.....516  
 1872 Helen.....1067  
 1855 Henry P.....820  
       John A.....1067  
       Jonathan<sup>7</sup>.....176  
       Joseph.....658  
 1875 Joseph S.<sup>10</sup>.....1067  
       Joshua.....43  
       Lauretta C. S.....780  
       Lovey.....245  
       Luentia.....283  
 1842 Martha L.....780  
       Mary.....363  
       Mary.....456  
 1839 Mary V. (P.).....909  
       Mary.....1055  
       Rebecca.....300  
 1781 Rebecca.....300  
       Rufus.....77  
       Sarah.....972  
       Susanna.....355  
       Thomas.....176  
       Thomas.....183  
       Thomas.....300

William T. L.....183  
 William.....396  
 Zebediah.....780

## MORTON.

1860 Arthur G.<sup>7</sup>.....1124  
       Charlotte H.....511  
 1858 Henry K.<sup>7</sup>.....1124, 1127  
       John B.....1124  
       John E.<sup>7</sup>.....1124  
       John M.<sup>8</sup>.....1127  
       Levi P.....449  
 1821 Lucretia J. (W.).....830  
       Marcus.....511  
 1869 Martha C.<sup>7</sup>.....1125, 1127  
 1867 Mary J.<sup>7</sup>.....1125  
 1753 Nathaniel.....511  
       Rose L.<sup>8</sup>.....1127  
 1826 Sarah T.....511  
 1877 Sarah R.<sup>7</sup>.....1124, 1127  
       Vance M.<sup>8</sup>.....1127  
       William.....453

## MOULTON.

Abbie A.....1017  
 1861 Adra C.<sup>9</sup>.....767  
 1871 Albion<sup>10</sup>.....1016  
 1876 Annie L.<sup>10</sup>.....1016  
       Benjamin.....235  
       Daniel D.<sup>8</sup>.....662  
 1854 Daniel S.<sup>9</sup>.....767  
 1866 Edwin N.<sup>10</sup>.....1016  
 1861 Fannie<sup>10</sup>.....1015  
       Frances A.<sup>8</sup>.....662  
 1864 Fred C.<sup>10</sup>.....1015  
       George.....309  
       George K.<sup>8</sup>.....661  
 1872 Herbert<sup>10</sup>.....1016  
       John C.<sup>8</sup>.....661  
       Jonathan.....661  
       Jonathan<sup>8</sup>.....662  
       Joseph.....219  
       Louisa.....893  
 1855 Marrilla.....677  
       Mary (L.).....893  
 1772 Rebecca.....227  
 1835 Reuben S.....1015  
       Sarah.....235  
       Sebbens.....767  
 1851 Stella L.<sup>9</sup>.....767  
       William.....893

## MOWER.

Elias A.....433

## MOWREY.

James S.....737

## MOWRY.

Sarah.....146

## MUDGE.

Ann.....147

## MUDGET.

1762 Mary.....214

## MUGFORD.

1768 Mary.....202

## MUHLIG.

James.....228

## MUIR.

Margaret J.....924

## MULCAHEY.

John J.....650

## MULLER.

William A.....880

## MULLETT.

Rebecca.....916

## MULLIKEN.

1858 Abbie E.....743  
       Sarah.....86  
       Sarah.....152

## MULOCK.

Mary E.....1127

## MUNRO.

1830 Anna C.....788  
       George.....788

## MURDOCK.

Mrs. C. M.<sup>8</sup>.....298  
       Helen M.....789

## MURPHY.

Mr.....253  
       Eva<sup>10</sup>.....1011  
       Grace<sup>10</sup>.....1011  
       John.....1011  
       John<sup>10</sup>.....1011  
       Joseph E.....442  
       Mando<sup>10</sup>.....1011

## MURRAY.

1851 Catherine.....937  
       Parmelia.....556  
       Roswell.....585  
       Susanna.....585  
       Thomas F.....742  
 1806 Vilate.....585

## MUZZEY.

Abial.....329  
       Betsey.....346  
       Daniel.....163  
       Samuel.....197

## MYERS.

Aaron.....456  
       John A.....573  
       Lizzie.....1032

## NARM.

Joseph H.....406

## NASH.

Caroline.....701  
       Charlotte (F.).....701

- Edward T.....701  
George M.....802  
NASON.  
1847 Sarah E.....641  
NEAL.  
1838 William H.....579  
NEALLY.  
Hattie F.....422  
NEEDHAM.  
Elizabeth.....49  
Ezekiel.....50  
NEEDLES.  
Helen M.....895  
NEEL.  
Mary.....530  
NELSON.  
Deborah.....826  
Edward.....497  
Elizabeth (C.).....497  
Gilman.....437  
John T.....826  
Laura K.....783  
1842 Maria J.....437  
1824 Mary M.....497  
1801 Mary.....703  
Mary E.....826  
Nathaniel.....703  
Otis C.....385  
Sally.....703  
Sally.....703  
NESMITH.  
Henrietta L.....45  
James.....1139  
NEVINS.  
Susanna.....691  
NEWCOMB.  
Mr.....298  
Eliza.....719  
1890 Francis H.....1127  
Fred O.....1126  
1885 Gertrude<sup>8</sup>.....1126  
1894 Martha<sup>8</sup>.....1127  
NEWCOME.  
Silas.....221  
NEWELL.  
1793 Patience.....403  
1794 Patty.....455  
Seth B.....225  
NEWHALL.  
Mr.....376  
Charles.....687  
Charles K.<sup>10</sup>.....687  
1837 George W.....518  
1872 George L.<sup>9</sup>.....518  
Henry B.....487  
1864 Willie H.<sup>9</sup>.....518  
NEWMAN.  
Amelia F.....743  
Mary.....447  
Rebecca.....1129  
Simon.....597  
NEWTON.  
1862 Annie K.<sup>9</sup>.....518  
1836 Loring.....518  
NICHOLS.  
Mr.....170  
Andrew S.....866  
Charles<sup>9</sup>.....867  
1879 Charlotte<sup>9</sup>.....924  
Edwin<sup>9</sup>.....867  
1872 Eleanor H.<sup>9</sup>.....924  
1838 Elizabeth M.<sup>8</sup>.....552  
1874 Grace<sup>9</sup>.....924  
Helen<sup>9</sup>.....867  
1871 Howard G.<sup>9</sup>.....924  
James B.....667  
Job<sup>7</sup>.....170  
1837 John H.....924  
1857 Leonette.....991  
Mary Ann.....22  
Mary<sup>9</sup>.....867  
Reuben<sup>7</sup>.....170  
1844 Samuel W.<sup>8</sup>.....552  
Sarah<sup>7</sup>.....170  
Sidney<sup>9</sup>.....867  
Silvia<sup>7</sup>.....170  
W. Monroe.....636  
Warren.....552  
William<sup>9</sup>.....867  
NICHOLSON.  
Elizabeth J.....253  
Laura.....811  
NICKERSON.  
Benjamin.....414  
Freeman.....843  
1873 Louise D.<sup>10</sup>.....843  
Robert.....118  
NILES.  
Phebe.....499  
Sanford.....546  
NOBLE.  
Frank.....1113  
Nellie.....749  
Reuben.....416  
Robert M.....440  
1857 Sarah.....1046  
Simon.....416  
NOLTE.  
Mary.....644  
NORFOLK.  
Mary.....365  
NORRIS.  
Nancy.....427  
NORTH.  
Ada B.....1005  
Adeline S.....373  
1894 Helen E.....1005  
NORTON.  
Alice.....64  
1885 Allyn K.<sup>10</sup>.....1070  
1850 Arthur K.....1070  
Clinton M.<sup>10</sup>.....1070  
1803 Fidelia.....836  
1800 Franklin.....400  
1850 Jennie M.....1040  
1821 Mary E.<sup>8</sup>.....400  
Mary B.....819  
Mehitable.....176  
Ruth H. (T.).....1040  
William C.....1040  
1882 William H.<sup>10</sup>.....1070  
NOWELL.  
Simon.....186  
William.....301  
NOYES.  
1814 Abigail<sup>8</sup>.....606  
1817 Amos L.<sup>8</sup>.....606  
1798 Benjamin K.<sup>8</sup>.....606  
Betsey.....182  
1766 Betsey.....604  
1806 Betsey P.<sup>8</sup>.....606  
1796 Caleb<sup>8</sup>.....606  
Edward<sup>9</sup>.....705  
Elizabeth H.<sup>9</sup>.....705  
1792 Frances.....583  
1843 Hannah.....361  
1801 Hannah<sup>8</sup>.....606  
1833 Hannah L.<sup>9</sup>.....705  
1807 Harriet<sup>8</sup>.....606  
James G.<sup>9</sup>.....705  
James M.....919  
1812 John<sup>8</sup>.....606  
Joseph L.....705  
Luther.....705  
Samuel.....606  
1802 Sarah W.<sup>8</sup>.....606  
Susan G.<sup>9</sup>.....705  
NUDD.  
John.....239  
NUNES.  
1882 Andrew F.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
1884 Elizabeth P.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
George R.....1083  
1890 George E.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
1886 Lola A.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
1888 Minnie V.<sup>11</sup>.....1083  
NURSE.  
Eunice.....226  
1813 Aaron.....706  
NUTE.  
Edgar F.....408



- NUTTER.**  
 Jethro.....232  
 Lydia E.....568  
 1818 Nancy H.....425
- NUTTING.**  
 Caroline<sup>9</sup>.....897  
 Cornie<sup>9</sup>.....897  
 Cynthia<sup>9</sup>.....897  
 Fernando C.<sup>9</sup>.....897  
 Frank.....896  
 George<sup>9</sup>.....896  
 Wilson<sup>9</sup>.....897
- NYE.**  
 Curtis F.....773  
 1843 David J.<sup>9</sup>.....773  
 1818 Electra W.....424  
 Eliza.....854  
 Ellis.....756  
 Lucy (S.).....677  
 1846 Sidney P.<sup>9</sup>.....773  
 Tryphosa F.....756  
 1842 Webster K.<sup>9</sup>.....773  
 1851 William C.<sup>9</sup>.....773
- OAKES.**  
 Benjamin F.....1138  
 Caroline (C.).....963  
 1850 Florence A.....963  
 John G.....963
- OAKFORD.**  
 Edward B.....554
- OARSON.**  
 Ella.....1114
- OBER.**  
 Ann.....319  
 George Eugene.....837  
 Josiah.....68  
 Josiah, Jr.....113  
 Martha.....114  
 1725 Mary.....95  
 Samuel.....75
- O'BRIEN.**  
 Adelaide E.<sup>9</sup>.....469  
 Charles N.....474  
 Erastus.....469  
 1862 Louise A.<sup>9</sup>.....469
- O'CONNOR.**  
 James T.....966
- ODELL.**  
 Mr.....149  
 Mary E.....760  
 Phebe.....291  
 William.....760  
 William H.....991
- OGDEN.**  
 Nannie A.....765
- O'HARA.**  
 Kate.....580
- OLIVER.**  
 Annie (F.).....779  
 Daniel.....1148  
 1803 David.....779  
 1844 Elizabeth M.....779  
 Elizabeth.....1148  
 Nerredia C.....1079  
 Permelia C.....728  
 1806 Mary G.....710  
 Thomas S.....1021
- OLMSTEAD.**  
 Bertha E.....1020  
 1851 Emma L.....1003
- OLNEY.**  
 Elisha.....269
- OLZENDAM.**  
 1821 Abraham P.....21
- O'NEAL.**  
 Blanche.....1079
- ORCHARD.**  
 Sarah.....1139
- ORDWAY.**  
 Moses.....679  
 1809 Sarah.....902
- ORRIS.**  
 Hannah.....71
- ORTON.**  
 Amos.....475  
 Florence.....1114  
 1844 Jane.....475  
 1846 Nathan.....475
- ORVIS.**  
 Catherine G.<sup>8</sup>.....572, 879  
 Frances<sup>8</sup>.....572  
 Emily<sup>8</sup>.....572  
 1828 Emily K.....572, 719  
 Gad.....572, 719, 881  
 Gad.....881  
 Helen<sup>8</sup>.....572  
 Marion<sup>8</sup>.....572  
 Nancie B.....572, 881  
 Sarah (K.).....719, 881
- OSBORN.**  
 Charles.....412  
 Henrietta (M.).....671  
 Sylvester.....162
- OSGOOD.**  
 Abner M.....962  
 Almedia P.....628  
 Dorcas M.....519  
 Eliza W.....273  
 1757 Elizabeth.....141
- Hannah.....339  
 John.....141  
 Lucy.....127  
 1794 Lydia (P.).....352  
 Mary (P.).....141  
 Samuel.....351  
 Sarah.....351  
 Sophia.....520  
 Walter F.....763
- OSTRANDER.**  
 1881 Annie V.....979  
 1831 Eliza.....834  
 1857 John M.....979  
 1884 Margaret H.<sup>10</sup>.....979
- OTIS.**  
 Andrew J.....427  
 Job.....231  
 Sadie E.....966
- OTTERSON.**  
 1867 Addie M.....1035
- OUTIEN.**  
 Alexander.....661  
 1799 Mary Ann.....661  
 Nancy.....661
- OWEN.**  
 1806 Adeline (H.).....424  
 George L.....804  
 James.....424  
 Mary J. (L.).....1036  
 Louise.....804  
 Louise A. (W.).....804  
 1853 Richard.....1036  
 1892 Richard L.<sup>10</sup>.....1036  
 Sarah.....269  
 Thomas.....396  
 William.....1036  
 1890 Vivian K.<sup>10</sup>.....1036
- PACKARD.**  
 1843 Abbie A. (B.).....802  
 1894 Annie G.....1084  
 Barnabas.....433  
 Clara A.....388  
 Ellen.....692  
 1771 Hannah.....394  
 Ida L.....746  
 Mary R.....433
- PACE.**  
 1779 Elizabeth.....317
- PACKER.**  
 Gilman A.....836  
 Mertie.....1080
- PADELFORD.**  
 John.....962
- PAGE.**  
 Mr.....329  
 1798 Abel.....511  
 1886 Alane<sup>10</sup>.....1042  
 1888 Allen S.<sup>10</sup>.....1042



Arthur K. <sup>10</sup> .....	925
Benjamin.....	1009
Betsey.....	237
1831 Caroline L. <sup>8</sup> .....	511
David R.....	208
David P.....	563
Dora A.....	969
1856 Edward D. <sup>9</sup> ..	825, 1042
Erwin B.....	925
Helen.....	291
1829 Henry A. <sup>8</sup> .....	511, 825
1854 Jennie S.....	1053
John.....	868
Joseph.....	567
Judkins <sup>9</sup> .....	868
Mary.....	368
1834 Marianna <sup>8</sup> .....	511
Nellie <sup>9</sup> .....	868
1884 Leigh <sup>10</sup> .....	1042
Lewis.....	336
Lydia B.....	595
1893 Phillis <sup>10</sup> .....	1042
Polly.....	612
Timothy.....	237
William <sup>9</sup> .....	868

## PAINE.

Andrew J.....	1010
Betsey.....	367
John.....	671

## PALFREY.

1857 Arthur S... ..	801
---------------------	-----

## PALMER.

Agnes.....	458
1828 Amanda R.....	789
1868 Amherst D. <sup>10</sup> .....	1020
Asher.....	789
Benjamin R.....	554
Brooks L.....	1054
Charles R. <sup>8</sup> .....	229
1855 Charles D. <sup>9</sup> .....	843
Daniel W.....	843
Eunice.....	134
Fannie M.....	592
1844 Fannie E.....	782
Fanny (R.).....	782
1851 George A. <sup>9</sup> .....	843
1858 Georgianna <sup>9</sup> .....	843
Gurdon S.....	782
Helen A.....	1054
Jacob P.....	383
James B.....	468
Joanna A.....	789
John E.....	151
John M.....	660
1857 John B. <sup>9</sup> .....	843
1818 Julia.....	694
1866 Lillian <sup>10</sup> .....	1020
Lois.....	467
1828 Luther A.....	1020
Sarah J. (M.).....	1054
Susan.....	494
William.....	229

## PANCOAST.

John W.....	646
-------------	-----

## PARCKER.

Nellie E.....	767
---------------	-----

## PARIS.

Daniel.....	783
-------------	-----

## PARK.

Andrew.....	537
Ephraim.....	136
Edward.....	294
Edward.....	294
1877 Edward H. <sup>9</sup> .....	537
Henry.....	294
1837 Horace.....	537
1875 Mabel A. <sup>9</sup> .....	537
Margaret M.....	537
Martha.....	294
Nathan.....	294
Richard.....	294
Thomas.....	294

## PARKE.

Jonathan.....	19
1715 Mary.....	78
Prudence.....	78

## PARKER.

Mr.....	156
1875 Alice F. <sup>9</sup> .....	931
Almira.....	590
Amos.....	392
1808 Caroline A.....	618
1881 Bessie A. <sup>9</sup> .....	931
1845 Charles S. <sup>8</sup> .....	631, 931
1848 Charles E. <sup>10</sup> .....	996
Daniel.....	944
Edward <sup>7</sup> .....	161
1785 Edward L.....	161
1822 Elizabeth A.....	1045
1800 Emily.....	532
Emma M. W.....	948
Eunice.....	1129
Frank <sup>7</sup> .....	161
1852 Frank A. <sup>8</sup> .....	631
1833 Frederick.....	996
1845 Frederick H. <sup>10</sup> .....	996
1853 Frederick A. <sup>10</sup> .....	997
Hannah (H.)..	282, 532
1778 Hannah.....	282
1849 Henry W. <sup>8</sup> .....	631
Horatio C.....	770
John.....	331
John M.....	709
Joshua.....	385
Julia M.....	433
1860 Marcia.....	985
1764 Mary.....	207
Mary.....	349
Polly (H.).....	385
Phebe.....	318
1767 Phebe.....	336
1793 Robert.....	159
1809 Stephen H.....	631
William.....	282, 532
William.....	433
William.....	532
Winthrop.....	631

## PARKHURST.

Effie L.....	425
--------------	-----

## PARKS.

Asa.....	274
Betsey.....	218

Frank E.....	1010
John K. <sup>8</sup> .....	274
Stella.....	986

## PARMENTER.

1877 Alice H. <sup>9</sup> .....	408
1873 Allan W. <sup>9</sup> .....	408
1842 Elizabeth A. <sup>8</sup> .....	408
Jesse.....	408
1848 Jesse W. <sup>9</sup> .....	408
1880 Luther W. <sup>9</sup> .....	408

## PARMELA.

1828 Harriet P.....	799
---------------------	-----

## PARRISH.

William.....	472
Zebulon.....	78

## PARSLEY.

Albert.....	233
-------------	-----

## PARSHLEY.

Mary A.....	643
-------------	-----

## PARSONS.

Adelaide V. (L.)..	112g
1870 Adelaide F.....	1123
Jonathan.....	64
Joseph.....	1123

## PARTRIDGE.

1842 Allen <sup>9</sup> .....	694, 980
Amos.....	694
1846 Anne L. <sup>9</sup> .....	694
1836 Charles K. <sup>9</sup> .....	980
1877 Charlotte L. <sup>10</sup> .....	981
1818 Clara <sup>8</sup> .....	442
1883 Clarence B. <sup>10</sup> .....	981
1880 Edith K. <sup>10</sup> .....	981
1879 Ethel M. <sup>10</sup> .....	981
1843 Frank R. <sup>9</sup> .....	694, 981
1881 Harold C. <sup>10</sup> .....	981
James O.....	441
1876 Lester A. <sup>10</sup> .....	981
1872 Margaret P. <sup>10</sup> ...	980
Otis.....	442
1801 Reuben.....	694
1848 Reuben H. <sup>9</sup> .....	694
1882 Robert F. <sup>10</sup> .....	981
1889 Ruth <sup>10</sup> .....	981
Sarah (R.).....	694
1874 Willis R. <sup>10</sup> .....	981
1870 Winifred <sup>10</sup> .....	980

## PASCHALL.

1815 Mary A.....	1062
------------------	------

## PATCH.

Abraham.....	421
Adelaide.....	908
Mary.....	39
Mary A.....	479
Nathaniel.....	345
Thomas.....	39

## PATTEE.

1862 Cora J.....	1052
------------------	------

Dorcas E.....519	George.....519	1853 Onarina L.....633
J. R.....753	George.....864	Ora.....548
John.....370	Hannah (Hale).....84	Samuel W.....746
PATTERSON.		
1822 Abigail K. <sup>8</sup> .....493	James M.....377	1839 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....549, 851
Albert <sup>10</sup> .....493	Jemima (S.).....148	Simon J.....352
Annie <sup>10</sup> .....857	1776 Jeremiah <sup>6</sup> .....187	Thomas.....633
Charles <sup>10</sup> .....857	1825 John Q.....623	1828 Thomas S. <sup>8</sup> .....548
Elizabeth <sup>10</sup> .....857	Jonathan.....109	PEASE.
1833 Emily L.....900	1827 Louisa J.....700	Charles.....673
Etta <sup>10</sup> .....493	Moses.....187	Levi.....1148
Frank <sup>10</sup> .....493	Polly.....884	Hannah D.....1148
George <sup>10</sup> .....493	1770 Oliver <sup>7</sup> .....109	PEASLEY.
George <sup>10</sup> .....857	Richard.....58	1806 Eliza.....528
Jean <sup>10</sup> .....857	Richard.....148	Joseph.....49
John <sup>9</sup> .....493	Richard.....148	1646 Joseph.....49
John.....891	1765 Sarah.....109	Nathaniel.....49
1824 Joshua K. <sup>8</sup> .....493	Seth.....1137	Sarah B.....912
Kimball <sup>10</sup> .....857	Thomas.....1137	PEAVEY.
Rhody.....856	William.....84	Anthony.....233
Rhody <sup>10</sup> .....856	PEACOCK.	PECK.
Sarah <sup>9</sup> .....493	Miss.....669	1778 Hannah.....368
Stephen.....493	PEAKE.	Julia.....956
1815 Stephen <sup>8</sup> .....493	Chester.....477	PECKER.
Stephen <sup>9</sup> .....493	PEAR.	John.....566
Susanna.....145	Matthew.....180	Louisa A.....566
William <sup>9</sup> .....493	PEARL.	Margaret A.....566
PATTISON.		
Sarah A.....1051	1828 Almira M. <sup>9</sup> .....704	William.....566
PATTEN.		
Aaron H.....1047	1772 Asenath <sup>7</sup> .....210	William.....304
1862 Charles S.....1047	Benjamin.....289	PECKHAM.
Dorcas.....162	1766 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> .....210	Erastus K.....819
1867 Ella <sup>10</sup> .....1048	1774 Benjamin <sup>7</sup> .....210	Mary B.....819
1867 Ida <sup>10</sup> .....1048	1779 Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> .....210	Ruth T.....819
1864 Lizzie K. <sup>10</sup> .....1047	1785 Eunice.....210	PELKER.
Lois.....162	George.....704	Ruth.....454
1747 Seth.....162	1826 George F. <sup>9</sup> .....704	PELTON.
PAYNE.		
1854 Elizabeth.....957	1833 Helen M. <sup>9</sup> .....704	Caroline E.....869
Malinda.....275	John.....112, 210	PEMBER.
PAUL.		
Marion W.....863	1768 John <sup>7</sup> .....210	Esther R.....450
Mary.....561	1842 John K. <sup>9</sup> .....704	1780 Lucy.....450
1839 Sarah F.....997	Lucy.....177, 210	Samuel.....450
PAYSON.		
Ebenezer.....294	1777 Mehitabel <sup>7</sup> .....210	PEMBERTON.
James <sup>7</sup> .....311	1791 Peter <sup>7</sup> .....210	Abel.....148
Sarah L.....294	1836 Ruth M. <sup>9</sup> .....704	Deborah.....58
Polly.....157	1789 Rebecca <sup>7</sup> .....210	Deborah.....58
PAXTON.		
David.....1094	1839 Rebecca K. <sup>9</sup> .....704	John.....58
PEABODY.		
Mr.....87	Richard.....177, 210	Mary.....520
1700 Abial.....84	Richard.....153, 210	William.....151
Abigail.....864	Sarah.....177, 210	PENDEXTER.
1772 Amos <sup>7</sup> .....109	1770 Sarah <sup>7</sup> .....210	Margaret J.....422
Andrew.....148	1842 Sarah I. <sup>9</sup> .....704	PENGRY.
Edward C.....519	1781 Simeon <sup>7</sup> .....210	Aaron.....31
1845 Florence.....864	PEARSON.	
George W. <sup>8</sup> .....418	1856 Byron G. <sup>8</sup> .....633	Sarah.....45
	1842 Charlotte A. <sup>8</sup> .....549	Moses.....31, 45
	1834 Edward P. <sup>8</sup> .....549	
	Elizabeth.....273	
	Elizabeth (L.).....746	
	Hiram A.....633	
	George.....1059	
	Jane.....1059	
	1832 Leigh R. <sup>8</sup> .....548	
	1847 Lizzie M.....746	
	1836 Mary L. K. <sup>8</sup> .....549	
	Mary (E.).....1059	
	Moses.....182	

- PENNIMAN.**  
Eunice.....370
- PERCIVAL.**  
Judith.....440  
Lodena D.....970
- PERKINS.**  
Abbie J.....929  
Abigail.....351  
Alex M.....1094  
1786 Alice.....265  
Amos.....75  
Andrew.....601  
Benjamin R.....607  
Betsey.....351  
Caroline B.....420  
1874 Claude K.<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
1869 Cora L.<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
David.....418  
Elisha.....119  
Ephraim.....1101  
1875 Ina P.<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
Isaiah.....337  
James H.....444  
Jennie L.....512  
Lydia.....679  
Lydia (W.).....1130  
1858 Martha J.....1073  
Mary.....265  
Mary J.....887  
1873 Maude<sup>10</sup>.....1094  
1867 Minnie M.<sup>10</sup>.....1094, 1097  
1842 Olive S.....1009  
P. H.....609  
Robert.....265  
Samuel N.....344  
William N.....659
- PERLEY.**  
Betsey.....350  
Elbridge.....350  
Hannah.....85  
Hannah.....88  
Harriet A.....144  
Hepzibah.....43  
Isaac S. C.....712  
John<sup>5</sup>.....85  
1834 Lydia A.....984  
Samuel.....65  
Solomon.....200
- PERRY.**  
Mr.....445  
Celia.....1091  
Florence E.....1056  
Joseph F.....1110  
Obadiah.....62  
Ransom S.....463  
Sarah.....459
- PERSONS.**  
Sarah.....209
- PERVERE.**  
1859 Isabella B.....1012
- PETERS.**  
Andrew.....118  
1778 Molly.....336
- PETERSON.**  
Carrie.....1034  
Lucy.....462  
P. S.....619  
Willis H.....1023
- PETTINGILL.**  
Mr.....766  
Amos.....946  
Benjamin.....92  
Elizabeth.....523  
Eri.....523  
Esther.....523  
Jane.....374  
Lucy Ann.....649  
Richard.....163
- PEVY.**  
Albert.....1026  
Albert L.<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
Mabel<sup>10</sup>.....1027  
Warren<sup>10</sup>.....1027
- PEVERLY.**  
John.....429  
Sally S.....429
- PELPHS.**  
1795 Abigail (S.).....570  
Mary.....141  
Mary.....622
- PERSON.**  
Mr.....189
- PHETTEPLACE.**  
1889 Floyd R.<sup>12</sup>.....1087  
1891 Laura C.<sup>12</sup>.....1087  
Orson S.....1087
- PHILBRICK.**  
Hannah.....347  
John.....680  
Lucy.....680  
1806 Mary.....371  
Rose A.....242
- PHILBROOK.**  
1883 Anna D.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
Augustine E.....1074  
1878 Ethel M.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
1885 Howard G.<sup>11</sup>.....1074  
John M.....691  
Samuel.....693  
1887 Sarah<sup>11</sup>.....1074
- PHILLIPS.**  
Alonzo.....187  
Anthony.....909  
B. H.....884  
Clara A.....884  
Elam.....750  
1858 Estelle L.....1048  
Esther.....135  
1824 Grosvenor.....472  
Hannah M.....727  
1852 Isabel<sup>9</sup>.....469  
John<sup>6</sup>.....85
- Jonathan.....135  
Lucy M.....812  
Margaret.....470  
Maria.....750  
Mary.....522  
1839 Mary V.....909  
Maurice K.<sup>9</sup>.....350  
1825 Nathaniel G.<sup>8</sup>.....472  
Polly (P.).....884  
Samuel.....286  
Samuel.....522  
Thomas S.....469  
William W.....350  
William L.<sup>9</sup>.....350
- PHILPOT.**  
1819 Sallie R.....425
- PHINEY.**  
Mary L.....454
- PICKARD.**  
John.....974
- PICKERING.**  
George W.....1143  
1817 Harriet.....672
- PICKETT.**  
1849 Louisa M.....863
- PIER.**  
Sally.....913
- PIERCE.**  
1776 Betsey.....394  
Daniel.....260  
1826 Ebenezer.....541  
Edwin.....544  
Elizabeth.....688  
Eva.....935  
Gilbert.....544  
Luther.....541  
Mabel L.....880  
1803 Mary A.....709  
Mary S.....1132  
1803 Melinda.....405  
1786 Phebe.....260  
Sarah.....270  
1780 Sarah.....270  
Sarah.....979  
Sarah J.....1085  
Sidney E.....873  
William.....270
- PIERSON.**  
1819 Henry R.<sup>8</sup>.....466  
Rufus.....466
- PIGGOTT.**  
Dorothy D.<sup>9</sup>.....851
- PIKE.**  
Daniel.....582  
1813 Elizabeth.....582  
Jane A.....463  
Mary.....103  
1752 Mary.....219  
Mary.....767

PILLSBURY.		John <sup>9</sup> .....652	Jonathan.....326	
Caleb.....65		Joseph T.....652	1770 Lydia.....318	
Emily.....514		Joseph.....759	1723 Mary <sup>6</sup> .....58	
George T.....514		1826 Lovan.....404	1747 Mary.....211	
Joseph.....104		Margaret <sup>7</sup> .....274	1742 Rebecca.....210	
Phebe S.....533		Mercy.....404	Samuel <sup>5</sup> .....58	
PINDAR.		1861 Myrtle J. <sup>9</sup> .....759	Samuel.....58	
John.....56		1803 Samuel.....274	Susan K.....1107	
PINDER.		Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....274	1807 Tamison.....530	
William E.....1119		PLYMPTON.		
PINGREE.		C. H. P.....458	1833 Daniel N.....878	
David.....608		1867 Edith <sup>9</sup> .....458	1855 Frank <sup>9</sup> .....878	
Jeremiah.....80		1859 Henry <sup>9</sup> .....458	1860 George B. <sup>9</sup> .....879	
PINKERTON.		Henry.....458	1857 Sumner F. <sup>9</sup> .....878	
James.....330		POLAND.		
PINKHAM.		James.....47	POPE.	
1825 Adaline.....408		POLLARD.		Betsey.....371
Ann (D.).....524		Mr.....591	Raymond J.....476	
Arletta.....524		Sarah S.....660	PORTER.	
Joicy A.....567		Susan.....990	Ann.....240	
Luther.....524		POLLOCK.		1762 Anna.....226
PIPER.		William H.....918	1856 Arthur W.....1070	
Mr.....162		POLMATEER.		Benjamin.....226
Mr.....304		1844 Maria J.....1009	Catherine M.....410	
Eliza J.....1144		POLLY.		1687 Hannah.....70
Elizabeth.....687		John.....155	1883 Harry D. <sup>10</sup> .....1070	
PITCHER.		POND.		1893 Herbert G. <sup>11</sup> .....1086
1845 Sylvia A.....772		Amos.....1085	1759 Huldah.....226	
PITMAN.		Charles F.....1017	1829 Elizabeth.....563	
1880 Arthur K. <sup>11</sup> .....1046		Franklin A.....1085	Eunice N.....226	
Eben.....1046		George K. <sup>11</sup> .....1085	Francis.....156	
1879 Edward L. <sup>11</sup> .....1046		1882 Lucy H. <sup>11</sup> .....1085	Isaac.....119	
John.....71		Martha W.....1017	Isaac.....226	
PIXLEY.		Mary (G.).....1085	John.....68	
Alfred.....526		1883 Mary H. <sup>11</sup> .....1085	John.....73	
1840 Charles H. <sup>8</sup> .....526		Roland.....228	1596 John.....73	
1824 Elizabeth W. <sup>8</sup> .....526		1885 Walter F. <sup>11</sup> .....1085	1785 Jonathan.....402	
1830 Ellen <sup>8</sup> .....526		POOLE.		1796 Juliana.....500
1832 Jane K. <sup>8</sup> .....526		Jonathan.....41	1834 Laura S.....834	
1828 John P. <sup>8</sup> .....526		1820 Nancy J.....838	1881 Leigh M. <sup>10</sup> .....1070	
1836 Mary W. <sup>8</sup> .....526		Samuel H.....838	1794 Lydia.....352	
1826 Sarah M. <sup>8</sup> .....526		Sally (Y.).....838	Lydia.....418	
1834 William <sup>8</sup> .....526		Walter.....450	1828 Mary E.....828	
PLANCK.		William.....41	1598 Mehitabel.....73	
Jane E.....547		POOR.		Mehitable.....285
PLUMMER.		Alfred.....56	Mercy (H.).....500	
Charles.....186		1836 Ann R.....878	1824 Nancy W. <sup>8</sup> .....402, 725	
Charles L. <sup>7</sup> .....274		1728 Benjamin <sup>6</sup> .....58	Nathan.....121	
Cyrus <sup>7</sup> .....274		Daniel.....58	Nelson E. <sup>11</sup> .....1086	
D. A.....652		1740 Daniel.....119	Raphael.....500	
David.....345		Daniel.....334	Samuel.....73	
David.....404		Daniel N.....878	1757 Sarah.....180	
1869 Flora E. <sup>9</sup> .....759		1721 Deborah <sup>6</sup> .....58	Sarah <sup>8</sup> .....402	
Henry <sup>7</sup> .....274		1732 Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> .....58	1861 Warren R.....927	
Jane.....60		Elijah.....290	William.....829	
Jane M. <sup>7</sup> .....274		Elizabeth.....334	1867 William E.....1086	
		Hannah.....290	POST.	
		Hannah (F.).....334	Kesiah.....472	
		John Dow.....288	James M.....709	
		Jeremiah.....302	POTTER.	



- Lydia .....105  
 Martha J.....479  
 1837 Mary A.....739  
 1685 Sarah<sup>4</sup>.....41  
 Susanna.....261  
 Thomas.....46  
 POTTLE.  
 Daniel.....450  
 POUNTER.  
 Etta W.....983  
 POUSLAND.  
 Mary .....444  
 POWELL.  
 Bertha M.....1119  
 Elizabeth.....730  
 Sarah.....494  
 POWERS.  
 Mr.....205  
 1874 Augusta P.<sup>9</sup>.....941  
 1886 Carrie M.<sup>9</sup>.....941  
 Charles .. .657  
 Ephraim.....378  
 1872 Horace K.<sup>9</sup>.....941  
 Jesse P.....1060  
 Lizzie.....422  
 Oliver P.....380  
 Timothy H.....941  
 POWEY.  
 Sibell.....690  
 PRATT.  
 1854 Alice M.<sup>10</sup>.....1046  
 Amelia A. (A.).....486  
 Charles E.....410  
 1844 Charles S.<sup>10</sup>.....1046  
 1885 Elsie M.<sup>11</sup>.....1046  
 1850 Emma F.<sup>10</sup>.....1046  
 George.....683  
 1862 George L.<sup>10</sup>.....1046  
 1823 Hannah F.....672  
 Isaac.....441  
 James T.....857  
 1895 James T.<sup>10</sup>.....857  
 John.....116  
 Leander C.....454  
 1886 Lester K.<sup>11</sup>.....1046  
 1835 Lucretia A. B.....965  
 1818 Lyman.....1046  
 Mary.....563  
 1823 Mary E.....965  
 1842 Mary J.....1008  
 Rebecca.....404  
 Rhoda.....443  
 Sarah.....1009  
 1846 Sarah E.<sup>10</sup>.....1046  
 Sylvester.....218  
 1880 Walter N.<sup>11</sup>.....1046  
 Willard.....1009  
 PRENTICE.  
 Charles.....772  
 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....772  
 Henry<sup>9</sup>.....772  
 James<sup>9</sup>.....772  
 Mary<sup>9</sup>.....772  
 PRESCOTT.  
 Betsey F.....641  
 Betsey (C.).....641  
 Carrie O.....656  
 Flora.....771  
 Huldah.....307  
 James.....658  
 Samuel.....641  
 PRESTON.  
 Hannah.....376  
 Harrison.....983  
 Ruth.....211  
 PRESSY.  
 Mary.....48  
 PRETTYMAN.  
 1844 Emma.....945  
 1778 Isaac.....945  
 1813 Robert M.....945  
 1724 Robert.....945  
 1694 William.....945  
 PRICE.  
 Mr.....347  
 Abby I. (S.).....865  
 George<sup>8</sup>.....865  
 1859 Maria.....865  
 Olive.....339  
 Sarah (C.).....339  
 Simeon.....339  
 PRICKE.  
 Margaret.....13  
 PRIDE.  
 Sarah.....77  
 Sarah.....481  
 PRIME.  
 Eliza.....231  
 PRINCE.  
 Job.....54  
 PRITCHARD.  
 Abbie E.....1037  
 Amos.....1037  
 Sarah.....111  
 PROUTY.  
 Clarissa.....580  
 PROVOST.  
 J. E.....574  
 PUBLER.  
 Caroline.....1120  
 PULSIFER.  
 1841 Ellen C.....830  
 PULSON.  
 William H.....1133  
 PULTZ.  
 1844 Anna DeW.....955  
 Edward.....955  
 PUMPHREY.  
 1859 Nellie F.....990  
 Samuel.....990  
 PURKITT.  
 1793 Eliza A.....616  
 PURRINGTON.  
 Andrew E.....415  
 1823 Hannah M.....302  
 PUTNAM.  
 Alvin.....457  
 1836 Augusta A.<sup>9</sup>.....768  
 Charles W. A.....459  
 1838 Charles H.<sup>9</sup>.....768  
 Grace E.....915  
 1844 Edward J.<sup>9</sup>.....769  
 1828 F. W.<sup>9</sup>.....768  
 1830 Harrison K.<sup>9</sup>.....768  
 Jasper W.....768  
 Martha L.....1068  
 1768 Mary (M.).....202  
 1836 Mary A.<sup>9</sup>.....768  
 1842 Mary E.<sup>9</sup>.....769  
 Moses.....109  
 Moses.....201  
 Ruth N.....652  
 Sally (S.).....457  
 1810 Sally C.....651  
 Sally.....654  
 Samuel.....290  
 1773 Sarah<sup>7</sup>.....201  
 1772 Stephen<sup>7</sup>.....201  
 1797 William.....243  
 PUTNEY.  
 Josiah.....309  
 Mary E.....486  
 PYM.  
 Mary.....1066  
 1842 Sarah J.....1066  
 Thomas.....1066  
 QUARLES.  
 1679 Anne.....67  
 Martha (D.).....67  
 William.....67  
 QUIMBY.  
 Mr.....268  
 Albert<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 Bartlett<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 Cyrus<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 Deborah.....594  
 Edward<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 Elisha.....349  
 Fanny<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 Francis A.....493  
 Jesse<sup>10</sup>.....1026



- John B.....1026  
 John L.<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 Mildred<sup>10</sup>.....1026  
 Monroe.....1091  
 Polly.....235  
 Sarah H. (C.).....1116  
 William.....1110
- QUINN.  
 Lucy B. (T.).....782  
 1854 Marion E.....782  
 Matthew.....782
- RALPH.  
 Hannah.....266, 267
- RAMSEY.  
 Mr.....698
- RAMSDELL.  
 George.....783  
 Joseph.....451  
 Silas.....70
- RAND.  
 Eliza.....916  
 Hannah.....523  
 John.....277  
 Mary (S.).....236  
 Mira H. (L.).....1009
- RANDALL.  
 Caleb.....496  
 Cheesebro.....722  
 Emma J.....1076  
 Jerry.....277  
 Jerusha.....722  
 John.....18  
 Patience A.....496  
 Sarah (T.).....496
- RANDLET.  
 Phineas.....128
- RANKIN.  
 Enoch.....426  
 Fidelia.....344
- RANSFORD.  
 Haskell.....1002  
 1872 Sarah M.<sup>10</sup>.....1002, 1078
- RANSONE.  
 Adam.....13, 14  
 Richard.....13  
 Thomas.....13  
 Wittm.....13
- RATHBONE.  
 Asa<sup>6</sup>.....77  
 Lydia<sup>6</sup>.....77  
 Thomas.....77  
 Zervia<sup>6</sup>.....77
- RAUTNER.  
 Hannah.....669
- RAWSON.  
 1819 Francis F.....976  
 Julia (P.).....956  
 Peletiah.....956  
 Polla (F.).....976  
 Samuel.....976  
 1836 Sarah P. ....956
- RAY.  
 Mr.....134  
 1852 Betsey.....803  
 Nathan.....383
- RAYMOND.  
 Abigail.....213  
 Addie M.....827  
 Elizabeth.....744  
 Manly A.....553  
 Samuel.....567
- RAYNOR.  
 Mr.....360
- RAYNER.  
 Elizabeth.....34  
 Thurston.....34  
 William.....34
- RHOADES.  
 John H.....950  
 1786 Phebe.....265
- RHODES.  
 Elisha A. ....291  
 Kate.....1003  
 1848 Maria N.....1009
- READ.  
 1849 Blanche L.....1013  
 Esther.....450  
 Jehial.....1013  
 Mary A.....918  
 1859 Mary A.....1062  
 Sylvia.....1013
- REDDEN.  
 1843 Mary C.....598
- REDDINGTON.  
 Abraham<sup>5</sup>.....43, 109  
 1802 Alfred .....666  
 1860 Alfred .....667  
 1850 Henry W.<sup>8</sup>.....667  
 1847 Samuel M.<sup>8</sup>.....667  
 Thomas.....43  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup>.....43
- REDFIELD.  
 Betsey .....606  
 Charles.....606  
 1815 Mary Ann.....606
- REED.  
 Alice (H.).....340  
 Betsey (T.).....734  
 Catherine.....998  
 Charles E.....835
- Charlotte.....665  
 1873 Clara A.<sup>9</sup>.....957  
 Daniel.....294  
 1874 Dorothy M.<sup>9</sup>.....735  
 1773 Elizabeth.....294  
 1871 Elizabeth A.<sup>9</sup>.....735  
 Emily<sup>9</sup>.....773  
 Etta.....773  
 Frank.....773  
 Helen<sup>9</sup>.....773  
 John.....294  
 John H.....340  
 Jonathan.....734  
 1810 Lucius .....773  
 Martha (P.).....294  
 1810 Mary A.....686  
 1838 Morris A.....957  
 1875 Morris H.<sup>9</sup>.....957  
 Samuel.....294  
 Thomas.....294  
 1839 William P.....734  
 1869 William K.<sup>9</sup>.....734
- REMICK.  
 Eliza J.....1145  
 Mary R.....1145
- RENNO.  
 Richard.....687
- REYNOLDS.  
 1882 Alice H.<sup>10</sup>.....1008  
 Amey.....468  
 1892 Charles K.<sup>10</sup>.....1008  
 F. A.....1008  
 Howard P.....727  
 1879 James A.<sup>10</sup>.....1008  
 John.....221  
 L. C.....221
- RICE.  
 1849 Abbie F.....737  
 Alice.....830  
 1851 Blanche .....1002  
 1784 Fanny .....218  
 1803 Fidelia (N.).....836  
 Francis M.....907  
 1863 Jesse .....1055  
 1846 Lucy L.....972  
 Mary J.....980  
 Mary (M.).....1055  
 Orrin P.....972  
 Sarah (M.).....972  
 William H.....1055
- RICH.  
 Albina A.....969  
 1885 Elma<sup>10</sup>.....1031  
 1880 Freda<sup>10</sup>.....1031  
 1854 John K.<sup>9</sup>.....787, 1031  
 1855 Julia A.<sup>9</sup>.....788  
 1883 Lena<sup>10</sup>.....1031  
 1870 Mary F.....860  
 William M.....787  
 1888 William M.<sup>10</sup>.....1031
- RICHARDS.  
 Abbie.....984  
 Caroline (D.) .....413  
 1832 Francis A.....413  
 Fred G.....893

- Genevieve .....774  
 Hannah .....107  
 1829 Mary Ann..... 786  
 William M.....413
- RICHARDSON.**
- Abbie R. (M.).....969  
 Amos..... 163  
 Annie S.....938  
 Charles.....482  
 David E.....969  
 Edith..... 1045  
 Eliza<sup>9</sup>.....860  
 Elizabeth M.....414  
 1837 Emily O.....482  
 Esther.....573  
 Fannie T.....584  
 Georgianna.....880  
 Henry N.....523  
 Isaiah.....393  
 Jane (B.).....709  
 1802 Jane S.....709  
 1808 Jerusha A.....714  
 John H.....567  
 John L.....871  
 Julia.....380  
 Lydia.....482  
 Mary.....688  
 1861 Mary L.....969  
 Sallie S.....584  
 Sarah C.....884  
 Sophronia.....231  
 Swarty.....860  
 Thomas.....709  
 Zachariah.....584
- RICHEY.**
- 1885 Alice M.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
 1861 Carrie A.<sup>10</sup>.....1044  
 1855 Edwin H.<sup>10</sup>, 1044, 1084  
 1883 Herbert H.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
~~1855~~ Horace H.....1044  
 1863 Irving G.<sup>10</sup>.....1044  
 1851 Lucy A.<sup>10</sup>.....1044, 1083
- RICHMOND.**
- Gilbert.....457  
 Harold A.....777  
 Mary<sup>9</sup>.....457  
 Walter.....777
- RICKARD.**
- George A.....452
- RICKER.**
- Jeremiah.....164
- RIDEOUT.**
- 1808 Almira.....713  
 1824 Angeline.....960  
 Phebe.....994
- RIDET.**
- Paul D.....411
- RIDLEY.**
- 1826 Hannah F.....904
- RIGG.**
- Jennie.....1126
- RINDGE.**
- Daniel.....104  
 Elizabeth.....63  
 Elizabeth.....76  
 Sarah.....80
- RINES.**
- Albert.....246  
 Christopher<sup>8</sup>.....246
- RING.**
- Hannah.....106  
 1798 Eliza.....479
- RIPLEY.**
- Ellen L.....1122  
 Harriet (F.).....1122  
 Harriet F.....1122  
 Lydia (B.).....300  
 Salinda.....300  
 Theodore.....1122  
 William.....300
- RITCHE.**
- James.....332  
 James.....333  
 William.....175, 333
- RITTS.**
- Margaret.....465
- RIX.**
- Margaret.....134  
 Thomas.....77
- ROACH.**
- John.....545
- ROBBINS.**
- Ashur.....540  
 Benjamin.....578  
 1893 Blanche M.<sup>12</sup>.....1082  
 1854 Charles A.....1082  
 1892 Clyde B.<sup>11</sup>.....1044  
 Elizabeth (C.).....540  
 1823 Elizabeth C.....540  
 1853 Elizabeth E.....1061  
 Jonas.....242  
 Lydia.....242  
 1796 Mary.....21  
 Mary.....317  
 Mary.....403  
 Nathaniel A.....420  
 1836 Oliver P.....1044  
 1786 Polly.....337  
 Thurston.....252  
 William.....502
- ROBERTS.**
- Alice M.....982  
 1792 Clarendia.....466  
 George.....257  
 George M.....1142  
 Hansor.....232  
 1860 Hannah.....1041  
 Henry K.....750  
 Job.....1101  
 Jonathan.....238
- Love.....239**
- 1750 Mary.....123  
 1763 Mercy.....198  
 Nettie M.....1074  
 Perley.....108  
 Rachel.....1105  
 1792 Sarah.....239  
 Thomas.....231  
 Ziba.....108
- ROBIE.**
- Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Edward<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Edward.....566  
 Ichabod<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 John.....292  
 John<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Lydia<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Nancy.....292  
 Polly<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Priscilla<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Sallie<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Susan<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 Walter.....291  
 1764 Walter<sup>7</sup>.....292  
 William<sup>7</sup>.....292
- ROBINSON.**
- Ann.....661  
 Anne.....149  
 Celia M.....445  
 Cyrene.....979  
 David L.....875  
 Dean.....149  
 1739 Dorothy.....200  
 Edie L.....886  
 1840 Frank W.....551  
 Frank K.<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 1895 Fred S.<sup>11</sup>.....1097  
 1891 George<sup>11</sup>.....1097  
 Gertrude A.....1079  
 Harry C.<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 Jane M.....388  
 John.....76  
 John S.....421  
 Leander A.<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 Lizzie.....1055  
 1839 Louisa D.....777  
 Lucinda.....484  
 Lucinda.....1045  
 1759 Lucy.....205  
 Mehitable.....174  
 Nellie.....1021  
 Orren.....572  
 Peter.....76  
 1797 Polly.....403  
 Preserved.....309  
 1893 Robbie<sup>11</sup>.....1097  
 Robert.....1097  
 Samuel.....76  
 Stephen.....886  
 Susan.....794  
 Warren L.....528
- ROBISON.**
- Charles.....775  
 1888 Helen M.<sup>10</sup>.....775
- ROBSON.**
- Charlotte (B.)....1051

1853 Laura K.....1051  
William.....1051

ROBY.

John.....204  
Lucy<sup>8</sup>.....298  
Luther.....298

ROCKWOOD.

Sarah.....694

RODGERS.

1838 Emma S.....672

ROGERS.

Alice E.<sup>8</sup>.....372  
1873 Arthur G.<sup>11</sup>.....1073  
Daniel W.....362  
David A.....1073  
Elisha.....372  
Elizabeth.....114  
Enoch.....173  
Fannie.....578  
Frank.....1009  
G. L.....347  
Harriet S.....577  
John.....577  
Josephine O.....1006  
Lucina.....353  
Luella F.....594  
1812 Margaret.....665  
Mary.....372  
Mary P.....495  
1775 Ruth.....173  
Sarah (H.).....665  
Thomas.....191  
William P.....495  
William M.....665

ROLFE.

Charles F.....891  
Henry.....284  
1838 Jane W.....891  
Sarah (B.).....891

ROLLINS.

Abbie<sup>9</sup>.....573  
1826 Amos L.....428  
Charles R.<sup>9</sup>.....573  
Charles.....795  
Dora A.....869  
Eliza.....405  
Ella F.....879  
Frank<sup>9</sup>.....573  
John S.....573  
John<sup>9</sup>.....573  
Lucia M.....635  
Lucia M.....932  
Sarah.....707  
Sarah R.....795  
Susan.....438

ROMER.

1889 John B.<sup>11</sup>.....1081  
1887 Lucy M.<sup>11</sup>.....1081  
Theron T.....1081

ROMIG.

Annie.....874

ROOT.

1877 Annie S.<sup>9</sup>.....955  
Ebenezer T. ....954  
1864 Fannie S.<sup>9</sup>.....955  
1856 Frank K.<sup>9</sup>.....954  
1873 George F.<sup>9</sup>.....955  
1866 Helen W.<sup>9</sup>.....955  
1861 Jessie F.<sup>9</sup>.....955  
Martin.....686  
P. S.....825  
Ruth D.....825  
1860 Walter R.<sup>9</sup>.....955

ROPES.

John C.....478

ROSA.

Sterne.....208

ROSS.

Abbie R.....480  
1845 Abbie J.....1068  
Ella A. (B.).....1073  
Ellen S.....1073  
1787 Hannah.....659  
Hannah.....660  
John.....302  
1833 Mary W.....438  
Thomas.....660  
Timothy.....262  
William L.....1073

ROTHWELL.

Fanny.....782

ROTNER.

Henry.....601  
Jacob.....601

ROUNDS.

1813 Alfred A.....724  
1863 Alice F.<sup>10</sup>.....1064  
1891 Howard M.<sup>11</sup>.....1004  
Leander C.....748  
1843 Sarah L.<sup>9</sup>.....724, 1004  
1838 William H.<sup>9</sup>.....724, 1004  
1868 William H.<sup>10</sup>.....1004

ROUNDY.

Caroline<sup>9</sup>.....906  
Charles<sup>9</sup>.....906  
Frank<sup>9</sup>.....906  
G. A.....906  
Kate<sup>9</sup>.....906  
Maria<sup>9</sup>.....906

ROUSHY.

Lydia A.....793

ROWE.

Mr.....697  
Elizabeth.....362  
Elizabeth M.....689  
1858 Eudora.....964  
Hannah P.....362  
1813 Joanna.....693  
Kate B.....431  
Nicholas A.....838  
Thomas.....613

ROWELL.

Mr.....171  
1840 Christopher L.....576  
1881 Clara A.....883  
Cleora L.....1053  
Cora I.....674  
1836 Edward T.<sup>8</sup>.....576, 883  
1868 Edward M.....883  
1878 Edward W.<sup>9</sup>.....883  
1832 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>.....575  
1823 Elizabeth C.....644  
1866 Helen F.<sup>9</sup>.....883  
1875 Henry D.<sup>9</sup>.....883  
Ira.....575  
Irene.....972  
1838 James H.<sup>8</sup>.....576  
John.....972  
1877 Mabel C.<sup>9</sup>.....883  
1841 Mary C.<sup>8</sup>.....576  
1843 Rebecca K.....576, 883  
1864 Rebecca A.<sup>9</sup>.....883  
Sarah.....330  
1875 Sadie W.<sup>9</sup>.....883  
1829 William K.<sup>8</sup>.....573, 882  
1862 William T.<sup>9</sup>.....883

ROWLEY.

Lillie.....681

ROWSSE.

Robert.....12

ROYCE.

Charlotte.....1049

RUGGLES.

1867 Alice K.<sup>10</sup>.....840  
1872 Frances A.<sup>10</sup>.....840  
Walter W.....840  
1870 Walter G.<sup>10</sup>.....840

RUMERY.

Hannah.....1128

RUMNEY.

Ida<sup>9</sup>.....868  
John.....867  
Lizzie<sup>8</sup>.....868  
Lucy.....868

RUNDLETT.

Dolly.....670

RUNNELS.

Mr.....84  
1734 Abigail.....165  
1748 Bettie.....185  
George.....523  
John.....210  
1768 Lucy.....226  
1787 Mary.....229  
1739 Phoebe.....169  
Samuel.....229

RUNYON.

Amanda.....1058

## RUSS.

Caroline.....893  
Jane.....253  
John.....893  
Lois.....893  
Oliver.....343

## RUSSELL.

Mrs.....448  
Mr.....247  
Augusta E.....559  
Augusta S.....775  
1840 Caroline C.....859  
1784 Catherine.....228  
Charles.....569  
Edgar.....1089  
Elizabeth (D.).....806  
1803 Ezra.....692  
John G.....305  
1802 Lydia M.....418  
Martha A.....1078  
Mary.....228  
1812 Mary J.....766  
1842 Mary G.....867  
1832 Melissa<sup>9</sup>.....692  
1834 Susanna<sup>9</sup>.....692  
William.....121  
William.....228

## RUST.

Nathaniel.....263  
Edward A.....918

## RUTENBARGE.

Anne.....146  
Daniel.....146

## RUTHERFORD.

Warren.....873

## RYDER.

Harris E.....660  
Laura.....1009

## SABIN.

Elisha S.....252

## SAFFORD.

Samuel A.....422  
Sarah S.....947  
Thomas.....71  
Thomas.....77

## SALTMARSH.

Deborah.....296  
Ruth.....296, 333  
Seth.....296, 333  
1773 Susan.....333

## SAMPLE.

1885 Flora M.<sup>10</sup>.....811  
Julius C.....811

## SAMPSON.

Caroline F.....1033

## SANBORN.

Mr.....122  
1881 Clara B.<sup>10</sup>.....691  
Clarence B.....691  
1856 Cora.....1007  
Deborah P.....1109  
Elizabeth.....653  
Emily.....1071  
1854 Hattie N.....882  
Jeremiah.....882  
John L.....244  
Jonathan.....758  
Lavinia T.....758  
Mahala.....882  
Mary.....236  
Moses.....605  
Mehitable.....552  
Polly.....641

## SANDERS.

David S.....246  
Ruhama.....135

## SANDERSON.

Joseph.....1108

## SANDIFORTH.

Emeline.....256

## SANFORD.

1876 Albert H.<sup>9</sup>.....552  
Delbert<sup>9</sup>.....718  
1870 Fred W.<sup>9</sup>.....552  
George H.....552  
Philip.....290  
1865 Willard C.<sup>9</sup>.....718  
William.....718

## SANGER.

Augustus H.....688

## SARGENT.

1868 Abbie M.<sup>9</sup>.....867  
Addie.....768  
Addie M.....891  
Almira (H.).....891  
Andrew.....593  
Annie.....193  
Asa.....191  
Betsey.....345  
Edith.....650  
Edwin C.....872  
1796 Eliza.....571  
Elizabeth (B.).....571  
Fannie B.....1084  
Frederick W.....559  
Joanna.....49  
John.....571  
1837 John H.....867  
Jonathan.....347  
Martha.....943  
Mary.....49  
Mary.....197  
Mary.....385  
1859 Mary J.<sup>9</sup>.....867  
Nathaniel P.....183  
Philip.....49  
Rachel.....196  
1759 Rhoda.....183  
Sarah.....660

Sarah A.....689  
William.....891

## SARTWELL.

1847 Gertrude W.....903

## SATERLEE.

1746 Mary.....135

## SATTERLEE.

Lucy.....259  
Susan.....470

## SAUNDERS.

Grace E.....439  
John.....162  
Polly.....668  
Sallie M.....1138

## SAVORY.

Jonathan.....148

## SAWARD.

Annie S.....347

## SAWYER.

Mr.....176  
Benjamin E.....383  
1887 Bertha R.<sup>11</sup>.....1078  
1779 Beulah.....290  
1804 Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....284  
1809 Cassandra<sup>7</sup>.....284  
Christiana J.....583  
1779 Dolly.....525  
Edmund.....330  
1807 Elizabeth.....382  
Ernest L.....1078  
1895 Ethel M.<sup>11</sup>.....1078  
1867 Gertrude A.....761  
1825 Hepzibeth.....385  
Joel.....409  
John.....182  
John.....382  
John.....384  
John.....385  
Joseph.....207  
Joseph.....290  
1806 Lavinia<sup>7</sup>.....284  
1836 Martha A.....868  
1765 Mary.....207  
Mary.....290  
1812 Morey K.<sup>7</sup>.....284, 285  
Moses.....284  
Nancy G.....962  
1764 Parna.....206  
1889 Ralph M.<sup>11</sup>.....1078  
1790 Rebecca.....384  
1890 Ruth E.<sup>11</sup>.....1078  
1745 Sarah.....330  
Sarah (R.).....330  
Sarah.....699  
Susanna.....327

## SAXE.

George G.....412

## SAYLES.

Arnold.....269



SCALES.

1781 Betsey .....198

SCAMMON.

Mehitable.....1098

Freeman .....1099

SCATES.

1833 Abbie C .....699

SCHELLINGER.

Lucy.....465

SCHERMERHORN.

Rufus.....603

SCHOFF.

1793 Mary S.<sup>9</sup>.....836

SCHWARTZ.

1894 Gerald X.<sup>10</sup>.....1096

Joseph.....1096

1891 Joseph A.<sup>10</sup>.....1096

1883 Lilia<sup>10</sup>.....1096

1888 Maria<sup>10</sup>.....1096

1886 Raymond<sup>10</sup>.....1096

SCHOFIELD.

Mr.....574

SCOFIELD.

1853 Andrew W.<sup>10</sup>.....1006

Blanche L.<sup>10</sup>.....1006

Charity.....726

1862 Earnest W.<sup>10</sup>.....

1006, 1080

1890 Gladys<sup>11</sup>.....1080

1888 Harold W.<sup>11</sup>.....1080

1858 Josephine A.<sup>10</sup>.....1006

1892 Marguerite S.<sup>11</sup>.....1080

1850 Sarah C.<sup>10</sup>.....1006, 1080

Silas A. ....1006

1865 Vernon G.<sup>10</sup>.....1006

SCOLANS.

Mary J .....715

SCOTT.

1881 Betsey H.....251

Charles.....357

Hannah .....34

Henry.....9, 29

Martha.....29

Mary .....813

Martha .....886

Nathaniel.....139

Robert.....28

Roger.....29

Thomas.....8

Thomas .....29

Thomas .....39

Ursula.....8, 29

SCRIBNER.

Ebenezer.....138

Elisha.....637

Grace .....369

John. ....194

1856 Lucilla .....956

Matilda .....637

Nancy .....435

Sabra .....450

1833 Sarah.....637

Susan.....194

SCRIPTURE.

Abigail.....397

SEARLE.

Andrew.....228

Ansiss B.....182

Nellie L.....787

SEARLES.

Thomas .....37

SEAGERS.

Eleazer.....474

SEAMAN.

1797 Poly (R.).....403

SEARS.

1859 Lucy B .....787

SEAVEY.

1837 Mary J .....554

Nathaniel.....554

SEAVY.

Elizabeth.....75

SEDGWICK.

W. S. ....973

1881 George C.<sup>10</sup>.....973

1862 Kimball.....973

SEELY.

Ceelina.....474

SEETON.

Elizabeth.....110

SELLS.

1854 Esther R .....631

SEMPLE.

A. C.....546

SESSIONS.

Laura.....1037

Abigail .....110

SEVERANCE.

B. F.....401

Lorenzo.....720

1637 Mary E.....720

SEVERNS.

John.....30

1641 Abigail<sup>3</sup>.....32

1643 Abigail<sup>3</sup> .....32

1655 Benjamin<sup>3</sup>.....32

1639 Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>.....32

1652 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>.....32

1658 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>.....33

1656 Ephraim.....33

1650 John<sup>3</sup>.....32

John.....32

1650 Joseph<sup>3</sup>.....32

1645 Mary<sup>3</sup>.....32

1637 Samuel<sup>3</sup>.....32

SEWARD.

Mr.....138

SHACKFORD.

Theodore.....185

SHANKLIN.

1819 Amanda F.....597

SHANNON.

Mr.....240

John C.....438

George.....1116

SHARP.

Isabella.....546

1808 Mary A.....499

Clarissa .....499

Oliver.....499

SHARPLES.

1882 Alice W.<sup>10</sup>.....1064

John .....1109

1871 Mabel H.<sup>10</sup>.....1064

1815 Mary A. (P).....1062

Mary .....1109

1810 Philip P.....1062

1873 Philip P.<sup>10</sup>.....1064

1875 Sarah H.<sup>10</sup>.....1064

1842 Stephen P.....1062

1878 William H.<sup>10</sup>.....1064

SHATSWELL.

Mary .....157

SHATTUCK.

Catherine.....397

Edwin W.....706

1818 Lucy P. ....818

1726 Mary .....115

Nathaniel.....397

Susan L .....981

SHAW.

1793 Dolly.....360

1850 Edna A.....892

1820 Elisa A. C.....491

Ennice (H.).....855

Hattie A.....884

Josiah.....360

1826 Louisa.....925

1865 Mary E.....855

1823 Mary A.....925

Milton G.....855

1787 Polly.....360

Selenda M.....1043



- SHEARER.**  
 Caroline.....379
- SHED.**  
 Charles F.....654  
 Harriet.....1067  
 1847 Susie.....1067  
 William.....1067
- SHEDD.**  
 Abel.....505  
 Lydia.....584  
 1794 Ruth.....505
- SHELDON.**  
 Abigail.....404  
 Asa.....404  
 1833 Deborah P.....404  
 Martha B.....738  
 Mary.....805  
 Wait.....498
- SHEPARD.**  
 Mr.....94  
 Bethia.....65  
 Israel.....64  
 Mary W.....736  
 Samuel A. D.....1115
- SHERBURN.**  
 William.....409
- SHERBURNE.**  
 Clarissa.....779
- SHERIDAN.**  
 1875 Frederick<sup>10</sup>.....1003  
 1849 Henry B.....1003  
 1874 Henry H. K.<sup>10</sup>.....1003  
 1886 Kimball<sup>10</sup>.....1003  
 1872 Richard G. B.<sup>10</sup>.....1003
- SHERMAN.**  
 Aaron.....250  
 1778 Aaron<sup>7</sup>.....250  
 1776 Elijah<sup>7</sup>.....250  
 1780 Ephraim<sup>7</sup>.....250  
 George E.....244  
 1895 Lavinia K.<sup>10</sup>.....777  
 Robert B.....789  
 1774 Sally<sup>7</sup>.....250  
 William H.....777
- SHERWIN.**  
 1744 Asa.....110  
 John.....301
- SHERWOOD.**  
 1772 Rachel.....257
- SHETLER.**  
 Almira.....931  
 George E.....931  
 1850 Kate M.....931
- SHIELDS.**  
 1870 Charles S.<sup>9</sup>.....958
- 1862 Frederick E.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
 1834 James E.....958  
 1873 Julia C.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
 1867 Kate F.<sup>9</sup>.....958  
 1863 Nellie F.<sup>9</sup>.....958
- SHIELS.**  
 Robert H.....520
- SHIFER.**  
 Henry.....705
- SHIPMAN.**  
 Sarah.....501
- SHORT.**  
 Eliza.....481  
 Jane.....328
- SHOURDS.**  
 Harriet C.....668
- SHUBERT.**  
 Sarah.....1036
- SHURTLEF.**  
 Mr.....619
- SHUTE.**  
 Catherine E.....926
- SIBLEY.**  
 Jonathan B.....453  
 1810 Mary F.....422  
 William.....238
- SICKLES.**  
 Emma.....24
- SIDNEY.**  
 1835 Ella M.<sup>9</sup>.....465  
 Henry.....465
- SIKES.**  
 Clara S.....499
- SILVER.**  
 Miss.....292  
 Daniel.....96  
 Samuel.....63
- SILLOWAY.**  
 1840 N. Maria.....842
- SIMMONS.**  
 1860 Allen B.<sup>10</sup>.....1023  
 1878 Bertha A.<sup>10</sup>.....1023  
 1863 Charles A.<sup>10</sup>.....1023  
 1834 George A. B.....1023  
 Helen M.....1033  
 1760 Lydia.....316  
 1861 Mary L.<sup>10</sup>.....1023, 1081  
 1866 Nina I.<sup>10</sup>.....1023, 1081  
 1871 Violet L.<sup>10</sup>.....1023  
 1867 Willis G.<sup>10</sup>.....1023
- SIMPSON.**  
 David.....347  
 David.....633  
 Elizabeth.....346  
 Elizabeth K.....638  
 Eunice (K.).....347
- SINCLAIR.**  
 E. M.....595  
 Leander D.....1108  
 Lewis.....671
- SKELTON.**  
 1823 Emily.....1107
- SKILLION.**  
 John.....56  
 Nathaniel.....57
- SKINNER.**  
 Christopher.....126  
 Hannah.....320  
 Marcia M.....716  
 Mary.....597  
 Mary.....794
- SMALL.**  
 Cyrus.....517  
 1866 Edgar<sup>10</sup>.....1016  
 1877 Ernestine G.<sup>10</sup>.....1016  
 1879 Francis<sup>10</sup>.....1016  
 1870 Halsey W.<sup>10</sup>.....1016  
 John C.....856  
 John C.....1016  
 1870 Sally B.....856  
 Mary.....856  
 Melvina L.....520
- SMALLIDGE.**  
 1875 Adeline J.<sup>9</sup>.....881  
 1873 Augusta A.....881  
 1877 Fred H.<sup>9</sup>.....881  
 1870 Ida K.<sup>9</sup>.....881  
 1869 Sarah P.<sup>9</sup>.....881  
 Stephen.....881
- SMART.**  
 Eliphalet L.....757  
 1753 Phebe (Cole).....127  
 Susan.....757
- SLAVENS.**  
 Isabella C.....1057
- SLAWSON.**  
 John E.....489
- SLEEPER.**  
 Addie L.<sup>9</sup>.....812  
 Ann.....870  
 Benjamin<sup>9</sup>.....812  
 Eliza.....963  
 Grace B.<sup>9</sup>.....812  
 Hannah L.....495  
 John W.....812  
 Marion<sup>9</sup>.....812  
 Nellie<sup>9</sup>.....812  
 Winchester<sup>9</sup>.....812

## SLIGH.

Henry .....	794
1842 Isabella.....	793
Susan (R.).....	794

## SLOANE.

1888 Harry <sup>11</sup> .....	1057
1892 Hazel H. <sup>11</sup> .....	1057
William A.....	1057

## SMITH.

Miss.....	596, 607
Mr.....	146, 290, 360, 671
A. M.....	906
1795 Abigail.....	570
1886 Addie L. <sup>11</sup> .....	1079
1864 Adelbert N. <sup>9</sup> .....	490
Adelia.....	719
1882 Adeline E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1016
1845 Adrianna M.....	633
Agnes.....	804
Agnes H.....	1126
Albert G.....	21
1837 Albert H.....	490
1879 Albert G. <sup>9</sup> .....	894
1844 Allen N.....	1016
Ammi R.....	192
1849 Amos A. L. <sup>8</sup> .....	663
1853 Angelina J. <sup>8</sup> .....	663
1800 Ann.....	478
Anna.....	335
Anna K.....	730
Apphia J. <sup>9</sup> .....	887
Arvilla.....	547
Asa B.....	602
Benjamin.....	262
Benjamin S.....	344
Benjamin F.....	633
Betsey.....	1143
Bettie.....	183
Caroline L.....	641
Catherine.....	566
1830 Catherine.....	836
Charles C.....	246
Charles.....	353
Charles.....	749
Charles E.....	818
Charles B.....	820
1858 Charles F. <sup>10</sup> , 1002, 1079	
Daniel.....	56
Daniel.....	478
1848 David B. <sup>8</sup> .....	663
Delia <sup>9</sup> .....	453
E. P.....	441
1822 Edward.....	1001
Elizabeth.....	231
Elizabeth.....	301
Elizabeth.....	635
Elizabeth.....	738
1820 Elizabeth C.....	948
Elizabeth.....	1147
Emeline F.....	617
1875 Emma I. <sup>10</sup> .....	1016
Ephraim.....	271
Estelle.....	1060
1892 Esther N. <sup>11</sup> .....	1079
1852 Eugene C. <sup>8</sup> .....	602
1875 Florence W. <sup>9</sup> .....	894
Frances E.....	775
Francis.....	894
Frank.....	472
Franklin.....	453
1879 Fred R. <sup>9</sup> .....	894

1859 Frederick K. <sup>9</sup> .....	848
Harriet A.....	560
1824 Harriet A.....	726
1834 Harriet M.....	799
1853 Harriet <sup>10</sup> .....	1002
Hattie M. (G.).....	901
Hattie K.....	949
1876 Helen H. <sup>9</sup> .....	894
Hezekiah.....	174
Horace F. <sup>9</sup> .....	887
Hubert B.....	848
Isaac.....	1016
Jacob B.....	749
James.....	140
James W.....	887
James.....	1106
James R.....	1126
James.....	1133
Jane.....	799
1856 Jennie V. <sup>9</sup> .....	848
1888 Jennie B. <sup>10</sup> .....	1016
Jessie A.....	811
Joanna.....	42
Joanna.....	496
John.....	105
John.....	231
John G.....	272
John <sup>9</sup> .....	43
John.....	624
John.....	799
John F.....	894
1863 John H. <sup>10</sup> .....	1002
Joseph.....	103
Joseph.....	146
Joseph W.....	775
1851 Josephine P. <sup>8</sup> .....	663
Jotham.....	726
1875 Lawrence R. <sup>9</sup> .....	894
Leonard.....	221
Lizzie.....	1133
1795 Margaret.....	265
1836 Martha.....	907
Mary.....	42
Mary.....	103
1808 Mary.....	337
Mary (Y.).....	353
Mary J.....	575
Mary (W.).....	633
1838 Mary A.....	741
Nancy A. (C.).....	907
Nathaniel.....	1103
Nathaniel.....	1130
Nicholas.....	1016
1828 Oliver W.....	436
Orrin W.....	876
Priscilla.....	199
Priscilla (G.).....	199
Reeder.....	668
Reuben.....	485
Robert.....	907
Ruth (B.).....	775
Ruth.....	1110
Samuel.....	199
Sally.....	457
Sallie.....	584
1740 Sarah.....	125
Sarah Y.....	353
Sarah.....	478
Sarah.....	527
Sarah.....	670
Sarah H. <sup>9</sup> .....	887
Sarah.....	1130
Scottie.....	494
Stephen B.....	711
Susan.....	544

1857 Susan W. <sup>8</sup> .....	663
Susanna.....	31
Susanna R. (W.).....	726
Sylvia.....	457
Thomas.....	37, 42
Thomas G.....	564
Thomas.....	822
1856 Thomas E. <sup>10</sup> .....	1002
1808 Thurzy M.....	415
William.....	496
William.....	822
1872 William F. <sup>9</sup> .....	894
1858 William A.....	1015
Willard.....	818

## SNELL.

Croden.....	442
Hollis.....	442

## SNOOK.

1811 Catherine.....	490
---------------------	-----

## SNOW.

Mr.....	164
1832 Adelaide.....	775
Charlotte S.....	1020
1860 Bessie <sup>9</sup> .....	777
1864 Daniel K. <sup>9</sup> .....	777
David.....	775, 776
Ellen L.....	1009
Esther (L.).....	1029
Henry C.....	776
1894 Henry C. <sup>10</sup> .....	777
Judith.....	312
1770 Lucy (M.).....	312
1749 Mary.....	326
1862 Robert K. <sup>9</sup> .....	777
Sarah.....	312

## SOLENDINE.

1818 Susan W.....	459
-------------------	-----

## SOMERS.

Pauline C.....	959
----------------	-----

## SOPER.

Pliny.....	771
Pliny <sup>10</sup> .....	771

## SOULARD.

Eliza (H.).....	411
James G.....	411
Julia A.....	411

## SOUTHARD.

Lyman.....	655
Ruth A.....	876

## SOUTHWARD.

William H. <sup>8</sup> .....	372
-------------------------------	-----

## SOUTHWICK.

Alice.....	489
William H.....	835

## SOUTHWORTH.

Herbert B.....	442
----------------	-----

- SPALDING.**  
 1788 Achsah .....396  
 Betsey C. ....991  
 Eliza J. (A.) .....991  
 1865 Harriet S.<sup>10</sup> .....997  
 Ira .....991  
 1827 Nancy I. ....990  
 Sidney .....996
- SPARHAWK.**  
 1848 Helen A. (G.) .....829
- SPARKS.**  
 Julia M. ....803
- SPAULDING.**  
 Mr. ....773  
 Abigail .....384  
 Anna .....314  
 Daniel .....314  
 1842 Ellen M. ....999  
 1880 Henry N.<sup>9</sup> .....622  
 Henry S. ....622  
 Mary E. ....581  
 1810 Mary .....713  
 Moses .....396  
 Samuel .....384  
 Speedy .....314
- SPRAGUE.**  
 Asel .....733  
 1824 Maniah .....733  
 Nathaniel .....255  
 Sarriah (T.) .....733  
 Seth B. ....424
- SPEARE.**  
 Mary H. ....590
- SPEIKSMANN.**  
 Antoinette .....1092
- SPENCER.**  
 Abbie N. ....806  
 Eliza .....962  
 Lucy .....677  
 Mehitable .....908
- SPICER.**  
 John O. ....258
- SPIES.**  
 Anna .....1038
- SPILLER.**  
 Mary .....133
- SPINNEY.**  
 Annie L. ....795  
 Plummer .....795  
 Sarah .....648
- SPIVEY.**  
 Calvin .....457
- SPOFFORD.**  
 Abby H. ....381  
 1859 Clara N. ....1076  
 1793 Dolly .....658  
 Elizabeth .....39  
 Elizabeth .....57  
 James .....911  
 Jemima .....148  
 Jeremiah .....204  
 John .....57  
 Martha (J.) .....911  
 1829 Martha E. ....911  
 Mary W. ....381  
 1776 Mary .....658  
 Parker .....381  
 Phidelia .....703  
 1661 Sarah .....57  
 1693 Sarah .....83  
 Sarah T. ....1068  
 W. P. ....1068
- SPOONER.**  
 1818 Emma M. ....770
- SPRING.**  
 Deborah .....310  
 1846 Helen F. ....742
- SPRINGFIELD.**  
 John F. ....425
- SQUIRE.**  
 Bessie<sup>9</sup> .....880  
 Frank O.<sup>9</sup> .....880  
 Fred F.<sup>9</sup> .....880  
 George W.<sup>9</sup> .....879  
 Jennie C.<sup>9</sup> .....879  
 John A. ....880  
 John P. ....879  
 Kate S.<sup>9</sup> .....880  
 Minnie E.<sup>9</sup> .....880  
 Nancie K. ....880  
 Nellie<sup>9</sup> .....880  
 Peter .....879
- SQUIRES.**  
 Dolly .....329
- STACKER.**  
 William .....318  
 Hanson<sup>8</sup> .....318
- STACKPOLE.**  
 1875 Florence M.<sup>9</sup> .....884  
 George .....884  
 Joanna .....122  
 Joanna .....230  
 Josiah .....318  
 1877 Marion Knox<sup>9</sup> .....884  
 Samuel .....230  
 Zervia .....230
- STACY.**  
 Nancy .....363  
 Miss. ....600
- STAFFORD.**  
 Abby .....803
- STAGE.**  
 Sarah M. ....722
- STALBIRD.**  
 1869 Hattie .....1083
- STALKUP.**  
 Hannah .....260
- STALKER.**  
 Mary R. (H.) .....478
- STAMFIELD.**  
 Mr. ....349
- STANDISH.**  
 Sophia F. ....791
- STANFORD.**  
 Edwin .....1035  
 1878 Eva<sup>10</sup> .....1035
- STANIELS.**  
 Emma .....655
- STANIFORD.**  
 James .....364  
 1768 Sarah .....364
- STANLEY.**  
 Abby I. ....865  
 1855 Addie M. ....764  
 Benjamin .....244  
 1837 Elizabeth .....975  
 Ezra S. ....764  
 Horace C. ....310  
 Juliet A. ....992  
 Louis .....748  
 Mary A. (G.) .....992  
 Reuben K. ....1015  
 Seba H. ....897  
 Seneca M. ....992
- STANTON.**  
 1881 Dolly B. K.<sup>8</sup> .....471  
 Irving H. ....471  
 John .....470  
 Sally .....257  
 Thomas L. ....694  
 William H.<sup>9</sup> .....470
- STAPLES.**  
 John W. ....655
- STARBIRD.**  
 Jennie .....693
- STARK.**  
 Anna .....384  
 1842 Anna E. ....927  
 Franklin .....384
- STARLING.**  
 Mr. ....149

STARRETT.	STEVENS.	STILES.
Elizabeth .....44	Mr. ....74	Andrew .....129
STARKWEATHER.	Mr. ....360	1805 Eunice .....947
Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....337	Abigail <sup>7</sup> .....337	1752 Mary ....204
Mr. ....134	Addie D.....670	STILLTON.
STEARNS.	Addie M.....842	Malinda .....597
1803 Armenia .....243	1834 Amanda M.....919	STIMPSON.
Joseph .....243	Archelaus.....315	Mr. ....894
STEBBINS.	Benjamin .....153	STINCHFIELD.
Persis .....463	Benjamin .....881	William H.....369
STEEL.	Daniel .....1138	STINSON.
Mr.. ....149	Elijah B.....715	Abigail .....327
STEELE.	Elizabeth .....428	1842 Georgia B.....1121
Henry M.....819	Elizabeth .....1035	Nancy .....515
STEERE.	Frank <sup>9</sup> .....573	ST. JOHN.
Asel .....268	George.....609	Jennie.....1037
STEEVER.	Hannah .....612	1814 Elvira .....558
Sarah (T.).....779	Harry <sup>9</sup> .....573	Lucy .....474
1836 Sarah J.....779	Haskell .....573	Mary (B.) .....558
STEIN.	Hinckley.....1024	Solomon .....558
John .....235	Ida M.....492	STOCKBRIDGE.
STEINBACK.	Isaac B.....611	Abigail M.....1049
Mary .....838	James B.....336	David .....124
STEMSKY.	John D.....303	STOCKER.
Lois E.....992	John B.....408	Ebenezer .....172
STENT.	John.....877	STOCKTON.
Martha .....1026	1859 Kate B.....1031	Kate.....411
STEPHENS.	1832 Lois A.....820	STOCKWELL.
Henry .....560	Lucy (B.).....877	Julia <sup>9</sup> .....453
STEPHENSON.	Lucy A.....1054	Leander.....453
1868 Bessie V.....1055	1859 Lura M.....1024	Sophia E.....458
James .....1055	Maria A.....877	STODDARD.
Mary (V.).....1055	1759 Mary .....224	Mr. ....55
STERE.	1824 Mary Lowe.....637	George.....336
Ruth C.....485	1818 Mary E.....639	Lucie A.....1121
STERLING.	1830 Mary L. M.....881	Orrin .....258
Laura S.....979	Mary (F.).....881	STODDER.
STERRETT.	Moses .....919	Frederick .....562
Mr.....227	Mary .....1024	STOLL.
STERRY.	Mary .....1102	John.....562
Mary .....137	Minnie .....573	STONE.
STETSON.	1768 Polly <sup>7</sup> .....315	Mr. ....581
Augusta .....414	1820 Ruth P.....422	Mrs.....450
Clarence P.....1114	Samuel .....289	Abbie E.....885
Mason T.....1106	Sarah (B.).....670	1779 Albert .....454
	Sophia L.....919	1814 Albert G. <sup>8</sup> .....454
	Walter .....490	Almira (T.).....920
	William .....670	Benjamin .....920
	STEWART.	Cyrus .....397
	John.....245	Dorinda.....1080
	STEWART.	1818 Eldridge K. <sup>8</sup> .....454
	1790 Polly .....369	Elizabeth .....1024
	STICKNEY.	
	Abigail.....248	
	Alice (W.).....920	
	Asa .....405	
	Elizabeth .....36	
	Jeremiah .....51	
	Jonathan .....920	
	Lemuel .....118	
	Louisa .....872	
	Mary .....84	
	1689 Mehitabel <sup>4</sup> .....36	
	Samuel.....148	
	Sarah M.....405	
	1812 Sarah N.....920	
	1646 Thomas .....36	
	William .....36	

- Elizabeth .....1033  
 Emma .....379  
 Eunice .....1137  
 1804 Hannah<sup>s</sup> .....454  
 1789 Harriet .....526  
 1816 James S.<sup>s</sup> .....454  
   James .....975  
   Jennie L. ....876  
   John. ....219  
 1808 Lorana .....454  
 1821 Lucy E.<sup>s</sup> .....454  
   Luther .....264  
 1810 Martha H.<sup>s</sup> .....454  
 1806 Mary<sup>s</sup> .....454  
 1832 Mary T. ....920  
 1841 Mary .....975  
   Meriam .....140  
   Millie .....396  
   Nancy (D.) .....975  
 1810 Sally<sup>s</sup> .....454  
   Sarah P. ....656  
   Sarah .....1101  
   Susan .....18  
   Susanna .....261
- STONING.  
 Hannah .....680
- STOWE.  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> .....215  
 Carlos<sup>s</sup> .....398  
 John .....398  
 John<sup>s</sup> .....398  
 Kimball<sup>s</sup> .....398  
 Mary<sup>s</sup> .....398  
 Nathan<sup>s</sup> .....398  
 Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> .....398  
 Shelomith .....215
- STOWELL.  
 1835 Fanny .....717  
 1796 Hannah .....398
- STOWERS.  
 1831 Mary E. ....729
- STORER.  
 1824 Cynthia H. ....631  
   Ella .....880  
   Hannah M. ....415
- STORRS.  
 Ellen .....592  
 Helen M. ....552  
 Mary .....592
- STORY.  
 Ellen .....773  
 George H. ....517  
 Isaac .....318  
 Jonathan .....1102
- STRAITE.  
 Thomas .....18
- STRATON.  
 Abijah .....116
- STRATTON.  
 Caroline .....447
- 1746 Elizabeth .....119  
 John .....217  
 Lemuel .....447  
 Phillipa (J) .....447
- STREET.  
 Polly A. ....651
- STREETER.  
 William O. ....812
- STRIBLING.  
 Elizabeth T. (W) ..644  
 Sigismund .....644  
 Sigismunda. ....644
- STROBRIDGE.  
 Belle L. ....1059
- STRONG.  
 Elsworth B. ....857  
 Mary E.<sup>10</sup> .....857  
 N .....399
- STROUT.  
 Albert .....673  
 Sarah M. ....1113
- STUART.  
 Eleazer .....914  
 Eleanor .....1104  
 Eunice (F.) .....914  
 Maraby .....1111  
 1821 Rebecca .....1114  
 Robert .....286  
 1823 Ruth A. ....914
- STUDLEY.  
 1841 Faustina .....1061  
 John .....1061
- STURTEVANT.  
 Alvan C. ....575  
 Clarissa .....671  
 John .....671
- STYLES.  
 1815 Catherine .....393  
 Jacob<sup>7</sup> .....109  
 Myron F. ....550  
 Phineas<sup>7</sup> .....109  
 Timothy .....109
- STYGLES.  
 Edwin .....766
- SULLIVAN.  
 1860 Annie B. ....1121
- SUMNER.  
 1886 Edwin H.<sup>10</sup> .....388  
 Henry D. ....388  
 1884 Mabel A.<sup>10</sup> .....388
- SUTTON.  
 Mary .....263
- Mary J .....878  
 Susanna .....192  
 William .....56
- SWAN.  
 1805 Florida .....682  
 Myrta B. ....876
- SWAIN.  
 John Jr. ....242  
 Levi .....242  
 Philena .....242
- SWAYNE.  
 Lucia .....510
- SWASEY.  
 Lucy .....893
- SWAZEY.  
 Elizabeth .....842  
 William .....842
- SWEET.  
 Addie<sup>9</sup> .....493  
 Charles .....493  
 Charles<sup>9</sup> .....493  
 Dana S.<sup>9</sup> .....493  
 Hannah .....140  
 Horatio N. ....208  
 Jabez .....103
- SWEETLAND.  
 Samantha .....699
- SWEETSER.  
 Betsey .....302  
 1788 Sarah .....302  
 Thomas .....302
- SWETT.  
 Mr. ....138  
 Anna .....589  
 Augusta .....663  
 1802 Caroline R. ....685  
 1802 Eliza. ....582  
 Elizabeth .....582  
 Lydia .....129  
 Nathan .....582  
 Samuel .....685
- SWENTZEL.  
 1885 Edward Reed<sup>9</sup> ...515  
 1893 Marguerite L.<sup>9</sup> ...515  
 1884 Maud K.<sup>9</sup> .....515  
 William E. ....515
- SWIFT.  
 1797 Caroline .....522  
 1846 Laura S. ....831  
 1856 Louisa .....938  
 Olive .....273
- SWINBURN.  
 Rose A .....443



- SYKES.**  
 1868 Anna G.<sup>9</sup>.....845  
 1870 Bernard G.<sup>9</sup>.....845  
 1865 Emily L.<sup>9</sup>.....845  
 Gilbert M.....845  
 1872 Gilbert K.<sup>9</sup>.....845  
 1875 James E.<sup>9</sup>.....845
- SYLVESTER.**  
 Lydia.....385
- SYMONDS.**  
 Eben.....866  
 Elbridge G.....342  
 Jonas.....416  
 Joseph.....109  
 1789 Margaret.....377  
 1838 Mary A.....866  
 1801 Susan.....566  
 Susan (S.).....866
- TABER.**  
 Louisa R.....410  
 1847 Robert.....630
- TABOR.**  
 Mr.....581  
 Mercy.....574  
 Stephen.....574
- TAFT.**  
 1891 Dwight S.<sup>10</sup>.....846  
 Eunice.....251  
 Fannie.....343  
 Frank E.....550  
 1887 Frances L.<sup>10</sup>.....846  
 1837 Harriet P.....774  
 Marcus H.....846  
 1889 Marcus L.<sup>10</sup>.....846  
 Olive (C.).....774  
 Phineas.....221  
 Reuben.....774  
 Sarah.....294  
 Sophia.....1088
- TAIT.**  
 Enoch.....1110
- TALBOT.**  
 Lucy H.....813  
 Mary (S.).....813  
 Samuel.....813
- TALCOTT.**  
 Adaline.....410
- TAPLEY.**  
 Harriet.....1122  
 1738 Hulda.....201
- TAPLIN.**  
 Hattie L.....719  
 1825 Lucinda.....718
- TAPPAN.**  
 John.....646  
 1852 Lucia<sup>8</sup>.....555
- Martha L.....861  
 1816 Mary S.....646  
 Robert<sup>8</sup>.....555  
 Samuel S.....555  
 Sarah J.....646
- TARBELL.**  
 1860 Delora.....997  
 1881 Jozephine F.<sup>10</sup>.....998  
 Louisa (F.).....997  
 Luther A.....997  
 Nelo W.....998  
 1880 Samuel K.<sup>10</sup>.....998
- TARBOX.**  
 John.....570  
 John K.....571  
 1720 Mary.....72  
 1822 Mary A.....488  
 Sarah (R.).....707
- TARR.**  
 Henry.....421  
 Mary E.....1013
- TARVAR.**  
 Elizabeth.....13
- TASH.**  
 Nathan B.....218
- TASKER.**  
 1805 Hannah.....1115
- TATE.**  
 Samuel.....590
- TATLON.**  
 James W.....966
- TAUNT.**  
 Lydia C.....713
- TAY.**  
 Harriet W .. . . .1057
- TAYLOR.**  
 Mr.....1137  
 Mr.....1138  
 Ariline<sup>10</sup>.....1091  
 Carrie.....800  
 Catherine L.....996  
 Christopher G. Y. 1057  
 Edward.....701  
 1850 Ella E.<sup>9</sup>.....561  
 1853 Ella E.....1117  
 Enoch.....302  
 Frederick A.....631  
 Ira.....231  
 James C.....561  
 Lydia (B.).....955  
 1845 Maria L.....955  
 Mary.....484  
 Mary.....1028  
 1828 Mary J.....654  
 Reginald<sup>10</sup>.....1091  
 Sarah.....496  
 1840 Sarah J.....1057
- Truman.....1091  
 William.....955
- TAYS.**  
 Joseph W.....578
- TEAGUE.**  
 Daniel M.....980  
 1832 Julia.....918  
 1847 Margaret L.....980  
 Mary J. (R.).....980
- TEBBETTS.**  
 Frank.....675  
 Ichabod.....231  
 Tamson.....231
- TEMPLE.**  
 Betsey.....734  
 Elias.....302  
 Ellen M.....1145  
 Emma J.....1018  
 Frank.....1018  
 Mary.....1144
- TENCHLY.**  
 Polly N.....475
- TENNANT.**  
 Chloe M.....770
- TENNEY.**  
 Ann (J.).....176  
 Ann.....100  
 1700 Anna.....86  
 1759 Anna.....176  
 Anna.....321  
 1815 Charlotte C.....624  
 Dorothy.....93  
 1753 Elizabeth.....175  
 1840 Grace M.....888  
 Helen M.....883  
 1793 Lucinda.....708  
 Lydia A. (G.).....888  
 1846 Mary H.....703  
 Nelson.....888  
 William.....176
- TER BUSH.**  
 1808 Ann M.....475  
 Jonas.....475  
 Peter.....475  
 Polly N.....475
- TERRILL.**  
 Alfred.....371  
 Fred.....1077  
 Sallie.....680  
 Samuel.....680  
 1893 Sarah<sup>11</sup>.....1077
- TETHERLY.**  
 Almira.....920
- TEWKSBUARY.**  
 John B.....532  
 Samuel.....377

## THAXTER.

Charles<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 Charlotte<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 Gilman<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 John<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 Marshall.....886  
 Ruby H.<sup>9</sup>.....886  
 Thomas W.<sup>9</sup>.....886

## THAYER.

Florine.....814  
 Harriet M.....370  
 1840 Henry P.....678  
 Mary A.....1113  
 Ruth H.....1040

## THIERS.

1821 Chauncey C.....603  
 1854 Henry K.<sup>8</sup>.....603  
 William C.<sup>8</sup>.....603

## THING.

1875 Asahel J.<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 Billings A.....1028  
 1873 Kimball<sup>10</sup>.....1028  
 Sally.....117

## THODY.

Eliza.....1021

## THOM.

James.....521

## THOMAS.

Alexander.....1148  
 1870 Cassie A.<sup>9</sup>.....793  
 1865 Charles L.<sup>9</sup>.....793  
 Charles H.....1018  
 1872 Clara C.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 Cleantha.....411  
 Cornelia I.<sup>9</sup>.....792, 1032  
 1778 Daniel.....473  
 1865 Edith G.<sup>9</sup>.....792, 1032  
 1821 Edwin A.<sup>8</sup>.....473, 792  
 Eliphalet.....411  
 1851 Ella A.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 1829 Ellen M.<sup>8</sup>.....473, 792  
 1867 Emerson E.<sup>9</sup>.....793  
 1875 Eugene G.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 1872 Florence M.<sup>10</sup>.....1018  
 1878 Frederick W.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 1870 George H.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 Ira B.....1004  
 1889 Ira B.<sup>10</sup>.....1004  
 1869 Jessie<sup>9</sup>.....793, 1032  
 1824 Joseph A.<sup>8</sup>.....473  
 1840 Laura W.<sup>8</sup>.....473  
 1868 Laura M.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 1835 Leonora E.<sup>8</sup>.....473, 793  
 1838 Lucius H.<sup>8</sup>.....473, 793  
 1853 Mary S.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 1879 Mary P.<sup>9</sup>.....793  
 1890 Ruth<sup>11</sup>.....1004  
 Sally A.....411  
 1862 Sarah E.....763  
 1870 Warren G.<sup>10</sup>.....1004  
 1834 William A.<sup>8</sup>.....473, 792  
 1874 Zella<sup>9</sup>.....793

## THOMPSON.

Mr.....680

Abigail.....451  
 Alfred W.....863  
 Ann (E.).....499  
 1808 Deborah.....360  
 Elizabeth.....435  
 Hollis K.....361  
 Isaac.....435  
 1823 Jane.....814  
 Jane S.....1144  
 John.....499  
 Joseph.....261  
 Lucretia.....261  
 Lucy B.....782  
 Lucy M.....875  
 Mark.....234  
 Martha Jane.....898  
 Martha W.....900  
 Mary A.....488  
 1827 Mary F.....499  
 Mary (E.).....814  
 Mercy.....121  
 Nathan.....462  
 Polly.....671  
 Samuel.....814  
 Sarah.....1100  
 1834 Susan M.....986  
 Thomas D. K.<sup>9</sup>.....462  
 William.....453

## THORNTON.

Annie C.....565

## THORPE.

Lydia.....257

## THURBER.

Eleanor.....922  
 Nathaniel.....168

## THURLOW.

Frank E.....863  
 George W.....634

## THURSTON.

1781 Betsey.....353  
 Clarinda<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Daniel.....800  
 Elizabeth.....150  
 Harry<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Hiram<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 John C.....428  
 1827 Martha A.....800  
 1746 Mehitable.....176  
 Nathaniel.....84  
 Nathaniel.....157  
 Snell<sup>7</sup>.....143  
 Sybil (H.).....800  
 Thomas.....143

## THWING.

1767 Abigail.....462  
 1801 Abigail.....463  
 Lydia.....463  
 Nicholas.....463

## THYNG.

1812 Betsey A.....670  
 Dolly (R.).....670  
 John.....670

## TIBBETTS.

Joanna E.....1059

## TICKNOR.

Betsey (E.).....683  
 1818 Irene A.....683  
 Sarriah.....733  
 Tryphena.....373  
 William.....683

## TIDD.

William C.....454

## TIETRICK.

Sarah.....779

## TIFFANY.

Mr.....471  
 Silas.....500

## TILDEN.

Edward.....435  
 Edward.....1067  
 Esther.....1067  
 1836 Mary L.....1067  
 Philo.....208

## TILESON.

William.....391

## TILLOTSON.

William R.....472

## TILOTSON.

John B.....647

## TILSON.

Luther N.....401  
 1836 Martha L.....720

## TILTON.

Benjamin.....236  
 Daniel.....236  
 Ellen V.....983  
 Henry.....872  
 John A.....657  
 Margaret.....741  
 Richard.....223  
 William H.....983

## TINSLEY.

Aletha T.....499

## TIRRELL.

Carie.....769

## TITCOMB.

1812 Alice.....607  
 1846 Henrietta H.....968  
 Lendall<sup>9</sup>.....696  
 Mary.....325  
 Paul.....186  
 Samuel.....696  
 Sherburn B.....436

- TITUS.**  
 Clarrissa.....580  
 Jennie E.....580  
 Martin.....580
- TOBEY.**  
 Edward.....645  
 Elisha.....818  
 Elizabeth (B.).....645  
 Laura (H.).....818  
 1813 Louisa C.....818  
 Mary F.....645
- TOBY.**  
 Warren.....406
- TOBIN.**  
 Alma.....760  
 Samuel.....760
- TODD.**  
 Almira.....433  
 Annie F.....843  
 1782 Ebenezer.....226  
 1823 Isaac F.....226  
 Margaret (W.).....846  
 1860 Nannie.....846  
 1819 Paul P.<sup>s</sup>.....226  
 Peter<sup>r</sup>.....226  
 Robert.....846  
 Thomas.....433  
 1823 William C.<sup>s</sup>.....226
- TOMPKINS.**  
 Charles R.....749  
 Mary S.....849
- TOMLINSON.**  
 David.....449  
 Julia C.....449
- TONGLET.**  
 1862 Amanda.....602  
 Cora.....602  
 John.....602
- TOOMEY.**  
 Delia.....864
- TOOTHAKER.**  
 Martha.....91
- TOPPAN.**  
 1801 Nancy.....179
- TOPPING.**  
 John H.....258
- TORREY.**  
 Mr.....526  
 Charles A.....924  
 1886 Charles A.<sup>o</sup>.....924  
 Elizabeth.....706  
 Harriet.....548  
 1828 Lucy H.....1046  
 Sarah C.....562
- TOURTELLOTE.**  
 Ruth K.....908
- TOWER.**  
 Edith M.....779  
 Levi L.....779
- TOWLE.**  
 1864 Sadie M.....1065  
 Thomas.....292
- TOWN.**  
 1881 Charles A.<sup>11</sup>.....982  
 Eben.....982  
 Mary.....377  
 1835 Mary E.....772  
 Peter.....225
- TOWNE.**  
 1821 Lucy.....689  
 Mary E.....840  
 Sarah E.....697  
 Susan E.<sup>s</sup>.....447  
 William B.....526
- TOWNLEY.**  
 Calvin C.....735  
 Cephelia A. (B.).....735  
 1862 Lulu.....735
- TOWNSEND.**  
 1827 Albert<sup>s</sup>.....505  
 1825 Leonard K.<sup>s</sup>.....505  
 1830 Mary<sup>s</sup>.....505  
 Penn.....706  
 1800 William.....505  
 1839 William K.<sup>s</sup>.....505
- TRACEY.**  
 Howard.....783
- TRAFTON.**  
 Charles.....1102  
 Paulina.....1129  
 Timothy.....1129  
 Sarah.....1102  
 Susan.....1129
- TRASK.**  
 Bessy.....319  
 Israel.....421  
 1822 Joanna.....444  
 1734 Martha<sup>o</sup>.....121
- TRAVIS.**  
 Mr.....245  
 Holton<sup>s</sup>.....246  
 Jesse.....246  
 Sally.....406
- TREADWAY.**  
 James.....501
- TREADWELL.**  
 Benjamin.....1102  
 Mary.....1104
- TREAT.**  
 James.....857  
 1835 Jeanette R.....857
- TREFRY.**  
 Reuben.....415
- TRERICE.**  
 Elizabeth.....1146
- TRIPP.**  
 1816 Charles E.....630  
 Clara F.....761  
 Eunice.....1109
- TROLAND.**  
 Mr.....469
- TROTT.**  
 Eleanor (C.).....861  
 Joseph F.....861  
 1845 Mary A. C.....861
- TROW.**  
 1742 Mary.....213
- TROWBRIDGE.**  
 1859 Belle C.....855  
 Elisha.....855
- TRUE.**  
 1722 Abigail.....172  
 Amanda.....592  
 Arthur.....426  
 Benjamin.....108  
 Cyrus<sup>o</sup>.....426  
 1761 John.....159
- TRUNDY.**  
 Mary L.....590
- TRUSSELL.**  
 Mr.....172
- TUCKER.**  
 Addie.....803  
 1884 Albina<sup>o</sup>.....515  
 1822 Amanda.....681  
 Bernard.....121  
 1808 Cynthia A.....474  
 1887 Dudley G.<sup>o</sup>.....1134  
 1839 Edward M.....515  
 Ellen M.....463  
 Gilman H.....1134  
 Henry.....1134  
 John.....515  
 Joseph.....1018  
 Maria M.....1108  
 Mary F.....1017  
 1873 Mary C.<sup>s</sup>.....1134  
 Nancy (D.).....1134  
 Richard.....1134
- TUFT.**  
 Esther.....660

- TUFTS.**  
 Benjamin.....251  
 Charles.....328  
 Eliza A.....1060  
 1817 Lydia (P.) (B.)...679  
 Seth.....1105
- TUPPER.**  
 Nelson W.....442  
 1792 Olive.....1110
- TURNER.**  
 1850 Emma D.....1123  
 John M.....1123  
 Nancy.....257  
 Ruth.....393  
 Sarah G. (D.)...1123
- TURNHAM**  
 Mary.....597
- TUTTLE.**  
 Abigail.....426  
 Augusta N.....917  
 Dorothy.....966  
 Hannah.....252  
 Henry.....271  
 1823 Mary E.....981  
 Nathan.....917  
 1820 Phebe G.....966  
 Reuben.....188  
 Timothy.....966
- TWEED.**  
 1856 Lydia E.....1039  
 Zebediah T.....1039
- TWISDEN.**  
 Fred.....523
- TWITCHELL.**  
 Lucinda.....416
- TWOMBLY.**  
 Paul.....233  
 Sarah J.....428
- TYLER.**  
 Aaron P.....867  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....206  
 Charles E.....422  
 Henry P.<sup>9</sup>.....867  
 J. Bennett.....501  
 Jacob.....59  
 James.....62  
 1747 John.....206  
 Joseph.....136  
 Joseph.....258  
 Joshua<sup>7</sup>.....206  
 Lucinda.....571  
 Mary.....637  
 Mercy<sup>7</sup>.....206  
 Nabby.....571  
 Phebe<sup>7</sup>.....206  
 Polly.....393  
 Rebecca<sup>7</sup>.....206  
 Thomas<sup>7</sup>.....206  
 William.....571
- UNCAPHER.**  
 Lillian.....1118
- UNDERHILL.**  
 1876 Carrie P.<sup>9</sup>.....929  
 1813 Charles W.....628  
 Charles F.<sup>5</sup>.....628, 927  
 Edward G.<sup>9</sup>.....929  
 Ella F.<sup>8</sup>.....928  
 Eugene<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 Evelyn<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 Frank.....1119  
 Frederick<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 1841 George F.<sup>8</sup>.....628, 928  
 1878 Gertrude A.<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 1871 Grace E.<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 1875 Mary Ella<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 Maud<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 Minnie.....928  
 Philip<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 Sarah.....558  
 Sarah<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 Susan<sup>9</sup>.....928  
 1858 Thomas B.<sup>8</sup>.....628  
 Walter.....928  
 1849 William P.<sup>8</sup>.....628, 928
- UNDERWOOD.**  
 1894 Dwight L.<sup>10</sup>.....725  
 John A.....725
- UPTON.**  
 1860 Emma M.....839  
 Eunice.....202  
 Hannah C.....1086
- URNER.**  
 Henry C.....411
- VAIL.**  
 Betsey.....786
- VALIA.**  
 John.....904
- VALPY.**  
 1809 Mary.....478
- VAN AERNAM.**  
 Albert<sup>9</sup>.....773  
 Jerusha<sup>9</sup>.....773  
 Lucy<sup>9</sup>.....773  
 William.....773
- VAN BEUSHOTEN.**  
 1844 Martha.....730
- VANCE.**  
 1807 Hannah.....490
- VANDENBURG.**  
 Kate.....488
- VAN ELY.**  
 Mr.....859  
 1892 Helen<sup>10</sup>.....859
- VAN ETTA.**  
 Mary.....1055
- VAN GORDON.**  
 Rebecca.....206
- VANHOOSEAR.**  
 Helen B.....736
- VANSCHICKBICAL.**  
 Robert.....412
- VAN VALKENBURG.**  
 Sally.....487
- VAN VELSEN.**  
 Syrena.....406
- VARNEY.**  
 Mr.....643  
 Abigail.....426  
 Abigail (T.).....426  
 1851 Annie Maria<sup>8</sup>.....23  
 1822 David B.....23  
 1849 Emma L.<sup>8</sup>.....23  
 John B.....423  
 Luther.....23  
 Lydia (Blake).....23  
 Nathan.....426  
 1858 Susie M.<sup>8</sup>.....23
- VARNUM.**  
 William.....319
- VASSELLER.**  
 Phillip.....258
- VAUGHAN.**  
 1846 George B.....707
- VEASEY.**  
 1854 Arthur D.....1086  
 1885 Arthur H.<sup>11</sup>.....1086  
 1888 Clara L.<sup>11</sup>.....1086  
 1888 Valerie F.<sup>11</sup>.....1086
- VENNARD.**  
 Theresa W.....949
- VERRILL.**  
 1834 Lydia M.....870
- VIGAL.**  
 Ellen.....644
- VILES.**  
 1846 Frances M.....835  
 John.....835
- VINTON.**  
 1808 Julia V.....547  
 Mattie.....601

VIRGIN.

Peter C.....338  
Peter C.....378, 517

VODEN.

Philip .....1146

VOSE.

1835 Mary B.....364  
Rufus C.....364

VOSS.

Maria .....1007

WADE.

Andrew .....357  
1813 Huldah .....477  
1841 Lizzie M.....1069  
Lucy M.....949

WADLEIGH.

Mr.....74  
Mr.....196  
1838 Caroline .....819  
John.....436  
Philip .....193

WADSWORTH.

Cyrus<sup>8</sup>.....454  
1785 Cyrus .....454  
Dexter<sup>8</sup>.....454  
Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>.....454  
Hannah<sup>8</sup>.....454  
John<sup>8</sup>.....454  
Joseph<sup>8</sup>.....454  
Lucy<sup>8</sup>.....454  
Mary<sup>8</sup>.....454  
Persis<sup>8</sup>.....454

WAGER.

1842 Nellie G.....788  
Hiram.....788

WAGNER.

Belle .....631  
William N.....784

WAIT.

Laura ... ..721  
Lydia .....206  
William .....721

WAITE.

Betsey .....144  
Everett R.....1096  
George A.....243  
1888 Jay E.<sup>10</sup>.....1096  
John.....79  
1893 Paul R.<sup>10</sup>.....1096  
Sarah .....54  
Thomas<sup>4</sup>.....64

WAITT.

Mr.....138

WAKEFIELD.

Mr.....1138

1875 Abigail G.<sup>10</sup>.....1006  
1848 Anna A.<sup>9</sup>.....726  
Betsey.....1118  
1872 Cassius E.<sup>10</sup>.....1006  
1841 Charles C.<sup>9</sup>.....726, 1006  
Dennis<sup>8</sup>.....402, 725  
1869 Dennis K.<sup>10</sup>.....1006  
1831 Emily A.<sup>9</sup>.....725, 1006  
Eva L.<sup>10</sup>.....1006  
Freeman .....521  
1807 Hiram<sup>8</sup>.....402, 725  
1842 Leigh R. K.<sup>3</sup>.....726  
1865 Luella J.<sup>10</sup>.....1006  
Mary.....1137  
Moses .....402  
1815 Phebe<sup>8</sup>.....402, 726  
Rachel.....1127  
1851 William N.<sup>9</sup>.....726

WALCOTT.

Cornelia .....489

WALDO.

E. D.....907  
Mary K .....907  
1796 Philena O.....352  
Samuel.....352  
William E.....907

WALDRON.

Edward .....128  
Elizabeth.....72  
Elizabeth C.....122  
George D .....928  
John.....72  
Mary (Horne).....72  
Mary .....989  
Richard.....122  
Richard.....122  
Ruth.....128  
Ruth .....128

WALES.

1891 Gladys<sup>10</sup> .....776  
1812 Louisa C... ..511  
1867 Maria M.<sup>9</sup>.....776  
1871 Maud H.<sup>9</sup>.....776  
1870 Robert W.<sup>9</sup>.....776  
Thomas B.....511  
Thomas B.....776  
1864 Thomas B.<sup>10</sup>.....776  
1893 Thomas B.<sup>10</sup>.....776

WALKER.

Annie.....1092  
Barnes .....510  
Carrie E.....1039  
Clara.....1017  
Elijah.....1101  
1804 Esther.....707  
Esther M.....988  
Flavilla.....1105  
Hazen .....309  
Henry T.....749  
Jemima.....154  
John E. S.<sup>10</sup>.....973  
John.....1039  
Joseph B.....553  
Joseph F .....918  
Joseph E.....973  
Mehitable.....510  
Nancy J.....870

Sarah .....157  
Sarah.....281  
Susan B.....554  
Thomas B.....205  
Tobias.....1138

WALKUP.

1868 Emma E.....408  
Joel.....456  
Mary<sup>8</sup>.....456  
Olive.....456, 773  
1817 Susan J.<sup>8</sup>.....456, 773

WALL.

1880 Clara O.<sup>9</sup> .....784  
1880 Clarence J.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
1871 Edith B.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
Edward H.....784  
Elizabeth D.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
Ella K.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
Emma L.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
1877 Fred Albert<sup>9</sup> .....784  
1883 Gertrude E.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
1875 Harriet M.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
1889 Leola M.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
1873 Mattie B.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
Robert.....784  
1885 Robert H.<sup>9</sup>.....784  
William H.<sup>9</sup>.....784

WALLACE.

Albert.....828  
James.....129  
Levi .....190  
1868 Lizzie E.<sup>10</sup>.....747  
Newell G.....747  
Susie.....411

WALLIS.

Aaron.....138  
Samuel.....64

WALTER.

Dr .....494  
Lydia.....821

WALTON.

Eliza Ann .....661  
Ruth H .....688

WALWORTH.

Chandler.....900

WARD.

A. M. (R.).....438  
1878 Alvin P.<sup>10</sup>.....1065  
1886 Amos C.<sup>10</sup>.....1065  
1882 Arthur S.<sup>10</sup>.....1065  
1855 Charles<sup>9</sup>.....1133  
1851 Clara G.<sup>4</sup>.....1133  
1861 Clarence M.<sup>4</sup>.....1133  
1849 Ellen M.<sup>4</sup>.....1133  
1847 Emma L.<sup>4</sup>.....1133  
Fannie.....1008  
1848 Frederick G.<sup>4</sup>.....1133  
George A.....1144  
1837 Harriet N.....1008  
1880 Herbert E.<sup>10</sup>.....1065  
Horace.....875  
Hosea.....732



J. F.....	623
J. Jerome.....	530
John.....	438
1884 Marion L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1065
Moses L.....	1008
Moses.....	1133
1825 Nabby R.....	438
Nettie.....	875
1850 Stephen E.....	1065
1853 Walter <sup>4</sup> .....	1133

## WARE.

Elizabeth T.....	644
------------------	-----

## WARNER.

Mr.....	116
Abner S.....	857
1777 Anna.....	407
Azriel.....	407
1803 Betsey M.....	407
1852 Caroline E. <sup>9</sup> .....	857
Daniel.....	385
1858 Elizabeth W. <sup>9</sup> .....	857
1849 George A. <sup>9</sup> .....	857
Ida M.....	1076
1828 John.....	660
Jonas.....	204
Lois.....	261
Lucy M.....	660
1854 Mary L. <sup>9</sup> .....	857
Stephen.....	660

## WARREN.

Adams.....	610
1860 Alice M. <sup>10</sup> .....	1029
1831 Chauncey J.....	1029
David.....	478
1868 Hattie L. <sup>10</sup> .....	1029
1858 Henry K. <sup>10</sup> .....	1029, 1082
1884 Howard H. <sup>11</sup> .....	1082
Jane M.....	484
Laban.....	917
Lydia.....	1130
Mary (B.).....	203
Mary A. S.....	768
Mary F.....	917
1893 Robert H. <sup>11</sup> .....	1082
Roxanna.....	249
1891 Ruth H. <sup>11</sup> .....	1082
Sarah.....	769
1828 Sarah.....	917
1887 Stanley H. <sup>11</sup> .....	1082

## WASHBURN.

Elijah.....	218
John M. <sup>7</sup> .....	332

## WASON.

Miss.....	1108
-----------	------

## WATERHOUSE.

Mr.....	1138
Elmer.....	827
1823 Mary A.....	423

## WATERMAN.

Etta.....	1034
H.....	905
Mary.....	279

## WATERS.

Henry F.....	9
Eliza.....	474
1847 Eliza G.....	794
1778 Lydia.....	450
Mary (S.).....	794
Stephen.....	794

## WATSON.

Mr.....	372
Charles W.....	241
Hannah.....	22
1814 Isabella.....	747
Jonas S.....	836
1841 Lizzie L.....	582
Mary.....	1137
Oliva.....	396
Rebecca.....	99
1811 Sarah K.....	240
Thomas B.....	747
Thomas.....	982
Zervia.....	230

## WATTS.

Albert F.....	565
Antoinette B.....	865
Samuel.....	575
William.....	597

## WAY.

Hannah.....	792
-------------	-----

## WAYNE.

Arthur A.....	718
---------------	-----

## WEARE.

Eunice.....	842
Samuel P.....	842
Stephen.....	842

## WEAVER.

Adeline M.....	865
Eliza B.....	410
Elizabeth.....	440

## WEBB.

Caroline A. (C.).....	1087
George A.....	1087
Joseph.....	379
1869 Louisa E.....	1087
Mehitable.....	181
Seth.....	181

## WEBBE.

Elizabeth.....	14
Janne.....	14
Joane.....	14
Margaret.....	14
Rachel.....	14
Robte.....	14
Thomas.....	14

## WEBBER.

Benjamin.....	289
Benjamin.....	523
Benjamin.....	691
Hannah.....	1105, 1111
Martha M.....	523
Martha (K.).....	523
1860 Martha E.....	891

1799 Sarah.....	691
Susanna (N.).....	691

## WEBLEY.

Thomas.....	875
-------------	-----

## WEBSTER.

Mr.....	651
1818 Abigail L. <sup>8</sup> .....	606
Abigail.....	615
Alice.....	920
1828 Alva <sup>8</sup> .....	529
Amos.....	329
Amos N.....	887
Ann.....	650
1745 Anna.....	174
Arthur N. <sup>9</sup> .....	843
1816 Benjamin K. <sup>8</sup> .....	606
Charles.....	303
Charles H.....	375
1860 Charles B. <sup>9</sup> .....	842
Clara S.....	883
Daniel <sup>6</sup> .....	33
Daniel.....	615
1792 David.....	528
David.....	530
1711 Ebenezer.....	61
Ebenezer.....	150
1822 Elbridge.....	529, 842
Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> .....	157
1849 Ellen.....	963
Frank N. <sup>9</sup> .....	887
1824 Franklin <sup>8</sup> .....	529
Grace K. <sup>9</sup> .....	887
Harriet H.....	620
Helen M.....	849
1819 Horace <sup>8</sup> .....	528
1864 Horace F. <sup>9</sup> .....	843
1812 James P. <sup>8</sup> .....	606
John.....	88
John.....	157
1814 John V. <sup>8</sup> .....	606
Jonathan.....	95
Joshua.....	528
Jonathan.....	605
Jonathan.....	963
1826 Julia M. <sup>8</sup> .....	529
Martha (G.).....	95
1787 Martha.....	669
Mary <sup>6</sup> .....	157
Mary (S.).....	157
Mary J. <sup>8</sup> .....	606
Mary E.....	648
1867 Melvina M. <sup>9</sup> .....	843
1835 Milton <sup>8</sup> .....	529
Moses.....	606
1807 Moses K. <sup>8</sup> .....	606
Nathan.....	331
Peter G.....	849
Phineas <sup>6</sup> .....	157
1805 Sally L. <sup>8</sup> .....	606
1806 Samantha.....	208
Samuel <sup>5</sup> .....	58
Samuel.....	58
Samuel <sup>6</sup> .....	157
Sarah <sup>6</sup> .....	157
Sarah.....	174
1840 Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> .....	529
Stephen.....	61
Stephen.....	329
1803 Stephen <sup>8</sup> .....	606
Stephen.....	1103
Susanna (B.).....	528
Thomas.....	157

Thomas<sup>6</sup>.....157  
 Thomas.....849  
 Thomas.....887  
 1831 Walter<sup>8</sup>.....529  
 1833 William<sup>8</sup>.....529

WEED.

Deborah.....48  
 Jennie L.....499  
 John.....48  
 Judith.....636  
 Lydia.....105

WEEKS.

Judith.....237  
 Lucretia.....972  
 Marcus S.....758  
 Mary B.....126  
 Mary S.....495  
 Naomi.....909  
 Susan.....577

WEEMS.

Jesse E.....513

WELCH.

1763 Anna.....328  
 Joseph.....328  
 Sarah F.....939  
 Lydia.....178

WELLER.

1890 Alice F.<sup>10</sup>.....1005  
 Lester M.....1005

WELLINGTON.

1763 Elizabeth.....19  
 Ivers.....505  
 Marshall.....20  
 Mary W.....528

WELLS.

Abbie C.....1133  
 Deborah.....1104  
 Jesse.....465  
 John.....1133  
 Lydia.....54  
 Nathan.....1103  
 Mary E.....465  
 Mary.....1104  
 Sarah.....112

WELLMAN.

1809 Margaret.....948

WELSH.

Mr.....566  
 Beriah.....1099

WENDELL.

Francis.....104

WENTWORTH.

Mr.....233  
 Charity.....232  
 Ephraim.....73  
 Ephraim.....124  
 Isaac E.....425

Jonathan.....231  
 1740 Martha.....123  
 Mary.....73  
 Mary (M.).....73

WEST.

1809 Caroline.....583  
 1879 Charles K.<sup>9</sup>.....934  
 Harriet.....704  
 1881 Helen S.<sup>9</sup>.....934  
 1852 Mary L.....638  
 Mary (H.).....704  
 Mary E.....942  
 Orestes.....638  
 Richard.....583  
 Richard.....704  
 1883 Sallie A.<sup>9</sup>.....934  
 Susan B.....968  
 William L.....934

WESTBROOK.

Wessell B.....291

WESTCOTT.

Stephen.....448

WESTMAN.

Elijah.....521

WESTON.

Anna M.....925  
 1845 Anna A.....975  
 1874 Arthur J.<sup>10</sup>.....387  
 1868 Bertha J.<sup>10</sup>.....387  
 1871 Frank A.<sup>10</sup>.....387  
 John.....801  
 Joseph P.....387  
 1839 Lucinda R.....801  
 Mary (H.).....801

WETHERBEE.

Catherine.....838  
 Elizabeth.....154  
 Ephraim.....154  
 Enoch W.....400  
 1872 Harry B.....400  
 1830 Mary.....154

WETHERBY.

Richard.....236

WETHERN.

Susanna R.....726

WEYLAND.

William.....521

WHEATON.

Lucy.....803

WHEELER.

Abel.....690  
 Adaline E.....1000  
 Alexander.....731  
 Benjamin.....88  
 Benjamin F.....478  
 1883 Bessie M.<sup>10</sup>.....998  
 Charles T.....995

Clarissa.....170  
 David.....88  
 David.....162  
 David.....302  
 Dolly.....714  
 Elizabeth.....865  
 1842 Ellen T.<sup>3</sup>.....766  
 Ephraim.....766  
 Eva<sup>10</sup>.....766  
 Frank.....998  
 George.....396  
 Hannah.....241  
 Henry.....697  
 Ira.....302  
 1788 Jemima.....303  
 Jonathan.....88  
 1886 Karl W.<sup>10</sup>.....998  
 1793 Lucy W.....241  
 Maria.....454  
 Nathan.....1015  
 Nathaniel.....714  
 Priscilla.....613  
 Rebecca (B.).....731  
 Seth.....213  
 Sophia.....690  
 Stephen.....162  
 1804 Susan F.....731  
 Susan J.....1015  
 Truman F.....476

WHEELOCK.

Jennie.....544  
 Martha.....827

WHENY.

John.....411

WHICHER.

Mary.....125

WHIPPLE.

Charles.....619  
 Cynthia B.....619  
 1814 Emeline S.....1115  
 1881 John A.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
 1875 Luella<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
 Mary A.....946  
 1895 Roger I.<sup>11</sup>.....1084  
 Sarah.....54  
 Shelomith S.<sup>7</sup>.....216  
 Simon<sup>8</sup>.....216  
 Thaddeus.....215  
 Willard J.....1083  
 1870 William H.<sup>11</sup>.....1083

WHITAKER.

Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....332  
 1871 Chester B.<sup>10</sup>.....1037  
 Daniel K.....332  
 Edgar<sup>7</sup>.....332  
 1866 Fred E.<sup>10</sup>.....1037  
 George<sup>7</sup>.....332  
 Henry J.....1037  
 John S.<sup>7</sup>.....332  
 Jonathan.....175, 332  
 Jonathan.....332

WHITCHER.

1852 Charles O.....361

- WHITCOMB.  
 1869 George C.<sup>10</sup>.....1045  
 Mary .....609  
 1865 Mary L.....1045, 1084  
 Moses .....1045
- WHITE.  
 Mr. ....673  
 1754 Betty .....290  
 Charles .....847  
 Dorcas .....447  
 Elizabeth M. ....453  
 1820 Elizabeth A. ....874  
 1838 Emily F. ....847  
 1848 Emma B. ....222  
 Emma H. ....817  
 1770 Eunice .....297  
 Frances M. ....359  
 Frank E. ....646  
 George N.<sup>7</sup>.....272  
 Hester (McAllen) 646  
 John .....172  
 John .....290  
 John W. ....531  
 Josiah .....55  
 Louise A. ....804  
 Margaret A. ....483  
 Margaret .....846  
 Martha (C.) .....847  
 Mary (W.) .....290  
 Mary Jane .....356  
 1838 Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>.....646  
 Phineas .....359  
 Solomon .....874  
 Thayer .....320  
 William .....646  
 William H. ....798
- WHITEHEAD.  
 Clara .....1093  
 1821 Laura A. ....921
- WHITEHILL.  
 1876 Alfred P.<sup>9</sup>.....408  
 1870 Clara A.<sup>9</sup>.....408  
 1872 Florence M.<sup>9</sup>.....408  
 1860 George E.<sup>9</sup>.....851  
 1883 Hilda<sup>9</sup>.....408  
 John .....408  
 1862 Mary J.<sup>9</sup>.....851  
 1879 Miriam<sup>9</sup>.....408  
 Peden C. ....851  
 1886 Philip J.<sup>9</sup>.....408  
 1874 Robert<sup>9</sup>.....408  
 1881 Walter M.<sup>9</sup>.....408
- WHITEHOUSE.  
 Margaret A. ....1054
- WHITING.  
 A. A. ....603  
 1853 Annie .....1086  
 Charles F.<sup>10</sup>.....997  
 1870 David<sup>10</sup>.....997  
 Ellen .....999  
 1868 Fanny<sup>10</sup>.....997  
 1861 George<sup>10</sup>.....997  
 Harvey A. ....997  
 1858 Isaac S.<sup>10</sup>.....997  
 1863 John K.<sup>10</sup>.....997  
 Lyman .....1086
- 1848 Sarah M. ....619  
 Sophia (C.) .....1086
- WHITMORE.  
 Alice M. ....996  
 Angeline .....555  
 1876 Charles A.<sup>9</sup>.....930  
 Dorcas .....480  
 1851 James A. ....930  
 1880 Ora J.<sup>9</sup>.....930  
 1756 Ruth .....185
- WHITNEY.  
 Charles .....151  
 1834 Ellen .....337  
 George .....769  
 1844 Hattie R. ....862  
 Jonathan .....454  
 Martha A. ....808  
 Mary .....290  
 Orson P.<sup>9</sup>.....586  
 William K. ....644
- WHITSON.  
 David .....730  
 Elizabeth P. ....730  
 1835 Mary L. ....730
- WHITEMORE.  
 Charles .....995  
 1856 Charles E.<sup>10</sup>.....996  
 1894 Charles W.<sup>11</sup>.....996  
 Clark .....680  
 Elizabeth (L.) .....371  
 1862 Frances M.<sup>10</sup>.....996  
 George A. ....447  
 Hannah (S.) .....680  
 1814 Hannah .....680  
 Jonathan .....371  
 1841 Nancy M. ....447  
 1838 Samuel K.<sup>8</sup>.....447  
 1778 Susanna .....371  
 William .....247  
 1860 William J.<sup>10</sup>.....996
- WHITTEN.  
 Anna .....1103  
 Meribah .....1102
- WHITTIER.  
 Mr. ....203  
 1817 Adeline K. ....869  
 Alvin N. ....967  
 1883 Anna E.<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 1851 Emma F.<sup>10</sup>.....967  
 1890 Florence<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 1885 Gertrude<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 1881 Helen H.<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 1875 Herbert O.<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 Julia H. ....950  
 1872 Justin S.<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 1877 Leonard G.<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 1858 Lizzie G.<sup>10</sup>.....967  
 Moses T. ....950  
 1845 Maynard .....950  
 1879 Ralph K.<sup>9</sup>.....950  
 Sarah .....197  
 True P. ....588
- WHITTLE.  
 Lizzie .....857  
 1868 Minnie E. ....1087
- WIATT.  
 John .....47
- WICKHAM.  
 1809 Harriet .....722
- WIGDON.  
 Hannah J .....914
- WIGGIN.  
 Joseph .....125
- WIGGINS.  
 1831 Lydia .....23
- WIGHTMAN.  
 1843 Charles M.<sup>8</sup>.....585  
 1845 Martha S.<sup>8</sup>.....585  
 1838 William J. ....585  
 1839 William H.<sup>8</sup>.....585
- WILBUR.  
 Joseph .....258
- WILCOX.  
 George .....1000  
 Jesse .....283  
 Louisa .....513  
 1802 Maria M. ....512  
 Nathan .....512  
 1776 Polly .....283  
 Thomas L. ....467
- WILDE.  
 1815 Lydia R. ....638
- WILDER.  
 Nancy .....287
- WILDES.  
 Phebe .....199
- WILKINS.  
 Calvin .....272  
 John .....213
- WILLARD.  
 1813 Caroline .....600  
 Eleanor M. ....600  
 Ellen M. ....905  
 Hannah .....99  
 Sarah .....131  
 Thurza .....288  
 William R. ....600
- WILLETT.  
 1779 Martha .....658
- WILLEY.  
 1866 Carrie E. ....1066  
 Harriet L. ....302
- WILLIAMS.  
 Albert S.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 Albert L. ....1056

- Alice.....1071  
 1881 Arthur B.<sup>10</sup>.....1056  
 1805 Catherine.....459  
 Christina (McK.).....738  
 1873 Clarence B.<sup>10</sup>.....1056  
 Daniel.....393  
 Dolly (D.).....694  
 Eli P.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 Elisha.....459  
 1835 Elizabeth (F.).....874  
 1851 Gurdon H.<sup>9</sup>.....792  
 Hannah.....136  
 Hannah M.....462  
 Henry P.....820  
 John.....875  
 1892 Josephine<sup>10</sup>.....1056  
 1888 Katie<sup>10</sup>.....1056  
 Lemuel.....694  
 1874 Lottie M.<sup>10</sup>.....1056, 1086  
 Lydia.....519  
 1844 Mary T.....461  
 Mary Ann.....738  
 Mercy.....393  
 Nellie E.....968  
 Rhoda.....1038  
 Sarah (P.).....459  
 Sarah.....706  
 1859 Sarah E.....1031  
 1811 Serena.....694  
 Seth.....706  
 Susanna.....706  
 Susie B.....939  
 Thankful.....147  
 Theodore.....900  
 Theodore.....1056  
 William W.....738  
  
 WILLIAMSON.  
 Sarah A.....345  
  
 WILLIFORD.  
 John F.....600  
  
 WILLIS.  
 1793 Fanny.....199  
 Hannah.....689  
 Thomas.....647  
 1802 Virtue.....241  
  
 WILLOUGHBY.  
 Allen B.....747  
 Mary.....1142  
  
 WILLOX.  
 1886 Bessie<sup>10</sup>.....1042  
 1881 Edna<sup>10</sup>.....1042  
 1852 James.....1042  
 1888 Maggie<sup>10</sup>.....1042  
 1883 Maude<sup>10</sup>.....1042  
  
 WILLS.  
 Hannah W.....705  
  
 WILMOT.  
 Russell I.....547  
  
 WILSON.  
 Mr.....149  
 1876 Agnes L.<sup>9</sup>.....756  
 1819 Alexander.....544  
 Amanda.....1010  
 1855 Amelia M.<sup>9</sup>.....717  
  
 Annie (B.).....767  
 Betty.....161  
 1865 Carrie E.<sup>9</sup>.....718  
 1826 Caroline E.....689  
 Elisha.....717  
 1872 Elizabeth K.<sup>9</sup>.....756  
 1807 Elsie (B.).....756  
 Eugene M.....755  
 1878 Eugenia<sup>9</sup>.....756  
 1857 Frank L.<sup>9</sup>.....717  
 1871 Frederick E.<sup>9</sup>.....718  
 Grace.....715  
 1873 Grace E.<sup>9</sup>.....718  
 1869 Helen K.<sup>9</sup>.....756  
 Horatio N.....726  
 1883 James E.<sup>10</sup>.....717  
 1882 Jennie M.<sup>10</sup>.....717  
 John.....149  
 John.....171  
 John.....544  
 Joseph.....60  
 1837 Josephine<sup>9</sup>.....726  
 1806 Lovey.....424  
 Lucretia.....767  
 Lydia A.....1068  
 1834 Margaret M.....818  
 Mary L.....74  
 Mary.....89  
 Mary.....633  
 1867 Mary O.<sup>9</sup>.....755  
 1829 Mary A.....984  
 Olive.....125  
 Peter.....767  
 1709 Sarah.....74  
 Sophia (K.).....544  
 Thomas.....74  
 1811 Timothy.....230  
 1859 Walter M.<sup>9</sup>.....718  
 William P.....775  
  
 WINCHELL.  
 John.....901  
 1843 Martha.....901  
  
 WINDSHIP.  
 Cyvelia.....948  
  
 WINCHESTER.  
 1840 Adelaide<sup>8</sup>.....495  
 1849 Charles H.<sup>8</sup>.....495  
 Hiram.....495  
 1829 Mary A.<sup>8</sup>.....495, 811  
 Philip<sup>9</sup>.....495  
 Royal<sup>9</sup>.....495  
  
 WINDETT.  
 Arthur W.....531  
  
 WING.  
 Susan D.....734  
  
 WINGATE.  
 Emma.....769  
 1830 Joseph C. A.....551  
  
 WINN.  
 Elizabeth B.....758  
 Rodney.....758  
  
 WINSOR.  
 Caroline<sup>7</sup>.....277  
  
 Darius<sup>7</sup>.....277  
 Eliza<sup>7</sup>.....277  
 Emor.....277  
 Lydia<sup>7</sup>.....277  
 Mary A.<sup>7</sup>.....277  
  
 WINTER.  
 1845 Herman S.....765  
  
 WINTHROP.  
 John.....28  
  
 WISE.  
 Michael.....1101  
  
 WISHARD.  
 1805 John A.....560  
  
 WISHART.  
 William W.....1114  
  
 WITHAM.  
 Andrew.....176  
  
 WITHAN.  
 Rachel.....160  
  
 WITHERILL.  
 1878 Ardena M.<sup>9</sup>.....807  
 1882 Carrie S.<sup>9</sup>.....807  
 Isaac M.....807  
 1879 Mary R.<sup>9</sup>.....807  
 1884 Nathan K.<sup>9</sup>.....807  
  
 WITT.  
 John.....51  
 Mary.....51  
 Sarah.....51  
  
 WITTIER.  
 1703 Mary.....86  
  
 WOLBERT.  
 Anna.....800  
  
 WOLF.  
 Adeline.....770  
  
 WOLFE.  
 Ida A.....1060  
 Martha B.....712  
  
 WOOD.  
 Mr.....680  
 Abigail.....133  
 1853 Adaline.....821  
 1812 Adeline O.<sup>8</sup>.....402  
 1825 Almeda<sup>9</sup>.....722, 1001  
 1856 Anna R.<sup>10</sup>.....1022  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....252  
 1801 Betsey<sup>7</sup>.....252  
 1882 Blanche M.<sup>10</sup>.....1002  
 1881 Chandler M.<sup>10</sup>.....1005  
 1842 Christiana<sup>9</sup>.....767  
 1879 Edith<sup>10</sup>.....1022  
 1834 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>.....722  
 1853 Elizabeth P.<sup>10</sup>.....1022  
 1081  
 1808 Elvira<sup>8</sup>.....402  
 1872 Emily<sup>10</sup>.....1022  
 1858 Erland J.<sup>9</sup>.....767



Etta J.....	991
Fred M.....	491
1830 Harriet A. <sup>9</sup> .....	722
1886 Harriet <sup>10</sup> .....	1003
1802 Henrietta.....	400
John.....	57
1844 John C. <sup>9</sup> .....	722, 1002
John.....	821
1871 John C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1002
John B.....	1022
1841 Josephine M. <sup>9</sup> .....	722
.....	1002
1858 Kate A. <sup>10</sup> .....	1022
1795 Kimball <sup>8</sup> .....	401, 721
Lemuel.....	1067
Lincoln.....	454
Loren A.....	1069
1798 Marmaduke <sup>8</sup> .....	401, 722
Martha B. (W.).....	712
1840 Mary O. <sup>9</sup> .....	722, 1001
1869 Maud <sup>10</sup> .....	1003
Nathan T.....	767
1855 Newell E.....	767
1875 Nina J. <sup>10</sup> .....	1003
1839 Orinda L. <sup>9</sup> .....	722, 1002
1801 Porter <sup>8</sup> .....	401
1794 Phebe <sup>8</sup> .....	401, 721
1837 Philander <sup>9</sup> .....	767
1872 Roy N. <sup>10</sup> .....	1003
1761 Samuel.....	252
1792 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	252
1793 Samuel <sup>7</sup> .....	252
1707 Sarah.....	109
Sarah.....	380
1836 Susan E. <sup>9</sup> .....	767
Sarah.....	821
1831 Sarah H. <sup>9</sup> .....	722, 1001
1768 Thomas.....	401
1805 Thomas <sup>8</sup> .....	401, 722
1849 Thomas <sup>9</sup> .....	722, 1003
1870 Thomas <sup>10</sup> .....	1003
1872 Walter C. <sup>10</sup> .....	1002
Wellington.....	1005
1835 Wells T. <sup>9</sup> .....	722
1843 Wells P. <sup>9</sup> .....	722
Zenas.....	616

## WOODART.

Edith.....	1004
------------	------

## WOODBURY.

1840 Althena A.....	984
1846 Aramenta F.....	932
Ebenezer.....	697
Hannah.....	180
Isaac.....	71
Isaac.....	120
Isaiah.....	343
Israel.....	343
1814 Mary A.....	697
Mehitable.....	343
1732 Ruth (Waldron).....	128
1798 Ruth.....	343
Sumner.....	968
Susanna H.....	697
Walter.....	634
William.....	578

## WOODCOCK.

William D.....	218
----------------	-----

## WOODFORD.

Harvey.....	865
1871 John K. <sup>10</sup> .....	865

## WOOLEY.

Mary Ann.....	949
---------------	-----

## WOODMAN.

Benjamin.....	823
1782 Ednah.....	657
Hannah.....	167
Jonathan.....	84
Mary.....	155
Mary.....	823
Mark.....	657
1770 Molly.....	349
Rachel (E.).....	823
Sarah.....	873
Tristram.....	494

## WOODS.

Abbie (H.).....	665
1835 Fannie C.....	532
John.....	665
Josiah B.....	532
Sarah.....	988

## WOODWARD.

Christiana J.....	583
Elizabeth.....	160
George W.....	422
Harriet P.....	590
Louisa.....	896
Melissa.....	461
Nancy.....	590
Sarah.....	1021
Walter.....	590

## WOODWORTH.

Mr.....	267
Lucinda.....	897

## WORCESTER.

Bert.....	885
George.....	652
George F. <sup>8</sup> .....	652
John.....	395
Mary C. V. <sup>8</sup> .....	652
Miriam.....	555
Miriam.....	855
Nancy A. <sup>8</sup> .....	652
Phebe J. <sup>8</sup> .....	652
Robert C.....	590

## WORTHEN.

Lyman H.....	657
Mary.....	309

## WOTTEN.

S. S.....	463
-----------	-----

## WRIGHT.

Clark.....	246
1836 Delia.....	720
Demnick.....	760
Harriet C.....	412
1846 Harriet E. <sup>8</sup> .....	640
Harry E.....	578
Ida.....	760
Jeanette M.....	787
John.....	301
Joseph B.....	830
1821 Lucretia J.....	830
Martha B. <sup>8</sup> .....	640
1789 Mary.....	463

Patience.....	830
R. M.....	406
Samuel B.....	640
Samuel B. <sup>8</sup> .....	640
1798 Sarah.....	390
William.....	905

## WRIGLEY.

Violet.....	938
-------------	-----

## WYATT.

John.....	34
Mary.....	34

## WYMAN.

Abigail.....	114
Daniel.....	359
Elizabeth A.....	957
1859 Florie C. <sup>9</sup> .....	926
1856 Francena <sup>9</sup> .....	926
1862 Francis H. <sup>9</sup> .....	926
George R.....	779
John P.....	880
Jonas.....	926

## WYCOME.

John.....	36
-----------	----

## YATES.

Sally.....	838
------------	-----

## YORK.

1832 Augusta M.....	712
1830 Thomas J.....	679

## YOST.

Lillian.....	1127
--------------	------

## YOUNG.

Abigail.....	276
Carrie.....	648
Catherine.....	693
1834 Charles A.....	553
1862 Charles I. <sup>9</sup> .....	553
1858 Clara <sup>9</sup> .....	553
Deborah (H.).....	785
1808 Elizabeth D.....	543
Emily.....	432
Fannie C.....	1021
1864 Frederick A. <sup>9</sup> .....	553
Henry.....	785
James.....	122
Lewis W.....	811
Mary.....	543
1806 Mary A.....	785
1838 Mary.....	791
1866 May A.....	1084
Nathaniel.....	123
Nicholas.....	1021
1828 Pauline S.....	701
Polly.....	194
Robert.....	248
1836 Roxanna A.....	835
Sarah A.....	1021
Susan R.....	778
Thomas I.....	282
William.....	543
Winthrop.....	432

## ZANES.

James B.....	438
--------------	-----











FEB 14 1969



